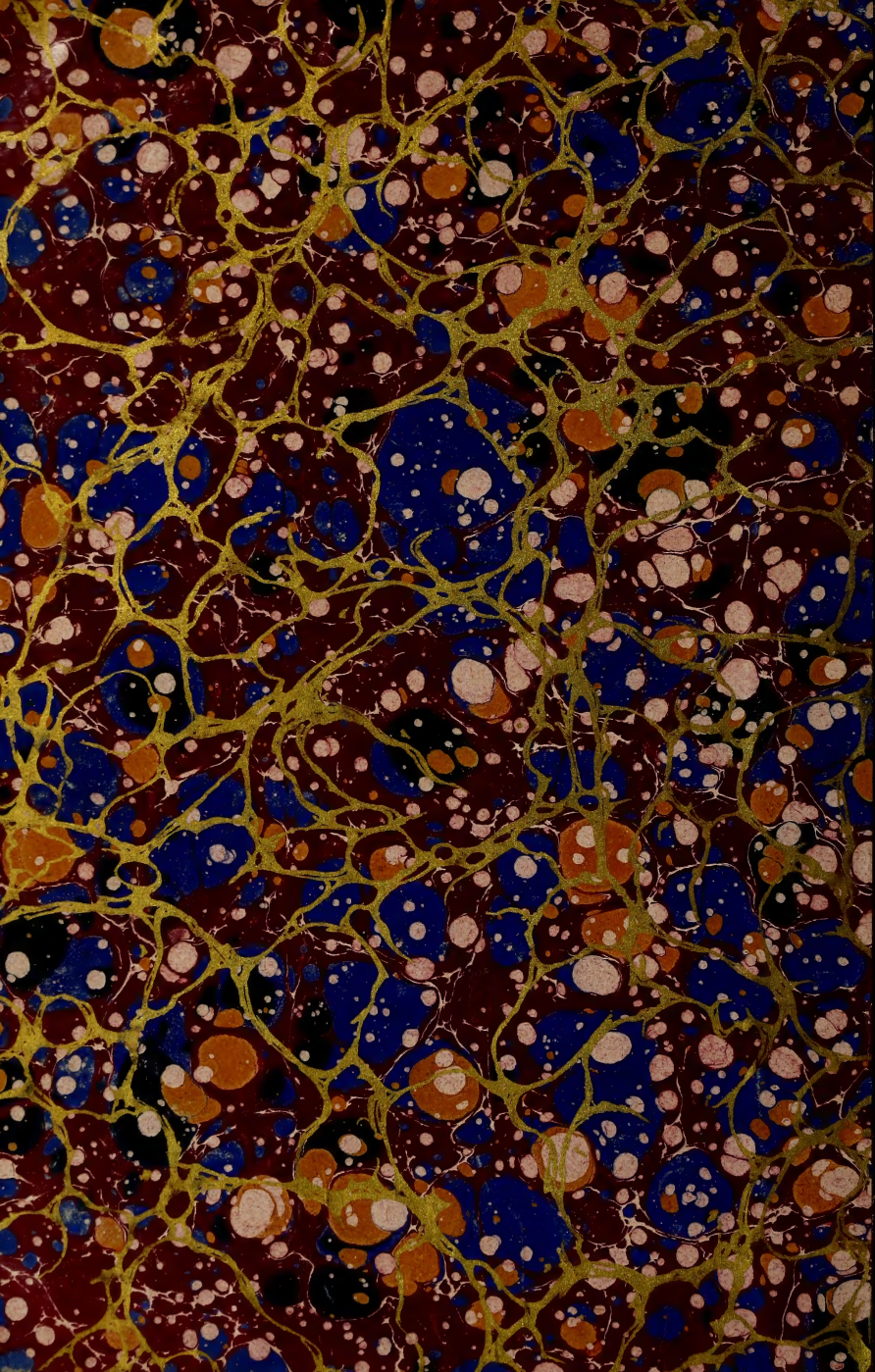


FRANK A. POTTER







ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

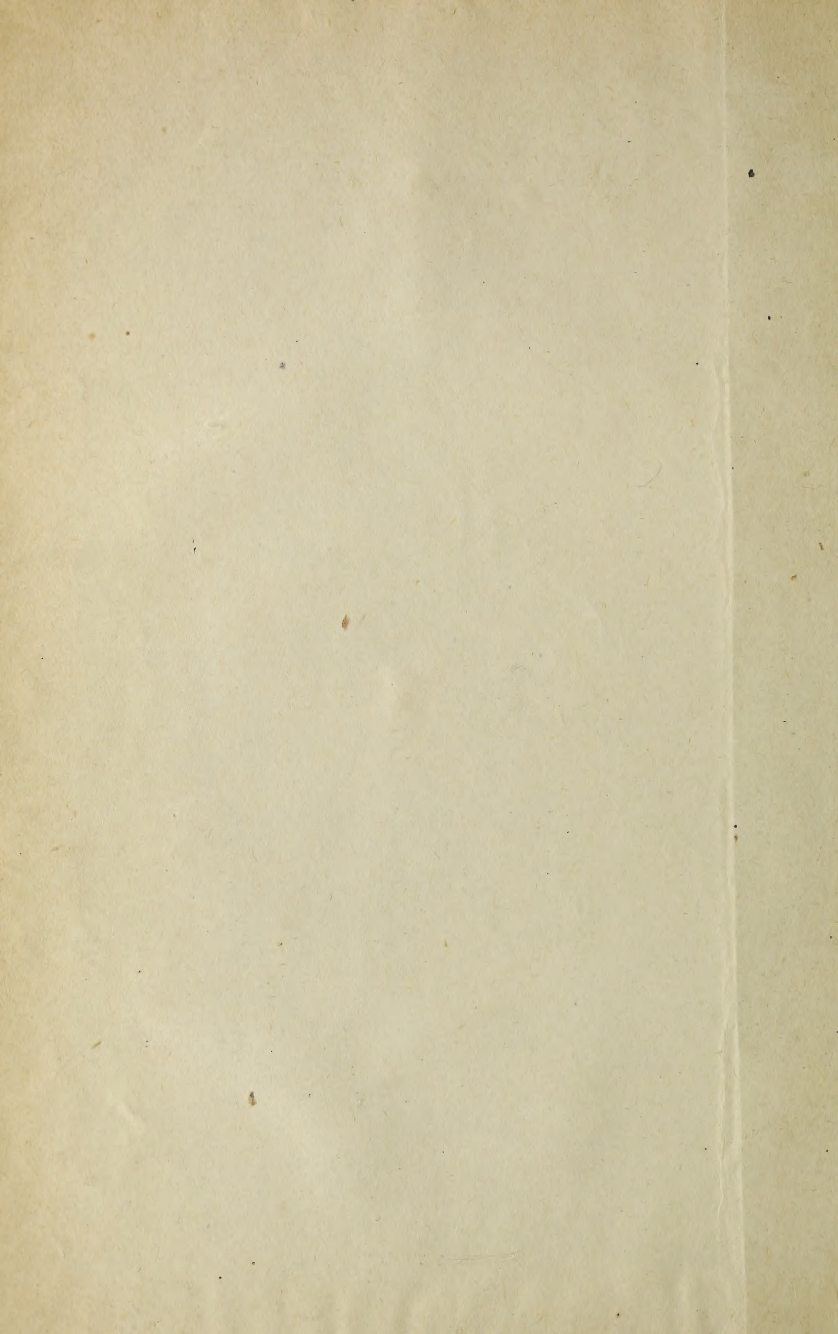


3 1833 01253 2377

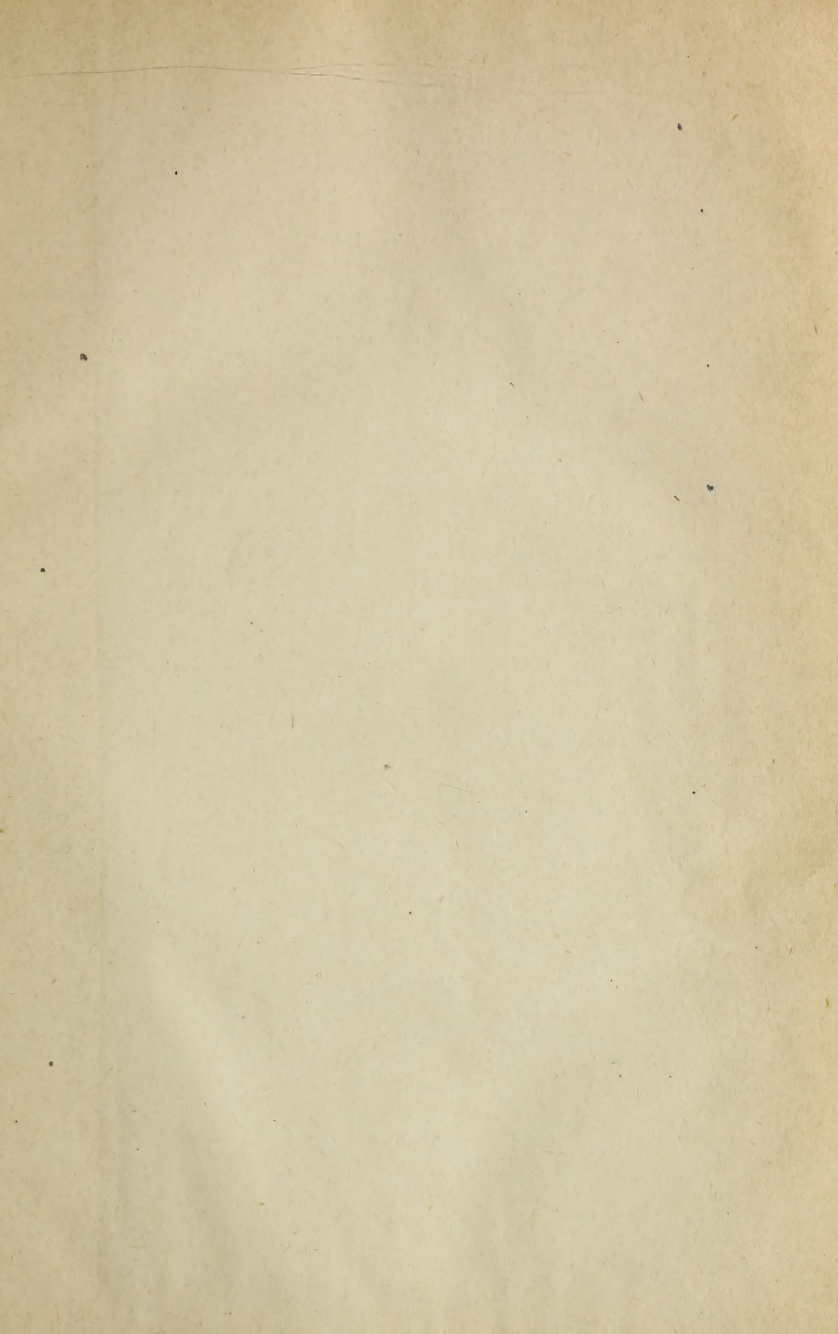
GEN

Gc 977.4 M58mic 1893-1894  
Michigan. Dept. of State.  
Official directory and  
✓ legislative manual ...
















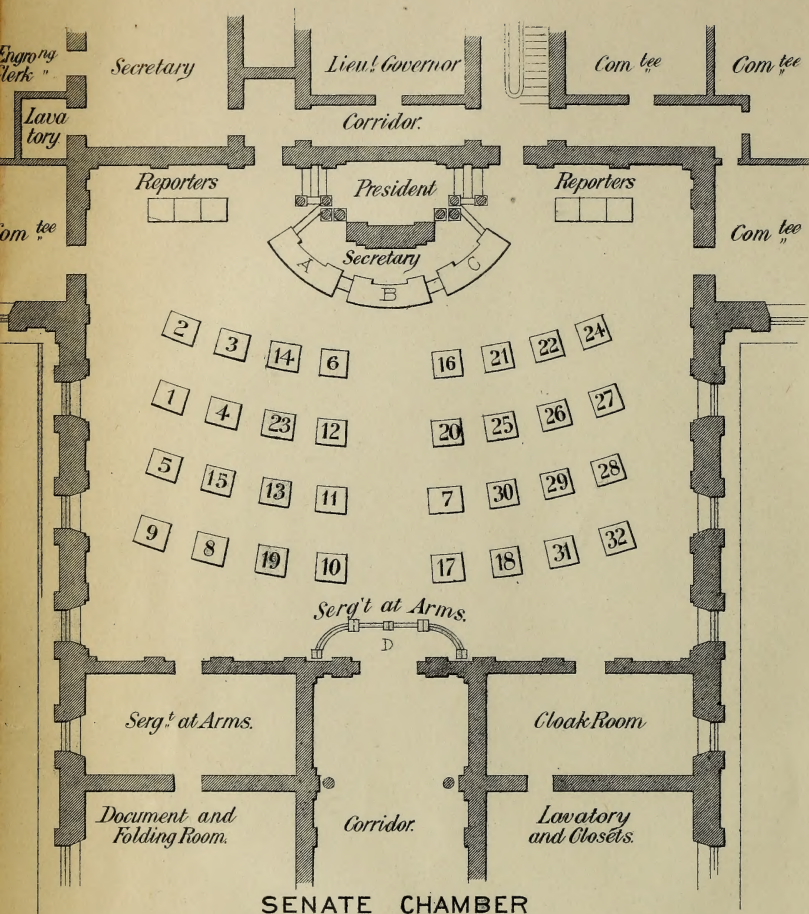




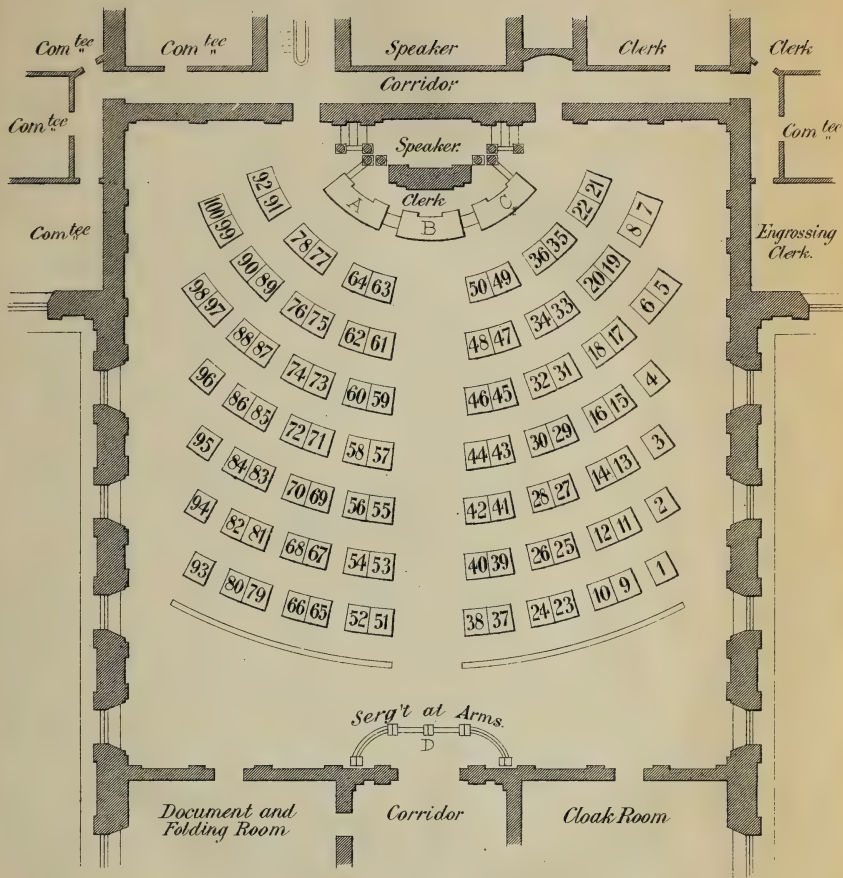
Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013











HALL OF REPRESENTATIVES.





# MEMBERS OF SENATE.

1893-4.

Name.	Home P. O.	Dist.	Name.	Home P. O.	Dist.
Mr. Hough.....	Plymouth.....	1	Mr. Barnard....	Grand Rapids..	17
Weiss.....	Detroit.....	2	Earle.....	Belding.....	18
Mc Laughlin.....	Detroit.....	3	Steel.....	St. Johns.....	19
Gibson.....	Detroit.....	4	McGinley.....	Minden City....	20
Morrow.....	Adrian.....	5	Fox.....	Mayville.....	21
Sabin.....	Centerville....	6	Burt.....	Saginaw.....	22
Jewell.....	Dowagiac.....	7	Brundage.....	Muskegon.....	23
Garvelink.....	Graafschap....	8	Gilbert.....	Sterling.....	24
Clapp.....	Battle Creek....	9	Hopkins.....	Mt. Pleasant....	25
Clark.....	Parma.....	10	Mugford.....	Hart.....	26
French.....	Fort Gratiot....	11	Mears.....	Boyne Falls....	27
Mellen.....	Romeo.....	12	Pierce.....	Oscoda.....	28
Crane.....	Fenton.....	13	Turnbull.....	Alpena.....	29
Champion.....	Lansing.....	14	Fleishiem.....	Menominee.....	30
Wilkins.....	Eaton Rapids..	15	Pascoe.....	Republic.....	31
Doran.....	Grand Rapids..	16	Sawyer.....	Ontonagon.....	32

# MEMBERS OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

1893-4.

Name.	County.	Seat No.	Name.	County.	Seat No.
Mr. Anderson.....	Kent.....	64	Mr. Kingsland.....	Berrien.....	92
Bagot.....	Antrim.....	59	Kingsley.....	Wayne.....	2
Bailey.....	St. Clair.....	39	Kirkwood.....	Cass.....	52
Barkworth.....	Jackson.....	57	Kline.....	Washtenaw.....	37
Bathey.....	St. Clair.....	90	Knight.....	Bay.....	73
Baum.....	Saginaw.....	21	§ Leavitt.....	Oceana.....	17
Bennett.....	Macomb.....	68	Linderman.....	Muskegon.....	19
Benoit.....	Wayne.....	12	Lyon.....	Houghton.....	96
Bishop.....	Mason.....	80	McKinlay.....	Wayne.....	46
Blakley.....	Alpena.....	54	McKinstry.....	Muskegon.....	95
Brenner.....	Saginaw.....	77	Miller.....	Kalamazoo.....	84
Buell.....	Branch.....	60	Mills.....	Washtenaw.....	38
Butler.....	Eaton.....	55	Moody.....	Gratiot.....	1
Buzzell.....	Macomb.....	67	Mohr.....	Bay.....	98
Campbell, H. F.....	Wexford.....	35	Moll.....	Sanilac.....	50
Campbell, J. T.....	Ingham.....	48	† Moore.....	Wayne.....	4
Cartwright.....	Genesee.....	43	Morse.....	Ionia.....	14
Chamberlain.....	Gogebic.....	94	Mudge.....	Eaton.....	56
Church.....	Montcalm.....	42	Newkirk.....	Lake.....	75
Covell.....	G'd Traverse.....	27	Norman.....	Sanilac.....	49
Crippen.....	Oakland.....	6	Norrington.....	Ottawa.....	63
Curtiss, G. M.....	Genesee.....	44	Perkins.....	Saginaw.....	78
Curtiss, J. W.....	Isabella.....	65	Place.....	Ionia.....	13
Davock.....	Wayne.....	40	Raymond.....	Lenawee.....	31
Dempsey.....	Manistee.....	71	Redfern.....	Clinton.....	29
Dodge.....	Monroe.....	88	Roberts.....	Iron.....	24
Eaton.....	Allegan.....	15	Rogner.....	Tuscola.....	23
Ewing.....	Hillsdale.....	70	Rose.....	Ogemaw.....	8
Ferguson, M.....	Calhoun.....	34	Schellberg.....	Wayne.....	39
Ferguson, W. W.....	Wayne.....	26	Sheldon.....	Houghton.....	72
Fitch.....	Kent.....	100	Sherman.....	Shiawassee.....	18
Fuller.....	Delta.....	79	Smalley.....	Wayne.....	25
Gilday.....	Monroe.....	97	Smith.....	Mecosta.....	61
Gluecklich.....	Wayne.....	45	Sparling.....	Huron.....	53
Gordon.....	Midland.....	99	Strong.....	Jackson.....	33
Green.....	Wayne.....	3	Sullivan.....	Chippewa.....	91
Hammond.....	Ingham.....	47	Sumner.....	Kalamazoo.....	83
Hart.....	Calhoun.....	87	Tateum.....	Kent.....	*
Hartson.....	St. Clair.....	66	Thompson.....	Berrien.....	76
Harwood.....	Lapeer.....	62	Tripp.....	Oakland.....	5
Henry.....	Allegan.....	16	Wachtel.....	Emmet.....	58
Hicks, E.....	Livingston.....	22	Wagar.....	Montcalm.....	41
Hicks, J. F.....	Menominee.....	93	Wagner.....	Marquette.....	81
Hilton.....	Newaygo.....	28	Watson.....	Tuscola.....	36
Holdridge.....	Lenawee.....	32	Weeks.....	Kent.....	10
Holmes.....	Bay.....	74	White.....	Kent.....	30
Hoyt.....	Ottawa.....	20	Wildey.....	Van Buren.....	85
Huggett.....	Barry.....	69	Wisner.....	Saginaw.....	51
Jones.....	Marquette.....	82	Woodruff.....	Wayne.....	86
Kellogg.....	St. Joseph.....	7	Zimmerman.....	Wayne.....	11

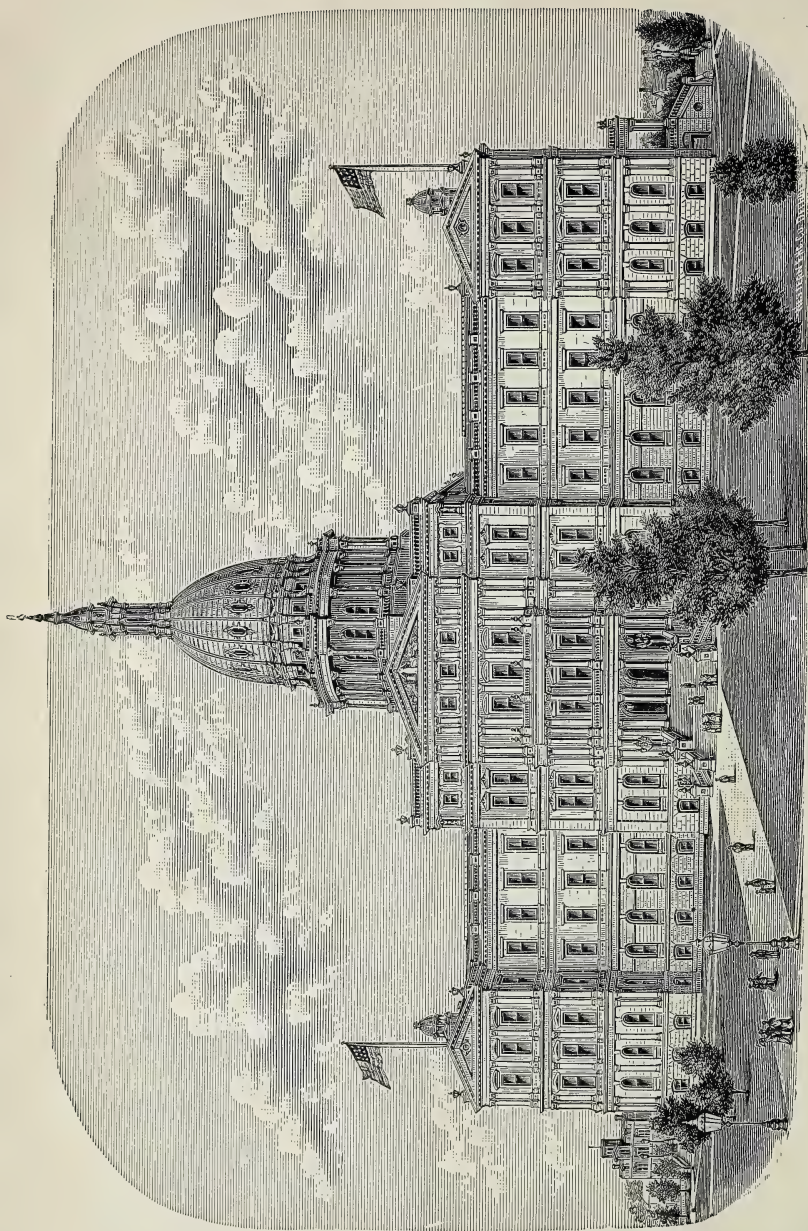
\* Speaker.

† Speaker *pro tem*.

§ Died March 11, 1893.







MICHIGAN STATE CAPITOL.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

AND

LEGISLATIVE MANUAL

OF THE

STATE OF MICHIGAN

FOR THE

YEARS 1893-4

---

Prepared and published in accordance with the provisions of Act No. 263,  
Public Acts of 1879, as amended by Act No. 79, Public Acts of  
1887, and Act No. 20, Public Acts of 1889, by

JOHN W. JOCHIM

SECRETARY OF STATE

---

LANSING  
ROBERT SMITH & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS  
1893



## ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
Agricultural College .....	40-41
Attorney General .....	648-649
Auditor General .....	600-601
Branch of State Prison .....	200-201
Commissioner of State Land Office .....	584-585
Eastern Asylum for the Insane .....	168-169
Governor .....	520-521
Industrial Home for Girls .....	296-297
Industrial School for Boys .....	280-281
Lieutenant Governor .....	536-537
Maps of congressional districts .....	464-465
judicial circuits .....	408-409
railroads .....	232-233
representative districts .....	480-481
senatorial districts .....	472-473
Michigan Asylum for the Insane .....	120-121
Dangerous and Criminal Insane .....	152-153
Military Academy .....	360-361
Mining School .....	72-73
Soldiers' Home .....	328-329
State Capitol .....	Frontispiece
State Prison .....	184-185
World's fair building .....	344-345
Northern Asylum for the Insane .....	136-137
Michigan School for the Blind .....	104-105
Deaf .....	88-89
Secretary of State .....	552-553
Speaker of the House of Representatives .....	680-681
State House of Correction and Reformatory .....	264-265
Normal School .....	56-57
Public School .....	312-313
Seal .....	634-635
Treasurer .....	568-569
Superintendent of Public Instruction .....	664-665
University of Michigan .....	24-25

# DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

---

UNANIMOUSLY PASSED BY THE CONGRESS OF THE THIRTEEN  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, JULY 4, 1776.

---

When, in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for the people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed; and that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly, all experience hath shown, that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But, when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their right—it is their duty—to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these colonies, and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former systems of government. The history of the present King of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all hav-

ing, in direct object, the establishment of an absolute tyranny over these States. To prove this, let facts be submitted to a candid world:

He has refused his assent to laws the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

He has forbidden his governors to pass laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation, till his assent should be obtained; and when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them. He has refused to pass other laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of representation in the Legislature—a right inestimable to them, and formidable to tyrants only.

He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the repository of their public records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into a compliance with his measures.

He has dissolved representative houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly firmness his invasions on the rights of the people.

He has refused, for a long time after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the legislative powers, incapable of annihilation, have returned to the people at large, for their exercise; the State remaining, in the meantime, exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, and convulsions within.

He has endeavored to prevent the population of these States; for that purpose obstructing the laws for the naturalization of foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migration hither, and raising the conditions of new appropriations of land.

He has obstructed the administration of justice, by refusing his assent to laws for establishing judiciary powers.

He has made judges dependent on his will alone for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers, to harass our people and eat out their substance.

He has kept among us, in time of peace, standing armies, without the consent of our legislatures.

He has affected to render the military independent of, and superior to, the civil power.

He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction



foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his assent to their acts of pretended legislation:

For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us;

For protecting them by a mock trial, from punishment for any murders which they should commit on the inhabitants of these States;

For cutting off our trade with all parts of the world;

For imposing taxes on us without our consent;

For depriving us, in many cases, of the benefit of trial by jury;

For transporting us beyond seas, to be tried for pretended offenses;

For abolishing the free system of English laws in a neighboring province, establishing therein an arbitrary government, and enlarging its boundaries, so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these colonies;

For taking away our charters, abolishing our most valuable laws, and altering fundamentally the forms of our governments;

For suspending our own legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

He has abdicated government here, by declaring us out of his protection and waging war against us.

He has plundered our seas, ravaged our coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people.

He is at this time transporting large armies of foreign mercenaries, to complete the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun, with circumstances of cruelty and perfidy, scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the head of a civilized nation.

He has constrained our fellow citizens, taken captive on the high seas, to bear arms against their country, to become the executioners of their friends and brethren, or to fall themselves by their hands.

He has excited domestic insurrections among us, and has endeavored to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers the merciless Indian savages, whose known rule of warfare is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions.

In every stage of these oppressions we have petitioned for redress in the most humble terms. Our repeated petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A prince whose character is thus

marked by every act which may define a tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people.

Nor have we been wanting in attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them from time to time of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them, by the ties of our common kindred, to disavow these usurpations, which would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They, too, have been deaf to the voice of justice, and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity which denounces our separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, enemies in war, in peace, friends.

We, therefore, the Representatives of the United States of America, in general Congress assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the name and by the authority of the good people of these colonies, solemnly publish and declare, that these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States; that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved, and that, as free and independent States, they have full power to levy war, conclude peace, contract alliances, establish commerce, and to do all other acts and things which independent States may of right do. And for the support of this declaration, with a firm reliance on the Protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes and our sacred honor.

JOHN HANCOCK.

SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

	Name.	Colony.	Occupation.	Born.	Died.
1	John Adams.....	Massachusetts Bay.	Lawyer.....	1735	1826
2	Samuel Adams.....	Massachusetts Bay.	Merchant.....	1722	1803
3	Josiah Bartlett.....	New Hampshire.	Physician.....	1729	1795
4	Carter Braxton.....	Virginia.....	Planter.....	1736	1797
5	Charles Carroll.....	Maryland.....	Lawyer.....	1737	1832
6	Samuel Chase.....	Maryland.....	Lawyer.....	1741	1811
7	Abraham Clark.....	New Jersey.....	Lawyer.....	1726	1794
8	George Clymer.....	Pennsylvania.....	Merchant.....	1739	1813
9	William Ellery.....	Rhode Island, etc..	Lawyer.....	1727	1820
10	William Floyd.....	New York.....	Farmer.....	1734	1821

## INDEPENDENCE.

7

## SIGNERS—CONTINUED.

	Name.	Colony.	Occupation.	Born.	Died.
11	Benjamin Franklin.....	Pennsylvania.....	Printer.....	1706	1790
12	Elbridge Gerry.....	Massachusetts Bay.....	Merchant.....	1744	1814
13	Button Gwinnett.....	Georgia.....	Merchant.....	1732	1777
14	Lyman Hall.....	Georgia.....	Physician.....	1725	1790
15	John Hancock.....	Massachusetts Bay.....	Merchant.....	1737	1793
16	Benjamin Harrison.....	Virginia.....	Farmer.....	1740	1791
17	John Hart.....	New Jersey.....	Farmer.....	1708	1780
18	Joseph Hewes.....	North Carolina.....	Merchant.....	1730	1779
19	Thomas Heyward, Jr.....	South Carolina.....	Lawyer.....	1746	1809
20	William Hooper.....	North Carolina.....	Lawyer.....	1742	1790
21	Stephen Hopkins.....	Rhode Island, etc.....	Farmer.....	1707	1785
22	Francis Hopkinson.....	New Jersey.....	Lawyer.....	1737	1791
23	Samuel Huntington.....	Connecticut.....	Lawyer.....	1731	1796
24	Thomas Jefferson.....	Virginia.....	Lawyer.....	1743	1826
25	Francis Lightfoot Lee.....	Virginia.....	Farmer.....	1734	1797
26	Richard Henry Lee.....	Virginia.....	Statesman.....	1732	1794
27	Francis Lewis.....	New York.....	Merchant.....	1713	1803
28	Philip Livingston.....	New York.....	Merchant.....	1716	1778
29	Thomas Lynch, Jr.....	South Carolina.....	Lawyer.....	1749	1779
30	Thomas McKean.....	Delaware.....	Lawyer.....	1734	1817
31	Arthur Middleton.....	South Carolina.....	Planter.....	1743	1787
32	Lewis Morris.....	New York.....	Farmer.....	1726	1798
33	Robert Morris.....	Pennsylvania.....	Merchant.....	1733	1806
34	John Morton.....	Pennsylvania.....	Surveyor.....	1724	1777
35	Thomas Nelson, Jr.....	Virginia.....	Statesman.....	1738	1789
36	William Paca.....	Maryland.....	Lawyer.....	1740	1799
37	Robert Treat Paine.....	Massachusetts Bay.....	Lawyer.....	1731	1814
38	John Penn.....	North Carolina.....	Lawyer.....	1741	1788
39	George Read.....	Delaware.....	Lawyer.....	1733	1798
40	Cæsar Rodney.....	Delaware.....	General.....	1730	1783
41	George Ross.....	Pennsylvania.....	Lawyer.....	1730	1779
42	Benjamin Rush.....	Pennsylvania.....	Physician.....	1746	1813
43	Edward Rutledge.....	South Carolina.....	Lawyer.....	1749	1800
44	Roger Sherman.....	Connecticut.....	Shoemaker.....	1721	1793
45	James Smith.....	Pennsylvania.....	Lawyer.....	1719	1806
46	Richard Stockton.....	New Jersey.....	Lawyer.....	1730	1781
47	Thomas Stone.....	Maryland.....	Lawyer.....	1743	1787
48	George Taylor.....	Pennsylvania.....	Foundryman.....	1716	1781
49	Matthew Thornton.....	New Hampshire.....	Physician.....	1714	1803
50	George Walton.....	Georgia.....	Lawyer.....	1740	1804
51	William Whipple.....	New Hampshire.....	Sailor.....	1730	1785
52	William Williams.....	Connecticut.....	Statesman.....	1731	1811
53	James Wilson.....	Pennsylvania.....	Lawyer.....	1742	1793
54	John Witherspoon.....	New Jersey.....	Educator.....	1722	1794
55	Oliver Wolcott.....	Connecticut.....	Soldier.....	1726	1797
56	George Wythe.....	Virginia.....	Lawyer.....	1726	1806

A convention was held at Charlotte, Mecklenburg county, N. C., May 20, 1775, which announced a Declaration of Independence, severing the people represented by the convention from their allegiance to the crown of Great Britain. Other accounts give May 31 as the date on which the convention was held.



It was not until the early part of the year 1776 that the idea of independence was seriously entertained throughout the Colonies. In Congress, Friday, June 7, 1776, Richard Henry Lee moved that "these united Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States, \* \* \* and that a plan or confederation be prepared and transmitted to the respective Colonies for their consideration and approval." This was adopted July 2. The committee to prepare the Declaration of Independence were: Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, Benjamin Franklin, Roger Sherman, and Robert B. Livingston. They reported June 28, and the Declaration was adopted unanimously July 4, 1776.

# CONSTITUTION

OF

## THE UNITED STATES.

---

### ARTICLE I.

#### SECTION

1. of the Legislative power.
2. House of Representatives; qualification of members; apportionment of Representatives and Direct Taxes; Census; First apportionment; Vacancies; Officers of the House; Impeachments.
3. Senate; Classification of Senators; Qualifications of; Vice President to preside; other Officers; Trial of Impeachments.
4. Election of members of Congress; Meetings of Congress.
5. Powers of each House; Expulsion of members; Journal; Adjournments.
6. Compensation and privileges; disabilities of members.
7. Revenue bills, Passage and Approval of bills; Orders and Resolutions.
8. General powers of Congress.
9. Certain limitations of the powers of Congress.
10. Limitations of the powers of individual States.

#### ARTICLE II.

1. Of the Executive power; Electors, how and when chosen; Qualifications of President; When powers of to devolve upon Vice President; Compensation and oath of President.

2. Powers and duties of President; Making of Treaties; Power of Appointment.
3. Other powers and duties.
4. Officers liable to impeachment.

#### ARTICLE III.

1. Of the Judicial power.
2. Extent of the Judicial power; Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court; Trials for Crimes.
3. Treason defined; Trial for and punishment.

#### ARTICLE IV.

1. Effect of public acts, records, etc., of each State.
2. Citizenship; Fugitives from justice and from service to be delivered up.
3. Admission of new States; Power of Congress over Territory.
4. Republican form of Government guaranteed to the several States; Protection from invasion or domestic violence.

#### ARTICLE V.

1. How Constitution may be amended.

#### ARTICLE VI.

1. Of the Public Debt; Constitution to be supreme law of the land; Constitutional oath of office; Religious test prohibited.

#### ARTICLE VII.

1. Ratification of Constitution.

## AMENDMENTS.

## ARTICLE

1. Religious freedom; Freedom of Speech and of the Press; Right of Petition.
2. Right to bear Arms.
3. Quartering of Soldiers.
4. Unreasonable Searches and Seizures; Search Warrants.
5. Rights of persons charged with Crimes; Taking of Private Property.
6. Trials in Criminal Cases and rights of the Accused.
7. Trials by Jury in Civil Cases.
8. Excessive bail, fines and punishments.

## ARTICLE

9. Rights of the People.
10. Of Powers reserved to the States.
11. Extent of Judicial Powers.
12. Manner of electing President and Vice President; Qualification of Vice President.
13. Prohibition of Slavery.
14. Citizenship; Security of persons and property; Apportionment of Representatives; Who prohibited from holding office; Validity of the Public Debt; What obligations to be void.
15. Right of Citizens to vote.

Preamble.

We, the People of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this CONSTITUTION for the United states of America.

## ARTICLE I.

## SECTION I.

Legislative power.

<sup>1</sup>All Legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

## SECTION II.

House of Representatives, and qualification of electors.

<sup>1</sup>The House of Representatives shall be composed of Members chosen every second year by the people of the several States; and the electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State Legislature.

Of Representatives.

<sup>2</sup>No person shall be a representative who shall not have attained to the age of twenty-five years, and has been seven years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State in which he shall be chosen.



<sup>3</sup>Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three-fifths of all other persons. The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the Congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand, but each State shall have at least one Representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to choose three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, one, Connecticut five, New York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three.

Apportionment of Representatives.

Ratio of representation.

First apportionment.

<sup>4</sup>When vacancies happen in the representation from any State, the executive authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies.

Vacancies.

<sup>5</sup>The House of Representatives shall choose their speaker and other officers, and shall have the sole power of impeachment.

Officers of the House.

### SECTION III.

<sup>1</sup>The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, chosen by the Legislature thereof, for six years; and each Senator shall have one vote.

Senate: each Senator a vote.

<sup>2</sup>Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided, as equally as may be, into three classes. The seats of the Senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year; so that one-third may be chosen every second year; and if vacancies happen by resignation or otherwise, during the recess of the Legislature of any State, the executive thereof may make temporary appointments until the next meeting of the Legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies.

Senators classed.

When seats vacated and filled.

Vacancies and appointments.

<sup>3</sup>No person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the

Qualifications of Senators.

United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen.

President of  
the Senate.

<sup>4</sup> The Vice President of the United States shall be President of the Senate, but shall have no vote unless they be equally divided.

Officers.

<sup>5</sup> The Senate shall choose their other officers, also a President *pro tempore*, in the absence of the Vice President, or when he shall exercise the office of President of the United States.

Trial of im-  
peachments.

<sup>6</sup> The Senate shall have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose, they shall be on oath or affirmation. When the President of the United States is tried, the chief justice shall preside; and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Extent of  
judgment.

<sup>7</sup> Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust or profit under the United States; but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment, and punishment according to law.

#### SECTION IV.

Election of  
members.

<sup>1</sup> The times, places, and manner of holding elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time, by law, make or alter such regulations, except as to the places of choosing Senators.

Meetings of  
Congress.

<sup>2</sup> The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

#### SECTION V.

Each House  
to judge of  
its members;  
quorum.

<sup>1</sup> Each house shall be the judge of the elections, returns, and qualifications of its own members, and a majority of each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner and under such penalties as each house may provide.

To deter-  
mine its own  
rules.

<sup>2</sup> Each house may determine the rules of its proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behavior, and, with the concurrence of two-thirds, expel a member.

To keep and  
publish jour-  
nal of pro-  
ceedings.

<sup>3</sup> Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such parts as may in their judgment require secrecy; and the yeas and nays of the

members of either house, on any question, shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present be entered on the journal.

<sup>4</sup>Neither house, during the session of Congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two houses shall be sitting.

Adjournment.

#### SECTION VI.

<sup>1</sup>The Senators and Representatives shall receive a compensation for their services, to be ascertained by law, and paid out of the treasury of the United States. They shall, in all cases, except treason, felony, and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest, during their attendance at the session of their respective houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either house, they shall not be questioned in any other place.

Compensation of members.

Privileges.

<sup>2</sup>No Senator or Representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States, which shall have been created, or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased, during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States shall be a member of either house during his continuance in office.

Their disability to hold offices.

#### SECTION VII.

<sup>1</sup>All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives; but the Senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

Revenue bills.

<sup>2</sup>Every bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate, shall, before it become a law, be presented to the President of the United States. If he approve, he shall sign it; but if not, he shall return it with his objections, to that house in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such reconsideration, two-thirds of that house shall agree to pass the bill it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other house, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of that house it shall become a law. But in all such cases, the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each house respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the

Bills to be presented to President.

Approval or disapproval.

Procedure in case of disapproval.

President within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the Congress by their adjournment prevent its return, in which case it shall not be a law.

Joint resolutions, etc., subject to approval, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Every order, resolution, or vote, to which the concurrence of the Senate and House of Representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment) shall be presented to the President of the United States; and before the same shall take effect, shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him shall be re-passed by two-thirds of the Senate and the House of Representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

#### SECTION VIII.

The Congress shall have power:

Power of Congress to lay taxes, duties, etc.

<sup>1</sup> To lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts and excises; to pay the debts and provide for the common defense and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States;

Loans.

<sup>2</sup> To borrow money on the credit of the United States;

Commerce.

<sup>3</sup> To regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian tribes;

Naturalization; bankruptcy laws.

<sup>4</sup> To establish a uniform rule of naturalization, and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies, throughout the United States;

Of money, weights and measures.

<sup>5</sup> To coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin and fix the standard of weights and measures;

Counterfeiting.

<sup>6</sup> To provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States;

Postoffices.

<sup>7</sup> To establish postoffices and post-roads;

Science and inventions.

<sup>8</sup> To promote the progress of science and useful arts, by securing for limited times to authors and inventors, the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries;

Tribunals; piracies; felonies.

<sup>9</sup> To constitute tribunals inferior to the Supreme Court; to define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas, and offenses against the law of nations;

War.

<sup>10</sup> To declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water;

Army.

<sup>11</sup> To raise and support armies; but no appropriation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years;

Navy.

<sup>12</sup> To provide and maintain a navy;



<sup>13</sup> To make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces; Land and naval forces,

<sup>14</sup> To provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrections and repel invasions; Militia,

<sup>15</sup> To provide for organizing, arming and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively, the appointment of the officers, and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress; Organizing the militia.

<sup>16</sup> To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever over such district, not exceeding ten miles square, as may, by cession, of particular States, and the acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of Government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased, by the consent of the Legislature of the State in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dockyards, and other needful buildings, and, Exercise exclusive legislation in certain districts.

<sup>17</sup> To make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this constitution in the government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof. To make necessary laws.

## SECTION IX.

<sup>1</sup> The migration or importation of such persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person. Importation of certain persons.

<sup>2</sup> The privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* shall not be suspended, unless when, in cases of rebellion or invasion, the public safety may require it. Writ of habeas corpus.

<sup>3</sup> No bill of attainder, or *ex post facto* law, shall be passed. Attainder.

<sup>4</sup> No capitation or other direct tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration hereinbefore directed to be taken. Direct tax.

<sup>5</sup> No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any State. No preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue, to the ports of one State over those of another; nor shall vessels bound to or from one State be obliged to enter, clear, or pay duties in another. Export duty and commerce.

Of expendi-  
tures.

<sup>6</sup>No money shall be drawn from the treasury, but in consequence of appropriations made by law; and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time.

No title of  
nobility to be  
granted, etc.

<sup>7</sup>No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States, and no person holding any office of profit or trust under them shall, without the consent of the Congress, accept of any present, emolument, office, or title, of any kind whatever, from any king, prince, or foreign State.

#### SECTION X.

Powers pro-  
hibited to the  
individual  
States.

<sup>1</sup>No State shall enter into any treaty, alliance, or confederation; grant letters of marque and reprisal; coin money, emit bills of credit; make anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts; pass any bill of attainder, *ex post facto* law or law impairing the obligation of contracts; or grant any title of nobility.

Powers  
which the  
States can  
exercise un-  
der the sanc-  
tion of Con-  
gress.

<sup>2</sup>No State shall, without the consent of Congress, lay any imposts or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws; and the net produce of all duties and imposts, laid by any State, on imports or exports shall be for the use of the treasury of the United States, and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and control of the Congress. No State shall, without the consent of Congress, lay any duty of tonnage, keep troops or ships of war in time of peace, enter into any agreement or compact with another State, or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay.

### ARTICLE II.

#### SECTION I.

Executive  
power.

<sup>1</sup>The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and, together with the Vice President, chosen for the same term, be elected as follows:

Electors of  
President  
and Vice  
President.

<sup>2</sup>Each State shall appoint, in such manner as the legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress; but no Senator or Representative, or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States, shall be appointed an elector.

<sup>3</sup>(This paragraph is annulled by Article XII of the Amendments.)

<sup>4</sup>The Congress may determine the time of choosing the electors, and the day on which they shall give their votes; which day shall be the same throughout the United States. Time of choosing electors.

<sup>5</sup>No person except a natural-born citizen, or a citizen of the United States at the time of the adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the office of President; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years, and been fourteen years a resident within the United States. Qualifications for President.

<sup>6</sup>In case of the removal of the President from office or of the death, resignation, or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve on the Vice President, and the Congress may by law provide for the case of removal, death, resignation, or inability, both of the President and Vice President, declaring what officer shall act as President, and such officer shall act accordingly, until the disability be removed or a President shall be elected. In case of vacancy, Vice President to act.

<sup>7</sup>The President shall, at stated times, receive for his services a compensation, which shall neither be increased nor diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that period any other emolument from the United States, or any of them. Compensation of the President.

<sup>8</sup>Before he enter on the execution of his office, he shall take the following oath or affirmation: Oath of the President.

“I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of President of the United States, and will, to the best of my ability, preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States.”

## SECTION II.

<sup>1</sup>The President shall be commander-in-chief of the army and navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several States, when called into actual service of the United States; he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices; and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offenses against the United States, except in cases of impeachment. Powers of the President.

His power to make treaties, to appoint ambassadors, consuls, and other officers.

Minor appointments.

Power to fill vacancies.

<sup>2</sup>He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the Senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the Supreme Court, and all other officers of the United States, whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law. But the Congress may, by law, vest the appointment of such inferior officers as they think proper, in the President alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.

<sup>3</sup>The President shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate, by granting commissions, which shall expire at the end of their next session.

#### SECTION III..

Duties of President.

<sup>1</sup>He shall, from time to time, give to the Congress, information of the state of the union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient. He may, on extraordinary occasions, convene both houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them, with respect to the time of adjournment, he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed; and shall commission all the officers of the United States.

#### SECTION IV.

Officers liable to impeachment.

<sup>1</sup>The President, Vice President, and all civil officers of the United States shall be removed from office on impeachment for, and conviction of, treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

### ARTICLE III.

#### SECTION I.

Judicial power.

<sup>1</sup>The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one Supreme Court, and in such inferior courts as the Congress may from time to time, ordain and establish. The judges, both of the Supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior; and shall, at stated times, receive for their services a compensation, which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.



## SECTION II.

<sup>1</sup>The judicial power shall extend to all cases in law and equity, arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States and treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority; to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls; to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction; to controversies to which the United States shall be a party; to controversies between two or more States; between a State and citizens of another State; between citizens of different States; between citizens of the same State claiming lands under grants of different States; and between a State or the citizens thereof, and foreign States, citizens, or subjects. Extent of judicial power.

<sup>2</sup>In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a State shall be party, the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases before mentioned, the Supreme Court shall have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact, with such exceptions and under such regulations as the Congress shall make. Jurisdiction of Supreme Court.

<sup>3</sup>The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury, and such trial shall be held in the State where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any State, the trial shall be at such place or places as the Congress may by law have directed. Trial of crimes.

## SECTION III.

<sup>1</sup>Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court. Treason.

<sup>2</sup>The Congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason; but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture, except during the life of the person attainted. Congress to declare its punishment.

## ARTICLE IV.

## SECTION I.

<sup>1</sup>Full faith and credit shall be given in each State to the public acts, records, and judicial proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may, by general laws, prescribe the manner in Faith and credit to be given the acts of each State.

which such acts, records and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

## SECTION II.

Privileges of citizens. <sup>1</sup>The citizens of each State shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of citizens in the several States.

Criminals to be delivered up. <sup>2</sup>A person charged in any State with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice, and be found in another State, shall, on demand of the executive authority of the State from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the State having jurisdiction of the crime.

Of persons held to service. <sup>3</sup>No person held to service or labor in one State under the laws thereof, escaping into another, shall, in consequence of any law or regulation therein, be discharged from such service or labor; but shall be delivered up on claim of the party to whom such service or labor may be due.

## SECTION III.

Admission of new States. <sup>1</sup>New States may be admitted by the Congress into this union; but no new State shall be formed or erected within the jurisdiction of any other State, nor any State be formed by the junction of two or more States, or parts of States, without the consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned, as well as of the Congress.

Power of Congress over territory and property of the U. S. <sup>2</sup>The Congress shall have power to dispose of, and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States or of any particular State.

## SECTION IV.

Republican form of government guaranteed to each State. <sup>1</sup>The United States shall guarantee to every State in this union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and, on application of the Legislature or of the executive, when the Legislature cannot be convened, against domestic violence.

## ARTICLE V.

Mode of amending the Constitution. <sup>1</sup>The Congress, whenever two-thirds of both houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to the Constitution; or

on the application of the Legislatures of two-thirds of the several States, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which, in either case shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of this Constitution, when ratified by the Legislatures of three-fourths of the several States, or by conventions in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by the Congress: *Provided*, that no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the ninth section of the first article; and that no State without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate.

## ARTICLE VI.

<sup>1</sup>All debts contracted, and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation. Assumption of former debts.

<sup>2</sup>This Constitution, and the laws of the United States, which shall be made in pursuance thereof, and all treaties made, or which shall be made under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges, in every State, shall be bound thereby; anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding. Constitution to be the supreme law of the land; the State judges bound thereby.

<sup>3</sup>The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several State Legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by oath or affirmation to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States. Certain officers to take oath to support this Constitution; no religious test.

## ARTICLE VII.

<sup>1</sup>The ratification of the conventions of nine States shall be sufficient for the establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the same. How ratified.

Done in convention by the unanimous consent of the States present the Seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven, and of the independence of the United States of America the twelfth.

IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names.

GEO. WASHINGTON—

*President and deputy from Virginia.*

*New Hampshire.*

JOHN LANGDON,  
NICHOLAS GILMAN,

*Massachusetts.*

NATHANIEL GORMAN,  
RUFUS KING.

*New Jersey.*

WIL: LIVINGSTON,  
DAVID BREARLY,  
WM. PATTERSON,  
JONA: DAYTON.

*Pennsylvania.*

B. FRANKLIN,  
THOMAS MIFFLIN,  
ROBT. MORRIS,  
GEO: CLYMER,  
THO: FITZSIMMONS,  
JARED INGERSOLL,  
JAMES WILSON,  
GOUV: MORRIS,

*Delaware.*

GEO: READ,  
GUNNING BEDFORD, JUN'R,  
JOHN DICKINSON,  
RICHARD BASSETT,  
JACO: BROOM.

Attest:

*Connecticut.*

WM. SAM'L. JOHNSON,  
ROGER SHERMAN,  
*New York.*  
ALEXANDER HAMILTON.

*Maryland.*

JAMES M'HENRY,  
DAN: OF ST. THOS. JENIFER,  
DANL. CARROLL.

*Virginia.*

JOHN BLAIR,  
JAMES MADISON, JR.

*North Carolina.*

WM. BLOUNT,  
RICH'D DOBBS SPAIGHT,  
HU. WILLIAMSON.

*South Carolina.*

J. RUTLEDGE,  
CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY,  
CHARLES PINCKNEY,  
PIERCE BUTLER.

*Georgia.*

WILLIAM FEW,  
ABR. BALDWIN,

WILLIAM JACKSON, *Secretary.*



## AMENDMENTS.

The following amendments from Articles 1 to 10 inclusive, were proposed at the first session of the first Congress of the United States, which was begun and held at the City of New York, on the 4th of March, 1789, and were adopted by the requisite number of States, as follows: New Jersey, Nov. 20, 1789; Maryland, Dec. 19, 1789; North Carolina, Dec. 22, 1789; South Carolina, Jan. 19, 1790; New Hampshire, Jan. 25, 1790; Delaware, Jan. 28, 1790; Pennsylvania, March 10, 1790; New York, March 27, 1790; Rhode Island, June 15, 1790; Vermont, Nov. 3, 1791; and Virginia, Dec. 15, 1791.

Congress of the United States, begun and held at the city of New York, on Wednesday, the 4th of March, 1789. The conventions of a number of the States having, at the time of their adopting the Constitution, expressed a desire, in order to prevent misconstruction or abuse of its powers, that further declaratory and restrictive clauses should be added; and as extending the ground of public confidence in the Government, will best insure the beneficent ends of its institution: Preamble and resolution.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled*, two-thirds of both Houses concurring, that the following articles be proposed to the Legislatures of the several States, as amendments to the Constitution of the United States, all or any of which articles, when ratified by three-fourths of the said Legislatures, to be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of the said Constitution, namely:

## ARTICLE I.

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances. Restriction of the powers of Congress.

## ARTICLE II.

A well-regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed. People may keep arms.

## ARTICLE III.

No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner; nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law. Quartering of Soldiers.

## ARTICLE IV.

Search war-  
rants.

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, house, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated; and no warrant shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

## ARTICLE V.

Proceedings  
against per-  
sons charged  
with crimes;  
their rights.

No person shall be held to answer for a capital or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia, when in actual service, in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled, in any criminal case, to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation.

Private prop-  
erty.

## ARTICLE VI.

Rights of the  
accused.

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor; and to have the assistance of counsel for his defense.

## ARTICLE VII.

Right of trial  
by jury.

In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved; and no fact tried by jury shall be otherwise re-examined in any court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

## ARTICLE VIII.

Excessive  
bail, etc.

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.





UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN ANN ARBOR.



## ARTICLE IX.

The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

Rights of  
the people  
not abridged.

## ARTICLE X.

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

Certain powers reserved.

## ARTICLE XI.\*

The judicial powers of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by citizens of another State, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign State.

Limitation of  
judicial  
powers.

## ARTICLE XII.†

<sup>1</sup>The electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for President and Vice President, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice President, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for as Vice President, and of the number of votes for each; which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate; the President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted; the person having the greatest number of votes for President shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such a majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers, not exceeding three, on the list of those voted for as President, the

Mode of  
electing  
President  
and Vice  
President.

Who to be  
President.

Proceedings  
if no person  
have a ma-  
jority.

\* Proposed at the second session of the Third Congress, on the 5th of Sept., 1794; and was declared in a message from the President to Congress, dated the 8th of January, 1798, to have been ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the States.

† Proposed at the first session of the Eighth Congress, on the 12th of December, 1803, in lieu of the original third paragraph of the first section of the second article; and was declared in a proclamation of the Secretary of State, dated the 25th of September, 1804, to have been ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the States.

House of Representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the President. But, in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the Vice President shall act as President, as in case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President.

Vice President.

<sup>2</sup> The person having the greatest number of votes as Vice President shall be the Vice President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list the Senate shall choose the Vice President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice.

Qualification.

<sup>3</sup> But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President shall be eligible to that of Vice President of the United States.

#### ARTICLE XIII.\*

Slavery prohibited.

<sup>1</sup> Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime, whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

Power of Congress.

<sup>2</sup> Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

#### ARTICLE XIV.†

Defining citizenship.

<sup>1</sup> All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States, and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities

\*Proposed at the second session of the Thirty-eighth Congress, on the 1st of February, 1865, and was declared in a proclamation of the Secretary of State, dated the 18th of December, 1865, to have been ratified by the legislatures of twenty-seven of the thirty-six States, viz.: Illinois, Rhode Island, Michigan, Maryland, New York, West Virginia, Maine, Kansas, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio, Missouri, Nevada, Indiana, Louisiana, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Vermont, Tennessee, Arkansas, Connecticut, New Hampshire, South Carolina, Alabama, North Carolina, and Georgia.

†Proposed at the first session of the Thirty-ninth Congress, on the 16th of June, 1866. On the 21st of July, 1868, Congress adopted a concurrent resolution, declaring that "the Legislatures of the States of Connecticut, Tennessee, New Jersey,

of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law, nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

Certain privileges retained, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the executive and judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.

Apportionment of Representatives.

Basis of representation.

<sup>3</sup> No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State Legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of each House, remove such disability.

Who ineligible to hold certain offices.

<sup>4</sup> The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payments of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any State shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for

Validity of the public debt.

Certain debts invalid.

Oregon, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Illinois, West Virginia, Kansas, Maine, Nevada, Missouri, Indiana, Minnesota, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Nebraska, Iowa, Arkansas, Florida, North Carolina, Alabama, South Carolina, and Louisiana, being three-fourths and more of the several States of the Union, have ratified the fourteenth article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, duly proposed by two-thirds of each House of the Thirty-ninth Congress; therefore,

"Resolved, That said fourteenth article is hereby declared to be a part of the Constitution of the United States, and it shall be duly promulgated as such by the Secretary of State." The Secretary of State accordingly issued a proclamation dated the 28th of July, 1868, declaring that the proposed fourteenth amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of thirty of the thirty-six States.

the loss or emancipation of any slave, but all such debts, obligations and claims shall be held illegal and void.

<sup>5</sup> That Congress shall have power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

#### ARTICLE XV.\*

Right of  
suffrage, etc.

<sup>1</sup> The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States, or by any State, on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

<sup>2</sup> Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

---

\* Proposed at the first session of the Fortieth Congress, on the 27th of February, 1869, and was declared in a proclamation of the Secretary of State, dated March 30, 1870, to have been ratified by the legislatures of twenty-nine of the thirty-seven States.



CONSTITUTION  
OF THE  
STATE OF MICHIGAN.

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

ARTICLE I. BOUNDARIES.	ARTICLE XII. IMPEACHMENTS AND REMOVALS FROM OFFICE.
ARTICLE II. SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.	ARTICLE XIII. EDUCATION.
ARTICLE III. DIVISION OF THE POWERS OF GOVERNMENT.	ARTICLE XIV. FINANCE AND TAXATION.
ARTICLE IV. LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.	ARTICLE XV. CORPORATIONS.
ARTICLE V. EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.	ARTICLE XVI. EXEMPTIONS.
ARTICLE VI. JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.	ARTICLE XVII. MILITIA.
ARTICLE VII. ELECTIONS.	ARTICLE XVIII. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.
ARTICLE VIII. STATE OFFICERS.	ARTICLE XIX. UPPER PENINSULA.
ARTICLE IX. SALARIES.	ARTICLE XIX-A. RAILROADS.
ARTICLE X. COUNTIES.	ARTICLE XX. AMENDMENT AND REVISION OF CONSTITU- TION.
ARTICLE XI. TOWNSHIPS.	SCHEDULE.

# CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.\*

(Annotated to Sept. 1, 1892.)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN DO ORDAIN  
THIS CONSTITUTION.

## ARTICLE I.

Territorial  
jurisdiction.

The State of Michigan consists of and has jurisdiction over the territory embraced within the following boundaries, to wit: Commencing at a point on the eastern boundary line of the State of Indiana where a direct line drawn from the southern extremity of Lake Michigan, to the most northerly cape of the Maumee bay, shall intersect the same—said point being the northwest corner of the State of Ohio, as established by act of Congress entitled, “An Act to establish the northern boundary line of the State of Ohio, and to provide for the admission of the State of Michigan into the Union upon the conditions therein expressed,” approved June fifteenth, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-six; thence with the said boundary line of the State of Ohio till it intersects the boundary line between the United States and Canada in Lake Erie; thence with said boundary line between the United States and Canada through the Detroit river, Lake Huron and Lake Superior to a point where the said line last touches Lake Superior; thence in a direct line through Lake Superior to the mouth of the Montreal river; thence through the middle of the main channel of the said river Montreal to the head waters thereof; thence in a direct line to the center of the channel between Middle and South Islands in the lake of the Desert; thence in a direct line to the southern

\* For opinions bearing upon the subject and construction of the constitution, see *Sears v. Cottrell*, 5 Mich., 251; *Streeter v. Paton*, 7 Mich., 341; *People v. Blodgett*, 13 Mich., 127; *Bay City v. State Treasurer*, 23 Mich., 499; *Van Huse v. Kanouse*, 13 Mich., 308; *Kennedy v. Gies*, 25 Mich., 83; *Whipple v. Judge*, 26 Mich., 342; *Attorney General v. Detroit*, 29 Mich., 112; *Root v. The Mayor*, 3 Mich., 433; *People v. May*, 3 Mich., 593; *Green v. Graves*, 1 Doug., 354; *Brown v. Fifield*, 4 Mich., 322; *Williams v. The Mayor*, 2 Mich., 560; *Peck v. Miller*, 39 Mich., 594; *Attorney General v. Preston*, 56 Mich., 180; *Mathias v. Cramer*, 73 Mich., 5; *People v. Lyng*, 74 Mich., 579; *Grand Rapids Chair Co. v. Runnels*, 77 Mich., 104; *Rhode v. Phelps*, 80 Mich., 598; *Smith v. Saginaw*, 81 Mich., 123; *Tice v. Bay City*, 78 Mich., 209; *Attorney General v. Detroit*, 78 Mich., 545.

shore of Lake Brulé; thence along said southern shore and down the river Brulé to the main channel of the Menominee river; thence down the center of the main channel of the same to the center of the most usual ship channel of the Green bay of Lake Michigan; thence through the center of the most usual ship channel of the said bay to the middle of Lake Michigan; thence through the middle of Lake Michigan to the northern boundary of the State of Indiana, as that line was established by the act of Congress of the nineteenth of April, eighteen hundred and sixteen; thence due east with the north boundary line of the said State of Indiana to the northeast corner thereof; and thence south with the eastern boundary line of Indiana to the place of beginning.

People v. Tyler, 7 Mich., 161.

## ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The seat of government shall be at Lansing, where it is now established.

Seat of government.

## ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The powers of government are divided into three departments: The Legislative, Executive and Judicial.

Departments of government.

Sutherland v. The Governor, 29 Mich., 320; People v. Collins, 3 Mich., 343; Williams v. The Mayor, 2 Mich., 560; Shumway v. Bennett, 29 Mich., 451; State Tax Cases, 54 Mich., 388; Houseman v. Kent Cir. Judge, 58 Mich., 366; Locke v. Speed, 62 Mich., 408; Clay v. Stuart, 74 Mich., 411.

SEC. 2. No person belonging to one department shall exercise the powers properly belonging to another, except in the cases expressly provided in this Constitution.

Limitation of powers, etc.

People v. Collins, 3 Mich., 343; Flint & F. P. R. Co. v. Woodhull, 25 Mich., 99; Butler v. Supervisors of Saginaw, 26 Mich., 22; Shumway v. Bennett, 29 Mich., 451; Clay v. Stuart, 74 Mich., 411.

## ARTICLE IV.

SECTION 1. The Legislative power is vested in a Senate and House of Representatives.

The legislature.

People v. Collins, 3 Mich., 343; Williams v. The Mayor, 2 Mich., 560; People v. Gallagher, 4 Mich., 244; Sears v. Cottrell, 5 Mich., 255; Shumway v. Bennett, 29 Mich., 460; State Tax Cases, 54 Mich., 396; Robison v. Haug & Miner, 68 Mich., 549; Bolt v. Riorden, 73 Mich., 518.

SEC. 2. The Senate shall consist of thirty-two members. Senators shall be elected for two years, and by single districts. Such districts shall be numbered from one to thirty-two, inclusive; each

Senate.

of which shall choose one Senator. No county shall be divided in the formation of Senate districts, except such county shall be equitably entitled to two or more Senators.

Giddings v. Blacker, July 23, 1892, 52 N. W. R., 944.

House of  
Representa-  
tives.

Representa-  
tive districts.

\*SEC. 3. The House of Representatives shall consist of not less than sixty-four, nor more than one hundred members. Representatives shall be chosen for two years, and by single districts. Each representative district shall contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of inhabitants, exclusive of persons of Indian descent, who are not civilized, or are members of any tribe, and shall consist of convenient and contiguous territory; but no township or city shall be divided in the formation of a Representative district. When any township or city shall contain a population which entitles it to more than one Representative, then such township or city shall elect, by general ticket, the number of Representatives to which it is entitled. Each county hereafter organized, with such territory as may be attached thereto, shall be entitled to a separate Representative, when it has attained a population equal to a moiety of the ratio of representation. In every county entitled to more than one Representative, the Board of Supervisors shall assemble at such time and place as the Legislature shall prescribe, and divide the same into Representative districts, equal to the number of Representatives to which such county is entitled by law, and shall cause to be filed in the offices of the Secretary of State and clerk of such county, a description of such Representative districts, specifying the number of each district and population thereof, according to the last preceding enumeration.

Smith v. Saginaw, 81 Mich., 123.

Supervisors v. Blacker, July 23, 1892, 52 N. W. R., 951.

Enumera-  
tion of in-  
habitants.

†SEC. 4. The Legislature shall provide by law for an enumeration of the inhabitants in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-four, and every ten years thereafter; and at the first session after each enumeration so made and also at the first session after each enumeration by the authority of the United States, the Legislature shall rearrange the Senate districts and apportion anew the Representatives among the counties and districts, according to the number of inhabitants, exclusive of persons of Indian descent who are not civilized, or are members of any tribe. Each apportion-

\*As amended by Joint Resolution 42, Laws of 1869, p. 425. Ratified, election of 1870.

†As amended by Joint Resolution 42, Laws of 1869, p. 425. Ratified, election of 1870.



ment, and the division into Representative districts by any Board of Supervisors shall remain unaltered until the return of another enumeration.

Apportionment of Senators and Representatives.

Attorney Gen. v. Holihan, 29 Mich., 116; People v. Bradley, 36 Mich., 447; Bay County v. Bullock, 51 Mich., 546; Smith v. Saginaw, 81 Mich., 123. Giddings v. Blacker, July 23, 1892, 52 N. W. R. 944.

SEC. 5. Senators and Representatives shall be citizens of the United States, and qualified electors in the respective counties and districts which they represent. A removal from their respective counties or districts shall be deemed a vacation of their office.

Members must be citizens.

What to vacate office.

Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich., 496; Auditor General v. Supervisors, 89 Mich., 552.

SEC. 6. No person holding any office under the United States or any county office, except notaries public, officers of the militia, and officers elected by townships, shall be eligible to or have a seat in either house of the Legislature; and all votes given for any such person shall be void.

Certain officers ineligible.

SEC. 7. Senators and Representatives shall in all cases, except treason, felony, or breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest. They shall not be subject to any civil process during the session of the Legislature, or for fifteen days next before the commencement and after the termination of each session. They shall not be questioned in any other place for any speech in either house.

Privileges of members.

SEC. 8. A majority of each house shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner and under such penalties as each house may prescribe.

Majority to constitute quorum.

Southworth v. P. & J. R. Co., 2 Mich., 287.

SEC. 9. Each house shall choose its own officers, determine the rules of its proceedings, and judge of the qualifications, elections, and returns of its members; and may, with the concurrence of two-thirds of all the members elected, expel a member. No member shall be expelled a second time for the same cause, nor for any cause known to his constituents antecedent to his election. The reason for such expulsion shall be entered upon the journal, with the names of the members voting on the question.

Powers of each house.

Expulsion of members.

People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich., 481. Flint & F. P. R. Co. v. Woodhull, 25 Mich., 99; Auditor General v. Supervisors, 89 Mich., 552.

SEC. 10. Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and publish the same, except such parts as may require secrecy. The yeas and nays of the members of either house on any question,

Each house to keep journal.

Right of  
protest.

shall be entered on the journal at the request of one-fifth of the members elected. Any member of either house may dissent from and protest against any act, proceeding, or resolution which he may deem injurious to any person or the public, and have the reason of his dissent entered on the journal.

Attorney General v. Burch., 84 Mich., 408.

Auditor General v. Supervisors, 89 Mich., 552.

Common Council v. Assessors, March 18, 1892, 51 N. W. R., 787.

Elections  
viva voce.

SEC. 11. In all elections, by either house, or in joint convention, the votes shall be given *viva voce*. All votes on nominations to

Vote on nom-  
inations.

the Senate shall be taken by yeas and nays, and published with the journal of its proceedings.

Doors to be  
open—ad-  
journments.

SEC. 12. The doors of each house shall be open, unless the public welfare require secrecy. Neither house shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than where the Legislature may then be in session.

Bills.

SEC. 13. Bills may originate in either house of the Legislature.

Bills and  
resolutions  
to be pre-  
sented to  
Governor.

SEC. 14. Every bill and concurrent resolution, except of adjournment, passed by the Legislature, shall be presented to the Governor before it becomes a law. If he approve, he shall sign it; but if not, he shall return it with his objections to the house in which it originated, which shall enter the objections at large upon their journal, and reconsider it. On such reconsideration, if two-thirds

Proceed-  
ings when  
Governor  
disapproves  
bill.

of the members elected agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent with the objections to the other house, by which it shall be reconsidered. If approved by two-thirds of the members elected to that

How vote  
determined.

house, it shall become a law. In such case the vote of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays; and the names of the mem-

Bill to be-  
come law if  
not returned  
in ten days.

bers voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the jour-

nals of each house respectively. If any bill be not returned by the Governor within ten days, Sundays excepted, after it has been presented to him, the same shall become a law, in like man-

May be  
signed in  
five days  
after ad-  
journment.

ner as if he had signed it, unless the Legislature by their adjournment prevent its return; in which case it shall not become a law. The Governor may approve, sign, and file in the office of the Secretary of State, within five days after the adjournment of the Legislature, any act passed during the last five days of the session; and the same shall become a law.

Rode v. Phelps, 80 Mich., 598; Attorney General v. Burch, 84 Mich., 408.

Compensa-  
tion of mem-  
bers.

\*SEC. 15. The compensation of the members of the Legislature

\*As amended by Joint Resolution No. 18, Laws of 1859, p. 1105. Ratified, election of 1860.

shall be three dollars per day for actual attendance, and when absent on account of sickness, but the Legislature may allow extra compensation to the members from the territory of the Upper Peninsula, not exceeding two dollars per day during the session. When convened in extra session, their compensation shall be three dollars a day for the first twenty days and nothing thereafter; and they shall legislate on no other subjects than those expressly stated in the Governor's proclamation, or submitted to them by special message. They shall be entitled to ten cents and no more for every mile actually traveled in going to and returning from the place of meeting, on the usually traveled route; and for stationery and newspapers, not exceeding five dollars for each member during any session. Each member shall be entitled to one copy of the laws, journals and documents of the Legislature of which he was a member; but shall not receive, at the expense of the State, books, newspapers, or other perquisites of office not expressly authorized by this Constitution.

Of members  
from Upper  
Peninsula.

When in ex-  
tra session.

Mileage.

Stationery.

Laws, jour-  
nals, docu-  
ments.

People v. Whittemore, State Treasurer, 2 Mich., 306.

SEC. 16. The Legislature may provide by law for the payment of postage on all mailable matter received by its members and officers during the sessions of the Legislature, but not on any sent or mailed by them.

Postage.

SEC. 17. The President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall be entitled to the same per diem compensation and mileage as members of the Legislature, and no more.

Compensa-  
tion of Presi-  
dent and  
Speaker.

People v. Whittemore, State Treasurer, 2 Mich., 306.

SEC. 18. No person elected a member of the Legislature shall receive any civil appointment within this State, or to the Senate of the United States, from the Governor, the Governor and Senate, from the Legislature, or any other State Authority, during the term for which he is elected. All such appointments, and all votes given for any person so elected for any such office or appointment, shall be void. No member of the Legislature shall be interested, directly or indirectly, in any contract with the State, or any county thereof, authorized by any law passed during the time for which he is elected, nor for one year thereafter.

No member  
to receive  
civil appoint-  
ment.

Or be  
interested in  
contract  
with the  
State, etc.

People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich., 44.

SEC. 19. Every bill and joint resolution shall be read three times in each house, before the final passage thereof. No bill or joint

Bills, etc.,  
to be read  
three times.

Ayes and  
noes on final  
passage.

resolution shall become a law without the concurrence of a majority of all the members elected to each house. On the final passage of all bills the vote shall be by yeas and nays, and entered on the journal.

Hart v. McElroy, 72 Mich., 453.

Law to embrace but  
one object.

When to  
take effect.

SEC. 20. No law shall embrace more than one object, which shall be expressed in its title. No public act shall take effect or be in force until the expiration of ninety days from the end of the session at which the same is passed, unless the Legislature shall otherwise direct by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to each house.

People v. Collins, 3 Mich., 343; Inkster v. Carver, 16 Mich., 488; People v. Denahy, 20 Mich., 349; Harrington v. Wands, 23 Mich., 388; Ryerson v. Utley, 16 Mich., 269; Swartwout v. Michigan Air Line R. R. Co., 24 Mich., 398; Auditor General v. Monroe, 36 Mich., 70; People v. Bradley, 36 Mich., 447; People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich., 481; Kurtz v. People, 33 Mich., 282; People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich., 44; People v. State Insurance Co., 19 Mich., 398; Insurance Co. v. Treasurer, 31 Mich., 6; East Saginaw Manufacturing Co. v. East Saginaw, 19 Mich., 295; Stewart v. Father Matthew Society, 41 Mich., 67; People v. Onondaga, 16 Mich., 254; Price v. Hopkins, 13 Mich., 318; Rice v. Ruddiman, 10 Mich., 125; Carlton v. People, 10 Mich., 250; Stewart v. Riopelle, 48 Mich., 177; Rogers v. Windoes, 48 Mich., 628; Anderson v. Hill, 54 Mich., 485; Attorney General v. Joy, 55 Mich., 94; McKellar v. Detroit, 57 Mich., 159; Thomas v. Collins, 58 Mich., 64; Bissell v. Wayne Probate Judge, 58 Mich., 237; N. W. M'fg Co. v. Circuit Judge, 58 Mich., 381; Att'y Gen'l v. Weimer, 59 Mich., 580; Callaghan v. Chipman, 59 Mich., 610; People v. Beadle, 60 Mich., 22; Att'y General v. Amos, 60 Mich., 372; People v. Gadway, 61 Mich., 285; Skinner v. Wilhelm, 63 Mich., 568; Detroit v. Wabash, St. L. & Pacific Ry. Co., 63 Mich., 712; Wilcox v. Paddock, 65 Mich., 23; Church v. Detroit, 64 Mich., 571; Nester v. Busch, 64 Mich., 657; Hargrave v. Weber, 66 Mich., 59; People v. Pond, 67 Mich., 98; People v. Gobles, 67 Mich., 475; People v. Kirsch, 67 Mich., 539; Supervisors of Sanilac county v. Auditor General, 68 Mich., 659; Boyce v. Sebring, 66 Mich., 210; Tolford v. Church, 66 Mich., 431; Hall v. Slaybaugh, 69 Mich., 484; People v. Phippin, 70 Mich., 6; Gillett v. McLaughlin, 69 Mich., 547; Flower v. Witkovsky, 69 Mich., 371; Robinson v. Haug and Miner, 68 Mich., 549; Ellis v. Hutchinson, 70 Mich., 154; Attorney General v. Supervisors of Sanilac county (taxation of mortgages), 71 Mich., 16; Hartford Ins. Co. v. Com'r of Ins., 70 Mich., 485; *in re* Hauck (local option law), 70 Mich., 396; Plummer v. Kennedy, 72 Mich., 301; Hart v. McElroy, 72 Mich., 446; People v. Howard, 73 Mich., 13; Clinton v. Lansing, 73 Mich., 287; Isle Royal, etc., cor. v. Osmun, 76 Mich., 162; Brooks v. Hydorn, 76 Mich., 273; Eaton v. Walker, 76 Mich., 579; People v. Congdon, 77 Mich., 351; Tice v. Bay City, 78 Mich., 209; Jenkin v. Osmun, 79 Mich., 305; Auditor General v. Lake George & M. R. R. Co., 82 Mich., 426; Stow v. Grand Rapids, 79 Mich., 595; Fort St. Union Depot Co. v. Morton, 83 Mich., 265; Auditor General v. Stiles, 83 Mich., 460; Ripley v. Evans (corporation), 87 Mich., 218; People v. Miller, 88 Mich., 385; Hall v. Burlingame, 88 Mich., 438; Davis v. Supervisors, 89 Mich., 295; Frary v. Township, May 20, 1892, 52 N. W. R., 78; McPherson v. Blacker, June 17, 1892, 52 N. W. R., 469.

Extra compensation  
forbidden.

SEC. 21. The Legislature shall not grant nor authorize extra compensation to any public officer, agent, or contractor, after the service has been rendered or the contract entered into.

Fuel, stationery,  
printing,  
etc., to be  
let by contract.

SEC. 22. The Legislature shall provide by law that the furnishing of fuel and stationery for the use of the State, the printing and binding the laws and journals, all blanks, paper and printing for the executive departments, and all other printing ordered by the



Legislature, shall be let by contract to the lowest bidder or bidders, who shall give adequate and satisfactory security for the performance thereof. The Legislature shall prescribe by law the manner in which the State printing shall be executed, and the accounts rendered therefor; and shall prohibit all charges for constructive labor. They shall not rescind nor alter such contract, nor release the person or persons taking the same, or his or their sureties, from the performance of any of the conditions of the contract. No member of the Legislature, nor officer of the State, shall be interested directly or indirectly in any such contract.

*Ayers v. State Auditors*, 42 Mich., 422.

SEC. 23. The Legislature shall not authorize, by private or special law, the sale or conveyance of any real estate belonging to any person; nor vacate nor alter any road laid out by commissioners of highways or any street in any city or village, or in any recorded town plat.

*Joy v. J. & M. P. R. Co.*, 11 Mich., 155; *People v. Supervisors of Ingham*, 20 Mich., 95; *Davies v. Supervisors*, 89 Mich., 295.

SEC. 24. The Legislature may authorize the employment of a chaplain for the State Prison; but no money shall be appropriated for the payment of [any religious services in either house of the Legislature.

SEC. 25. No law shall be revised, altered, or amended, by reference to its title only; but the act revised, and the section or sections of the act altered or amended shall be re-enacted and published at length.

*People v. Mahaney*, 13 Mich., 497; *Mok v. Detroit B. & S. Association*, 30 Mich., 511; *Jones v. Commissioners*, 21 Mich., 236; *Comstock v. Judge*, 39 Mich., 195; *Underwood v. McDuffee*, 15 Mich., 361; *Harrington v. Wands*, 23 Mich., 385; *Swartwout v. Michigan Air Line R. R. Co.*, 24 Mich., 399; *Gordon v. People*, 44 Mich., 485; *Ripley v. Evans (corporation)*, 87 Mich., 218.

SEC. 26. Divorces shall not be granted by the Legislature.

*Teft v. Teft*, 3 Mich., 67.

SEC. 27. The Legislature shall not authorize any lottery, nor permit the sale of lottery tickets.

*People v. Reilly*, 50 Mich., 384.

\*SEC. 28. No new bill shall be introduced into either house of the Legislature after the first fifty days of the session shall have expired.

*Pack v. Barton*, 47 Mich., 520; *Callaghan v. Chipman*, 59 Mich., 613; *Attorney General v. Amos*, 60 Mich., 373; *Hart v. McElroy*, 72 Mich., 453; *Sack-rider v. Supervisors*, 79 Mich., 59.

\*As amended by Joint Resolution No. 18, Laws of 1859, p. 1105. Ratified election of 1860.

Contested  
elections.

SEC. 29. In case of a contested election, the person only shall receive from the State per diem compensation and mileage who is declared to be entitled to a seat by the house in which the contest takes place.

Ineligibility  
of certain  
persons.

SEC. 30. No collector, holder, nor disburser of public moneys shall have a seat in the Legislature, or be eligible to any office of trust or profit under this State, until he shall have accounted for and paid over, as provided by law, all sums for which he may be liable.

Private  
claims.

SEC. 31. The Legislature shall not audit nor allow any private claim or account.

*People v. Onondaga*, 16 Mich., 254; *Bristol v. Johnson*, 34 Mich., 123.

Hour of ad-  
journment.

SEC. 32. The Legislature, on the day of final adjournment, shall adjourn at 12 o'clock noon.

Meeting of  
Legislature.

\*SEC. 33. The Legislature shall meet at the seat of government on the first Wednesday in January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, and on the first Wednesday of January in every second year thereafter, and at no other place or time, unless as provided in the Constitution of the State, and shall adjourn without day at such time as the Legislatue shall fix by concurrent resolution.

Election of  
Senators  
and Repre-  
sentatives.

SEC. 34. The election of Senators and Representatives, pursuant to the provisions of this Constitution, shall be held on the Tuesday succeeding the first Monday of November, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, and on the Tuesday succeeding the first Monday in November of every second year thereafter.

State paper.

SEC. 35. The Legislature shall not establish a State paper. Every newspaper in the State which shall publish all the general laws of any session within forty days of their passage shall be entitled to receive a sum not exceeding fifteen dollars therefor.

Publication  
of statutes  
and decis-  
ions.

SEC. 36. The Legislature shall provide for the speedy publication of all the statute laws of a public nature, and of such judicial decisions as it may deem expedient. All laws and judicial decisions shall be free for publication by any person.

*Ayers v. State Auditors*, 42 Mich., 422; *Matter of head notes*, 43 Mich., 643.

Vacancies.

SEC. 37. The Legislature may declare the cases in which any office shall be deemed vacant, and also the manner of filling the vacancy where no provision is made for that purpose in this Constitution.

*Keeler v. Robertson*, 27 Mich., 116; *Attorney General v. Burch*, 84 Mich., 408; *Attorney General v. Trombly*, 89 Mich., 50.

\*As amended by Joint Resolution No. 18, Laws of 1859. p. 1105. Ratified, election of 1860.

SEC. 38. The Legislature may confer upon organized townships, incorporated cities and villages, and upon the Boards of Supervisors of the several counties such powers of local legislative and administrative character as they may deem proper. Local legislation.

People v. Collins, 3 Mich., 343; People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich., 481; Detroit v. Blackeby, 21 Mich., 84; People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich., 84; Attorney General v. Lothrop, 24 Mich., 235; Park Commissioners v. Detroit, 28 Mich., 228; Attorney General v. Detroit, 29 Mich., 108; Shumway v. Bennett, 29 Mich., 451; Torrent v. Common Council Muskegon, 47 Mich., 115; Attorney General v. Marr, 55 Mich., 450; Met. Police Board v. Wayne County, 68 Mich., 576; Bolt v. Riordan, 73 Mich., 508; People v. Hanrahan, 75 Mich., 616; Port Huron v. Jenkinson, 77 Mich., 414; Holden v. Board of Supervisors, 77 Mich., 202; Commissioners v. Common Council of Detroit, 80 Mich., 663; Smith v. Saginaw, 81 Mich., 123; Alderton v. Binder and Pistorius v. Stempel, do., 968; Feek v. Bloomingdale, 82 Mich., 393; Friesner v. Common Council, May 11, 1892, 52 N. W. R., 18.

SEC. 39. The Legislature shall pass no law to prevent any person from worshiping Almighty God according to the dictates of his own conscience, or to compel any person to attend, erect, or support any place of religious worship, or to pay tithes, taxes, or other rates for the support of any minister of the gospel or teacher of religion. Religious liberty.

SEC. 40. No money shall be appropriated or drawn from the Treasury for the benefit of any religious sect or society, theological or religious seminary, nor shall property belonging to the State be appropriated for any such purpose. Appropriation for religious purposes forbidden.

SEC. 41. The Legislature shall not diminish or enlarge the civil or political rights, privileges, and capacities of any person on account of his opinion or belief concerning matters of religion. Rights of opinion.

People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich., 92; Frazee's case, 63 Mich., 396.

SEC. 42. No law shall ever be passed to restrain or abridge the liberty of speech or of the press; but every person may freely speak, write and publish his sentiments on all subjects, being responsible for the abuse of such right. Liberty of speech and press.

Park v. Free Press Co., 72 Mich., 560.

SEC. 43. The Legislature shall pass no bill of attainder, *ex post facto* law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts. Attainder, etc.

Scott v. Smart's Ex., 1 Mich., 295; Mundy v. Monroe, 1 Mich., 68; Mich. State Bank v. Hastings, 1 Doug., 225; People v. Jackson and M. P. R. Co., 9 Mich., 285; Detroit v. D. & H. P. R. Co., 43 Mich., 143; Willard v. Longstreet, 2 Doug., 172; Cargill v. Power, 1 Mich., 369; Blackwood v. Van Vleet, 11 Mich., 252; Newton v. McKay, 30 Mich., 380; Bronson v. Newberry, 2 Doug., 38; Rockwell v. Hubbell's Ad's, 2 Doug., 197; Joy v. Thompson, 1 Doug., 373; Crippin v. Morrison, 13 Mich., 23; People v. Hawley, 3 Mich., 330; East Saginaw M'fg Co. v. East Saginaw, 19 Mich., 259; People v. East Saginaw Salt Co., 9 Mich., 327; Crane v. Hardy, 1 Mich., 56; Head notes, 43 Mich., 644; Guild v. Kidd, 48 Mich., 307; Daniells v. Watertown Tp., 61 Mich., 514; Hall v. Perry, 72 Mich., 205; Bourgette v. Williams, 73 Mich., 211; Mason v. Perkins, 73 Mich., 303; People v. Dane, 81 Mich., 36; Bradley v. Tittabawassee Boom Co., 82 Mich., 9; Common Council v. Assessors, Mar. 18, 1892, 51 N. W. R., 787.

Habeas corpus.

SEC. 44. The privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus*, remains and shall not be suspended by the Legislature, except, in case of rebellion or invasion, the public safety require it.

McBride v. Grand Rapids, 32 Mich., 360.

Bills appropriating money.

SEC. 45. The assent of two-thirds of the members elected to each house of the Legislature shall be requisite to every bill appropriating the public money or property for local or private purposes.

McRae v. Commissioner, 89 Mich., 463.

Trial by jury.

SEC. 46. The Legislature may authorize a trial by a jury of a less number than twelve men.

SEC. 47.\*—

Westinghausen v. People, 44 Mich., 265; People v. Walling, 53 Mich., 267.

Style of laws.

SEC. 48. The style of the laws shall be, "The People of the State of Michigan enact."

## ARTICLE V.

Governor.

SECTION 1. The executive power is vested in a Governor, who shall hold his office for two years. A Lieutenant Governor shall be elected for the same term.

Sutherland v. The Governor, 39 Mich., 320; Ambler v. Auditor General, 38 Mich., 746.

Lieutenant Governor.

Eligibility.

SEC. 2. No person shall be eligible to the office of Governor or Lieutenant Governor who has not been five years a citizen of the United States, and a resident of this State two years next preceding his election; nor shall any person be eligible to either office who has not attained the age of thirty years.

How elected.

SEC. 3. The Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall be elected at the times and places of choosing the members of the Legislature. The person having the highest number of votes for Governor or Lieutenant Governor shall be elected. In case two or more persons shall have an equal and the highest number of votes for Governor or Lieutenant Governor, the Legislature shall, by joint vote, choose one of such persons.

Power of Governor.

SEC. 4. The Governor shall be Commander-in-Chief of the military and naval forces, and may call out such forces to execute the laws, to suppress insurrections, and to repel invasion.

Executive business.

SEC. 5. He shall transact all necessary business with officers of government, and may require information, in writing, from the

\*By amendment proposed by the Legislature of 1875, and approved by the people at the general election of 1876, Section 47, Article IV, was stricken out. It prohibited the license of the sale of intoxicating liquors.







AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, LANSING.

officers of the executive department, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices.

SEC. 6. He shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed.

Execution of laws.

SEC. 7. He may convene the Legislature on extraordinary occasions.

Extra session.

SEC. 8. He shall give to the Legislature, and at the close of his official term, to the next Legislature, information by message of the condition of the State, and recommend such measures to them as he shall deem expedient.

Messages.

SEC. 9. He may convene the Legislature at some other place when the seat of government becomes dangerous from disease or a common enemy.

When session may be held elsewhere.

SEC. 10. He shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies as occur in the Senate or House of Representatives.

Writs of election.

SEC. 11. He may grant reprieves, commutations, and pardons after convictions for all offenses except treason and cases of impeachment, upon such conditions and with such restrictions and limitations as he may think proper, subject to regulations provided by law relative to the manner of applying for pardons. Upon convictions for treason, he may suspend the execution of the sentence until the case shall be reported to the Legislature at its next session, when the Legislature shall either pardon or commute the sentence, direct the execution of the sentence, or grant a further reprieve. He shall communicate to the Legislature at each session information of each case of reprieve, commutation, or pardon granted, and the reason therefor.

Reprieves and pardons.

In case of treason.

People v. Moore, 62 Mich., 496; People v. Cummings, 88 Mich., 249.

SEC. 12. In case of the impeachment of the Governor, his removal from office, death, inability, resignation, or absence from the State, the powers and duties of the office shall devolve upon the Lieutenant Governor, for the residue of the term or until the disability ceases. When the Governor shall be out of the State in time of war, at the head of a military force thereof, he shall continue Commander-in-Chief of all the military force of the State.

In case of vacancy, absence, etc.

SEC. 13. During a vacancy in the office of Governor, if the Lieutenant Governor die, resign or be impeached, displaced, be incapable of performing the duties of the office, or absent from the State, the president *pro tempore* of the Senate shall act as Governor until the vacancy be filled, or the disability cease.

Who to act as Governor.

President of  
Senate.

SEC. 14. The Lieutenant Governor shall, by virtue of his office, be President of the Senate. In committee of the whole he may debate all questions; and when there is an equal division, he shall give the casting vote.

Ineligibility  
of certain  
persons.

SEC. 15. No member of Congress, nor any person holding office under the United States or this State, shall execute the office of Governor.

Ineligible to  
office.

SEC. 16. No person elected Governor or Lieutenant Governor shall be eligible to any office or appointment from the Legislature or either house thereof, during the time for which he was elected. All votes for either of them, for any such office shall be void.

Compensa-  
tion.

SEC. 17. The Lieutenant [Governor] and President of the Senate *pro tempore*, when performing the duties of Governor shall receive the same compensation as the Governor.

Great seal.

SEC. 18. All official acts of the Governor, his approval of the laws excepted, shall be authenticated by the great seal of the State, which shall be kept by the Secretary of State.

Commis-  
sions; how  
issued.

SEC. 19. All commissions issued to persons holding office under the provision of this Constitution shall be in the name and by the authority of the people of the State of Michigan, sealed with the great seal of the state, signed by the Governor, and countersigned by the Secretary of State.

## ARTICLE VI.

Judicial  
power.

SECTION 1. The judicial power is vested in one Supreme Court, in circuit courts, in probate courts, and in justices of the peace. Municipal courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction may be established by the Legislature in cities.

People v. Auditor General, 5 Mich., 193; Allor v. Auditors Wayne Co., 43 Mich., 76; Sutherland v. The Governor, 29 Mich., 320; Daniels v. People, 6 Mich., 331; Underwood v. McDuffee, 15 Mich., 361; Burger's case, 39 Mich., 263; Chandler v. Nash, 5 Mich., 409; Rowe v. Rowe, 28 Mich., 353; Streeter v. Paton, 7 Mich., 341; Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich., 499; Shurbun v. Hooper, 40 Mich., 503; Covell v. Treasurer Kent Co., 36 Mich., 332; People v. Hurst, 41 Mich., 328; G. R., N. & L. S. R. Co. v. Gray, 38 Mich., 461; Jones v. Judge, etc., 35 Mich., 491; Heath v. Judge, 37 Mich., 372; Allen v. Judge, etc., 37 Mich., 474; Douville v. Manistee Sup., 40 Mich., 585; Elliott v. Farwell, 44 Mich., 186; People v. Gallagher, 75 Mich., 512; Perrott v. Pierce, 75 Mich., 578; People v. Cummings, 88 Mich., 249.

Supreme  
court.

SEC. 2. For the term of six years and thereafter until the Legislature otherwise provide, the judges of the several circuit courts shall be Judges of the Supreme Court, four of whom shall constitute a quorum. A concurrence of three shall be necessary to a final decision. After six years the Legislature may provide by law for



the organization of a Supreme Court, with the jurisdiction and powers prescribed in this Constitution, to consist of one Chief Justice and three Associate Justices, to be chosen by the electors of the State. Such Supreme Court, when so organized, shall not be changed or discontinued by the Legislature for eight years thereafter. The judges thereof shall be so classified that but one of them shall go out of office at the same time. The term of office shall be eight years.

Classification and term of office.

People v. Auditor General, 5 Mich., 193.

SEC. 3. The Supreme Court shall have a general superintending control over all inferior courts, and shall have power to issue writs of error, *habeas corpus*, *mandamus*, *quo warranto*, *procedendo*, and other original and remedial writs, and to hear and determine the same. In all other cases it shall have appellate jurisdiction only.

Powers.

People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich., 481; McBride v. Grand Rapids, 32 Mich., 360; Wyandotte R. M. Co. v. Robinson, 34 Mich., 428; People v. Jackson, 8 Mich., 78; Teller v. Wetherell, 6 Mich., 46; Hick's case, 20 Mich., 129; Farrell v. Taylor, 12 Mich., 113; Specht v. Detroit, 20 Mich., 168; Sanger v. Truesdail, 8 Mich., 543; Jones v. Smith, 14 Mich., 334; Bank of Mich. v. Niles, Walk. Ch., 398; King v. Carpenter, 37 Mich., 363; Demaray v. Little, 17 Mich., 386; Tawas R. R. v. Iosco Judge, 44 Mich., 479; People v. Swift, 59 Mich., 540; Giddings v. Blacker, July 23, 1892, 52 N. W. R., 944.

SEC. 4. Four terms of the Supreme Court shall be held annually, at such times and places as may be designated by law.

Terms.

SEC. 5. The Supreme Court shall by general rules establish, modify, and amend the practice in such court and in the circuit courts, and simplify the same. The Legislature shall, as far as practicable, abolish distinctions between law and equity proceedings. The office of master in chancery is prohibited.

Rules, etc.

Master in chancery prohibited.

State Tax Law Cases, 54 Mich., 372; Brown v. Circuit Judge, 75 Mich., 289.

\*SEC. 6. The State shall be divided into judicial circuits, in each of which the electors thereof shall elect one Circuit Judge, who shall hold his office for the term of six years, and until his successor is elected and qualified. The Legislature may provide for the election of more than one Circuit Judge in the judicial circuit in which the City of Detroit is or may be situated, and in the judicial circuit in which the county of Saginaw is or may be situated, and in the judicial circuit in which the county of Kent is or may be situated. And the circuit judge or judges of said circuits, in addition to the salary provided by this constitution, shall receive from

Judicial circuits.

\*As amended by Joint Resolution No. 11, Public acts of 1881; No. 15, Public Acts of 1883; No. 11, Public Acts of 1887; and No. 1, Public Acts of 1889. Ratified at elections of April, 1881; Nov., 1884; Nov., 1887, and April, 1889.

their respective counties such additional salary as may from time to time be fixed and determined by the Boards of Supervisors of said counties. And the Board of Supervisors of each county in the Upper Peninsula is hereby authorized and empowered to give and pay to the circuit judge of the judicial circuit to which such county is attached such additional salary or compensation as may from time to time be fixed and determined by such Board of Supervisors.

This section, as amended, shall take effect from the time of its adoption.

G. R., N. & L. S. R. R. Co. v. Gray, 38 Mich., 461; Attorney General v. Burch, 84 Mich., 408.

Alteration of  
circuits, etc.

SEC. 7. The Legislature may alter the limits of circuits, or increase the number of the same. No alteration or increase shall have the effect to remove a judge from office. In every additional circuit established, the judge shall be elected by the electors of such circuit and his term of office shall continue, as provided in this Constitution for judges of the circuit court.

Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich., 496.

Jurisdiction,  
etc.

SEC. 8. The circuit court shall have original jurisdiction in all matters, civil and criminal, not excepted in this Constitution, and not prohibited by law; and appellate jurisdiction from all inferior courts and tribunals, and a supervisory control of the same. They shall also have power to issue writs of *habeas corpus*, *mandamus*, *injunction*, *quo warranto*, *certiorari*, and other writs necessary to carry into effect their orders, judgments and decrees, and give them a general control over inferior courts and tribunals within their respective jurisdictions.

Heath v. Kent Circuit Judge, 37 Mich., 372; Allen v. Id., 37 Mich., 474; People v. Hurst, 41 Mich., 328; Strong v. Daniels, 3 Mich., 466; Raymond v. Hinkson, 15 Mich., 143; Inkster v. Carver, 16 Mich., 484; Merrill v. Butler, 18 Mich., 291; Dinnen v. Baxter, 18 Mich., 457; Milroy v. Spur Mt. L. M. Co., 48 Mich., 231; Teller v. Wetherell, 6 Mich., 46; Thompson v. School District, 25 Mich., 483; Taylor v. Judge, 32 Mich., 95; McBride v. C. C. of Grand Rapids, 32 Mich., 360; Atkins v. Borstler, 46 Mich., 553; People v. Mangold, 71 Mich., 335; Eddy v. Township of Lee, 37 Mich., 128; People v. Dane, 79 Mich., 361; Morton v. Railroad Company, 81 Mich., 437; Sullivan v. Haug, 82 Mich., 548.

Salary of  
judges, etc.

SEC. 9. Each of the judges of the circuit court shall receive a salary, payable quarterly. They shall be ineligible to any other than a judicial office during the term for which they are elected, and for one year thereafter. All votes for any person elected such judge for any office other than judicial, given either by the Legislature or the people, shall be void.

SEC. 10. The Supreme Court may appoint a reporter of its decisions. The decisions of the Supreme Court shall be in writing, and signed by the judges concurring therein. Any judge dissenting therefrom, shall give the reasons for such dissent in writing, under his signature. All such opinions shall be filed in the office of the Clerk of the Supreme Court. The judges of the circuit court, within their respective jurisdictions, may fill vacancies in the office of county clerk and of prosecuting attorney; but no judge of the Supreme Court, or circuit court, shall exercise any other power of appointment to public office.

Reporter,  
Decisions,  
etc.

May fill cer-  
tain vacan-  
cies.

Matter of Head Notes, 43 Mich., 642.

SEC. 11. A circuit court shall be held at least twice in each year in every county organized for judicial purposes, and four times in each year in counties containing ten thousand inhabitants. Judges of the circuit court may hold courts for each other, and shall do so when required by law.

Terms of  
court.

Judges may  
hold court  
for each  
other.

Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich., 496.

\*SEC. 12. The clerk of each county organized for judicial purposes shall be the clerk of the circuit court of such county. The Supreme Court shall have power to appoint a clerk for such Supreme Court.

Clerk of cir-  
cuit courts.

SEC. 13. In each of the counties organized for judicial purposes there shall be a court of probate. The judge of such court shall be elected by the electors of the county in which he resides, and shall hold his office for four years, and until his successor is elected and qualified. The jurisdiction, powers, and duties of such court shall be prescribed by law.

Courts of  
probate.

Jurisdiction,  
etc.

Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich., 496.

SEC. 14. When a vacancy occurs in the office of Judge of the Supreme, circuit or probate court, it shall be filled by appointment of the Governor, which shall continue until a successor is elected and qualified. When elected, such successor shall hold his office the residue of the unexpired term.

Vacancies,  
how filled.

Kelley v. Edwards, 38 Mich., 210; People v. Lord, 9 Mich., 227; Attorney General v. Burch, 84 Mich., 408; Adsit v. Osmun, 84 Mich., 420; Attorney General v. Trombly, 89 Mich., 50.

SEC. 15. The Supreme Court, the circuit and probate courts of each county shall be courts of record, and shall each have a common seal.

Courts of  
record.

\*As amended by Joint Resolution No. 5, laws of 1881, p. 408. Ratified, election April, 1881. See proposed amendment, Joint Resolution No. 30, laws of 1877, p. 299.

Circuit court  
commission-  
ers.

SEC. 16. The Legislature may provide by law for the election of one or more persons in each organized county, who may be vested with judicial powers, not exceeding those of a judge of the circuit court at chambers.

McClintock v. Laing, 19 Mich., 300; Burger's case, 39 Mich., 208; People v. Daniels, 6 Mich., 381; Streeter v. Paton, 7 Mich., 341; Edgerton v. Hinchman, 7 Mich., 352; Boinay v. Coats, 17 Mich., 411; Rowe v. Rowe, 28 Mich., 353; DeMyer v. McGonegal, 32 Mich., 120; Buddington's case, 29 Mich., 472; Case v. Dean, 16 Mich., 12; Waldbury v. Callendar, 8 Mich., 430; Chandler v. Nash, 5 Mich., 409; Watson v. Randall, 44 Mich., 514.

Justices of  
the peace,  
how elected,  
etc.

Classifica-  
tion of.

Justices in  
cities.

SEC. 17. There shall be not exceeding four justices of the peace in each organized township. They shall be elected by the electors of the townships, and shall hold their offices for four years and until their successors are elected and qualified. At the first election in any township, they shall be classified as shall be prescribed by law. A justice elected to fill a vacancy shall hold his office for the residue of the unexpired term. The Legislature may increase the number of justices in cities.

Thompson v. School District, 25 Mich., 483; Brooks v. Hydorn, 76 Mich., 273.

Civil juris-  
diction of  
justices.

Criminal  
jurisdiction.

SEC. 18. In civil cases, justices of the peace shall have exclusive jurisdiction to the amount of one hundred dollars, and concurrent jurisdiction to the amount of three hundred dollars, which may be increased to five hundred dollars, with such exceptions and restrictions as may be provided by law. They shall also have such criminal jurisdiction, and perform such duties as shall be prescribed by the Legislature.

Strong v. Daniels, 3 Mich., 465; Raymond v. Hinkson, 15 Mich., 113; Inkster v. Carver, 16 Mich., 484; Merrill v. Butler, 18 Mich., 294; Dinnen v. Baxter, 18 Mich., 457; Henderson v. Desborough, 28 Mich., 170; Milroy v. Spur Mt. I. M. Co., 43 Mich., 231; Root v. Mayor, 3 Mich., 433; Allor v. Wayne County Auditors, 43 Mich., 100; Gurney v. Mayor, 11 Mich., 202; Goodsell v. Leonard, 23 Mich., 374.

Conserva-  
tors of the  
peace.

SEC. 19. Judges of the Supreme Court, circuit judges and justices of the peace shall be conservators of the peace within their respective jurisdictions.

Daniels v. People, 6 Mich., 381; Allor v. Wayne County Auditors, 43 Mich., 100; Averill v. Perrott, 74 Mich., 296.

Election of  
circuit  
judges.

SEC. 20. The first election of judges of the circuit courts shall be held on the first Monday in April, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, and every sixth year thereafter. Whenever an additional circuit is created, provisions shall be made to hold the subsequent election of such additional judge at the regular elections herein provided.

Attorney General v. Burch, 84 Mich., 408.



SEC. 21. The first election of judges of the probate courts shall be held on the Tuesday succeeding the first Monday in November, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, and every fourth year thereafter.

Election of judges of probate.

SEC. 22. Whenever a judge shall remove beyond the limits of the jurisdiction for which he was elected, or a justice of the peace from the township in which he was elected, or by a change in the boundaries of such township shall be placed without the same, they shall be deemed to have vacated their respective offices.

What deemed vacancy.

Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich., 496; Berry v. Geddes, 3 Mich., 70; Faulks v. People, 39 Mich., 200.

SEC. 23. The Legislature may establish courts of conciliation with such powers and duties as shall be prescribed by law.

Courts of conciliation.

Chandler v. Nash, 5 Mich., 409.

SEC. 24. Any suitor in any Court of this State shall have the right to prosecute or defend his suit, either in his own proper person, or by an attorney or agent of his choice.

Suitors may appear by attorney or in person.

Cobb v. Judge of Superior Court, 43 Mich., 289.

SEC. 25. In all prosecutions for libels the truth may be given in evidence to the jury; and if it shall appear to the jury that the matter charged as libelous is true, and was published with good motives and for justifiable ends, the party shall be acquitted. The jury shall have the right to determine the law and the fact.

Libels; truth may be given in evidence.

Right of jury.

Maclean v. Scripps, 52 Mich., 221; Park v. Free Press Co., 72 Mich., 560.

SEC. 26. The person, houses, papers, and possessions of every person shall be secure from unreasonable searches and seizures. No warrant to search any place or to seize any person or things shall issue without describing them, nor without probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation.

Security of person, property, etc.

Search warrants.

Weimer v. Bunbury, 30 Mich., 201; Brown v. Kelley, 20 Mich., 27; People v. Lynch, 29 Mich., 274; Hackett v. Judge, 36 Mich., 334; Allor v. Wayne Co. Auditors, 43 Mich., 76; DeLong v. Briggs, 47 Mich., 624; People v. Moore, 62 Mich., 496; Robinson v. Haug and Miner, 68 Mich., 549; Robison v. Haug, 71 Mich., 38 (saloon screens); Grand Rapids v. Powers, 89 Mich., 94.

SEC. 27. The right of trial by jury shall remain, but shall be deemed to be waived in all civil cases, unless demanded by one of the parties in such manner as shall be prescribed by law.

Right of trial by jury.

Swart v. Kimball, 43 Mich., 448; Tabor v. Cook, 15 Mich., 322; Paul v. Detroit, 32 Mich., 108; O'Flynn v. Holmes, 8 Mich., 95; Van Sickle v. Kellogg, 19 Mich., 49; McGraw v. Sturgeon, 29 Mich., 426; Hill v. People, 16 Mich., 351; Odell v. Reynolds, 40 Mich., 21; Mabley v. Judge, etc., 41 Mich., 31; People v. Smith, 9 Mich., 193; Ward v. People, 30 Mich., 116; People v. Harding, 53 Mich., 48 and 484; State Tax Law Cases, 54 Mich., 372; Pt. Huron & N. W. R. R. v. Callanan, 61 Mich., 14; Hewitt v. Circuit Judge, 71 Mich., 287; People v. Peterson, July 28, 1892, 52 N. W. R., 1039.

Accused to  
have speedy  
trial, etc.

SEC. 28. In every criminal prosecution the accused shall have the right to a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury, which may consist of less than twelve men in all courts not of record; to be informed of the nature of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and have the assistance of counsel for his defense.

*Slaughter v. People*, 2 Doug., 334; *Johnson v. Maxon*, 23 Mich., 129; *Hill v. People*, 16 Mich., 351; *Parsons v. Russell*, 11 Mich., 113; *Holt v. People*, 13 Mich., 224; *Stephens v. People*, 38 Mich., 739; *Hibbard v. People*, 4 Mich., 125; *Brown v. People*, 29 Mich., 232; *People v. Olmstead*, 30 Mich., 431; *People v. Jones*, 24 Mich., 215; *People v. Sligh*, 48 Mich., 55; *Thomas Fowler's case*, 49 Mich., 235; *People v. Murray*, 52 Mich., 295; *People v. Luby*, 56 Mich., 551; *People v. Barker*, 60 Mich., 277; *People v. Shufelt*, 61 Mich., 237; *People v. Moore*, 62 Mich., 496; *People v. Dow*, 64 Mich., 717; *People v. Murray*, 89 Mich., 276; *People v. Peterson*, July 28, 1892, 52 N. W. R., 1039.

No trial after  
acquittal  
upon merits.

SEC. 29. No person, after acquittal upon the merits, shall be tried for the same offense. All persons shall before conviction, be bailable by sufficient sureties, except for murder and treason, when the proof is evident or the presumption great.

*People v. Harding*, 53 Mich., 484; *Northville v. Westfall*, 75 Mich., 603; *People v. Parrow*, 80 Mich., 567.

Treason.

SEC. 30. Treason against the State shall consist only in levying war against, or in adhering to its enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason, unless upon the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court.

Conviction  
of.

Bail, etc.

SEC. 31. Excessive bail shall not be required; excessive fines shall not be imposed; cruel or unusual punishment shall not be inflicted; nor shall witnesses be unreasonably detained.

*People v. Moore*, 62 Mich., 496; *Frazee's Case*, 63 Mich., 396; *Leeton v. Circuit Judge*, 69 Mich., 610; *Robison v. Haug and Miner*, 68 Mich., 549; *People v. Morris*, 80 Mich., 634.

Testimony  
of person  
against him-  
self.

SEC. 32. No person shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor to be deprived of life, liberty or property, without due process of law.

*Sears v. Cottrell*, 5 Mich., 251; *Parsons v. Russell*, 11 Mich., 113; *Weimer v. Bunbury*, 30 Mich., 201; *Power's Appeal*, 29 Mich., 510; *Hibbard v. People*, 4 Mich., 125; *Brooks v. McIntyre*, 4 Mich., 316; *Ames v. P. H. L. D. & B. Co.*, 11 Mich., 139; *Lang v. People*, 14 Mich., 439; *Groesbeck v. Seeley*, 13 Mich., 329; *Case v. Dean*, 16 Mich., 12; *Hart v. Henderson*, 17 Mich., 218; *People v. Salem*, 20 Mich., 452; *People v. Lynch*, 29 Mich., 274; *Trombley v. Humphrey*, 23 Mich., 471; *Quinn v. Heisel*, 40 Mich., 576; *Way's Case*, 41 Mich., 299; *Detroit v. D. & H. P. R. Co.*, 43 Mich., 143; *Allor v. Wayne Co. Auditors*, 43 Mich., 76; *Frank Cannon's Case*, 47 Mich., 482; *People v. Moore*, 62 Mich., 496; *Kuhn v. Common Council*, 70 Mich., 534; *Hartford Ins. Co. v. Raymond*, 70 Mich., 485; *Whitney v. Township Board*, 71 Mich., 234; *Spry Lumber Co. v. Trust Co.*, 77 Mich., 199.

Imprison-  
ment for  
debt.

SEC. 33. No person shall be imprisoned for debt arising out of or founded upon a contract, express or implied, except in cases of fraud

or breach of trust, or of moneys collected by public officers, or in any professional employment. No person shall be imprisoned for militia fines, a militia fine in time of peace.

Chappee v. Thomas, 5 Mich., 53; People v. McAllister, 19 Mich., 215; Stephenson's Case, 32 Mich., 60; Steller v. Steller, 25 Mich., 159; Tyson's Case, 32 Mich., 262; Fuller v. Bowker, 11 Mich., 204; Sheahan's Case, 25 Mich., 145; Bromley v. People, 7 Mich., 472.

SEC. 34. No person shall be rendered incompetent to be a witness on account of his opinions on matters of religious belief. Competency of witnesses.

People v. Jenness, 5 Mich., 305.

SEC. 35. The style of all process shall be: "In the name of the People of the State of Michigan." Style of process.

Tweed v. Metcalf, 4 Mich., 579; Wisner v. Davenport, 5 Mich., 501.

## ARTICLE VII.

\*SECTION 1. In all elections, every male citizen, every male inhabitant residing in the State on the 24th day of June, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five; every male inhabitant residing in the State on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty, who has declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, pursuant to the laws thereof, six months preceding an election, or who has resided in this State two years and six months, and declared his intention as aforesaid, and every civilized male inhabitant of Indian descent a native of the United States, and not a member of any tribe, shall be an elector and entitled to vote; but no citizen or inhabitant shall be an elector, or entitled to vote at any election, unless he shall be above the age of twenty-one years, and has resided in this State three months, and in the township or ward in which he offers to vote, ten days next preceding such election: *Provided*, That in time of war, insurrection, or rebellion, no qualified elector in the actual military service of the United States, or of this State, in the army or navy thereof, shall be deprived of his vote by reason of his absence from the township, ward, or State in which he resides, and the Legislature shall have the power, and shall provide the manner in which, and the time and place at which, such absent electors may vote, and for the canvass and return of

Qualification of electors.

Proviso.

\* As amended by Joint Resolution No. 26, Laws of 1865, p. 794; ratified, election of 1866, and also as amended by Joint Resolution No. 42, Laws of 1869, p. 425; ratified, election of 1870.

their votes to the township or ward election district in which they respectively reside, or otherwise.

People v. Blodget, 13 Mich., 127; People v. Maynard, 15 Mich., 463; Allor v. Wayne Co. Auditors, 43 Mich., 102; Hedgman v. Board of Registration, 26 Mich., 51; Attorney General v. Detroit Common Council, 58 Mich., 222; Common Council v. Rush, 82 Mich., 532.

Votes to be  
by ballot.

SEC. 2. All votes shall be given by ballot, except for such township officers as may be authorized by law to be otherwise chosen.

People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich., 44; People v. Cicott, 16 Mich., 283; Common Council v. Rush, 82 Mich., 532.

Privilege  
from arrest.

SEC. 3. Every elector, in all cases, except treason, felony, or breach of the peace, shall be privileged from arrest during his attendance at election, and in going to and returning from the same.

From mili-  
tary duty.

SEC. 4. No elector shall be obliged to do military duty on the day of election, except in time of war or public danger; or attend court as a suitor or witness.

Residence  
of electors.

SEC. 5. No elector shall be deemed to have gained or lost a residence, by reason of his being employed in the service of the United States, or of this State; nor while engaged in the navigation of the waters of this State, or of the United States; or of the high seas; nor while a student of any seminary of learning; nor while kept at any almshouse or other asylum at public expense; nor while confined in any public prison.

Warren v. Board of Registration, 72 Mich., 401.

Purity of  
elections.

SEC. 6. Laws may be passed to preserve the purity of elections, and guard against the abuses of the elective franchise.

People v. Koplekom, 16 Mich., 342; Attorney General v. Detroit, 78 Mich., 545; Common Council v. Rush, 82 Mich., 532.

Soldiers,  
etc., not  
residents.

SEC. 7. No soldier, seaman, nor marine, in the army or navy of the United States shall be deemed a resident of this State, in consequence of being stationed in any military or naval place within the same.

Warren v. Board of Registration, 72 Mich., 401.

Disqualifica-  
tion for duel-  
ing.

SEC. 8. Any inhabitant who may hereafter be engaged in a duel, either as principal or accessory before the fact, shall be disqualified from holding any office under the Constitution and laws of this State, and shall not be permitted to vote at any election.

## ARTICLE VIII.

Elective  
State officers.

SECTION 1. There shall be elected at each general biennial election, a Secretary of State, a Superintendent of Public Instruction,



State Treasurer, a Commissioner of the Land Office, an Auditor General, and an Attorney General for the term of two years. They shall keep their office at the seat of Government, and shall perform such duties as may be prescribed by law.

Where to keep their offices.

Ballou v. O'Brien, 20 Mich., 304.

SEC. 2. Their term of office shall commence on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three, and of every second year thereafter.

Term of office.

SEC. 3. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in any of the State offices, the Governor shall fill the same by appointment, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, if in session.

vacancy, how filled.

SEC. 4. The Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Commissioner of the State Land Office shall constitute a Board of State Auditors, to examine and adjust all claims against the State, not otherwise provided for by the general law. They shall constitute a board of State Canvassers, to determine the result of all elections for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, and State officers, and of such other officers as shall by law be referred to them.

Board of State Auditors.

To be State canvassers.

Ayers v. State Auditors, 42 Mich., 422; Dewey v. Board of Auditors, 32 Mich., 191; Ambler v. Auditor General, 38 Mich., 746; Auditor General v. Pullman P. C. Co., 34 Mich., 59; People v. Cicott, 16 Mich., 283; Royce v. Goodwin, 22 Mich., 496; Locke v. Speed, 62 Mich., 408; Auditor General v. Treasurer, 73 Mich., 31; Smith v. Auditor General, 80 Mich., 205.

SEC. 5. In case two or more persons have an equal and the highest number of votes for any office, as canvassed by the Board of State Canvassers, the Legislature in joint convention shall choose one of said persons to fill such office. When the determination of the Board of State Canvassers is contested, the Legislature in joint convention shall decide which person is elected.

In case of a tie, Legislature to make choice.

People v. Cicott, 16 Mich., 301.

## ARTICLE IX.

\*SECTION 1. The Governor shall receive an annual salary of four thousand dollars; the judges of the circuit court shall each receive an annual salary of two thousand five hundred dollars; the Attorney General shall receive an annual salary of two thousand five hundred dollars; the Secretary of State shall receive an annual salary of eight hundred dollars; the State Treasurer shall receive an annual

Salaries.

\* As amended by Joint Resolution No. 28, 1831, p. 442, No. 2, 1889, and No. 1, 1891. Ratified at elections of 1882, 1889, and April 6, 1891.

salary of one thousand dollars; the Superintendent of Public Instruction shall receive an annual salary of one thousand dollars; the Commissioner of the Land Office shall receive an annual salary of eight hundred dollars. They shall receive no fees or perquisites whatever for the performance of any duties connected with their office. It shall not be competent for the Legislature to increase the salaries herein provided.

Wyandotte v. Drennan, 46 Mich., 480.

## ARTICLE X.

Counties to  
be bodies  
corporate.

SECTION 1. Each organized county shall be a body corporate, with such powers and immunities as shall be established by law. All suits and proceedings by or against a county shall be in the name thereof.

People v. Maynard, 15 Mich., 463; People v. Collins, 3 Mich., 415; Johr v. Supervisors, 38 Mich., 532; People v. Carleton, 10 Mich., 250; Attorney General v. Supervisors, 11 Mich., 63; Attorney General v. Marr, 55 Mich., 446.

No. of town-  
ships in  
county.

SEC. 2. No organized county shall ever be reduced by the organization of new counties to less than sixteen townships, as surveyed by the United States, unless in pursuance of law a majority of electors residing in each county to be affected thereby shall so decide.

When city  
may be made  
a county.

The Legislature may organize any city into a separate county when it has attained a population of twenty thousand inhabitants, without reference to geographical extent, when a majority of the electors of a county in which such city may be situated, voting thereon, shall be in favor of a separate organization.

Rice v. Ruddiman, 10 Mich., 125; Carleton v. People, 10 Mich., 250; Bay Co. v. Bullock, 51 Mich., 545.

County  
officers.

SEC. 3. In each organized county there shall be a sheriff, a county clerk, a county treasurer, a register of deeds, and a prosecuting attorney, chosen by the electors thereof, once in two years, and as often as vacancies shall happen, whose duties and powers shall be prescribed by law. The board of supervisors in any county may unite the offices of county clerk and register of deeds in one office, or disconnect the same.

People v. Maynard, 15 Mich., 463; Keeler v. Robertson, 27 Mich., 116; People v. May, 3 Mich., 598.

What offices  
at county  
seat.

SEC. 4. The sheriff, county clerk, county treasurer, judge of probate, and register of deeds shall hold their offices at the county seat.

Rice v. Shay, 43 Mich., 380.

SEC. 5. The sheriff shall hold no other office, and shall be incapable of holding the office of sheriff longer than four in a period of six years. He may be required by law to renew his security from time to time, and in default of giving such security his office shall be deemed vacant. The county shall never be responsible for his acts.

Sheriff to hold no other office.

To give security.

County not responsible.

Dunphy v. People, 25 Mich., 10; People v. Gosch, 82 Mich., 22.

SEC. 6. A board of supervisors, consisting of one from each organized township, shall be established in each county, with such powers as shall be prescribed by law.

Board of supervisors.

Attorney General v. Preston, 56 Mich., 180; Bolt v. Riordan, 73 Mich., 508.

SEC. 7. Cities shall have such representation in the board of supervisors of the counties in which they may be situated, as the Legislature may direct.

Cities to be represented in board.

Attorney General v. Preston, 56 Mich., 181; Bolt v. Riordan, 73 Mich., 508.

SEC. 8. No county seat once established shall be removed until the place to which it is proposed to be removed shall be designated by two-thirds of the board of supervisors of the county, and a majority of the electors voting thereon shall have voted in favor of the proposed location, in such manner as shall be prescribed by law.

County seats; how removed.

Att'y General v. Supervisors, 11 Mich., 63; People v. County Officers, 15 Mich., 85; Att'y General v. Supervisors, 33 Mich., 289; Pack v. Presque Isle, 36 Mich., 377; Rice v. Shay, 43 Mich., 380; Bagot v. Antrim Supervisors, 43 Mich., 577; Att'y General v. County Canvassers Iron Co., 64 Mich., 607.

SEC. 9. The board of supervisors of any county may borrow or raise by tax one thousand dollars, for constructing or repairing public buildings, highways or bridges; but no greater sum shall be borrowed or raised by tax for such purposes in any one year unless authorized by a majority of the electors of such county voting thereon.

Money for highways, etc.

Att'y General v. Supervisors of Bay, 34 Mich., 46; Callam v. Saginaw, 50 Mich., 12; Fulton Iron Works v. Kimbal, 52 Mich., 150; Attorney General v. Board of Auditors, 73 Mich., 53; Davies v. Supervisors, 89 Mich., 295.

SEC. 10. The board of supervisors, or in the county of Wayne the board of county auditors, shall have the exclusive power to prescribe and fix the compensation for all services rendered for, and to adjust all claims against their respective counties, and the sum so fixed or defined shall be subject to no appeal.

Claims against counties, etc.

People v. Sup. Macomb, 3 Mich., 475; Kennedy v. Gies, 25 Mich., 83; Endriss v. Chippewa, 43 Mich., 317; People v. Wright, 19 Mich., 351; Barry Co. v. Manistee Co., 33 Mich., 497; People v. Auditors of Wayne County, 10 Mich., 307; Mixer v. Sup. Manistee, 26 Mich., 422; Videto v. Sup. Jackson Co., 31 Mich., 116; Clark v. Snp. Ingham, 38 Mich., 658; McMahon v. Aud. Wayne Co., 41 Mich., 223; Whallon v. Ingham Circuit Judge, 51 Mich., 508; Cicotte v. County of Wayne, 59 Mich., 510; Attorney General v. Board of Auditors, 73 Mich., 53.

Laying out  
highways,  
etc.

SEC. 11. The board of supervisors of each organized county may provide for laying out highways, constructing bridges, and organizing townships under such restrictions and limitations as shall be prescribed by law.

People v. Kimball, 4 Mich., 95; People v. Highway Comr's of Nankin, 15 Mich., 347; Att'y General v. Bay Co., 34 Mich., 46; Pearsall v. Supervisors, 71 Mich., 444; Davies v. Supervisors, 89 Mich., 295.

## ARTICLE XI.

Township  
officers.

SECTION 1. There shall be elected annually, on the first Monday of April, in each organized township, one supervisor, one township clerk, who shall be *ex officio* school inspector, one commissioner of highways, one township treasurer, one school inspector, not exceeding four constables, and one overseer of highways for each highway district, whose powers and duties shall be prescribed by law.

People v. Maynard, 15 Mich., 463; Hubbard v. Springwells, 25 Mich., 156; People v. Ryan, 19 Mich., 203; Allor v. Wayne Co. Auditors, 43 Mich., 102; Attorney General v. Preston, 56 Mich., 178; Donough v. Dewey, 82 Mich., 309; Davies v. Supervisors, 89 Mich., 295.

Townships  
to be bodies  
corporate.

SEC. 2. Each organized township shall be a body corporate, with such powers and duties as shall be prescribed by law. All suits and proceedings by or against a township shall be in the name thereof.

People v. Collins, 3 Mich., 415; People v. Ryan, 19 Mich., 203; People v. Maynard, 15 Mich., 463; Scrafford v. Sup. Gladwin, 41 Mich., 647.

## ARTICLE XII.

Impeach-  
ments.

SECTION 1. The House of Representatives shall have the sole power of impeaching civil officers for corrupt conduct in office, or for crimes or misdemeanors; but a majority of the members elected shall be necessary to direct an impeachment.

How tried.

SEC. 2. Every impeachment shall be tried by the Senate. When the Governor or Lieutenant Governor is tried, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court shall preside. When an impeachment is directed, the Senate shall take an oath or affirmation truly and impartially to try and determine the same according to the evidence. No person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected. Judgment in case of impeachment shall not extend further than removal from office; but the party convicted shall be liable to punishment according to law.

Conviction  
and judg-  
ment.



SEC. 3. When an impeachment is directed, the House of Representatives shall elect from their own body three members, whose duty it shall be to prosecute such impeachment. No impeachment shall be tried until the final adjournment of the Legislature, when the Senate shall proceed to try the same.

Who to  
prosecute.

When to be  
tried.

SEC. 4. No judicial officer shall exercise his office after an impeachment is directed, until he is acquitted.

In case of  
judicial  
officer.

SEC. 5. The Governor may make a provisional appointment to fill a vacancy occasioned by the suspension of an officer, until he shall be acquitted, or until after the election and qualification of a successor.

Vacancy by  
suspension,  
etc.

SEC. 6. For reasonable cause, which shall not be sufficient ground for the impeachment of a judge, the Governor shall remove him on a concurrent resolution of two-thirds of the members elected to each House of the Legislature, but the cause for which such removal is required shall be stated at length in such resolution.

Removal of  
judge.

SEC. 7. The Legislature shall provide by law for the removal of any officer elected by a county, township, or school district, in such manner and for such cause as to them shall seem just and proper.

Removal of  
certain  
officers.

People v. Lord, 9 Mich., 227; Clay v. Stuart, 74 Mich., 411.

\*SEC. 8. The Governor shall have power, and it shall be his duty, except at such time as the Legislature may be in session, to examine into the condition and administration of any public office, and the acts of any public officer, elective or appointed, to remove from office for gross neglect of duty, or for corrupt conduct in office, or any other misfeasance or malfeasance therein, either of the following State officers, to wit: The Attorney General, State Treasurer, Commissioner of the Land Office, Secretary of State, Auditor General, Superintendent of Public Instruction, or members of the State Board of Education, or any other officer of the State, except legislative and judicial, elective or appointed, and to appoint a successor for the remainder of their respective unexpired term of office, and report the cause of such removal to the Legislature at its next session.

Removal of  
State officers.

Dullam v. Willson, 53 Mich., 393.

\*As amended by Joint Resolution No. 15, 1861, p. 588. Ratified, election of 1862.

## ARTICLE XIII.

Education.

SECTION 1. The Superintendent of Public Instruction shall have the general supervision of public instruction, and his duties shall be prescribed by law.

School fund.

SEC. 2. The proceeds from the sales of all lands that have been or hereafter may be granted by the United States to the State, for educational purposes, and the proceeds of all lands or other property given by individuals, or appropriated by the State for like purposes, shall be and remain a perpetual fund, the interest and income of which, together with the rents of all such lands, as may remain unsold, shall be inviolably appropriated and annually applied to the specific objects of the original gift, grant or appropriation.

People v. Auditor General, 12 Mich., 171; Crane v. Reeder, 22 Mich., 322; Jones v. Commissioner, 21 Mich., 236.

Escheats.

SEC. 3. All lands, the title of which shall fail from a defect of heirs, shall escheat to the State; and the interest on the clear proceeds from the sales thereof shall be appropriated exclusively to the support of primary schools.

Crane v. Reeder, 22 Mich., 322.

Free schools.

SEC. 4. The Legislature shall, within five years from the adoption of this Constitution, provide for and establish a system of primary schools, whereby a school shall be kept without charge for tuition, at least three months in each year, in every school district in the State; and all instruction in said schools shall be conducted in the English language.

Instruction  
to be in  
English  
language.

Time school  
must be  
maintained.

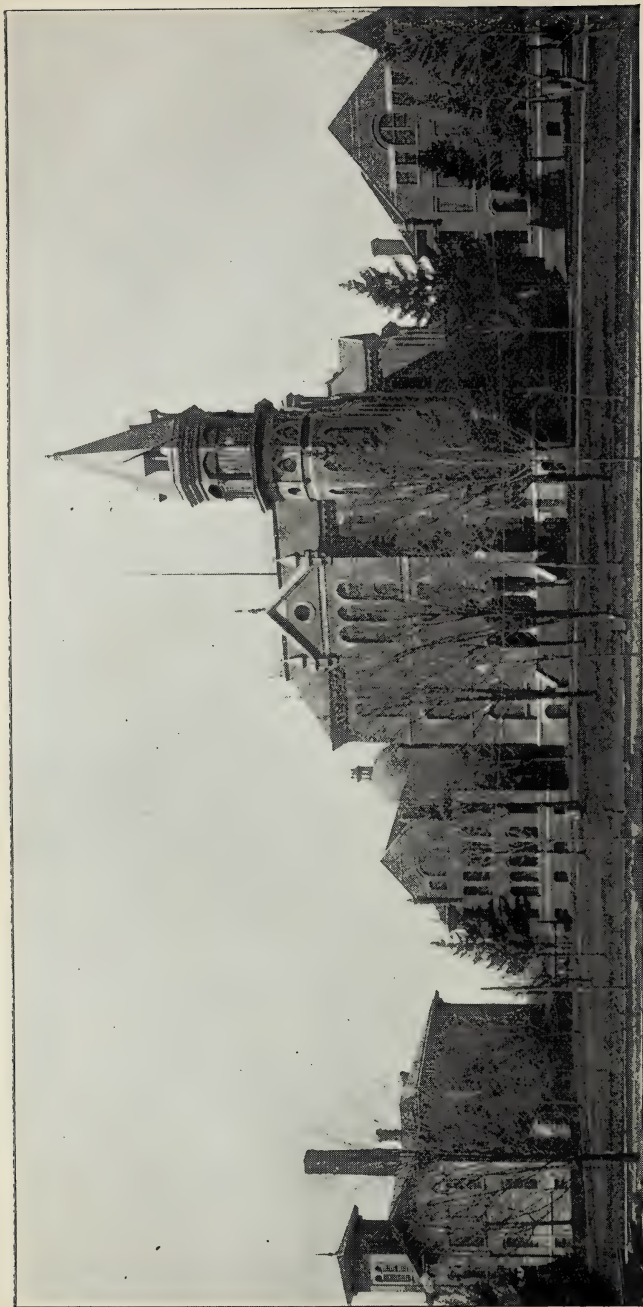
SEC. 5. A school shall be maintained in each school district at least three months in each year. Any school district neglecting to maintain such school shall be deprived for the ensuing year of its proportion of the income of the Primary School Fund, and of all funds arising from taxes for the support of schools.

Election of  
regents of  
the Univer-  
sity.

\*SEC. 6. There shall be elected in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, at the time of the election of a justice of the Supreme Court, eight Regents of the University, two of whom shall hold their office for two years, two for four years, two for six years, and two for eight years. They shall enter upon the duties of their office on the first of January next succeeding their election. At every regular election of a Justice of the Supreme Court thereafter there shall be

\*As amended by Joint Resolution No. 17, Laws of 1861, p. 539. Ratified, election of 1862.





STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, YPSILANTI.

elected two Regents, whose term of office shall be eight years. When a vacancy shall occur in the office of Regent, it shall be filled by appointment of the Governor. The Regents thus elected shall constitute the Board of Regents of the University of Michigan.

Board of regents.

SEC. 7. The Regents of the University, and their successors in office shall continue to constitute the body corporate known by the name and title of "The Regents of the University of Michigan."

To be a body corporate.

Name.

Regents v. Board of Education, 4 Mich., 213; Regents v. Detroit Y. M. Society, 12 Mich., 138.

SEC. 8. The Regents of the University shall, at their first annual meeting, or as soon thereafter as may be, elect a President of the University, who shall be *ex officio* a member of their Board, with the privilege of speaking, but not of voting. He shall preside at the meetings of the Regents, and be the principal executive officer of the University. The Board of Regents shall have the general supervision of the University, and the direction and control of all expenditures from the University Interest Fund.

President of University.

Supervision of University.

People v. Regents, 4 Mich., 98; People v. Auditor General, 17 Mich., 161; People v. Regents, 18 Mich., 469; People v. Regents, 30 Mich., 473; University v. Rose, 45 Mich., 284.

SEC. 9. There shall be elected at the general election in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, three members of a State Board of Education, one for two years, one for four years, and one for six years; and at each succeeding biennial election there shall be elected one member of such Board, who shall hold his office for six years. The Superintendent of Public Instruction shall be *ex officio* a member and Secretary of such Board. The Board shall have the general supervision of the State Normal School, and their duties shall be prescribed by law.

Board of education.

Superintendent of Public Instruction to be member.

SEC. 10. Institutions for the benefit of those inhabitants who are deaf, dumb, blind, or insane, shall always be fostered and supported.

Asylums.

Van Dusen v. Newcomer, 40 Mich., 90.

SEC. 11. The Legislature shall encourage the promotion of intellectual, scientific, and agricultural improvement, and shall, as soon as practicable, provide for the establishment of an Agricultural School. The Legislature may appropriate the twenty-two sections of salt spring lands now unappropriated, or the money arising from the sale of the same, where such lands have been already sold, and any land which may hereafter be granted or appropriated for such purpose, for the support and maintenance of such school, and may

Agricultural school.

Appropriation of land for.



May be  
made  
branch of  
University.

make the same a branch of the University, for instruction in agriculture and the natural sciences connected therewith, and place the same under the supervision of the Regents of the University.

Town  
libraries.

\*SEC. 12. The Legislature shall also provide for the establishment of at least one library in each township and city; and all fines assessed and collected in the several counties and townships for any branch of the penal laws shall be exclusively applied to the support of such libraries, unless otherwise ordered by the township board of any township, or the board of education of any city: *Provided*, That in no case shall such fines be used for other than library or school purposes.

Fennell v. C. C. Bay City, 36 Mich., 136; Wayne Co. v. Detroit, 17 Mich., 390; People v. Controller of Detroit, 18 Mich., 445; Mixer v. Sup. Manistee, 26 Mich., 422; People v. Jackson, 8 Mich., 110; People v. Treasurer Wayne Co., 8 Mich., 392; Youngblood v. Sexton, 32 Mich., 406; Attorney General v. St. Clair, 11 Mich., 63; Belles v. Burr, 76 Mich., 1.

## ARTICLE XIV.

Specific  
taxes.

SECTION 1. All specific State taxes, except those received from the mining companies of the Upper Peninsula, shall be applied in paying the interest upon the Primary School, University, and other educational funds, and the interest and principal of the State debt in the order herein recited, until the extinguishment of the State debt, other than the amount due to educational funds, when such specific taxes shall be added to and constitute a part of the Primary School Interest fund. The Legislature shall provide for an annual tax, sufficient, with other resources to pay the estimated expenses of the State government, the interest of the State debt, and such deficiency as may occur in the resources.

Tax for  
State ex-  
penses.

Wolcott v. People, 17 Mich., 68; Youngblood v. Sexton, 32 Mich., 406; People v. Salem, 20 Mich., 452; Aud. Gen. v. State Treasurer, 45 Mich., 161; Lake Superior Ship Canal, etc., v. Aud. Gen., 79 Mich., 351; Longyear v. Buck, 83 Mich., 236.

Sinking  
fund.

SEC. 2. The Legislature shall provide by law a sinking fund of at least twenty thousand dollars a year, to commence in eighteen hundred and fifty-two, with compound interest at the rate of six per cent per annum, and an annual increase of at least five per cent, to be applied solely to the payment and extinguishment of the principal of the State debt, other than the amounts due to educational funds, and shall be continued until the extinguishment thereof. The

\* As amended by Joint Resolution, No. 25, 1879, p. 312. Ratified, election of 1881.

unfunded debt shall not be funded or redeemed at a value exceeding that established by law in one thousand eight hundred and forty-eight.

Aud. Gen. v. State Treas., 45 Mich., 161.

SEC. 3. The State may contract debts to meet deficits in revenue. Such debts shall not in the aggregate at any one time exceed fifty thousand dollars. The money so raised shall be applied to the purposes for which they were obtained, or to the payment of the debts so contracted.

State may contract debts, etc.

SEC. 4. The State may contract debts to repel invasion, suppress insurrection, or defend the State in time of war. The money arising from the contracting of such debts shall be applied to the purposes for which it was raised, or to repay such debts.

To repel invasions, etc.

SEC. 5. No money shall be paid out of the treasury, except in pursuance of appropriations made by law.

Money, how paid out.

SEC. 6. The credit of the State shall not be granted to, or in aid of any person, association, or corporation.

State credit, etc.

People v. Salem, 20 Mich., 452; Bay City v. State Treasurer, 23 Mich., 499; Thomas v. Port Huron, 27 Mich., 320.

SEC. 7. No scrip, certificate, or other evidence of State indebtedness shall be issued, except for the redemption of stock previously issued, or for such debts as are expressly authorized in this Constitution.

Issue of scrip, etc.

SEC. 8. The State shall not subscribe to, or be interested in, the stock of any company, association, or corporation.

State not to own stock, etc.

People v. Salem, 20 Mich., 452; Bay City v. State Treasurer, 23 Mich., 499.

SEC. 9. The State shall not be a party to or interested in, any work of internal improvement, nor engaged in carrying on any such work, except in the expenditure of the grants to the State of land or other property.

Works of internal improvement.

Ryerson v. Utley, 16 Mich., 269; People v. Salem, 20 Mich., 452; Bay City v. Treasurer, 23 Mich., 499; Thomas v. Port Huron, 27 Mich., 320; Hubbard v. Springwells, 25 Mich., 153; Attorney General v. L. S. S. C. Co., 32 Mich., 233; Benjamin v. Manistee R. I. Co., 42 Mich., 628; Rogers v. Port Huron & L. M. R. R., 45 Mich., 463; Manistee River Imp. Co. v. Sands, 53 Mich., 594; Anderson v. Hill, 54 Mich., 487; Sparrow v. Comr. Land Office, 56 Mich., 571; Wilcox v. Paddock, 65 Mich., 23; Sanilac County v. Auditor General, 68 Mich., 659; Gillett v. McLaughlin, 69 Mich., 547.

SEC. 10. The State may continue to collect all specific taxes accruing to the treasury under existing laws. The Legislature may provide for the collection of specific taxes from banking, railroad, plank road, and other corporations hereafter created.

To collect specific tax.

Walcott v. People, 17 Mich., 68; Kitson v. Mayor Ann Arbor, 26 Mich., 325; Youngblood v. Sexton, 32 Mich., 406; Jackson Mining Co. v. And. Gen'l, 32 Mich., 488; First National Bank v. St. Joseph, 46 Mich., 530.

Uniform  
rate of tax-  
ation.

SEC. 11. The Legislature shall provide an uniform rule of taxation, except on property paying specific taxes, and taxes shall be levied on such property as shall be prescribed by law.

Walcott v. People, 17 Mich., 63; Kitson v. Mayor Ann Arbor, 26 Mich., 325; Youngblood v. Sexton, 32 Mich., 4 6; Williams v. Mayor, 2 Mich., 560; People v. Aud. Gen'l, 7 Mich., 84; Woodbridge v. Detroit, 8 Mich., 275; Motz v. Detroit, 18 Mich., 495; Jones v. Commissioners, 31 Mich., 273; Thomas v. Gain, 35 Mich., 155; Sheley v. Detroit, 45 Mich., 431; Powers' Appeal, 29 Mich., 504; Hoyt v. East Saginaw, 19 Mich., 39; Warren v. Gr. Haven, 30 Mich., 24; Albany and B. Mining Co. v. Aud. Gen'l, 37 Mich., 391; Reithmiller v. People, 44 Mich., 280; Van Horn v. People, 46 Mich., 133; Chaffee's Appeal, 56 Mich., 253; Fargo v. Auditor Gen'l, 57 Mich., 606; Wilcox v. Pad-dock, 65 Mich., 23; Supervisors of Chippewa Co. v. Aud. Gen'l, 65 Mich., 408; City of Detroit v. Daly, 68 Mich., 593; Davenport v. Aud. Gen'l, 70 Mich., 192; Atty. Gen'l v. Supervisors, 71 Mich., 16; Wilcox v. Eagle, 81 Mich., 271; Manistee Lumber Co. v. Township, June 10, 1892, 52 N. W. R., 463.

Assessments.

SEC. 12. All assessments hereafter authorized shall be on property at its cash value.

Walcott v. People, 17 Mich., 63; Kitson v. Mayor Ann Arbor, 26 Mich., 325; Sheley v. Detroit, 45 Mich., 431; Woodbridge v. Detroit, 8 Mich., 274; Motz v. Detroit, 18 Mich., 495; Williams v. Mayor, 2 Mich., 560; Hoyt v. E. Saginaw, 19 Mich., 39; Warren v. Gr. Haven, 30 Mich., 24; Powers' Appeal, 29 Mich., 504; A. & B. Mining Co. v. Aud. Gen'l, 37 Mich., 391; Jones v. Commissioners, 34 Mich., 273; Thomas v. Gain, 35 Mich., 155; Avery & Eddy v. East Saginaw, 44 Mich., 587; Atty Gen'l v. Supervisors (Taxation of Mortgages), 71 Mich., 16.

Equaliza-  
tion.

SEC. 13. The Legislature shall provide for an equalization by a State Board, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, and every fifth year thereafter, of assessments on all taxable prop-erty, except that paying specific taxes.

Laws impos-  
ing taxes.

SEC. 14. Every law which imposes, continues, or revives a tax, shall distinctly state the tax, and the object to which it is to be applied, and it shall not be sufficient to refer to any other law to fix such tax or object.

Walcott v. People, 17 Mich., 63; People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich., 481; West-inghausen v. People, 44 Mich., 265.

## ARTICLE XV.

How cor-  
porations  
formed.

\*SECTION 1. Corporations may be formed under general laws, but shall not be created by special act, except for municipal purposes. All laws passed pursuant to this section may be amended, altered or repealed. But the Legislature may, by a vote of two-thirds of the members elected to each house, create a single bank, with branches.

Legislature  
may create  
single bank.

People v. J. & M. P. R. Co., 9 Mich., 285; Joy v. J. & M. P. R. Co., 11 Mich., 155; East Saginaw Manufacturing Co. v. East Saginaw, 19 Mich., 294; G. R. N. & L. S. R. R. Co. v. G. R. & I. R. R. Co., 35 Mich., 269; Nelson v. McArthur, 38 Mich., 204; Doyle v. Misner, 42 Mich., 332; Mok v. Detroit B. & S. Association, 30 Mich., 511; Detroit St. R. v. Guthard, 51 Mich., 180; Mason v. Perkins, 73 Mich., 303; Isle Royal, etc., Cor. v. Osmun, 76 Mich., 162; Kent Co. Ag. So. v. Houseman, 81 Mich., 609.

---

\* As amended by Joint Resolution No. 17, 1861, p. 589. Ratified, election 1862.

\*SEC. 2. No general banking law shall have effect until the same shall, after its passage, be submitted to a vote of the electors of the State, at a general election, and be approved by a majority of the votes cast thereon at such election. Banking law to be voted on.

†SEC. 3. The officers and stockholders of every corporation or association for banking purposes, issuing bank notes or paper credits, to circulate as money, shall be individually liable for all debts contracted during the term of their being officers or stockholders of such corporation or association, equally and ratably to the extent of their respective shares of stock in any such corporation or association. Liability of stockholders.

\*SEC. 4. For all banks organized under general laws, the Legislature shall provide for the registry of all bills or notes issued or put into circulation as money, and shall require security to the full amount of notes and bills so registered, in State or United States stocks, bearing interest, which shall be deposited with the State Treasurer for the redemption of such bills or notes, in specie. Registry of bills or notes.  
Security required.

SEC. 5. In case of the insolvency of any bank or banking association, the bill-holders thereof shall be entitled to preference in payment over all other creditors of such bank or association. Bill-holders entitled to preference.

SEC. 6. The Legislature shall pass no law authorizing or sanctioning the suspension of specie payments by any person, association, or corporation. Suspension of specie payments.

SEC. 7. The stockholders of all corporations and joint stock associations shall be individually liable for all labor performed for such corporation or association. Liability.

Brockway v. Innes, 39 Mich., 47; Peck v. Miller, 39 Mich., 594; Hanson v. Donkersley, 37 Mich., 184; Arno v. Wayne Judge, 42 Mich., 362; Milroy v. Spurr I. T. Co., 43 Mich., 231; Taylor v. Manwaring, 48 Mich., 171; Connors v. Carp River Iron Co., 54 Mich., 171.

SEC. 8. The Legislature shall pass no law altering or amending any act of incorporation heretofore granted, without the assent of two-thirds of the members elected to each house; nor shall any such act be renewed or extended. This restriction shall not apply to municipal corporations. Amending acts of incorporation, etc.

Joy v. J. & M. P. R. Co., 11 Mich., 155; Att'y General v. Joy, 55 Mich., 94; Wilder v. Chicago & W. M. R. R., 70 Mich., 382; Mason v. Perkins, 73 Mich., 320.

SEC. 9. The property of no person shall be taken by any corporation. Property, how taken.

\* As amended by Joint Resolution No. 17, 1861, p. 589. Ratified, election 1862.

† As amended by Joint Resolution No. 11, 1859, p. 1100. Ratified, election 1860.



tion for public use, without compensation being first made or secured in such manner as may be prescribed by law.

Woodbridge v. Detroit, 8 Mich., 274; G. R. Booming Co. v. Jarvis, 80 Mich., 308; Vanderlip v. Grand Rapids, 73 Mich., 532; Truax v. Sterling, 74 Mich., 160; Board of Health v. Van Hoesen, 87 Mich., 533; Grand Rapids v. Powers, 89 Mich., 94.

Terms of  
corporations.

\*SEC. 10. No corporation except for municipal purposes, or for the construction of railroads, plank roads and canals, shall be created for a longer time than thirty years; but the Legislature may provide by general laws applicable to any corporation, for one or more extensions of the term of such corporation while such term is running, not exceeding thirty years for each extension, on the consent of not less than a two-thirds majority of the capital of the corporation; and by like general laws for the corporate re-organization for a further period, not exceeding thirty years, of such corporations whose terms have expired by limitation, on the consent of not less than four-fifths of the capital: *Provided*, That in cases of corporations where there is no capital stock, the Legislature may provide the manner in which such corporations may be re-organized.

Mok v. Detroit B. & S. Association, 80 Mich., 511; Mason v. Perkins, 73 Mich., 303; Kent Co. Ag. So. v. Houseman, 81 Mich., 609.

Construction  
of term cor-  
poration.

SEC. 11. The term "corporation," as used in the preceding sections of this article, shall be construed to include all associations and joint stock companies having any of the powers or privileges of corporations, not possessed by individuals or partnerships. All corporations shall have the right to sue, and be subject to be sued in all courts, in like cases as natural persons.

Right to sue  
and be sued.

Joy v. J. & M. P. R. Co., 11 Mich., 155; People v. J. & M. P. R. Co., 9 Mich., 285; Root v. Mayor, 3 Mich., 433; Gurney v. Mayor, 11 Mich., 202; Seneca Mining Co. v. Sec. State, 82 Mich., 573.

Limitation  
of time for  
holding real  
estate.

SEC. 12. No corporations shall hold any real estate hereafter acquired, for a longer period than ten years, except such real estate as shall be actually occupied by such corporation in the exercise of its franchises.

Cities and  
villages.

SEC. 13. The Legislature shall provide for the incorporation and organization of cities and villages, and shall restrict their powers of taxation, borrowing money, contracting debts, and loaning their credit.

Smith v. Adrian, 1 Mich., 495; People v. Mahaney, 13 Mich., 481; Detroit v. Blackeby, 21 Mich., 84; People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich., 44; Att'y General v. Lothrop, 24 Mich., 235; Park Com'rs v. Detroit, 28 Mich., 228; Att'y General v. Detroit, 29 Mich., 108; Shumway v. Bennett, 29 Mich., 451; Wattles v. Lapeer, 40 Mich., 624; Coon v. Att'y General, 42 Mich., 65; Allor v. Wayne Co. Auditors, 43 Mich., 102; Torrent v. Muskegon, 47 Mich., 115.



SEC. 14. Judicial officers of cities and villages shall be elected, and all other officers shall be elected or appointed, at such time and in such manner as the Legislature may direct. Election of  
judicial  
officers of.

People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich., 44; Attorney General v. Lothrop, 24 Mich., 235; Coon v. Attorney General, 42 Mich., 65; Hubbard v. Springwells, 25 Mich., 153; People v. Reilly, 53 Mich., 260.

SEC. 15. Private property shall not be taken for public improvements in cities and villages without the consent of the owner, unless the compensation therefor shall first be determined by a jury of free-holders, and actually paid or secured in the manner prescribed by law. Private  
property,  
how taken.

Woodbridge v. Detroit, 8 Mich., 274; Williams v. Mayor, 2 Mich., 560; Thomas v. Gain, 35 Mich., 155; Campau v. Detroit, 14 Mich., 276; People v. Brighton, 20 Mich., 57; Horton v. Grand Haven, 24 Mich., 465; Paul v. Detroit, 32 Mich., 108; Arnold v. Decatur, 29 Mich., 77; Trombley v. Auditor General, 23 Mich., 471; Ryerson v. Brown, 35 Mich., 333; Sheldon v. Kalamazoo, 24 Mich., 383; Powers' Appeal, 29 Mich., 504; Mansfield, C. & L. M. R. R. Co. v. Clark, 23 Mich., 524; Chicago & M. L. S. R. R. Co. v. Sanford, 23 Mich., 418; Kroop v. Forman, 31 Mich., 144; Ayres v. Richards, 41 Mich., 680; G. R. B. Co. v. Jarvis, 30 Mich., 308; G. R., N. & L. S. R. R. Co. v. G. R. & I. R. R. Co., 35 Mich., 265; Chaffee's Appeal, 56 Mich., 255; City of Detroit v. Daly, 68 Mich., 503; *In re* Willis ave., 68 Mich., 635; See Art. 18, Sec. 2, Detroit v. Beecher, 75 Mich., 454.

SEC. 16. Previous notice of any application for an alteration of the charter of any corporation shall be given in such manner as may be prescribed by law. Notice for  
charter.

People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich., 44.

## ARTICLE XVI.

SECTION 1. The personal property of every resident of this State, to consist of such property only as shall be designated by law, shall be exempted to the amount of not less than five hundred dollars, from sale on execution or other final process of any court, issued for the collection of any debt contracted after the adoption of this Constitution. Of personal  
property.

Wilson v. Bartholomew, 45 Mich., 43; McHugh v. Curtis, 48 Mich., 262.

SEC. 2. Every homestead of not exceeding forty acres of land, and the dwelling house thereon, and the appurtenances to be selected by the owner thereof, and not included in any town plat, city or village; or instead thereof, at the option of the owner, any lot in any city, village, or recorded town plat, or such parts of lots as shall be equal thereto, and the dwelling house thereon, and its appurtenances, owned and occupied by any resident of the State, not exceeding in value fifteen hundred dollars, shall be exempt from forced sale on Of home-  
stead.

execution or any other final process from a court, for any debt contracted after the adoption of this Constitution. Such exemption shall not extend to any mortgage thereon, lawfully obtained; but such mortgage or other alienation of such land by the owner thereof, if a married man, shall not be valid without the signature of the wife to the same.

Beecher v. Baldy, 7 Mich., 488; People v. Plumstead, 2 Mich., 465; Comstock v. Comstock, 27 Mich., 97; Dye v. Mann, 10 Mich., 291; McKee v. Wilcox, 11 Mich., 358; Thomas v. Dodge, 8 Mich., 51; Barber v. Rorabeck, 36 Mich., 399; Amphlet v. Hibbard, 29 Mich., 298; Drake v. Kinsell, 38 Mich., 232; Wisner v. Farnham, 2 Mich., 472; Chamberlain v. Lyell, 3 Mich., 448; Herschfeldt v. George, 6 Mich., 456; Dyson v. Sheley, 11 Mich., 527; Coolidge v. Wells, 20 Mich., 79; Lozo v. Sutherland, 38 Mich., 168; Orr v. Shraft, 22 Mich., 260; Bunker v. Paquette, 37 Mich., 79; Sherrid v. Southwick, 43 Mich., 515; Hammond v. Wells, 45 Mich., 11; Ring v. Burt, 17 Mich., 465; Fisher v. Meister, 21 Mich., 447; Smith v. Rumsey, 33 Mich., 183; Wallace v. Harris, 32 Mich., 380; Phillips v. Stauch, 20 Mich., 369; Watertown Ins. Co. v. G. B. S. M. Co., 41 Mich., 131; Stevenson v. Jackson, 40 Mich., 702; Hanchett v. McQueen, 32 Mich., 22; Griffin v. Johnson, 37 Mich., 87; Matson v. Melchor, 42 Mich., 477; Showers v. Robinson, 43 Mich., 502; Robinson v. Baker, 47 Mich., 619; Pardo v. Bittorf, 48 Mich., 275; Patterson v. Patterson, 49 Mich., 176; Reske v. Reske, 51 Mich., 541; Griffin v. Nichols, 51 Mich., 577; Zoellner v. Zoellner, 53 Mich., 620; Allen v. Cadwell, 55 Mich., 10; Riggs v. Sterling, 60 Mich., 643.

Of homestead.

SEC. 3. The homestead of a family, after the death of the owner thereof, shall be exempt from the payment of his debts contracted after the adoption of this Constitution, in all cases, during the minority of his children.

Drake v. Kinsell, 38 Mich., 232; Showers v. Robinson, 43 Mich., 502; Dei v. Habel, 41 Mich., 88.

Ibid.

SEC. 4. If the owner of a homestead die, leaving a widow but no children, the same shall be exempt, and the rents and profits thereof shall accrue to her benefit during the time of her widowhood, unless she be the owner of a homestead in her own right.

Dei v. Habel, 41 Mich., 88.

Estates of females.

SEC. 5. The real and personal estate of every female, acquired before marriage, and all property to which she may afterwards become entitled by gift, grant, inheritance, or devise, shall be and remain the estate and property of such female, and shall not be liable for the debts, obligations or engagements of her husband; and may be devised or bequeathed by her as if she were unmarried.

Brown v. Fifield, 4 Mich., 322; Ransom v. Ransom, 30 Mich., 328; Fisher v. Provin, 25 Mich., 347.

## ARTICLE XVII.

Militia, of whom composed.

\*SECTION 1. The militia shall be composed of all able-bodied male citizens between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, except

\* As amended by Joint Resolution No. 42, 1859, p. 425. Ratified, election of 1870.

such as are exempted by the laws of the United States or of this State; but all such citizens of any religious denomination whatever, who, from scruples of conscience, may be averse to carrying arms, shall be excused therefrom, upon such conditions as shall be prescribed by law.

SEC. 2. The Legislature shall provide by law for organizing, equipping, and disciplining the militia, in such manner as they shall deem expedient, not incompatible with the laws of the United States. Organization.

SEC. 3. Officers of the militia shall be elected or appointed, and be commissioned in such manner as may be provided by law. Officers, elected, etc.

### ARTICLE XVIII.

SECTION 1. Members of the Legislature, and all officers, executive and judicial, except such officers as may by law be exempted, shall, before they enter on the duties of their respective offices, take and subscribe the following oath or affirmation: "I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of this State, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of ——— according to the best of my ability." And no other oath, declaration, or test shall be required as a qualification for any office or public trust. Oath of office.

People v. Auditor General, 5 Mich., 193; Underwood v. McDuffee, 15 Mich., 366; Shurbun v. Hooper, 40 Mich., 503; People v. Mayworm, 5 Mich., 146; People v. Miller, 16 Mich., 56; People v. Hurlbut, 24 Mich., 44; Att'y General v. Detroit Common Council, 58 Mich., 223.

\*SEC. 2. When private property is taken for the use or benefit of the public, the necessity for using such property and the just compensation to be made therefor, except when to be made by the State, shall be ascertained by a jury of twelve freeholders, residing in the vicinity of such property, or by not less than three commissioners, appointed by a court of record, as shall be prescribed by law: *Provided*, The foregoing provisions shall in no case be construed to apply to the action of commissioners of highways in the official discharge of their duty as highway commissioners. Private property for public use.

Trombly v. Aud. Gen'l, 23 Mich., 471; Ryerson v. Brown, 35 Mich., 333; Sheldon v. Kalamazoo, 24 Mich., 383; Ryan v. Brown, 18 Mich., 196; Paul v. Detroit, 32 Mich., 108; Campau v. Detroit, 14 Mich., 276; M. C. & L. M. R. R. Co. v. Clark, 23 Mich., 519; People v. Brighton, 20 Mich., 57; People v. Salem, 20 Mich., 452; C. & M. L. S. R. R. Co. v. Sanford, 23 Mich., 418; Horton v. Grand Haven, 24 Mich., 465; McClary v. Hartwell, 25 Mich., 139; Arnold v. Decatur, 29 Mich., 77; Powers' Appeal, 29 Mich., 504; Kroop v. Forman, 31

\*As amended by Joint Resolution No. 14, 1859, p. 1,102. Ratified, election of 1860.

Mich., 144; *G. R., N. & L. S. R. R. Co. v. G. R. & I. R. R. Co.*, 35 Mich., 265; *Ayers v. Richards*, 41 Mich., 680; *G. R. B. Co. v. Jarvis*, 30 Mich., 308; *Thomas v. Gain*, 85 Mich., 155; *Williams v. Mayor*, 2 Mich., 560; *People v. Highway Com'rs*, 15 Mich., 347; *Ayers v. Richards*, 38 Mich., 214; *People v. L. S. & M. S. R. R. Co.*, 52 Mich., 284; *Bouchard v. Bourassa*, 57 Mich., 8; *In re. opening First street*, 58 Mich., 641; *Callanan v. Port Huron & N. W. R. R.*, 61 Mich., 14; *City of Detroit v. Daly*, 68 Mich., 503; *In re. Willis Ave.*, 68 Mich., 635; *Pearsall v. Supervisors*, 71 Mich., 445; *Vanderlip v. Grand Rapids*, 73 Mich., 532; *Truax v. Sterling*, 74 Mich., 160; *Detroit v. Beecher*, 75 Mich., 454; *People v. D., G. H. & M. R. R.*, 79 Mich., 471; *Taylor v. Street Railway Co.*, 80 Mich., 77; *City of Owosso v. Richfield*, 80 Mich., 328.

Mechanical  
trades in  
State Prison.

SEC. 3. No mechanical trade shall hereafter be taught to convicts in the State Prison of this State, except the manufacture of those articles of which the chief supply for home consumption is imported from other States or countries.

*People v. Insp'r, etc., State Prison*, 4 Mich., 187.

Navigable  
streams.

SEC. 4. No navigable stream in the State shall be either bridged or dammed without authority from the board of supervisors of the proper county, under the provisions of law. No such law shall prejudice the right of individuals to the free navigation of such streams, or preclude the State from the further improvement of the navigation of such streams.

*Moore v. Sanborne*, 2 Mich., 520; *Lorman v. Benson*, 8 Mich., 18; *Tyler v. People*, 8 Mich., 320; *Powers v. Irish*, 23 Mich., 429; *Maxwell v. Bridge Co.*, 41 Mich., 453; *G. R. B. Co. v. Jarvis*, 30 Mich., 308; *Attorney General v. Ewart B. Co.*, 34 Mich., 462; *Thunder Bay B. Co. v. Speechly*, 31 Mich., 336; *Ryan v. Brown*, 18 Mich., 196; *Clay v. Pennoyer, etc.*, 34 Mich., 204; *Fox v. Holcomb*, 34 Mich., 298; *La Plaisance Bay Co. v. Monroe, Walk. Ch.*, 155; *Benjamin v. Manistee Co.*, 42 Mich., 628; *Nelson v. Cheboygan S. W. Nav. Co.*, 44 Mich., 7; *Shepard v. Gates*, 50 Mich., 495; *Grand Rapids v. Powers*, 89 Mich., 94.

Public  
moneys.

SEC. 5. An accurate statement of the receipts and expenditures of the public moneys shall be attached to and published with the laws at every regular session of the Legislature.

Laws, etc.,  
to be in  
English.

SEC. 6. The laws, public records, and the written, judicial and legislative proceedings of the State shall be conducted, promulgated, and preserved in the English language.

Right to  
bear arms.

SEC. 7. Every person has a right to bear arms for the defense of himself and the State.

Military, etc.

SEC. 8. The military shall in all cases, and at all times, be in strict subordination to the civil power.

Quartering  
of soldiers.

SEC. 9. No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner or occupant; nor in time of war except in a manner prescribed by law.

Right of  
petition.

SEC. 10. The people have the right peacefully to assemble together, to consult for the common good, to instruct their Representatives, and to petition the Legislature for redress of grievances.

*State Tax Law Cases*, 54 Mich., 282.



SEC. 11. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, unless for the punishment of crime, shall ever be tolerated in this State. Slavery prohibited.

*Poeple v. Hanrahan*, 75 Mich., 620.

SEC. 12. No lease or grant hereafter, of agricultural land, for a longer period than twelve years, reserving any rent or service of any kind, shall be valid. Leases.

SEC. 13. Aliens, who are, or who may hereafter become, *bona fide* residents of this State, shall enjoy the same rights in respect to the possession, enjoyment, and inheritance of property, as native-born citizens. Aliens may hold property.

*Crane v. Reeder*, 21 Mich., 24; *Thompson v. Waters*, 25 Mich., 214.

SEC. 14. The property of no person shall be taken for public use without just compensation therefor. Private roads may be opened in the manner to be prescribed by law; but in every case the necessity of the road and the amount of all damages to be sustained by the opening thereof shall be first determined by a jury of freeholders; and such amount, together with the expenses of proceedings, shall be paid by the person or persons to be benefited. Private property. Private roads.

*Williams v. Mayor*, 2 Mich., 560; *Paul v. Detroit*, 32 Mich., 108; *Ayers v. Richards*, 38 Mich., 214; *Chaffee's Appeal*, 56 Mich., 253; *Toledo, A. A. & Nor. R. R. v. Munson*, 57 Mich., 44; *Vanderlip v. Grand Rapids*, 73 Mich., 532; *Traux v. Sterling*, 74 Mich., 160.

SEC. 15. No general revision of the laws shall hereafter be made. When a reprint thereof becomes necessary, the Legislature, in joint convention, shall appoint a suitable person to collect together such acts and parts of acts as are in force, and, without alteration, arrange them under appropriate heads and titles. The law so arranged shall be submitted to two commissioners, appointed by the Governor, for examination, and if certified by them to be a correct compilation of all general laws in force, shall be printed in such manner as shall be prescribed by law. Revision of laws. Commissioners to examine.

*Stewart v. Riopelle*, 48 Mich., 178.

## ARTICLE XIX.

\*SECTION 1. The counties of Mackinac, Chippewa, Delta, Marquette, Schoolcraft, Houghton, and Ontonagon, and the islands and territory thereunto attached, the islands of Lake Superior, Huron and Michigan, and in Green Bay and the Straits of Mackinac and the River Ste. Marie, shall constitute a separate judicial district, and be entitled to a distinct judge and district attorney. Upper Peninsula. See schedule, Sec. 26.

\* See act 150, Laws 1863, p. 281.



provide, the question of the general revision of the Constitution shall be submitted to the electors qualified to vote for members of the Legislature; and in case a majority of the electors so qualified, voting at such election, shall decide in favor of a convention for such purpose, the Legislature, at the next session, shall provide by law for the election of such delegates to such convention. All the amendments shall take effect at the commencement of the year after their adoption.

*Seneca Mining Co. v. Sec. State*, 82 Mich., 573.

### SCHEDULE.

That no inconvenience may arise from the changes in the Constitution of this State, and in order to carry the same into complete operation, it is hereby declared, that

*Douvielle v. Manistee Supervisors*, 40 Mich., 585.

Laws to  
remain in  
force.

SECTION 1. The common law and the statute laws now in force, not repugnant to this Constitution, shall remain in force until they expire by their own limitations or are altered or repealed by the Legislature.

*May v. Rumney*, 1 Mich., 3; *Stout v. Keyes*, 2 Doug., 188; *Lorman v. Benson*, 8 Mich., 18; *Walcott v. People*, 17 Mich., 68; *Fisher v. Provin*, 25 Mich., 347; *Beecher v. Bakty*, 7 Mich., 488.

Continuance  
of writs, ac-  
tions, etc.

SEC. 2. All writs, actions, causes of action, prosecutions, and rights of individuals and bodies corporate, and of the State, and all charters of incorporation, shall continue; and all indictments which shall have been found, or which may hereafter be found, for any crime or offense committed before the adoption of this Constitution, may be proceeded upon as if no change had taken place. The several courts, except as herein otherwise provided, shall continue with the like powers and jurisdiction, both at law and in equity, as if this Constitution had not been adopted, and until the organization of the judicial department under this Constitution.

Fines, etc.

SEC. 3. That all fines, penalties, forfeitures, and escheats accruing to the State of Michigan under the present Constitution and laws, shall accrue to the use of the State under this Constitution.

Recogni-  
zances, etc.

SEC. 4. That all recognizances, bonds, obligations, and all other instruments entered into or executed before the adoption of this Constitution, to the people of the State of Michigan, to any State, county, or township, or any public officer or public body, or which may be entered into or executed under existing laws, "to the people

of the State of Michigan," to any such officer or public body, before the complete organization of the departments of Government under this Constitution, shall remain binding and valid; and rights and liabilities upon the same shall continue, and may be prosecuted as provided by law. And all crimes and misdemeanors and penal actions shall be tried, punished, and prosecuted as though no change had taken place, unless otherwise provided by law.

SEC. 5. A Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall be chosen under the existing Constitution and laws, to serve after the expiration of the term of the present incumbent. Governor and Lieut. Governor.

SEC. 6. All officers, civil and military, now holding any office or appointment, shall continue to hold their respective offices, unless removed by competent authority, until superseded under the laws now in force, or under this Constitution. Officers to hold over.

SEC. 7. The members of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Legislature of one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one shall continue in office under the provisions of law, until superseded by their successors, elected and qualified under this Constitution. Senators and Representatives.

SEC. 8. All county officers, unless removed by competent authority, shall continue to hold their respective offices until the first day of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three. The laws now in force as to the election, qualification, and duties of township officers shall continue in force until the Legislature shall, in conformity to the provisions of this Constitution, provide for the holding of elections to fill such offices, and prescribe the duties of such officers respectively. County officers to hold over.

SEC. 9. On the first day of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, the terms of office of the Judges of the Supreme Court under existing laws, and of the Judges of the county courts, and of the clerks of the Supreme Court, shall expire on the said day. Terms of certain officers.

SEC. 10. On the first day of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, the jurisdiction of all suits and proceedings then pending in the present Supreme Court, shall become vested in the Supreme Court established by this constitution, and shall be finally adjudicated by the court where the same may be pending. The jurisdiction of all suits and proceedings at law and equity, then pending in the circuit courts and county courts for the several counties shall become vested in the circuit courts of the said counties and district court for the Upper Peninsula. Jurisdiction of suits, etc.



District  
judge.

\*SEC. 2. The district judge shall be elected by the electors of such district, and shall perform the same duties and possess the same powers as a circuit judge in his circuit, and shall hold his office for the same period.

Attorney.

†SEC. 3. The district attorney shall be elected every two years by the electors of the district, shall perform the duties of prosecuting attorney throughout the entire district, and may issue warrants for the arrest of offenders in cases of felony, to be proceeded with as shall be prescribed by law.

Senators  
and Repre-  
sentatives.

SEC. 4. Such judicial district shall be entitled at all times to at least one Senator, and, until entitled to more by its population, it shall have three members of the House of Representatives, to be apportioned among the several counties by the Legislature.

Compensa-  
tion of  
judges, etc.

SEC. 5. The Legislature may provide for the payment of the district judge a salary not exceeding one thousand dollars a year, and of the district attorney not exceeding seven hundred dollars a year; and may allow extra compensation to the members of the Legislature from such territory, not exceeding two dollars a day during any session.

See Const.,  
Art. 4, Sec.  
15.

Election,  
when to  
take place.

‡SEC. 6. The elections for all district or county officers, State Senators, or Representatives, within the boundaries defined in this article shall take place on the Tuesday succeeding the first Monday of November in the respective years in which they may be required; the county canvass shall be held on the first Monday thereafter, and the district canvass on the third Monday of said November.

Mining  
taxes.

SEC. 7. One-half of the taxes paid into the Treasury from mining corporations in the Upper Peninsula, paying an annual State tax of one per cent, shall be paid to the treasurers of the counties from which it is received, to be applied for township and county purposes, as provided by law. The Legislature shall have power, after the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, to reduce the amount to be refunded.

People v. Auditor General, 9 Mich., 141; Walcott v. People, 17 Mich., 68.

Location of  
State Prison.

SEC. 8. The Legislature may change the location of the State Prison from Jackson to the Upper Peninsula.

Mining com-  
panies.

SEC. 9. The charters of the several mining corporations may be modified by the Legislature in regard to the term limited for sub-

\* See act 150, Laws 1863, p. 281. See schedule, Sec. 26.

† See act 191, Laws 1865, p. 320.

‡ As amended by Joint Resolution No. 17, 1861, p. 589. Ratified, election 1862.

scribing stock, and in relation to the quantity of land which a corporation shall hold; but the capital shall not be increased, nor the time for the existence of charters extended. No such corporation shall be permitted to purchase or hold any real estate, except such as shall be necessary for the exercise of its corporate franchises.

Mason v. Perkins, 73 Mich., 303.

### \*ARTICLE XIX.—A.

SECTION 1. The Legislature may, from time to time, pass laws establishing reasonable maximum rates of charges for the transportation of passengers and freight on different railroads in this State. and shall prohibit running contracts between such railroad companies whereby discrimination is made in favor of either of such companies as against other companies owning connecting or intersecting lines of railroad.

Railroad fares and freights.

Discrimination prohibited.

Wellman v. Chicago & G. T. R. R. Co., 83 Mich., 592.

SEC. 2. No railroad corporation shall consolidate its stock, property or franchises with any other railroad corporation owning a parallel or competing line; and in no case shall any consolidation take place except upon public notice given of at least sixty days to all stockholders, in such manner as shall be provided by law.

Competing lines not to consolidate

Notice of consolidation.

### ARTICLE XX.

†SECTION 1. Any amendment or amendments to this constitution may be proposed in the Senate or House of Representatives. If the same shall be agreed to by two-thirds of the members elected to each house, such amendment or amendments shall be entered on the journal respectively, with the yeas and nays taken thereon; and the same shall be submitted to the electors at the next spring or autumn election thereafter, as the Legislature shall direct; and if a majority of electors qualified to vote for members of the Legislature, voting thereon, shall ratify and approve such amendment or amendments, the same shall become part of the constitution.

Amendments to Constitution.

Westinghausen v. People, 44 Mich., 285; Seneca Mining v. Sec. State, 82 Mich., 573.

‡SEC. 2. At the general election to be held in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, and in each sixteenth year thereafter, and also at such other times as the Legislature may by law

Revision of the Constitution.

\*Submitted by Joint Resolution No. 1, 1870, p. 13. Adopted, election of 1870.

†As amended by Joint Resolution No. 29, 1875, p. 310. Ratified, election of 1876.

‡As amended by Joint Resolution No. 17, 1861, p. 539. Ratified, election of 1862.

Jurisdiction  
of probate  
courts, etc.

SEC. 11. The probate courts, the courts of justices of the peace, and the police court, authorized by an act entitled "An act to establish a police court in the city of Detroit," approved April second, one thousand eight hundred and fifty, shall continue to exercise the jurisdiction and powers now conferred upon them respectively, until otherwise provided by law.

Allor v. Wayne Co. Auditors, 43 Mich., 101.

State  
Printer.

SEC. 12. The office of State Printer shall be vested in the present incumbent until the expiration of the term for which he was elected under the law then in force; and all the provisions of the said law relating to his duties, rights, privileges, and compensation, shall remain unimpaired and inviolate until the expiration of his said term of office.

Ayres v. Board of State Auditors, 42 Mich., 423.

Duty of  
Legislature  
of 1851.

SEC. 13. It shall be the duty of the Legislature, at their first session, to adapt the present laws to the provisions of this Constitution, as far as may be.

People v. May, 3 Mich., 598; Ayres v. State Auditors, 42 Mich., 431.

Duty of  
Attorney  
General.

SEC. 14. The Attorney General of the State is required to prepare and report to the Legislature, at the commencement of the next session, such changes and modifications in existing laws as may be deemed necessary to adapt the same to this Constitution, and as may be best calculated to carry into effect its provisions, and he shall receive no additional compensation therefor.

Territory,  
etc.

SEC. 15. Any territory attached to any county for judicial purposes, if not otherwise represented, shall be considered as forming part of such county, so far as regards elections, for the purpose of representation.

Constitution  
to be sub-  
mitted to  
people.

SEC. 16. This Constitution shall be submitted to the people for their adoption or rejection, at the general election to be held on the first Tuesday of November, one thousand eight hundred and fifty; and there shall also be submitted for adoption or rejection, at the same time, the separate resolution in relation to the elective franchise; and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of State, and all other officers required to give or publish any notice in regard to the said general election, to give notice, as provided by law in case of an election of Governor, that this Constitution has been duly submitted to the electors at said election. Every newspaper within this State publishing in the month of September next, this constitution as sub-







MICHIGAN MINING SCHOOL, HOUGHTON.

mitted, shall receive as compensation therefor the sum of twenty-five dollars, to be paid as the Legislature shall direct.

SEC. 17. Any person entitled to vote for members of the Legislature, by the Constitution and laws now in force, shall at the said election, be entitled to vote for the adoption or rejection of this Constitution, and for or against the resolution separately submitted, at the places and in the manner provided by law for the election of members of the Legislature. Qualifica-  
tion of  
electors.

SEC. 18. At the said general election, a ballot box shall be kept by the several boards of inspectors thereof, for receiving the votes cast for or against the adoption of this Constitution; and on the ballots shall be written or printed, or partly written and partly printed, the words, "Adoption of the Constitution—Yes," or "Adoption of the Constitution—No." Ballot box.

SEC. 19. The canvass of the votes cast for the adoption or rejection of this Constitution, and the provisions in relation to the elective franchise separately submitted, and the returns thereof, shall be made by the proper canvassing officers, in the same manner as now provided by law for the canvass and return of the votes cast at an election for Governor, as near as may be, and the return thereof shall be directed to the Secretary of State. On the sixteenth day of December next, or within five days thereafter, the Auditor General, State Treasurer, and Secretary of State shall meet at the Capitol, and proceed, in presence of the Governor, to examine and canvass the returns of the said votes, and proclamation shall forthwith be made by the Governor of the result thereof. If it shall appear that a majority of the votes cast upon the question have thereon "Adoption of the Constitution—Yes," this constitution shall be the supreme law of the State from and after the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, except as is herein otherwise provided; but if a majority of the votes cast upon the question have thereon "Adoption of the Constitution—No," the same shall be null and void. And in case of the adoption of this Constitution, said officers shall immediately, or as soon thereafter as practicable, proceed to open the statements of votes returned from the several counties for Judges of the Supreme Court and State officers under the act entitled "An act to amend the Revised Statutes, and to provide for the election of certain officers by the people, in pursuance to an amendment of the Constitution," approved February sixteenth, one thousand eight hundred and fifty, and shall ascertain, determine, and certify the Canvass.

results of the election for said officers under said acts, in the same manner, as near as may be, as is now provided by law in regard to the election of Representatives in Congress. And the several Judges and officers so ascertained to have been elected, may be qualified and enter upon the duties of their respective offices on the first Monday of January next, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

Salaries.

SEC. 20. The salaries or compensation of all persons holding office under the present constitution shall continue to be the same as now provided by law, until superseded by their successors elected or appointed under this Constitution; and it shall not be lawful hereafter for the Legislature to increase or diminish the compensation of any officer during the term for which he is elected or appointed.

*Douvielle v. Manistee Sups.*, 40 Mich., 585.

Expenditures of convention.

SEC. 21. The Legislature at its first session shall provide for the payment of all expenditures of the convention to revise the Constitution and of the publication of the same, as is provided in this article.

Representative districts.

SEC. 22. Every county except Mackinaw and Chippewa, entitled to a Representative in the Legislature at the time of the adoption of this Constitution shall continue to be so entitled under this Constitution; and the county of Saginaw, with the territory that may be attached, shall be entitled to one Representative; the county of Tuscola, and the territory that may be attached, one Representative; the county of Sanilac, and the territory that may be attached, one Representative; the counties of Midland and Arenac, with the territory that may be attached, one Representative; the county of Montcalm, with the territory that may be attached thereto, one Representative; and the counties of Nwaygo and Oceana, with the territory that may be attached thereto, one Representative. Each county having a ratio of representation and a fraction over equal to a moiety of said ratio, shall be entitled to two Representatives, and so on above that number, giving one additional member for each additional ratio.

*Supervisor v. Blacker*, July 28, 1892, 52 N. W. R., 951.

Cases pending in chancery.

SEC. 23. The cases pending and undisposed of in the late court of chancery at the time of the adoption of this Constitution, shall continue to be heard and determined by the Judges of the Supreme Court. But the Legislature shall, at its session in one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, provide by law for the transfer of said causes that may remain undisposed of on the first day of January,



one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, to the Supreme or circuit court established by this Constitution, or require that the same may be heard and determined by the circuit judges.

SEC. 24. The term of office of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall commence on the first day of January next after their election.

Term of office of Governor, etc.

SEC. 25. The territory described in the article entitled "Upper Peninsula," shall be attached to and constitute a part of the third circuit, for the election of a Regent of the University.

Upper Peninsula.

SEC. 26. The Legislature shall have authority, after the expiration of the term of office of the district judge first elected for the "Upper Peninsula," to abolish said office of district judge and district attorney, or either of them.

District judge and district attorney.

SEC. 27. The Legislature shall, at its session of one thousand eight hundred and fifty-one, apportion the Representatives among the several counties and districts, and divide the State into Senate districts, pursuant to the provisions of this Constitution.

Legislature of 1851; its duties.

SEC. 28. The terms of office of all State and county officers, of the circuit judges, members of the Board of Education, and members of the Legislature, shall begin on the first day of January next succeeding their election.

Terms of State and county officers.

SEC. 29. The State, exclusive of the Upper Peninsula, shall be divided into eight judicial circuits, and the counties of Monroe, Lenawee and Hillsdale shall constitute the first circuit; the counties of Branch, St. Joseph, Cass and Berrien shall constitute the second circuit; the county of Wayne shall constitute the third circuit; the counties of Washtenaw, Jackson and Ingham shall constitute the fourth circuit; the counties of Calhoun, Kalamazoo, Allegan, Eaton and Van Buren shall constitute the fifth circuit; the counties of St. Clair, Macomb, Oakland and Sanilac shall constitute the sixth circuit; the counties of Lapeer, Genesee, Saginaw, Shiawassee, Livingston, Tuscola and Midland shall constitute the seventh circuit; and the counties of Barry, Kent, Ottawa, Ionia, Clinton and Montcalm shall constitute the eighth circuit.

Judicial circuits, Const. Art. 6, Sec. 7.

Done in convention at the capitol of the State, this fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty and of the Independence of the United States the seventy-fifth.

D. GOODWIN, *President.*

JOHN SWEGLES, JR.,  
HORACE S. ROBERTS,  
CHARLES HASCALL,

*Secretaries.*

# INDEX

TO THE

## CONSTITUTION OF MICHIGAN.

	ART.	SEC.
ABSENT MEMBERS, attendance may be compelled.....	4	8
ACTIONS—WRITS, pending at adoption of Constitution.....	Sched.	2
Jurisdiction transferred, when, etc. ....	Sched.	10
Causes in late court of chancery.....	Sched.	23
ACTS—Laws, when to take effect.....	4	20
To embrace but one object.....	4	20
ACQUITTAL ON MERITS, no trial after.....	6	29
ADJOURNMENT, less than quorum may adjourn from day to day.....	4	8
Neither house to adjourn for more than three days, except, etc. ....	4	12
Final, of session, hour of .....	4	32
Time of, how fixed.....	4	33
AGRICULTURAL IMPROVEMENTS, to be promoted .....	13	11
AGRICULTURAL LANDS, for what time may be leased .....	18	12
AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL, to be provided for.....	13	11
Salt spring lands, etc., to be applied to .....	13	11
May be branch of university.....	13	11
May be placed under supervision of regents.....	13	11
ALIENS, rights respecting property.....	18	13
AMENDMENT, of laws; how made.....	4	25
To Constitution, how made.....	20	1
Corporation laws, may be amended .....	15	1
Of corporation charters, notice of.....	15	16
ANNUAL TAX, for State expenditures, etc.....	14	1
APPOINTMENTS, CIVIL, members of the legislature not to receive .....	4	18
APPROPRIATIONS, of money or property, what vote required for .....	4	45
ARMS, right of people to bear.....	18	7
ARREST, when members of the legislature exempt from .....	4	7
Electors privileged from, when.....	7	3
ATTAINDER, no bill of, to be passed .....	4	43
ATTORNEY GENERAL, when elected, term of office.....	8	1
When term of to commence .....	8	2
Salary of .....	9	1
To keep office at seat of government.....	8	1
To perform duties prescribed by law.....	8	1
Vacancy in office of, how filled .....	8	8
Governor to remove, when.....	12	8

	ART.	SEC.
ATTORNEY GENERAL, when governor to appoint successor .....	12	8
AUDITOR GENERAL, when elected, term of office, duties to be prescribed		
by law .....	8	1
Term to commence, when .....	8	2
Salary of .....	9	1
To keep office at seat of government .....	8	1
How vacancy in office of, filled .....	8	3
When governor to remove .....	12	8
When governor to appoint successor .....	12	8
BAIL, when not to be allowed .....	6	29
Excessive, not to be required .....	6	31
BALLOT, elections to be by, except when .....	7	2
BANKS—BANKING ASSOCIATIONS, a single bank may be created by legis-		
lature .....	15	1
Liability of stockholders .....	15	3
Bills of to be registered, when .....	15	4
Security for circulation of .....	15	4
Insolvency of, rights of bill holders .....	15	5
Suspension of specie payment by, not to be authorized .....	15	6
BANKING LAW, GENERAL, to be submitted to vote of people .....	15	2
BILLS, may originate in either house .....	4	13
Not to be introduced after first fifty days of session .....	4	28
To be read three times before passage .....	4	19
Vote on, by yeas and nays .....	4	19
Majority of all members elect required to pass .....	4	19
To be presented to governor for approval .....	4	14
Not returned in ten days become law .....	4	14
If vetoed to be reconsidered .....	4	14
Proceedings on reconsideration of .....	4	14
Two-thirds required to pass .....	4	14
When may be signed and filed in five days after close of session .....	4	14
Appropriating money and property for private or local purposes		
require two-thirds vote .....	4	45
Of attainder, not to be passed .....	4	43
BINDING, of books, etc., to be let by contract, etc. ....	4	22
BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS, how constituted .....	8	4
To adjust claims against State .....	8	4
BOARD OF EDUCATION, election of members, terms of office of .....	13	9
Superintendent of Public Instruction, member of .....	13	9
To have supervision of normal school .....	13	9
BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS, board of State auditors to be .....	8	4
To canvass returns for Governor and other State officers, etc. ....	8	4
When decision of, contested, legislature to decide .....	8	5
BOARD OF EQUALIZATION, powers, duties of .....	14	13
BOARD OF REGENTS, <i>see Regents of University.</i>		
BOARD OF AUDITORS of Wayne county, powers of .....	10	9
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, how constituted .....	10	9
Cities to be represented in .....	10	7

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>	ART.	SEC.
Powers to be prescribed by law.....	10	6
What powers may be conferred on.....	4	38
May organize townships.....	10	11
Removal of county seat by.....	10	8
May provide for laying out highways and constructing bridges.....	10	10
May raise money for highways and bridges, amount of.....	10	9
May authorize bridging and damming navigable streams.....	18	4
To fix compensation and adjust claims against counties.....	10	10
Allowances by, not subject to appeal.....	10	10
When to divide counties into representative districts.....	4	3
BOUNDARIES of the State of Michigan.....	1	1
BRIDGES, board of supervisors may raise money for.....	10	9
Board of supervisors may provide for constructing.....	10	11
Over navigable streams, how authorized.....	18	4
CENSUS, when to be taken.....	4	4
CHAPLAIN, may be employed in State prison.....	4	24
CIRCUIT COURTS, courts of record, seal, etc.....	6	15
Jurisdiction of.....	6	18
To be held in each county, when, etc.....	6	11
County clerk to be clerk of.....	6	12
Practice in, to be regulated by supreme court.....	6	5
CIRCUIT COURT COMMISSIONERS, authorized, powers of, etc.....	6	16
CIRCUIT JUDGES, to be elected in each circuit.....	6	9
First and subsequent elections, when to be.....	6	20
Election of, in new circuits.....	6	7
Eligible to no other office.....	6	9
Term of office of.....	6	6
In new circuits.....	6	7
When appointed or elected to fill vacancy.....	6	14
Salary of..... Art. 9, Sec. 1	6	9
May fill vacancies in office of county clerk and prosecuting attorney.....	6	10
Can make no other appointments.....	6	10
To be conservators of the peace.....	6	19
Not to be removed by alteration of circuits.....	6	7
Removal from circuit vacates office.....	6	22
Vacancy to be filled by Governor.....	6	14
CITIES, when may be organized into counties.....	10	2
To be represented in board of supervisors.....	10	7
Incorporation of, to be provided for.....	15	13
What powers may be conferred on.....	4	38
Power of taxation and of borrowing money to be restricted.....	15	13
Election of judicial officers of.....	15	14
Other officers to be elected or appointed.....	15	14
Of private property taken for public use in.....	15	15
Alteration of charter, notice of application for.....	15	16
CIVIL APPOINTMENTS, members of the legislature not to receive.....	4	18
CIVIL POWER, military subject to.....	18	8
CIVIL PROCESS, members of legislature exempt from, when.....	4	7



	ART.	SEC.
CIVIL RIGHTS, privileges, etc., of persons not to be diminished on account of religious belief.....	4	41
CLAIMS AND ACCOUNTS, legislature not to allow private .....	4	31
CLAIMS AGAINST COUNTIES, adjustment by board of supervisors.....	10	10
CLAIMS AGAINST STATE, how adjusted.....	8	4
CLERKS, of Supreme court, judges to appoint .....	6	12
Of circuit court, county clerk to be.....	6	12
COLLECTOR, holder, or disburser of public money, when allowed seat in legislature, or to hold office.....	4	30
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, Governor is, of military and naval forces.....	5	40
Is also when absent from State in time of war.....	5	12
COMMISSIONS, to be signed by Governor .....	5	19
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE, when elected, term of office, etc....	8	1
Salary of.....	9	1
Term to commence, when.....	8	2
To keep office at seat of government .....	8	1
Vacancy in office of, how filled.....	8	3
To be member of board of State auditors.....	8	4
To be member of board of State canvassers .....	8	4
When Governor to remove.....	12	8
When Governor to appoint successor.....	12	8
COMMON LAW, retained .....	Sched. 1.	
COMPENSATION, for publishing laws in newspapers.....	4	37
Of members of the Legislature .....	4	15
At extra sessions.....	4	15
From the Upper Peninsula.....	4	15
Of president of senate and speaker of house.....	4	17
In contested election cases .....	4	29
Of Lieutenant Governor when acting as Governor.....	5	17
Of president <i>pro tem.</i> of senate when acting as Governor.....	5	17
Extra, not allowed to officers and contractors .....	4	10
To be paid by counties, how fixed.....	10	10
CONCILIATION, courts of, may be established .....	6	23
CONSTITUTION, submission of, to the people.....	Sched. 16-19	
Amendments, how proposed and ratified.....	20	1
When certain amendments to take effect.....	20	2
How may be revised, etc.....	20	2
CONTRACTS, obligations of, not to be impaired.....	4	43
Members of legislature not to be interested in certain .....	4	18
Extra compensation not to be allowed on certain .....	4	21
State officers and members not to be interested in, when .....	4	22
For fuel, stationery, printing, binding, etc.....	4	2
Not to be altered, rescinded or released .....	4	22
CONVEYANCES of land, not to be authorized by special law.....	4	21
CONVENTION to revise Constitution, when may be called, etc.....	20	3
CORPORATIONS, term defined.....	15	11
May sue and be sued .....	15	11
To be formed under general laws, except for municipal purposes.....	15	1

CORPORATIONS.— *Continued.*

	ART.	SEC.
A single bank, etc., may be created.....	15	1
Terms of existence of.....	15	10
Real estate may be held by, for what time.....	15	12
Alteration of charter, notice to be given, etc.....	15	16
Acts of incorporation passed prior to Constitution, how amended.....	15	8
Not to be renewed or extended, when.....	15	8
COUNTIES, are bodies corporate, organization, powers of, etc. ....	10	1
Suits, by and against, in name of.....	10	3
Territorial extent of.....	10	2
When cities may be organized into.....	10	2
Not liable for acts of sheriff.....	10	5
Compensation for services for, and claims against.....	10	10
When may be divided in forming Senate districts.....	4	2
When entitled to a representative in the legislature.....	4	2
When to be divided into representative districts.....	4	2
COUNTY CLERK, to be clerk of circuit court.....	6	12
COUNTY OFFICERS, list of, when elected, etc.....	10	3
Terms of office of.....	10	3
Office of clerk and register may be united, etc.....	10	3
Vacancies in, how filled.....	10	13
What, to hold offices at county seat.....	10	4
COUNTY SEAT, removal of, proceedings for.....	10	8
COURTS, judicial power vested in.....	6	1
Municipal courts may be established.....	6	1
Courts of conciliation authorized.....	6	23
Existing at adoption of Constitution, retained, etc.....	Sched.	2
Of probate and of justices of the peace, jurisdiction continued.....	Sched.	11
CREDIT OF STATE not to be granted, except, etc.....	14	6
CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS, right of the accused in.....	6	28
Person not subject to, after acquittal, etc.....	6	29
Accused in, is not compelled to be a witness against himself.....	6	32
DAMS, upon navigable streams, how authorized.....	18	4
DEAF, DUMB, BLIND AND INSANE, provisions for, to be made.....	13	10
DEBATE, freedom of, in legislature, assured.....	4	7
DEBT, imprisonment for, prohibited, except, etc.....	6	33
DISTRICTS, JUDICIAL, <i>see Judicial Districts.</i>		
DISTRICTS, senate.....	4	2
Re-arrangement of senate districts.....	4	4
Representative districts.....	4	3
Re-apportionment of.....	4	4
DIVORCE, not to be granted by legislature.....	4	26
DUE PROCESS OF LAW, no one to be deprived of life, liberty or property without.....	6	32
DUELING, disqualifies for office and voting.....	7	8
EDUCATIONAL FUND, interest on, application of specific taxes to pay....	14	1
Interest of, how applied.....	13	2
From what school districts withheld.....	13	5
ELECTION, of senator and representatives, when held, etc.....	4	34

ELECTION.— <i>Continued.</i>	ART.	SEC.
Of Governor and Lieutenant Governor, when .....	5	3
Of State officers, etc.....	8	1
Of county officers .....	10	3
ELECTIONS, who competent to vote at .....	7	1
What votes to be given by ballot.....	7	2
In Upper Peninsula, time of and canvass.....	19	6
Laws to preserve purity of, may be enacted.....	7	6
In legislature, votes to be <i>viva voce</i> .....	4	11
ELECTORS, qualifications, residence, age of.....	7	1
Absent in army, not to be deprived of vote.....	7	1
Dueling disqualifies.....	7	8
Exempt from arrest, when.....	7	3
From military duty, when.....	7	4
From attendance as witnesses, when.....	7	4
Residence not acquired or lost, how.....	7	5
Of soldiers, seamen, and marines.....	7	7
ELECTIVE FRANCHISE, abuse of, to be guarded against.....	7	6
ENGLISH LANGUAGE, instruction in primary schools, to be given in.....	13	4
Laws, records, and judicial proceedings to be in.....	18	6
ESCHEATED LANDS, applications of proceeds and income of.....	13	3
EXECUTIVE POWER, vested in Governor.....	5	1
EXEMPTIONS, of personal property from execution.....	16	7
Of homesteads to owner.....	16	2
To family of deceased.....	16	3
To widow.....	16	4
Of property to females.....	16	5
Of members of legislature from arrest, when.....	4	7
Of electors on election day from arrest, when.....	7	3
From military duty, when.....	7	4
From attendance as witnesses, when.....	7	4
EX POST FACTO LAWS not to be passed.....	4	43
EXPULSION, of members of legislature, may be made by either house.....	4	9
But not a second time for the same cause.....	4	9
EXTRA COMPENSATION not to be allowed to officers and contractors.....	4	21
EXTRA SESSION of the legislature, may be called by the Governor.....	5	1
What subjects may be legislated on at.....	4	15
Compensation of members, for what time.....	4	15
FEES, when prohibited.....	9	1
FEMALES, rights of property and power of disposition of, etc.....	16	5
Property of, not liable for debts of husband.....	16	5
FINES, excessive, not to be imposed.....	6	31
For breaches of penal laws, applied to support of libraries.....	13	12
FREEDOM, of speech and of the press not to be abridged.....	4	42
Of debate in the legislature secured .....	4	7
Of religious belief and worship not to be interfered with.....	4	39
FUEL, STATIONERY, for State, contracts for, to be let, etc.....	4	22

	ART.	SEC.
GOVERNOR, vested with the executive power.....	5	1
Who eligible to office of .....	5	2
Members of congress, federal and State officers not eligible.....	5	15
Not eligible to any other office, etc.....	5	16
Election of, when, etc.....	5	3
When by legislature .....	5	3
Term of office of .....	5	1
To commence, when .....	Sched. 24	
To be commander-in-chief of the military and naval forces.....	5	4
To sign bills approved, within ten days, during session of legislature.....	4	14
And in five days after close of session, in certain cases .....	4	14
To return bills disapproved, with his objections.....	4	14
To transact all necessary business with officers of government.....	5	5
To see to the enforcement of the laws.....	5	6
To give information to legislature by message.....	5	8
To recommend measures deemed expedient.....	5	8
To issue writs of election to fill certain vacancies.....	5	10
To sign commissions to State officers .....	5	19
To fill vacancies during impeachment.....	12	5
To examine into administration of public offices and officers .....	12	8
May remove certain State officers.....	12	8
To fill vacancies caused by such removal.....	12	8
May require information of certain State officers in writing.....	5	5
May call extra session of legislature .....	5	7
When may convene legislature at other places than at the capitol.....	5	9
When may grant reprieves and pardons.....	5	11
To report pardons granted.....	5	11
May suspend execution of sentence for treason .....	5	11
When may remove judges.....	12	6
Official acts of, how authenticated.....	5	18
Vacancy in office of, to be filled by Lieutenant Governor.....	5	12
When by president <i>pro tem.</i> of senate.....	5	13
HABEAS CORPUS, when writ of not to be suspended.....	4	44
HIGHWAYS, commissioners and overseers of, to be elected in each town- ship .....	11	1
Taking private property for.....	18	2
Certain not to be vacated by legislature.....	4	23
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES, boards of supervisors may lay out and con- struct .....	10	11
May raise money for, by tax or loan.....	10	9
HOMESTEAD, <i>See Exemptions.</i>		
Alienation or mortgage of, by married men, when void.....	16	2
When widow entitled to rents and profits of.....	16	4
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, provided for.....	4	1
Number of members, etc.....	4	3
Organization of districts, etc.....	4	3
Re-apportionment of members of.....	4	4



## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

	ART.	SEC.
Qualification of members of.....	4	5
Who ineligible to membership in.....	4	6
Members privileged from arrest, etc.....	4	7
What constitutes quorum, attendance, etc.....	4	8
Rules of proceedings, expulsion of members, etc.....	4	9
Journal of proceedings, etc.....	4	10
Opening of doors, adjournment, etc.....	4	12
General provisions.....	4	13-48
Has sole power of impeachment, etc.....	12	1
IMPEACHMENT, house has sole power of.....	12	1
Majority of members required to order.....	12	1
To be tried by Senate.....	12	1
Trial to be held after final adjournment.....	12	3
To be managed by a committee from the house.....	12	3
What majority required for conviction.....	12	2
Extent of judgment of.....	12	2
Judicial officers suspended during proceedings.....	12	4
Vacancy during, how supplied.....	12	5
IMPRISONMENT for debt, when prohibited.....	6	33
For militia fines, when prohibited.....	6	33
INCORPORATION, acts of, prior to Constitution, how amended.....	15	8
How may be renewed or extended, etc.....	15	10
INSANE, provision to be made for.....	13	10
INTELLECTUAL IMPROVEMENT, to be promoted.....	13	11
INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT, when State may engage in, etc.....	14	9
JOINT CONVENTION, of the two houses, vote in, to be <i>viva voce</i> .....	4	11
JOINT RESOLUTIONS, to be read three times before final passage.....	4	19
Majority of all members elect required for.....	4	19
Approval by the Governor.....	4	14
JOURNAL, each house to keep and publish.....	4	10
When yeas and nays to be entered in.....	4	10
When protest of members to be entered in.....	4	10
Votes on nominations to senate to be entered in.....	4	11
Governor's objections to bills to be entered in.....	4	14
Votes on bills vetoed to be entered in.....	4	14
JUDICIAL CIRCUITS, State to be divided into.....	6	6
May be altered and increased.....	6	7
First division under Constitution.....	Sched.	29
JUDICIAL DECISIONS, publication of, to be provided for.....	4	36
Publication of, to be free to all.....	4	36
JUDICIAL OFFICERS, suspended during proceedings to impeach.....	12	4
Vacancy during suspension, how supplied.....	12	5
Of cities and villages, to be elected.....	15	14
JUDICIAL POWER, where vested.....	6	1
JUDGES, removal of, when and how.....	12	6

JUDGES OF THE CIRCUIT COURTS, <i>see Circuit Judges.</i>	ART.	SEC.
JUDGES OF THE SUPREME COURT, to be elected.....	6	2
Classification of the judges.....	6	2
Term of office of.....	6	2
When appointed or elected to fill vacancy.....	6	14
Vacancy in, to be filled by Governor.....	6	14
May appoint a clerk.....	6	12
A reporter.....	6	10
Can make no other appointments.....	6	10
Concurrence of three, required for a decision.....	6	2
Judge dissenting, to give reasons.....	6	10
To be conservators of the peace.....	6	19
JURORS, number required in criminal cases.....	6	28
For condemnation of private property for public use.....	18	2
When less than twelve may be provided for.....	4	46
JURY, TRIAL BY, right of, to remain.....	6	27
When deemed waived in civil cases.....	6	27
Right of accused to, in criminal cases.....	6	28
In condemning private property for public use.....	18	2
For property taken in cities and villages.....	15	15
To determine necessity, etc., for taking lands for private roads.....	18	14
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, four to be elected in each town.....	6	17
Term of office of, classification, etc.....	6	17
Number may be increased in cities.....	6	17
Elected to fill vacancies, holds for residue of unexpired term.....	6	17
Jurisdiction of.....	6	18
Exercised under former Constitution continued.....	Sched.	11
To be conservators of the peace.....	6	19
When removal of, or change in township, vacates office.....	6	22
LANDS, granted for educational purposes, application of proceeds, etc.....	13	2
Escheated lands, application, etc.....	13	2
LAND OFFICE, <i>see Commissioner of the Land Office.</i>		
LAWS, ACTS, style of.....	4	48
To embrace but one object.....	4	20
Title of, to express object.....	4	20
When to take effect.....	4	20
How revised, altered or amended.....	4	25
No general revision to be made.....	18	15
Speedy publication to be provided for.....	4	36
Publication of, free to all.....	4	36
In newspapers, compensation for.....	4	35
Reprinting when required, provision for.....	18	15
Impairing obligation of contracts, forbidden.....	4	43
To be promulgated in English language.....	18	6
LAW AND EQUITY, distinction between proceedings in, to be abolished as far as practicable.....	6	5
LAWS, JOURNALS AND DOCUMENTS, each member of the legislature entitled to copy.....	4	15
Contracts for printing to be let, etc.....	4	22

	ART.	SEC.
LEGISLATIVE POWER, vested in a senate and house of representatives	4	1
LEGISLATURE, composed of senate and house	4	1
To meet biennially, when and where	4	33
When at other places than capital	5	9
Final adjournment to be fixed by concurrent resolution	4	33
Hour of final adjournment	4	32
Less than quorum of each house may adjourn from day to day	4	8
Neither house to adjourn for more than three days without consent of the other	4	12
Extra session may be called, when	5	7
What subjects may be legislated upon, at	4	15
To cause enumeration of inhabitants	4	4
To arrange senate districts	4	4
To apportion representatives	4	4
Members of, who eligible as	4	5
Certain officers ineligible as	4	6
Vacancy, how caused	4	5
Official oath of	18	1
Privileged from arrest, when	4	7
Not to be questioned for speech in debate	4	7
Compensation of	4	15
Of president and speaker	4	17
Entitled to stationery	4	15
Entitled to one copy of laws, journals, etc.	4	15
Not to receive books, newspapers, or other perquisites, etc.	4	15
Not to be interested in contracts, etc.	4	22
In elections in, votes to be <i>viva voce</i>	4	11
To sit with open doors, unless secrecy required, etc.	4	12
Bills may originate in either house	4	13
Bills and resolutions, how passed	4	19
To be approved by governor	4	14
Vetoed, proceedings on	4	14
Postage on matter received may be paid, but not on matter mailed	4	16
Not to grant extra compensation, etc.	4	21
To prescribe manner of State printing	4	22
To provide for letting contract for fuel, printing, binding, etc.	4	22
Not to rescind contracts, nor release contractors	4	22
Not to authorize conveyances by special law	4	23
Not to vacate certain streets or highways	4	23
May authorize chaplain for State prison	4	24
Not to appropriate money for religious services, etc.	4	24
Not to grant divorces	4	26
Not to authorize lotteries	4	27
Not to audit private claims	4	31
Not to establish State paper	4	35
To provide for publication of the laws	4	36
May declare causes of vacancy in office	4	37
And provide for filling same	4	37

LEGISLATURE.—*Continued.*

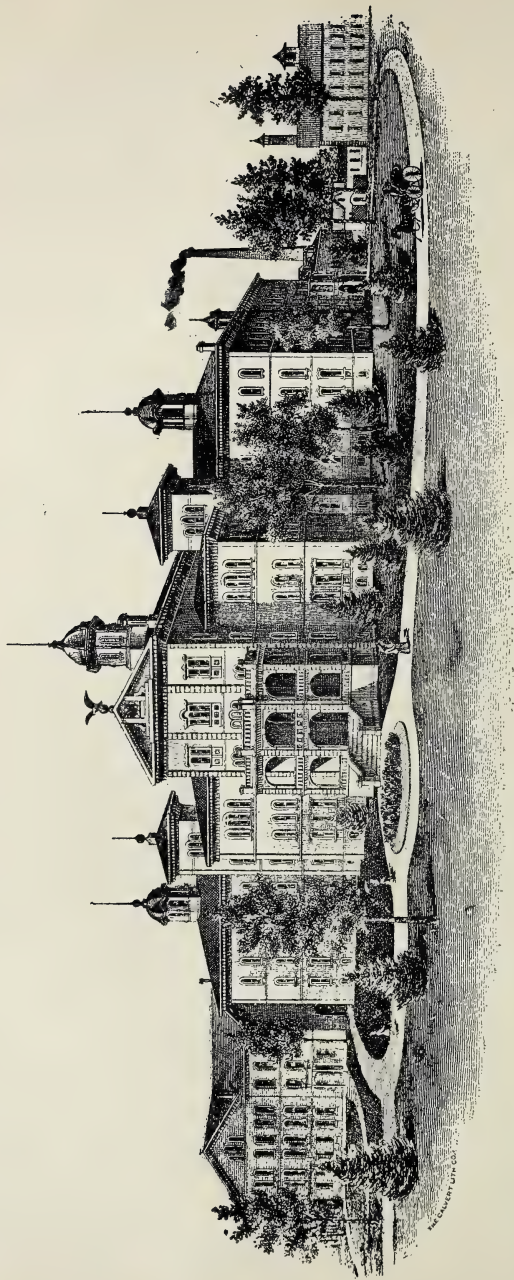
	ART.	SEC.
May confer power of local legislation.....	4	38
Not to interfere in matters of religion.....	4	39
Not to appropriate money to religious sects or seminaries.....	4	40
Not to affect civil or political rights on account of religious belief.....	4	41
Not to abridge freedom of speech or press.....	4	42
To pass no bill of attainder or <i>ex post facto</i> law.....	4	43
Nor law impairing obligation of contracts.....	4	43
May authorize trial by jury of less than twelve.....	4	46
To decide tie on election of State officers.....	8	5
To provide for removals from office.....	12	7
Each house, <i>see House of Representatives and Senate.</i>		
LIABILITY, of officers and stockholders of banking corporations.....	15	3
Of stockholders of corporations and joint stock companies.....	15	7
LIBEL, truth and good motives, a defense.....	6	25
LIBERTY of speech and press, not to be abridged.....	4	42
LIBRARY, to be established in each township.....	13	1
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, term of office of.....	5	1
Election of, when to take place.....	5	3
When elected by the legislature.....	5	3
Not eligible to other office.....	5	16
When to act as governor.....	5	12
To be president of Senate.....	5	14
May debate in committee of the whole.....	5	14
To give casting vote in case of a tie.....	5	14
Compensation of, when acting as Governor.....	5	17
LIFE, LIBERTY, PROPERTY, no one to be deprived of without due process of law.....	6	32
LOTTERIES, and sale of tickets of, not to be permitted.....	4	27
MAJORITY, of each house a quorum.....	4	8
MALFEASANCE, misfeasance in office, when Governor to remove for.....	12	8
MARRIED MEN, alienation of land by, when void.....	16	2
MARRIED WOMEN, right of property of.....	16	5
MECHANICAL TRADES, what not to be taught in State prison, etc.....	18	3
MEETING OF LEGISLATURE, when and where.....	4	33
MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE, <i>see Representatives and Senators.</i>		
MICHIGAN, boundaries of.....	1	1
MILITIA, Governor commander-in-chief of.....	5	4
Of whom composed, exemption.....	17	1
Organizing, equipping, etc.....	17	2
Officers of, appointment, commissions.....	17	3
MILITARY POWER, subject to civil power.....	18	8
MINING COMPANIES, legislature may modify charters of.....	19	9
MUNICIPAL COURTS may be established.....	6	1
NAVIGABLE STREAMS, bridging and damming.....	18	4
State may improve.....	18	4
Rights of navigation of, not to be prejudiced.....	18	4
NOMINATIONS TO SENATE, votes on, how taken, to be entered, etc.....	4	11



	ART.	SEC.
NORMAL SCHOOL, <i>see Board of Education.</i>		
OATH OF OFFICE, when and by whom to be taken	18	1
OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS, laws shall not impair	4	43
OFFICE, dueling disqualifies for	7	8
Collector, holder, disbursor of public money, ineligible to, when	4	30
Legislature to declare cases in which, become vacant	4	37
Also manner of filling	4	37
Removals from, <i>see Removal from Office.</i>		
OFFICERS, each house to choose its own	4	9
To be commissioned by governor, when	5	19
Of state, <i>see State Officers.</i>		
Of counties, <i>see County Officers.</i>		
Of townships	11	1
PARDONS, Governor may grant, except for treason and on impeachment	5	11
Governor to report pardons granted	5	11
PENALTIES, may be prescribed for absence of members of the legislature	4	8
PERQUISITES of office prohibited to State officers	9	1
PETITION, right of, assured	18	10
POSTAGE, payment of, on matter received by members of the legislature	4	16
POWERS OF GOVERNMENT, how divided	3	1
Of one department not to be exercised by another	3	2
PRESIDENT OF SENATE, Lieutenant Governor to be	5	14
Compensation of	4	17
PRESIDENT PRO TEM OF SENATE, when to act as Governor	5	13
Compensation when so acting	5	17
PRIMARY SCHOOLS, free system to be provided for	13	15
Instruction to be in English language	13	4
Each district to maintain school three months, etc.	13	5
Districts neglecting to maintain, to be deprived of public funds, etc.	13	5
PRINTING AND BINDING, manner of executing printing, etc.	4	22
Contracts for printing and binding to be let, etc.	4	22
Members of Legislature not to be interested in	4	22
Not to be altered, rescinded, or released	4	22
PRIVATE PROPERTY, taken for public use, compensation for	15	9
When taken, just compensation to be made	18	14
In cities and villages	15	15
Necessity for taking, and compensation, how determined	18	2
PRIVATE ROADS, proceedings in opening of	18	14
PROCESS, style of	6	35
PROBATE COURT, judicial power in	6	1
Is a court of record, and to have seal	6	15
To be organized in each county	6	13
Jurisdiction to be prescribed by law	6	13
Judge to be elected for four years	6	13
First and subsequent elections, when to be held	6	21
Removal of Judge from county vacates office	6	22
Vacancy in office, how filled	6	14

PROBATE COURT.— <i>Continued.</i>	ART.	SEC.
Judge to hold office at county seat.....	10	4
PROPERTY, taking of, <i>see Private Property.</i>		
PROTESTS—DISSENT, of members, when to be entered on journal.....	4	10
PUBLICATION OF LAWS, in newspapers.....	4	35
Speedy, to be provided for.....	4	36
Of judicial decisions.....	4	36
Of laws and decisions free to all.....	4	36
PUBLIC MONEY, receipts and expenditures of, to be published.....	18	5
PUBLIC USE—IMPROVEMENTS.		
Property taken for, to be compensated.....	15	9
Just compensation to be made for.....	18	14
In cities and villages.....	15	15
Necessity and compensation for, how determined.....	18	2
PUNISHMENTS, cruel and unusual not to be inflicted.....	6	31
QUORUM, a majority of each house makes.....	4	8
RAILROADS, legislature may regulate, etc.....	19A	1
Consolidation prohibited in certain cases.....	19A	2
RECONSIDERATION, of bills vetoed, proceedings, etc.....	4	14
RECORDS and judicial proceedings, to be in the English language.....	18	6
REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY, when elected.....	13	6
Term of office of.....	13	6
Vacancies, how filled.....	13	6
To constitute the board of regents.....	13	6
To be a body corporate.....	13	7
To elect a president of the University.....	13	8
President to be a member and president of board.....	13	8
Also principal executive officer of the University.....	13	8
Board to have general supervision of the University, etc.....	13	8
Board to have control of expenditures.....	13	8
Supervision of agricultural school may be given to board.....	13	11
RELIGIOUS SERVICES, no payment for, in either house.....	4	24
RELIGIOUS OPINIONS, BELIEF, ETC., rights, privileges, and capacities of		
persons not to be diminished or enlarged on account of.....	4	41
Not to affect competency of witnesses.....	6	34
RELIGIOUS SECTS, SEMINARIES, State not to make appropriations for....	4	40
RELIGIOUS WORSHIP and teachings, legislature not to interfere with or		
require support of.....	4	39
REMOVALS FROM OFFICE, of judges, by Governor and senate, when.....	12	6
For malfeasance, misfeasance, corruption, etc., by Governor, when....	12	8
Legislature to provide for, of county, town, and school officers, etc....	12	7
REPORTER, supreme court may appoint.....	6	10
REPRESENTATIVES, must be citizens and electors.....	4	5
Election of, by districts.....	4	3
Term of office.....	4	3
Compensation.....	4	15
Office-holder not eligible as.....	4	6
REMOVAL from district vacates office.....	4	5





SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, FLINT.



REPRESENTATIVES.— <i>Continued.</i>	ART.	SEC.
Expulsion of, how made, etc.....	4	9
Exempt from arrest, except, etc.....	4	7
From civil process, when.....	4	7
Not to be questioned for speech in debate.....	4	7
Attendance may be compelled.....	4	8
Entitled to copy of laws, journals, etc.....	4	15
To papers, stationery, etc.....	4	15
No other books, perquisites, etc.....	4	15
Vacancy filled by election, etc.....	5	10
REPRESENTATIVES, HOUSE OF, <i>see House of Representatives.</i>		
REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS, how formed.....	4	3
Not to be altered, except when.....	4	4
Re-apportionment, when to be made.....	4	4
First apportionment under Constitution.....	Sched.	27
REPRIEVES, <i>see Pardons.</i>		
RESIDENCE, of electors.....	7	1
Not gained or lost, when in State service, etc.....	7	5
Soldiers, seamen, marines, do not gain, etc.....	7	7
REVISION OF CONSTITUTION, when may be voted on, etc.....	20	2
General revision of the laws prohibited.....	18	15
ROADS, <i>see Highways, Highways and Bridges, Private Roads.</i>		
RULES OF PROCEEDINGS, each house to prescribe for itself.....	4	9
SALARIES of State officers, circuit judges, etc.....	9	1
Legislature not to increase or diminish.....	9	1
SALE, CONVEYANCE, of lands, not to be authorized by special law.....	4	23
SALT SPRING LANDS, application of.....	13	11
SCIENTIFIC IMPROVEMENT, to be promoted.....	13	11
SCRIP, evidence of debt, State not to issue except, etc.....	14	7
SEARCHES AND SEIZURES, unreasonable, prohibited.....	6	26
SEAL OF STATE, to be kept by secretary of.....	5	18
SEAT OF GOVERNMENT, at Lansing.....	2	1
SCHOOL, <i>see Primary, Normal, Agricultural Schools.</i>		
SECRETARY OF STATE, to keep seal of State.....	5	18
When elected, term of office.....	8	1
Term to commence, when.....	8	2
To keep office at seat of government.....	8	1
Salary of, no fees or perquisites.....	9	1
To be member of Board of State Auditors.....	8	4
To be member of Board of State Canvassers.....	8	4
Vacancy in office, how filled.....	8	3
Governor may remove, when.....	12	8
To appoint successor, when.....	12	8
SENATE, number of members and formation of districts.....	4	2
Re-arrangement of districts, etc.....	4	7
Qualifications of members of, etc.....	4	5
Who ineligible to membership in.....	4	6
Members of, privileged from arrest, etc.....	4	7

## SENATE.--Continued.

	ART.	SEC.
Quorum, adjournments, attendance, etc.....	4	8
Rules of proceedings, expulsion of members, etc.....	4	9
Journal of proceedings, yeas and nays, etc.....	4	10
Votes on nominations, etc.....	4	11
Opening of doors, adjournments, etc.....	4	12
General provisions relating to.....	4	13-48
To try impeachments.....	12	2
SENATORS, must be citizens and electors.....	4	5
Election of, by districts.....	4	2
Term of office.....	4	2
Compensation of.....	4	15
Office-holder not eligible as.....	4	6
Removal from district vacates office.....	4	5
May be expelled, etc.....	4	9
Exempt from arrests in certain cases.....	4	7
Not subject to civil process for certain time.....	4	7
Not to be questioned for speech in debate.....	4	7
Attendance may be compelled.....	4	8
Entitled to copy of laws, journals, etc.....	4	15
To papers, stationery, etc.....	4	15
To no other books, perquisites, etc.....	4	15
Vacancy filled by election, etc.....	5	10
SENATE DISTRICTS, how formed, number of, etc.....	4	2
Re-arrangement of, when to be made.....	4	4
First division of State into.....	Sched.	27
SHERIFF, limit as to holding office.....	10	5
To hold no other office.....	10	5
To renew security, when.....	10	5
Vacancy for failure to renew.....	10	5
County not liable for acts of.....	10	5
SINKING FUND, provision for, object of, etc.....	14	2
SLAVERY, prohibition of.....	18	11
SOLDIERS, may vote in army, etc.....	7	1
Not to be quartered in private houses, etc.....	18	9
SPEAKER OF HOUSE, compensation of.....	4	17
SPECIE PAYMENTS, suspension of, not to be authorized.....	15	6
SPEECH, freedom of, not to be restrained.....	4	42
Members of legislature not to be questioned for.....	4	7
SPECIFIC STATE TAXES, how applied.....	14	1
State to provide for, and continue to collect.....	14	10
STATE, credit of, not to be granted to any person, corporation, etc.....	14	6
Scrip, evidence of debt, not to be issued except in certain cases.....	14	7
Not to subscribe to stocks, etc.....	14	8
Not to engage in internal improvement, except.....	14	9
May impose and collect specific taxes.....	14	10
Claims against, how adjusted.....	8	4

STATE AUDITORS, *see Board of State Auditors.*

STATE CANVASS—CANVASSERS, <i>see Board of State Canvassers.</i>	ART.	SEC.
STATE INDEBTEDNESS, interest on.....	14	1
Application of specific taxes to.....	14	1
Of annual State tax for interest on, etc.....	14	1
Sinking fund for.....	14	2
Unfunded debt, rate payable at.....	14	2
May be contracted to meet deficits.....	14	3
To what amount.....	14	3
May be incurred to repel invasion.....	14	4
STATE OFFICERS, when elected.....	8	1
Canvass of election, returns of.....	8	4
Terms of office of.....	8	1
Terms of office, when to commence.....	8	2
To keep office at seat of government.....	8	1
Salaries of.....	9	1
To receive no fees or perquisites.....	9	1
Vacancies in, Governor to fill.....	8	3
Governor to examine into administration of.....	11	8
To remove when.....	11	8
To supply vacancies caused by removal.....	11	8
STATE TREASURER, when elected, term of office.....	8	1
Term to commence, when.....	8	2
To keep office at seat of government.....	8	1
Salary of, no fees or perquisites.....	9	1
Member of Board of State Auditors.....	8	4
Of Board of State Canvassers.....	8	4
Vacancy in office, how filled.....	8	3
When Governor to remove, and appoint successor.....	12	8
STATE TREASURY, how money drawn from.....	14	5
STATE PAPER, not to be established.....	4	35
STATE PRISON, chaplain for.....	4	24
What mechanical trades may be taught in.....	18	3
May be transferred to Upper Peninsula.....	19	8
STATIONERY, paper, etc., what amount allowed members for.....	4	15
STATUTES, in force at adoption of Constitution not repugnant, retained..	Sched.	1
STOCK, of companies, State not to subscribe to.....	14	8
STOCKHOLDERS, of banking associations, liability.....	15	3
Of corporations, etc., liable for labor, etc.....	15	7
STREETS, when legislature not to vacate.....	4	23
SUITORS, in courts, may appear in person or by attorney, etc.....	6	24
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, when elected.....	8	1
Term of office.....	8	1
Term to commence, when.....	8	2
To keep office at seat of government.....	8	1
Salary of, no fees or perquisites.....	9	1
To have general supervision of public instruction.....	13	1
Member of board of education.....	13	9
Vacancy in office, how filled.....	8	3
When Governor may remove and appoint successor.....	12	8

	ART.	SEC.
SUPERVISORS, <i>see Board of Supervisors.</i>		
Election of.....	11	1
SUPREME COURT, judicial power vested in.....	6	1
To be court of record and have a seal.....	6	15
Judges of, for first six years.....	6	2
Number of judges to concur in decisions.....	6	2
Organization of after six years.....	6	2
Jurisdiction of.....	6	2
Original and appellate.....	6	3
How constituted.....	6	2
Terms of.....	6	4
To regulate practice in by general rules, etc.....	6	5
Practice in circuit courts.....	6	5
To appoint a clerk.....	6	12
A reporter.....	6	10
Decisions to be in writing, etc.....	6	10
TAXES—TAXATION, uniform rule for except on certain property.....	14	11
On what property to be levied.....	14	11
Assessments, at cash value.....	14	12
Equalization by State board.....	14	13
Laws imposing, to state tax and object.....	14	14
Power of, to be limited in cities and villages.....	15	13
Specific in Upper Peninsula, disposition of.....	19	7
TERMS OF OFFICE, commencement of.....	Sched.	28
TESTS, QUALIFICATIONS, for office, what required or permitted.....	18	1
TITLE OF ACTS, to express object, etc.....	4	20
TOWNSHIPS, officers elected, when.....	11	1
Are bodies corporate.....	11	2
May be organized by boards of supervisors.....	10	11
Powers of, suits by and against.....	11	2
What powers may be conferred.....	4	38
TOWNSHIP LIBRARIES, to be established.....	13	12
Fines to be applied to support of.....	13	12
TREASON against the State, what constitutes, etc.....	6	30
Conviction for, when may be had, etc.....	6	30
Governor may suspend execution of sentence.....	5	11
Legislature may pardon, etc.....	5	11
TRIAL BY JURY, right of, retained.....	6	27
When deemed waived.....	6	27
In criminal cases.....	6	28
Of less than twelve may be authorized.....	4	46
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, <i>see Regents.</i>		
Board of Regents to have supervision of.....	13	8
President chief executive officer of.....	13	8
Agricultural school may be united to.....	13	11
UPPER PENINSULA, <i>at adoption of Constitution.</i>		
A separate judicial district.....	19	1
One senator, three representatives.....	19	4

## UPPER PENINSULA, at adoption of Constitution.—Continued.

ART. SEC.

District judge.....	19	2
District attorney.....	19	3
Salary of judge and attorney.....	19	5
Attached to third circuit for election of regents.....	Sched.	25
Offices of judge and attorney, authorized to be abolished, when.....	Sched.	25

## UPPER PENINSULA.

Number of senators and representatives.....	19	4
Extra compensation to.....	19	5
Elections and canvass, when.....	19	6
Taxes raised, how disposed of.....	19	7
Mining companies, charters may be regulated.....	19	9

## VACANCIES IN OFFICE, declaring, filling.

Of Governor, Lieutenant Governor acts.....	5	12
Of Lieutenant Governor, president <i>pro tem.</i> of senate acts.....	5	13
Of senator, filled by election.....	5	10
Of representatives, filled by election.....	5	10
Of county officers, filled by election.....	10	3
Of judge of Supreme Court, Governor appoints.....	6	14
Of circuit judge, Governor appoints.....	6	14
Of judge of probate, Governor appoints.....	6	14
Of State officers, Governor appoints.....	8	3
Caused by removal, Governor appoints.....	12	8
Of regents, Governor appoints.....	13	6
Of county clerk, circuit judge may fill.....	6	10
Of prosecuting attorney, circuit judge may fill.....	6	10
Vacancy during proceedings to impeach.....	12	4
How supplied.....	12	5
Removal of judge or justice from his jurisdiction creates, etc.....	6	22
Justice of the peace elected to fill, holds for residue of term.....	6	17

## VILLAGES, incorporation of.

Powers of taxation, borrowing money and loaning credit to be restricted.....	15	13
Judicial officers of, to be elected.....	15	14
Other officers, elected or appointed.....	15	14
Private property taken for, compensation, etc.....	15	15
Value, how determined.....	15	15
Alteration of charter, notice to be given of.....	15	16

## VOTERS, qualifications of.

	7	1
--	---	---

VOTES IN LEGISLATURE, when to be *viva voce*.

	4	11
--	---	----

## WARRANTS, for search and seizures to be supported by oath.

	6	26
--	---	----

## WITNESSES, competency of, not affected by religious belief.

	6	34
--	---	----

Accused to be confronted by.....	6	28
----------------------------------	---	----

To have process for.....	6	28
--------------------------	---	----

Not to be unreasonably detained.....	6	31
--------------------------------------	---	----

## YEAS AND NAYS, when to be entered on journal.

	4	10
--	---	----

Votes on nomination to Senate to be by.....	4	11
---	---	----

On reconsideration of bills vetoed.....	4	14
---	---	----

On passage of bills.....	4	18
--------------------------	---	----

On amendments to Constitution.....	20	1
------------------------------------	----	---



## OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Act No. 3, Laws of 1873.]

AN ACT to provide for the payment of the officers and members of the Legislature.

Appropriation.

SECTION 1. *The People of the State of Michigan enact*, That there be and hereby is appropriated out of any money in the treasury to the credit of the general fund, a sum sufficient for the payment of the officers and members of the Legislature for the present, and each session hereafter.

Compensation of officers and members.

SEC. 2. The compensation of the President and Members of the Senate, and of the Speaker and Members of the House of Representatives, shall be three dollars per day each, for actual attendance, and when absent on account of sickness during the session of the Legislature, and ten cents for every mile actually traveled in going to and returning from the place of meeting on the usually traveled route. Each Member of the Senate and the House of Representatives shall be entitled to receive five dollars for stationery and newspapers. The compensation of the Secretary, Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk, and Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate, and their authorized assistants, and of the Clerk and Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk, and Sergeant-at-Arms of the House of Representatives, and their authorized assistants, and of the clerks employed with the consent of the Senate or House of Representatives, by any standing or special committees of either of said Houses, shall be three dollars a day each, for actual attendance during the session, and ten cents for every mile actually traveled in going to and returning from the place of meeting on the usually traveled route. The compensation of the fireman and janitors of the Senate and House of Representatives, and their authorized assistants, and keeper of the cloak-room, and of the postmaster of the Legislature, shall be three dollars per day and that of the messenger boys two dollars per day for the time actually employed in attendance during the session, and mileage at

Of Secretary, clerks, and sergeant-at-arms, etc.

Of janitors, assistants, etc.

Of postmaster and messengers.

the rate of ten cents per mile for every mile actually traveled in coming to and returning from the capital by the usually traveled route.

SEC. 3. Such sums as may be due under the provisions of this act, to the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Representatives, shall be certified by the presiding officers of the respective Houses, and countersigned by the Auditor General; and such sums as may be due the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives shall be certified by the Secretary or Clerk of the respective Houses, and countersigned by the Auditor General; and such sums as may be due to the Members and other officers of either House, shall be certified by the Secretary or Clerk and the presiding officers of the respective Houses, and countersigned by the Auditor General; and the State Treasurer, upon the presentation of any such certificate, countersigned as provided in this section, is hereby authorized and directed to pay the same. How paid.

*Compensation.*—The President of the Senate and Speaker of the House have the same compensation as members; and are not by virtue of their offices entitled to any additional per diem or mileage; *People v. Whittemore*, 2 Mich., 306.

#### POWERS, PRIVILEGES, ETC.

\*[*Chapter 2, of Title 1, Howell's Annotated Statutes, p. 100.*]

§ 37. SECTION 1. No officer of the Senate or House of Representatives, while in actual attendance upon the duties of his office, shall be liable to arrest on civil process. Officers of,  
not liable to  
arrest.

See Const. Mich., Art. 4, Sec. 7. As to service upon an officer of process not requiring arrest, see *Case v. Rorabacher*, 15 Mich., 537.

§ 38. SEC. 2. Each house may punish as a contempt, and by imprisonment, a breach of its privileges, or the privileges of its members, but only for one or more of the following offenses, to wit: What of-  
fenses may  
be punished  
as contempt.

1. The offense of arresting a member or officer of the House, or

---

\* Except as restricted by the Constitution of the State and of the United States, the powers of the Legislature to enact binding laws seem not to be limited; *Scott v. Smart's Ex'rs*, 1 Mich., 307; *Williams v. Mayor*, 2 Mich., 560; *People v. Gallagher*, 4 Mich., 244; *Sears v. Cottrell*, 5 Mich., 258.

But it cannot delegate the power of enacting general laws, by submitting a general act to the determination of the people as to whether it shall become law or not; *People v. Collins*, 3 Mich., 343; see *Shumway v. Bennett*, 29 Mich., 451. Nor can it make valid retrospectively what it could not originally have authorized; *Butler v. Supervisors*, 26 Mich., 22.

The Legislature has such judicial powers only as are incident and essential to the discharge of its legislative functions; as, in determining upon the election and qualification of its members, and in punishing for contempts. In such cases its determinations are conclusive; *F. & F. P. R. Co. v. Woodhull*, 25 Mich., 104; *People v. Mahaney*, 13 Mich., 493. But it cannot exercise any of the judicial powers apporportioned to any other department. It cannot dictate to the courts what their judgment shall be, or set them aside when rendered, or give new hearings; *Butler v. Supervisors of Saginaw*, 26 Mich., 27; *Sutherland v. Governor*, 29 Mich., 325; *Cash's Appeal*, 6 Mich., 193.

procuring such member or officer to be arrested, in violation of his privilege from arrest.

2. That of disorderly conduct in the immediate view of the House, and directly tending to interrupt its proceedings.

3. That of refusing to attend or be examined as a witness, either before the House or a committee, or before any person authorized by the House, or by a committee, to take testimony in Legislative proceedings.

4. That of giving or offering a bribe to a member, or of attempting by menace, or other corrupt means or device, directly or indirectly to control or influence a member in giving his vote, or to prevent his giving the same; but the term of imprisonment which such house may impose for any contempt specified in this section, shall not extend beyond the same session of the Legislature.

In *Southworth v. Palmyra & J. R. Co.*, 2 Mich., 257, the word "House" was construed to mean the members present and doing business, there being a quorum, an action by a majority of those present is action by the "House." As to power and manner of punishing witnesses for refusing to appear and testify: *Burnham v. Morrissey*, 14 Grey, 226.

Contempt to  
be a misde-  
meanor.

§ 39. SEC. 3. Every person who shall be guilty of any contempt specified in the preceding section, shall also be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment in the State Prison not exceeding five years, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding one year, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the county jail, in the discretion of the court.

By whom  
oath of mem-  
bers to be  
adminis-  
tered.

§ 40. SEC. 4. The oath of office of any member or officer of the Senate or House of Representatives, may be administered by and taken and subscribed before *the Chancellor*,\* any Justice of the Supreme Court, the Lieutenant Governor, the President *pro tempore* of the Senate, or the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Members of  
committees  
may admin-  
ister oaths.

§ 41. SEC. 5. Any Senator or Representative, while acting as a member of a committee of the Legislature, or either branch thereof, shall have authority to administer oaths to such persons as shall be examined before the committee of which he is a member.

#### MEETING AND ORGANIZATION.

Secretary of  
State to de-  
liver list of  
members to  
Secretary of  
Senate and  
Clerk of  
House.

§ 42. 1878, p. 53, Apr. 25, Aug. 21, Act 67. SECTION 1. *The People of the State of Michigan enact.* That it shall be the duty of the Secretary of State, on the day prior to any regular session of the

\*The office of Chancellor was abolished in 1847.

Legislature, to deliver to the Secretary, or in case of his death or inability, then to the assistant Secretary of the preceding Senate, also to the clerk, or in case of his death or inability, then to the journal clerk of the next preceding House of Representatives, a true and correct list of all the members elect of each house, as transmitted to him by the clerks of the several counties of the State, and in such list shall designate the Senators and Representatives by their respective districts.

§ 43. SEC. 2. The members elect of the Senate and House of Representatives shall convene in their respective houses at the State House at Lansing at 12 o'clock noon on the first Wednesday of January next succeeding their election, and proceed to the organization of their respective houses, in accordance with the provisions of this act, and no other business shall be in order until they shall have completed such organization.

When legislature shall convene.

§ 44. SEC. 3. In case the Lieutenant Governor is absent, or unable to perform the duties of his office, it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the preceding Senate to call to order and preside over the Senate, until the Lieutenant Governor appears, or a president *pro tempore* is elected, and such secretary shall act as secretary of the Senate until his successor is elected; and in calling the roll of the Senate before the permanent organization thereof, for any purpose whatever, he shall call all the names appearing upon the list delivered to him by the Secretary of State, as provided for in the preceding section, and he shall not call any other or different names.

Organization of the Senate.

§ 45. SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the clerk of the next preceding House of Representatives to call to order and preside over the House until a Speaker, or Speaker *pro tempore*, is elected, and he shall act as clerk of the House until his successor is elected; and in calling the roll of the House before the permanent organization thereof, for any purpose whatever, he shall call all the names appearing upon the list delivered to him by the Secretary of State, as provided in the first section of this act, and he shall not call any other or different names.

Organization of the House.

§ 46. SEC. 5. In case of a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Senate, or clerk of the House, or of the absence or inability of either to perform the duties imposed by this act, such duties shall devolve upon the assistant secretary of the Senate or journal clerk of the House of the next preceding Senate or House of Representatives.

Who to act in case of certain vacancies.



Who may  
administer  
oath of  
office.

§ 47. SEC. 6. In case the President of the Senate or one of the Judges of the Supreme Court cannot attend to administer the oath of office, the officers required by this act to organize meetings of the Legislature are hereby authorized to administer the oath of office prescribed by the Constitution of this State, to the members elect of their respective houses.

#### ELECTION OF UNITED STATES SENATORS.

[Chapter 6 of Title 3, Howell's Annotated Statutes, p. 112.]

Time of  
electing.

§ 76. 1869, p. 1, Jan. 18, Act 1. SECTION 1. *The People of the State of Michigan enact*, That the Legislature which shall be chosen next preceding the expiration of the time for which any Senator was elected to represent this State in the Congress of the United States, shall, on the second Tuesday after the meeting and organization thereof, proceed to elect a Senator in Congress, in place of such Senator so going out of office, in the following manner: Each House shall openly, by a *viva voce* vote of each member present, name one person for Senator in Congress; and the name of the person so voted for, who shall have a majority of the whole number of votes cast in each House, shall be entered on the journal of each House by the clerk or secretary thereof; but if either House shall fail to give such majority to any person on such day, that fact shall be entered on the journal. At twelve o'clock, meridian, of the day following that on which proceedings are required to take place as aforesaid, the members of the two Houses shall convene in joint convention, and the journal of each House shall then be read; and if the same person shall have received a majority of all the votes in each House, such person shall be declared duly elected a Senator to represent this State in the Congress of the United States; but if the same person shall not have received a majority of the votes in each House, or if either House shall have failed to take proceedings as required by this act, the joint convention shall then proceed to choose by a *viva voce* vote of each member present, a person for the purpose aforesaid; and the person having a majority of all the votes of the said joint convention, a majority of all the members elected to both Houses being present and voting, shall be declared duly elected; and in case no person shall receive such a majority on the first day, the joint convention shall meet at twelve o'clock, meridian, of each succeeding day during the session of the Legislature, and take at least one vote until a Senator shall be elected.

Each House  
to name a  
candidate.

Entries to be  
made on  
journals.

Joint con-  
vention.

Journals to  
be read.

A majority  
vote in each  
House to  
elect.

When ma-  
jority of joint  
convention  
may elect.



§ 77. SEC. 2. Whenever on the meeting of the Legislature, a vacancy shall exist in the representation of this State in the Senate of the United States, the Legislature shall proceed, on the second Tuesday after the commencement and organization of its session, to elect a person to fill such vacancy in the manner hereinbefore provided for the election of a Senator for a full term; and if a vacancy shall happen during a session of the Legislature, then, on the second Tuesday after the Legislature shall have been organized, and shall have notice of such vacancy, the Legislature shall proceed to elect as aforesaid.

§ 78. *Am. 1881, p. 3, Feb. 2, Sept. 10, Act. 4.* SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Governor, upon the election of a Senator as herein provided, to certify his election to the President of the Senate of the United States, which certificate shall be countersigned by the Secretary of State, under the Seal of the State. He shall also deliver by mail or otherwise a like certificate to the person so elected Senator.

Vacancies,  
how filled.

Governor  
to certify  
election.

# RULES AND ORDERS

## OF THE

# SENATE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.

[REVISED AND ADOPTED BY THE SENATE, JAN. 4, 1893.]

### CONTENTS.

#### PRESIDENT.

- Rule 1. President to take the chair, journal to be corrected and approved.  
" 2. May appoint Senator to perform duties of chair.  
" 3. May decide questions of order subject to appeal, etc.  
" 4. President shall appoint committees, unless otherwise directed.

#### SECRETARY.

- Rule 5. To keep journal, have printed and placed on file.  
" 6. Assistant Secretary and bill clerk, duties of.  
" 7. Duty relative to bills, resolutions, reports of committees, etc.  
" 8. Duty relating to bills ordered to a third reading.  
" 9. Numbering of bills and joint resolutions, etc.  
" 10. To keep record of certain bills and resolutions, make index of, etc.

#### DUTIES OF MEMBERS.

- Rule 11. No member shall absent himself without leave.  
" 12. Members to preserve order while journals, etc., are being read.  
" 13. Members speaking to address the chair.  
" 14. President to decide who is entitled to the floor.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

- Rule 15. Order of business after correction of journal.

#### COMMITTEES.

- Rule 16. Standing committees, number of members of, duties of, etc.  
" 17. Bills appropriating money, to what committee first referred, etc.

#### COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

- Rule 18. Proceedings when Senate shall have arrived at the "General Orders of the Day."  
" 19. In forming committee of the whole president to name chairman.  
" 20. Rules to be observed in committee of the whole, etc.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS.

- Rule 21. Titles of bills amending laws, what to specify.
- “ 22. How introduced.
- “ 23. Readings of bills and resolutions.
- “ 24. Order of printing.
- “ 25. Further consideration of bills in committee of the whole, etc.
- “ 26. When bills considered as ordered to third reading, etc.
- “ 27. To be put on final passage in order for third reading, exceptions.
- “ 28. Final vote on all bills must be by yeas and nays.
- “ 29. Vote, etc., on passage of bills, etc., requiring two-thirds vote.
- “ 30. When amendment may be discussed on third reading; commitment or re-commitment always in order.
- “ 31. When two-thirds vote required to pass but not to amend.
- “ 32. When a lost bill or one similar may be introduced.

MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS.

- Rule 33. When debatable, when may be withdrawn.
- “ 34. What motions in order when a question is under debate, etc.
- “ 35. Motion to adjourn always in order, what not debatable.
- “ 36. When question may be divided.
- “ 37. Motions to strike out and insert, etc., not divisible.
- “ 38. Filling of blank sums or time.
- “ 39. Decision to lay on table, to carry with it all questions, etc.
- “ 40. Reconsideration of questions, etc.

YEAS AND NAYS.

- Rule 41. Names of members voting for or against, to be recorded, etc.; members must vote unless previously excused.
- “ 42. When yeas and nays have been ordered right to debate ceases.

CALL OF THE SENATE.

- Rule 43. May be ordered by a majority of members present, etc.; penalty on members absent without leave, etc.

PREVIOUS QUESTION.

- Rule 44. How put; when admissable, not debatable, etc.

APPEALS.

- Rule 45. From the decisions of the chair; when appeals not debatable.
- “ 46. May be laid on the table, etc.

EXECUTIVE SESSIONS.

- Rule 47. When doors to be closed; who to remain, etc.
- “ 48. Proceedings in, to be kept in separate journal, etc.
- “ 49. Nominations for office, day for consideration of, to be fixed, etc.

CONTESTED ELECTIONS.

- Rule 50. Notice required in cases of, etc.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- Rule 51. Statement of contents to be indorsed on petitions, etc.
- “ 52. Questions relating to priority of business to be decided without debate.
- “ 53. Member called to order to take his seat ; president to decide questions of  
order subject to appeal, etc.
- “ 54. Who may be admitted within the bar, etc.
- “ 55. Alteration, rescinding, changing or suspending of rules.

## SENATE RULES.

### PRESIDENT.

RULE 1. The president of the Senate having taken the chair and a quorum being present, the journal of the preceding day shall be corrected and approved.

RULE 2. The president, or in his absence the president *pro tempore*, shall have the right to name any member to perform the duties of the chair, who is hereby invested during the time specified with all the powers of the president.

RULE 3. The president shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal, which appeal shall be determined by a majority of the Senators present and voting.

RULE 4. The president, unless otherwise directed, shall appoint all committees.

### SECRETARY.

RULE 5. It shall be the duty of the secretary of the Senate to keep a correct journal of each day's proceedings, and to have the same printed and copies thereof placed upon the files of the President, Senators and reporters.

RULE 6. The assistant secretary and bill clerk shall perform such duties as may from time to time be required by the secretary of the Senate.

RULE 7. The secretary of the Senate shall make a list of all bills, resolutions, reports of committees, and other proceedings of the Senate. Those referred to the Committee of the Whole and not made a special order, shall constitute the general orders, and be considered in the order of their reference, unless the Senate or Committee of the Whole shall otherwise determine.

RULE 8. He shall each day make a file of all bills and joint resolutions ordered to a third reading, and they shall be placed on such file in the order in which they were so ordered.



RULE 9. He shall number every bill and joint resolution in the order of its introduction. The numbers so given shall be known as the Senate bill numbers. When bills or joint resolutions are ordered printed, he shall give to each another number, in the order in which printed. Such numbers shall be known as the file numbers. He shall also cause to be printed at the head of every bill or joint resolution ordered printed the number of the same, the file number, the name of the introducer, the date of introduction, the committee reporting, and the character of the report.

RULE 10. He shall keep a record of all Senate bills and joint resolutions, and of all House bills and joint resolutions transmitted to the Senate, in which record he shall enter the title, numbers and introducer of each such bill or resolution, and the committee to whom the same is referred. He shall also make an entry therein of every disposition made of each bill or joint resolution and the date thereof. He shall also make an index of all bills and joint resolutions introduced in the Senate, referring to the same by their numbers.

#### DUTIES OF MEMBERS.

RULE 11. No member shall absent himself from the Senate without leave first obtained.

RULE 12. No person shall speak to another, or otherwise interrupt the business of the Senate, or read any newspaper while the journals or public papers are being read; and when the President is putting a question, no Senator shall walk out of or across the chamber, nor when a Senator is speaking pass between him and the Chair.

RULE 13. Every member when he speaks shall address the Chair, standing in his place. No member shall speak more than twice in any one debate on the same day, without leave of the Senate, except chairmen of committees upon matters reported by them.

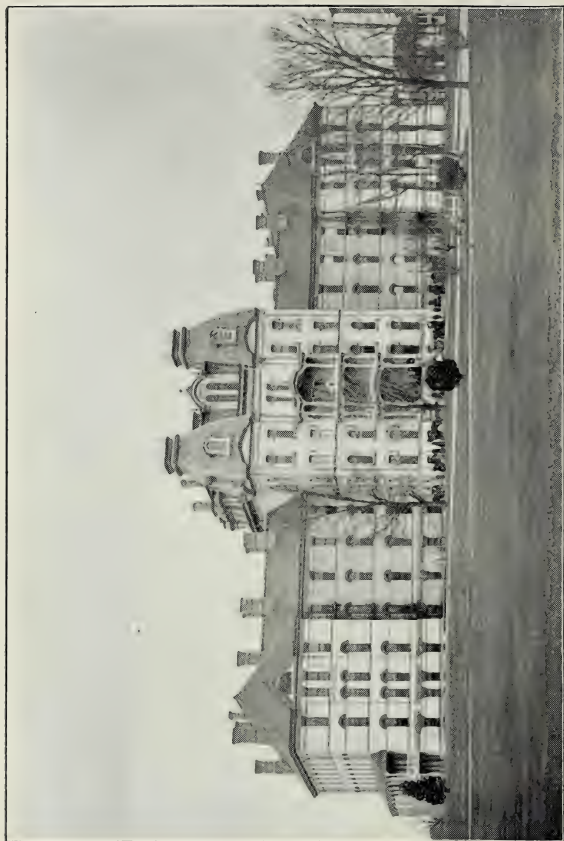
RULE 14. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall name the member who is first to speak.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

RULE 15. After the correction and approval of the journal, the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Presentation of Petitions.
2. Reports of Standing Committees.
3. Reports of Select Committees.
4. Messages from the Governor.





MICHIGAN SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, LANSING.

5. Communications from State Officers.
6. Messages from the House.
7. Notices.
8. Motions and resolutions.
9. Introduction of Bills.
10. Third Reading of Bills.
11. Unfinished business.
12. Special orders of the day.
13. General Orders.

## COMMITTEES.

RULE 16. The following standing committees shall be appointed at the commencement of each regular session, the first named member to be the chairman:

Agricultural College.  
Agricultural Interests.  
Asylum for the Criminal Insane.  
Asylum for the Insane.  
Banks and Incorporations.  
Cities and Villages.  
Claims and Public Accounts.  
Constitutional Amendments.  
Counties and Townships.  
Education and Public Schools.  
Elections.  
Engrossment and Enrollment.  
Executive Business.  
Federal Relations.  
Finance and Appropriations.  
Fisheries.  
Geological Survey.  
Horticulture.  
House of Correction at Marquette.  
Immigration.  
Industrial Home for Girls.  
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.  
Insurance.  
Judiciary.  
Labor Interests.  
Liquor Traffic.  
Lumber Interests.

Mechanical Interests.  
Military Affairs.  
Mining School and Mining Interests.  
Normal School.  
Printing.  
Public Buildings.  
Public Health.  
Public Improvements.  
Public Lands.  
Railroads.  
Reform School.  
Reformatory at Ionia.  
Religious and Benevolent Societies.  
Roads and Bridges.  
Rules and Joint Rules.  
Saline Interests.  
School for the Blind.  
Soldiers' Home.  
State Affairs.  
State Library.  
State Prison.  
State Public Schools.  
Supplies and Expenses.  
Taxation.  
University.

The following committees shall consist of five members, viz.: Finance and Appropriations, Judiciary, Railroads, Cities and Villages, Labor Interests, Executive Business, and Asylums for the Insane. All other committees shall consist of three members, unless the Senate shall otherwise direct. No committee shall sit during the sessions of the Senate, unless with leave granted; nor employ clerks, nor incur any public expense, unless authorized by resolution of the Senate. The committees shall report upon all matters referred to them, without unnecessary delay, and shall return all petitions and other papers referred to them to the Secretary of the Senate. All nominations to office submitted by the Governor, and all other executive business shall be referred to the committee on Executive Business, and shall be reported upon by such committee with all convenient speed. The committee on Engrossment and Enrollment of Bills shall examine all bills originating in the Senate, and which



have passed both Houses, see that they are correctly enrolled, and signed by the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives, and presented to the Governor. The committee on Supplies and Expense of the Senate shall examine and audit all bills for supplies and expense of members and committees for stationery, clerk hire, and other purposes not provided for by existing laws, and certify to the correctness of the same, and no such bill shall be audited or paid by any officer of the Senate or by any board or officer of the State, unless so certified by the chairman or other member of the committee. They shall make such recommendations and reports as they may from time to time deem necessary or the Senate may require. The committees on Finance and Appropriations, on Engrossment and Enrollment of Bills, and on Supplies and Expenses, shall have leave to report at any time during the sessions of the Senate.

RULE 17. All bills or resolutions appropriating money shall first be referred to the particular committee on the State institution or department; and when reported back to the Senate, they shall then be referred to the committee on Finance and Appropriations. No member of said committees on State Institutions or Departments shall be a member of said committee on Finance and Appropriations.

#### COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

RULE 18. When the Senate shall have arrived at the "General Orders of the Day," it shall go into the Committee of the Whole upon such orders, or a particular order designated by the Senate, and no business shall be in order unless the whole are considered or passed, or the committee rise; and unless a particular bill is ordered up, the Committee of the Whole shall consider, act upon or pass the general orders, according to the order of their reference.

RULE 19. In forming a committee of the whole Senate, a Chairman, to be named by the President, unless otherwise ordered, shall preside.

RULE 20. The rules of the Senate shall be observed in committee of the whole, so far as they may be applicable, except limiting debate, ordering the previous question, and taking the yeas and nays. The motion to lay on the table shall only have the effect to recommend the action to the Senate. A motion that the committee rise shall always be in order and shall be decided

without debate. Motions recommending action by the Senate shall take precedence in the same order as analogous motions in the Senate.

BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS.

RULE 21. In all bills amending any part of the last compilation of the laws, the section or sections amended shall be referred to in the title of the bill, by the compiler's numbers, and the object of the bill shall be expressed in its title. The title of any bill amending any act, if not compiled, shall refer to the section or sections amended, state the number of the act, recite the title thereof, and specify the date of its approval. In addition to the above, if the law proposed to be amended is contained in Howell's annotated statutes of Michigan, the same shall be referred to by the compiler's numbering of the sections thereof.

RULE 22. Every bill shall be introduced by motion for leave, or by a standing or select committee, and one day's notice, at least, shall be given of an intended motion for leave to bring in a bill; and this rule shall not be suspended in relation to bills amending acts of incorporation.

RULE 23. Every bill shall receive three readings previous to its being passed, and the President shall give notice of each, whether it be the first, second or third; and the second and third readings shall be on different days, unless two-thirds of the Senate present shall direct otherwise. No bill shall be amended or committed until it shall have been twice read; and all joint resolutions which direct the payment of money, or the incurring any expense, or which propose any amendment to the constitution, shall be treated as bills.

RULE 24. All bills shall be printed in the order in which they were reported from the committees unless otherwise ordered by the Senate.

RULE 25. The Committee of the Whole shall not be discharged from the further consideration of any bill referred thereto, except in the regular order of business.

RULE 26. All bills recommended for passage by the Committee of the Whole shall be considered as ordered to a third reading without further action; but no bill appropriating money out of the treasury shall be ordered to a third reading until it shall have been considered in Committee of the Whole and been recommended

for passage, and it shall not be in order to entertain a motion to suspend the rules for that purpose.

RULE 27. All bills shall be put upon their final passage in the same order in which they were ordered to a third reading, unless the Senate shall otherwise direct.

RULE 28. The final vote on the passage of all bills shall be taken by yeas and nays and entered on the journal.

RULE 29. The question on the final passage of all bills and joint resolutions, which, by the constitution, require the assent of two-thirds of the Senators elect, shall be taken by yeas and nays, and entered on the journal, and unless two-thirds of all the Senators elect vote in the affirmative, the bill or joint resolution shall be declared lost. And whenever such bill or joint resolution shall receive such assent of two-thirds as aforesaid, the fact thereof shall be certified upon said bill or joint resolution. The president shall certify the passage of all bills and joint resolutions to the Governor.

RULE 30. No amendment shall be received for discussion at the third reading of any bill, resolution or proposed amendment of the Constitution, recommended for passage by committee of the whole, unless seconded by a majority of the Senate; but it shall at all times be in order, before the final passage of the bill, resolution or proposed constitutional amendment, to move its commitment or re-commitment.

RULE 31. When a proposed amendment to the Constitution, or any bill requiring the concurrence of two-thirds of the Senators elect, is under consideration, the concurrence of such two-thirds shall not be requisite to decide any question for amendment, or relating to the merits, being short of the final question, except on amendments to bills that are returned from the House of Representatives to the Senate for final action.

RULE 32. When a bill or joint resolution originating in either house shall have been lost in the Senate, neither the same nor any other bill or joint resolution on the same subject and containing similar provisions, shall be subsequently introduced into the Senate during the same session, unless by consent of two-thirds of the members elected to the Senate.

#### MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS.

RULE 33. No motion or resolution shall be debated until the same is stated by the Chair, and it shall be reduced to writing if required

by the president or any member, and shall be delivered in at the table and read by the president or secretary before the same shall be debated; but the same may be withdrawn at any time before decision or amendment.

RULE 34. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but—

1. To adjourn.
2. To take a recess.
3. To lay on the table.
4. For the previous question.
5. To postpone to a day certain.
6. To commit.
7. To amend.
8. To postpone indefinitely.

Which several motions shall take precedence in the order in which they stand arranged. When a recess is taken during the pendency of any question, the consideration of such question shall be resumed upon the re-assembling of the Senate, unless otherwise determined.

RULE 35. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order; that and the motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate. A motion for recess, pending the consideration of other business, shall not be debatable.

RULE 36. If the question in debate contains several points, any member may have the same divided.

RULE 37. When the motion is made to amend by striking out and inserting other words, the same shall be deemed indivisible but either the words proposed to be struck out, or to be inserted, may be amended before the question to strike out and insert is put.

RULE 38. When a blank is to be filled, and different sums or times shall be proposed, the question shall be first taken on the highest sum or the longest time.

RULE 39. A decision to lay upon the table shall carry with it all questions to which it is attached, except in the case of laying an appeal on the table.

RULE 40. When a question has been once put and decided, it shall be in order for any member to move the reconsideration thereof; but no motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be in order unless the bill, resolution, message, report, amend-

ment, or motion upon which the vote was taken shall be in the possession of the Senate; nor shall any motion for reconsideration be in order, unless made on the same day the vote was taken, or within the next two days of the actual session of the Senate thereafter, nor shall any question be reconsidered more than once.

## YEAS AND NAYS.

RULE 41. Upon any question, the names of those who voted for or against the same shall be entered alphabetically on the journal, if one member require it, and each member called upon, unless for special reason he be excused by the Senate before the roll call begins, shall declare openly and without debate his assent or dissent to the question.

RULE 42. After the yeas and nays are called upon any question and after the question is stated from the Chair, and the Secretary directed to call the roll, and the first vote given, no member shall be entitled to speak on the question, nor shall any motion be in order until such roll call is finished and the result declared.

## CALL OF THE SENATE.

RULE 43. A call of the Senate may be ordered by a majority of the members present, whether a quorum or not, and in pursuance thereof the Sergeant-at-Arms or any other person or persons duly empowered by a majority of the members present and voting, may be dispatched for and arrest any or all members absent without leave, as said majority shall agree (at the expense of such absent members respectively, unless such excuse shall be made for non-attendance as the Senate, when a quorum is convened, shall judge sufficient; in which case the same shall be paid as incidental expenses of the Senate). And any such member or members absent without sufficient excuse shall not be entitled to per diem allowance during the time of absence, in case the Senate shall so determine by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting.

## PREVIOUS QUESTION.

RULE 44. The mode of ordering the previous question shall be as follows: Any member may move the previous question. This being seconded by at least one other member, the Chair shall submit the question in this form. "Shall the main question now be put?" This shall be ordered only by a majority of the members present and voting.



The effect of ordering the previous question shall be to instantly close debate and bring the Senate to an immediate vote on the pending question or questions in their regular order. The motion for the previous question may be limited by the mover to one or more of the questions preceding the main question itself, in which case the form shall be, "Shall the question, as limited, be now put?" The yeas and nays may be demanded on any vote under this rule, and a motion for a call of the Senate shall be in order at any time prior to the ordering of the previous question. Any question of order or appeal from the decision of the Chair, pending the previous question, shall be decided without debate. When the question is on a motion to reconsider, under the operation of the previous question, and is decided in the affirmative, the previous question shall have no operation upon the question to be reconsidered. If the Senate refuses to order the previous question, the consideration of the subject shall be resumed, as if no motion therefor had been made.

#### APPEALS.

RULE 45. Any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair. On all appeals the question shall be, "Shall the decision of the Chair stand as the judgment of the Senate?" Appeals shall be debatable except when the Senate is under the operation of the previous question, or the decision appealed from relates to priority of business.

RULE 46. An appeal may be laid on the table, but shall not carry with it the subject matter before the Senate at the time such appeal is taken.

#### EXECUTIVE SESSION.

RULE 47. On a motion made and carried to shut the doors of the Senate on the discussion of any business which may, in the opinion of any member, require secrecy, or on motion made and carried, that the Senate go into executive session, the President shall direct all persons, excepting the members and the Secretaries and Sergeant-at-Arms, to withdraw; and during the executive session and the discussion of said motion, the doors shall remain shut, and every member and officer shall keep secret all such matters, proceedings and things whereof the secrecy shall be enjoined by order of the Senate.

RULE 48. Whenever the Senate shall go into consideration of executive business, the proceedings of the Senate in such business

shall be kept in a separate journal, which shall not be inspected by any others than members of the Senate, unless otherwise ordered. Such journal shall be published after the close of the session, at the end of the regular journal of the proceedings of the Senate, unless otherwise ordered.

RULE 49. When nominations to office shall be made by the Governor, a future day for taking them into consideration shall be assigned, unless the Senate direct otherwise.

#### CONTESTED ELECTIONS.

RULE 50. In cases of contested elections, notice setting forth the grounds of such contest shall be given by the contestant to the Senate within three days of actual session after the Senate first convenes; and in such case the contest shall be determined as speedily as reasonably possible, and neither the contestee nor contestant shall have the right to draw any per diem, mileage, or other allowance until such contest shall be determined, and then only the person decided to be entitled to the seat shall be paid per diem, mileage, or other allowance.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

RULE 51. Before any petition or memorial, addressed to the Senate, shall be received and read, a brief statement of the contents thereof shall be indorsed on the same, with the name of the member introducing it.

RULE 52. All questions relating to the priority of business shall be decided without debate.

RULE 53. When a member shall be called to order he shall sit down until the President shall have determined whether he is in order or not; and every question of order shall be decided by the President, subject to an appeal to the Senate by any member; and if a member be called to order for words spoken, the exceptional words shall be immediately taken down in writing.

RULE 54. No person shall be admitted within the bar of the Senate, unless by invitation of the President or some of the members—except the Governor, State officers, Senators and Representatives in Congress, members of the House, ex-Senators, or any former incumbents of said offices respectively.

RULE 55. No standing rule or order of the Senate shall be rescinded, changed or suspended without the consent of two-thirds of all the members present.

# RULES AND ORDERS

## OF THE

### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF MICHIGAN.

---

#### CONTENTS.

##### CHAPTER I.—THE SPEAKER.

- Rule 1. To take the Chair, call to order, and if quorum be present proceed to business.
- “ 2. To preserve order, has preference in speaking to points of order, shall decide same, subject to appeal; speaking on appeal, limitation of.
- “ 3. Shall appoint all committees unless otherwise ordered, etc.
- “ 4. May appoint substitute for one day, and longer by leave of House.
- “ 5. Shall appoint chairman of committee of the whole.
- “ 6. Shall vote on all elections, divisions, and questions, except on appeals.
- “ 7. Form in which questions shall be put. Division of House.

##### CHAPTER II.—THE CLERK.

- Rule 8. To announce if quorum be present, journal to be read and corrected.
- “ 9. Duties as to numbering, etc., of bills and preparing of general order.
- “ 10. To make and complete journal. Miscellaneous provisions.

##### CHAPTER III.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

- Rule 11. Reading and correction of journal, order of business, etc.

##### CHAPTER IV.—MEMBERS.

- Rule 12. To address Speaker, and confine themselves to question under debate.
- “ 13. When to vote.
- “ 14. When may be called to order; to take seat, etc.
- “ 15. Speaker to decide who entitled to floor.
- “ 16. When may speak more than once to same question.
- “ 17. To retain seats until Speaker announces adjournment.
- “ 18. What a quorum; fifteen may compel attendance of absentees.
- “ 19. When private discourse and walking about forbidden, etc.
- “ 20. Endorsement necessary on bills, petitions, reports, etc., presented.
- “ 21. Names to be called alphabetically in taking yeas and nays, etc.
- “ 22. Call of the House, proceedings when ordered.
- “ 23. Vote of, not to be recorded unless given from his seat.
- “ 24. If in committee room, deemed within bar of the House.

## CHAPTER V.—MOTIONS.

- Rule 25. To be stated by Speaker or read by Clerk before debating.
- “ 26. Shall be in writing, if demanded, entered on journal, etc.
- “ 27. When deemed in possession of House; when may be withdrawn.
- “ 28. Precedence of motions when a question is under debate.
- “ 29. To adjourn always in order; that and points of order, etc., not debatable.
- “ 30. Previous question, proceedings under, etc.
- “ 31. Questions of order under previous question not debatable.
- “ 32. All but privileged questions to be put in order offered; filling of blanks.
- “ 33. When question divisible; to strike out and insert is indivisible.
- “ 34. Reconsideration.
- “ 35. Amendments, limitation as to.

## CHAPTER VI.—COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

- Rule 36. House to go into, when; order of business in.
- “ 37. Bills; how considered; amendments to be on separate paper, etc.
- “ 38. Motion to rise always in order and not debatable.
- “ 39. Motion to reconsider always in order.
- “ 40. Rules to be observed in.

## CHAPTER VII.—COMMITTEES.

- Rule 41. List of Standing committees; number in each; when appointed.
- “ 42. First named to be chairman unless committee elects.
- “ 43. Not to sit during session of House or employ clerk without leave.
- “ 44. On engrossment and enrollment, duties of; may report at any time.

## CHAPTER VIII.—BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS.

- Rule 45. How introduced.
- “ 46. As to readings of.
- “ 47. When to be referred to committee of the whole.
- “ 48. Committal or amendments not in order until after second reading.
- “ 49. Vote on passage to be by yeas and nays, entered on journal; vote of majority of members elect necessary.
- “ 50. When two-thirds vote of members elect required.
- “ 51. Received from Senate, to be treated same as House bills, etc.
- “ 52. Motion to strike out enacting clause has precedence, etc.
- “ 53. Notice as to reconsideration, duty of clerk as to.
- “ 54. Title of, what to contain.
- “ 55. After consideration by committee of the whole, amendments by House.
- “ 56. Amending when not considered in committee of the whole.
- “ 57. Preamble, how considered for amendment or passage.

## CHAPTER IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

- Rule 58. Admissions within the bar.
- “ 59. Certain resolutions to lay over one day.
- “ 60. Yeas and nays to be entered in journal on demand of ten members.
- “ 61. Newspaper reading prohibited during sessions.
- “ 62. Cushing's Manual adopted where not inconsistent, etc.
- “ 63. Two-thirds of the members elect may alter or amend rules; suspension of.
- “ 64. A majority may reconsider a question requiring two-thirds to adopt.

Rule 65. Objection to reading of paper, decided by vote.

“ 66. Reading in full required in order to be printed in journal.

“ 67. Appeals, form of question and of taking vote.

“ 68. Laying appeal on table not to carry question with it.

“ 69. Special orders not reached to come up as unfinished business next day.

“ 70. Notice to be given member introducing before adverse report shall be made on bill, etc.

“ 71. Bills appropriating money to be referred to committee on ways and means.



# HOUSE RULES.

---

## CHAPTER I.—THE SPEAKER.

RULE 1. The Speaker shall take the chair each day at the hour to which the House shall have adjourned. He shall call the House to order, and, except in absence of a quorum, shall proceed to business in the manner prescribed by these rules.

RULE 2. He shall preserve order and decorum; may speak to points of order in preference to other members, rising from his seat for that purpose; and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House, on which appeal no member shall speak more than once, except by leave of the House.

RULE 3. He shall appoint all committees, except where the House shall otherwise order.

RULE 4. He may substitute any member to perform the duties of the Chair, but not for a longer time than one day, except by leave of the House.

RULE 5. When the House shall have decided to go into a Committee of the Whole, he shall name a chairman to preside therein.

RULE 6. He shall vote on all elections or divisions called for by any member, and on all questions taken by yeas and nays, except on appeals from his decision.

RULE 7. He shall distinctly put all questions in this form, to wit: "As many as are in favor of [*as the question may be*], say 'Aye;'" and after the affirmative voice is expressed, "As many as are opposed, say 'No.'" If the Speaker doubt or a division be called for, the House shall divide,—those voting in the affirmative shall first rise from their seats; afterwards those in the negative.

## CHAPTER II.—THE CLERK.

RULE 8. Upon the announcement by the clerk that a quorum of the House is present, the journal of the preceding day shall be read, unless otherwise ordered by the House, and any mistake therein corrected.

RULE 9. The clerk shall give to every bill and joint resolution, when introduced, a number, and the numbers shall be in numerical order and known as the House bill numbers; and when bills or resolutions are reported back from committees, he shall give them another number, which shall be known as the file number; and if the bill or joint resolution be ordered printed, he shall cause to be printed at the head of each the name of the committee which reported the same, and the character of the report; and he shall preserve the several bills and joint resolutions on file in order by their file number, unless ordered otherwise by the House; and such file shall be called the general order of the day.

RULE 10. He shall make up and complete the journal of the House, in conformity to the rules; keep the several orders of business separate and distinct, and keep on file the several bills in the order of the third reading in the order in which they were received from the Committee of the Whole.

#### CHAPTER III.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

RULE 11. On the meeting of the House, after correcting the journal of the preceding day, the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Presentation of Petitions.
2. Reports of Standing Committees.
3. Reports of Select Committees.
4. Messages from the Governor.
5. Communications from State Officers.
6. Messages from the Senate.
7. Notices.
8. Introduction of Bills.
9. Third Reading of Bills.
10. Motions and Resolutions.
11. Unfinished Business.
12. Special Orders of the day.
13. General Orders of the day.

#### CHAPTER IV.—MEMBERS.

RULE 12. When any member is about to speak in debate, or present any matter to the House, he shall rise from his seat, and respectfully address himself to "Mr. Speaker;" he shall confine himself to the question under debate, and avoid personality.

RULE 13. Every member who shall be within the bar of the House

when a question is stated from the Chair, shall vote thereon unless he be directly interested in the question; and no member shall be obliged to vote on any question unless he be within the bar when the question is so stated.

RULE 14. If any member in speaking transgress the rules of the House, the Speaker shall, or any member may, call to order; in which case the member so called to order shall immediately sit down, and shall not rise unless to explain or proceed in order.

RULE 15. When two or more members rise at once, the Speaker shall name the member who is first to speak.

RULE 16. No member shall speak more than once on the same question, without leave of the House, unless he be the mover of the matter pending, or chairman of the committee who reported the same, in which case he shall be privileged to speak twice.

RULE 17. When the House adjourns, the members shall keep their seats until the Speaker announces the adjournment.

RULE 18. A majority of the members elected to the House shall constitute a quorum; but any fifteen members shall be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members.

RULE 19. While the Speaker is putting any question, or while the roll is being called by the clerk, no member shall walk out of or across the House; nor in such case, or when a member is speaking, shall entertain private discourse, or pass between him and the Chair.

RULE 20. Every member presenting a paper containing subject matter for the consideration of the House, shall endorse the same; if a petition, memorial or report, with a brief statement of its subject or contents, adding his name; if a notice or resolution, with his name; if a report of a committee, a statement of such report, with the name of the committee and member making the same; if a bill, a statement of its title, with his name.

RULE 21. Upon calls of the House, and in taking the yeas and nays upon any question, the names of the members shall be called alphabetically.

RULE 22. Upon calls of the House, the names of the members shall be called over by the clerk, and the absentees noted, after which the names of the absentees shall again be called over; the doors shall then be shut, and those for whom no excuse, or insufficient excuses are made, may, by order of those present, if fifteen in number, be taken into custody as they appear, or may be sent for and

taken into custody wherever found, by the Sergeant-at-Arms, or the special messenger of the House.

RULE 23. The vote of no member shall be recorded by the clerk unless such member shall be in his seat when he gives his vote.

RULE 24. Any member being in either of the committee rooms shall be deemed to be within the bar of the House.

#### CHAPTER V.—MOTIONS.

RULE 25. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the Speaker; or, being in writing it shall be handed to the Chair, and read aloud by the Clerk before being debated.

RULE 26. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the Speaker or any member shall request it, and shall be entered upon the Journal, together with the name of the member making it, unless withdrawn or ruled out of order by the Speaker.

RULE 27. After a motion has been stated by the Speaker, or read by the Clerk, it shall be deemed to be in the possession of the House, but may be withdrawn at any time before decision or amendment.

RULE 28. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but the following, and they shall have precedence in the order in which they stand arranged, to wit:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. For the previous question.
4. To postpone to a day certain.
5. To commit.
6. To amend.

7. To postpone indefinitely; and no motion to postpone to a day certain, to commit, or to postpone indefinitely, being decided, shall be again allowed on the same day, and at the same stage of the question.

RULE 29. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order; that and the motion to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, and all motions relating to questions of order shall be decided without debate.

RULE 30. On motion for the previous question, the first vote shall be taken on ordering it, which, if decided affirmatively, the next question shall be on seconding the demand, which shall be in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?" which shall be decided by a majority of the members present, by a rising vote. After order-







MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, KALAMAZOO.

ing the previous question and prior to seconding the same, a call of the House shall be in order, or the yeas and nays may be demanded, but after seconding such motion, no call or motion shall be in order prior to a decision of the main question. The effect of the previous question shall be to put an end to all debate, and bring the House to a direct vote upon a motion to commit, if such motion shall have been made; and if this motion does not prevail then upon amendments reported by a committee, if any; then upon pending amendments, and then upon the main question. When a motion to reconsider is taken under the operation of the previous question, and is decided in the affirmative, the previous question shall have no operation upon the question to be reconsidered. If the House shall refuse to order the main question, the consideration of the subject shall be resumed as though no motion for the previous question had been made.

RULE 31. All incidental questions of order arising after a motion is made for the previous question, and pending such motion, shall be decided, whether on appeal or otherwise, without debate.

RULE 32. All questions shall be put in the order they were moved, except in the case of privileged questions; and in the filling up of blanks, the largest sum and the longest time shall be first put.

RULE 33. Any member may call for a division of the question, which shall be divided if it comprehend propositions in substance so distinct that one being taken away, a substantive proposition shall remain for the decision of the House. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

RULE 34. Any member who voted on that side of the question which prevailed may move for a reconsideration thereof on the same or next succeeding day, and such motion shall take precedence of all other questions, except a motion to adjourn; but shall not be renewed on the same day.

RULE 35. No motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of an amendment.

#### CHAPTER VI.—COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

RULE 36. When the House shall have arrived at the "General Orders of the day," it shall go into committee of the whole upon such orders, or a particular order designated by a vote of the House, and no business shall be in order until the whole are considered or passed, or the committee rise; and unless a particular bill is ordered

up, the committee of the whole shall consider, act upon or pass the general orders, according to the order of their reference.

RULE 37. In committee of the whole, bills shall first be read or debated by clauses or sections, leaving the preamble to be last considered. The body of the bill shall not be defaced or interlined, but all amendments shall be entered on a separate piece of paper, and reported to the House by the chairman standing in his place.

RULE 38. A motion that the committee rise shall always be in order and shall be decided without debate.

RULE 39. A motion to reconsider shall be in order in committee of the whole.

RULE 40. The rules of the House shall be observed in committee of the whole, so far as they may be applicable, except that it cannot refer a matter to any other committee; it cannot adjourn; the previous question shall not be enforced; the yeas and nays shall not be called; a motion to indefinitely postpone shall not be in order; a member may speak more than once; the title or enacting words of a bill or joint resolution shall not be amended or stricken out.

#### CHAPTER VII.—COMMITTEES.

RULE 41. The following standing committees, to consist of five members each, except the committees on ways and means, judiciary, railroads, municipal corporations, and engrossment and enrollment, which shall consist of seven members each, shall be appointed at the commencement of the session:

1. Agricultural College.
2. Agriculture.
3. Drainage.
4. Eastern Asylum for Insane.
5. Education.
6. Elections.
7. Engrossment and Enrollment.
8. Federal Relations.
9. Fisheries.
10. Geological Survey.
11. Harbors.
12. Horticulture.
13. Immigration.
14. Insurance.
15. Internal Improvements.

16. Judiciary.
17. Liquor traffic.
18. Local Taxation.
19. Lumber and Salt.
20. Manufactures.
21. Michigan Asylum for Insane.
22. Michigan Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.
23. Military Affairs.
24. Mines and Minerals.
25. Municipal Corporations.
26. Normal School.
27. Printing.
28. Private Corporations.
29. Public Health.
30. Public Lands.
31. Railroads.
32. Reform School.
33. Reform School for Girls.
34. Religious and Benevolent Societies.
35. Roads and Bridges.
36. Rules and Joint Rules.
37. State Affairs.
38. State Capitol and Public Buildings.
39. State House of Correction.
40. State Library.
41. State Prison.
42. State Public School.
43. State School for the Blind.
44. Supplies and Expenditures.
45. Towns and Counties.
46. University.
47. Ways and Means.
48. Northern Asylum for Insane.
49. Labor.
50. Soldiers' Home.
51. Michigan Asylum for Insane Criminals.
52. School of Mines.
53. Upper Peninsula Prison.

RULE 42. The first named member of any committee shall be the chairman, unless the committee by a majority of their number elect a chairman.

RULE 43. No committee shall sit during the sessions of the House, without special leave, nor shall employ a clerk at the public expense, without first obtaining leave of the House for that purpose.

RULE 44. The Committee on Engrossment and Enrollment shall examine all bills originating in the House, which shall have passed both houses, see that the same are correctly enrolled, and report to the House the day on which they were severally presented to the Governor for his signature. This committee may report at any time.

#### CHAPTER VIII.—BILLS AND JOINT RESOLUTIONS.

RULE 45. Every bill or joint resolution shall be introduced on the report of a committee, or by motion for leave; in the latter case, at least one day's notice shall be given, which notice shall be in writing, and shall contain the title of the bill or joint resolution.

RULE 46. Every bill or joint resolution shall receive three several readings previous to its passage; the first and second readings may be by its title only, but the third reading shall be in full, unless otherwise ordered by the House, and on a day subsequent to that on which it receives its second reading, or passed the committee of the whole House.

RULE 47. Every bill or joint resolution reported upon by a committee, with the recommendation that the same "do pass," shall be printed, referred to the committee of the whole, and placed on the general order.

RULE 48. No bill or joint resolution shall be committed or amended until it has passed its first and second readings.

RULE 49. On the final passage of every bill and joint resolution, the vote shall be taken by yeas and nays, and entered upon the Journal; and no bill or joint resolution shall be declared passed unless a majority of all the members elected to the House shall have voted in favor of the passage of the same.

RULE 50. No bill or joint resolution appropriating the public money or property for local or private purposes, or altering or amending any act of incorporation granted prior to 1850, shall be declared passed unless two-thirds of all the members elected to the House shall have voted in favor of the passage of the same.

RULE 51. Every bill or joint resolution transmitted from the Senate shall receive the several readings, be committed, and treated in all respects as though the same originated in the House.

RULE 52. A motion to strike out the enacting words of a bill shall



have precedence for a motion to amend; and if carried, shall be considered equivalent to its rejection.

RULE 53. When notice of the intention to move the reconsideration of any bill or joint resolution shall be given by a member, the Clerk of the House shall retain the said bill or joint resolution until after the time expires during which the motion can be made.

RULE 54. The title of every bill shall express the subject to which the same relates, and if the bill proposes any amendment to existing laws, enacted prior to the last general compilation, the title shall contain also the compiler's section and the chapter of the compiled laws which the bill proposes to amend.

RULE 55. Bills or joint resolutions which have been considered in committee of the whole, may be amended by the House by a two-thirds vote of all the members present and voting thereon. When any bill or joint resolution, considered in committee of the whole, shall have been recommitted, any amendments made thereto by the committee, may be concurred in by a majority vote.—*H. J., April 1, 1891.*

RULE 56. Bills or joint resolutions placed on the order of third reading, or their final passage, without having been considered in committee of the whole, may be amended prior to their passage by a majority vote.

RULE 57. For the purposes of amendment the preamble of a bill or joint resolution shall be considered as a part of the bill or joint resolution to which it is attached; but on the final passage of any bill or joint resolution, the preamble shall be considered with the title.

#### CHAPTER IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

RULE 58. No person, unless introduced by a member, shall be admitted within the bar of the House, except the Executive, members of the Senate, the heads of the departments of the State Government, Judges of the Supreme Court, Circuit Judges, Members of Congress, those who have been Members of Congress, of the Constitutional Conventions of this State, of the State Legislature, and such persons as the Speaker shall assign places as reporters.

RULE 59. Every order or resolution to which the concurrence of the Senate shall be necessary, shall be read to the House, and shall lie upon the table one day preceding its passage.

RULE 60. Upon the passage of any question, the vote shall be taken by yeas and nays, and entered upon the Journal of the House, when demanded by any ten members.

RULE 61. No newspaper or other matter foreign to the business of the House, shall be read within its bar during the sessions thereof.

RULE 62. The rules of parliamentary practice comprised in "Cushing's Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies," shall govern in all cases in which they are not inconsistent with the standing rules and orders of the House.

RULE 63. Any rule of the house may be altered or amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members elect, or may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RULE 64. Any question which requires, under the rule, a two-thirds majority to adopt, being lost, may be reconsidered by a majority vote.

RULE 65. When the reading of a paper is called for, and the same is objected to by any member, it shall be determined by a vote of the House.

RULE 66. No memorial, remonstrance, or petition shall be printed in full in the daily journal without having been first read to the House.

RULE 67. On all appeals from the decisions of the Chair, the question shall be, "Shall the judgment of the Chair stand as the judgment of the House?" which shall be decided by a rising vote unless otherwise ordered by the House.

RULE 68. An appeal may be laid on the table, but shall not carry with it the subject matter before the House at the time such appeal is taken.

RULE 69. Any subject matter having been made the special order for a particular day, and not having been reached on that day, the same shall come up on the order of "Unfinished business" on the next succeeding legislative day.

RULE 70. All standing committees, before reporting adversely to any resolution or bill, shall notify the member presenting such resolution or bill, when and where he may meet such committee to explain the same; such notice to be given by mail in the House postoffice, twenty-four hours, or in person at any time, before so reporting.

RULE 71. All bills appropriating money from the public treasury, shall be referred to the committee on ways and means for their approval or correction, before final action is taken on the same.—*H. J., Jan. 16, 1891.*

# JOINT RULES

## OF THE

### SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

---

RULE 1. Each House shall transmit to the other all papers on which any bill or resolution shall be founded.

RULE 2. When a bill or resolution which shall have passed one House is rejected in the other, notice thereof shall be given to the House in which the same may have passed.

RULE 3. Messages from one House to the other shall be communicated by the Secretary of the Senate and Clerk of the House of Representatives, unless the House transmitting the message shall especially direct otherwise.

RULE 4. It shall be in the power of either House to amend any amendment made by the other to any bill or resolution.

RULE 5. In every case of a difference between the two Houses upon any subject of legislation, if either house shall request a conference, and appoint a committee for that purpose, and the other House shall also appoint a committee, such committees shall meet at such hour and place as shall be agreed on by the chairmen, and state to each other verbally or in writing as either may choose, the reasons of their respective Houses, and confer freely thereon, and they shall be authorized to report to their respective Houses such modifications as they shall think advisable.

RULE 6. It shall be in order for either House to recede from any subject matter of difference existing between the two Houses at any time previous to a conference, whether the papers on which such difference has arisen are before the House receding, formally or informally, and that a majority shall govern, except in cases where two-thirds are required by the Constitution; and the question

having been put and lost, shall not be again put the same day, and the consideration thereof in other respects, be regulated by the rules of the respective Houses.

RULE 7. After each House has adhered to its disagreement, the bill which is the subject of difference shall be deemed lost, and shall not be again revived during the same session, in either House, unless by consent of three-fourths of the members present of the House reviving it.

RULE 8. The same bill shall not create, renew, or continue more than one incorporation, nor contain any provision in relation to the altering of more than one act of incorporation; nor shall the same bill appropriate public money or property to more than one local or private purpose. Any bills appropriating moneys for the payment of the officers of the government shall be confined to that purpose exclusively.

RULE 9. Whenever there shall be an election of any officer in joint convention, or whenever said convention shall advise or consent to a nomination made to them by the Governor, the result shall be certified by the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and shall be announced by the presiding officer of each House to their respective Houses, and shall be entered on the journal of each, and shall be communicated to the Governor by the Secretary of the Senate and Clerk of the House of Representatives.

RULE 10. No bill that shall have passed one house shall be sent for concurrence to the other on either of the last two days of the session, whenever a time shall have previously been fixed for the adjournment of the Legislature.

RULE 11. The committee on enrolled bills in each of the two Houses shall act jointly in the examination of all bills and resolutions, before their presentation to the Governor, either as a body or by such respective sub-committees as such committees may appoint for that purpose.

RULE 12. Whenever both Houses, by the constitutional vote, direct that any act or resolution shall take effect immediately, or at any time less than ninety days, a proviso shall be added thereto at the enrollment of the same in words to this effect: "This act (or resolution) shall take effect immediately (or in — days)."

RULE 13. Every resolution by which any money or other property of the State shall be donated or appropriated, or by which any expense to the State shall be incurred, or which shall have any opera-

tion or effect outside of the two Houses of the Legislature, except such appropriations and expenses as shall be for the exclusive use, necessity, or convenience of the Legislature, shall be either a joint or concurrent resolution; and shall take the same course as a bill, and shall be enrolled and presented to the Governor for his signature before the same shall take effect.



## JOINT CONVENTION RULES.

---

RULE 1. Joint conventions shall be held in the hall of the House of Representatives, and the President of the Senate shall preside.

RULE 2. The Secretary of the Senate and Clerk of the House of Representatives shall be secretaries of the joint convention, and the proceedings of the convention shall be published with the journals of the House, and the final result, as announced by the President on return of the Senate to their Chamber, shall be entered on the journals of the Senate.

RULE 3. The rules of the House of Representatives, so far as the same may be applicable, shall govern the proceedings in joint convention.

RULE 4. Whenever a President *pro tempore* presides he shall be entitled to vote on all occasions, and in case of a tie the question shall be declared lost.

RULE 5. Joint conventions shall have the power to compel the attendance of absent members, in the mode and under the penalties prescribed by the rules of the House to which such members respectively belong; and for that purpose the Sergeant-at-Arms of each House shall attend.

RULE 6. Joint conventions may adjourn from time to time, as may be found necessary, and it shall be the duty of the House of Representatives to prepare to receive the Senate, and of the Senate to proceed to the hall of the House of Representatives, at the time fixed by law or resolution, or to which the joint convention may have adjourned.

# MICHIGAN LEGISLATIVE DECISIONS.\*

## INDEX.

- ADJOURNMENT—1, 80.  
AMENDMENT—(To committee report)—5;  
(to bills)—2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 22, 23, 74,  
77.  
APPEALS—54, 66, 81, 92.  
ARRESTS—17, 18, 19, 20.  
AUTHORITIES—12.  
BILLS—(amendments to)—2, 3, 4, 6, 9,  
10, 11, 22, 23, 74, 77; (signed by Gov-  
ernor, unparliamentary to recall)—84;  
(recall from engrossing committee)—95.  
CALL OF THE HOUSE—1, 17, 18, 19, 20, 53,  
62.  
CASTING VOTE—27, 73.  
COMMITMENT—10, 29.  
COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE—83.  
COMMITTEE REPORT—5, 8.  
CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS—15, 21, 39,  
50, 71, 94.  
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE—22, 23, 28, 36.  
CONTESTANT—Right of, to vote—93.  
CONTESTED ELECTIONS—24, 25.  
DILATORY MOTIONS—81.  
DEBATABLE QUESTIONS—19, 76.  
DIVISION—(of the House)—13; (of the  
question)—4, 7, 28, 29, 30.  
ELECTION OF MEMBERS—24, 25, 75.  
ENACTING CLAUSE—(striking out all  
after)—2, 7, 30.  
EXECUTIVE SESSION—31.  
FIFTY DAYS' LIMIT—8, 38, 39, 72.  
GALLERIES—(clearing of)—31.  
IMMEDIATE PASSAGE—81.  
INDEFINITE POSTPONEMENT—32, 33, 52,  
75.  
INSTRUCTIONS—29, 44.  
INTRODUCTION OF BILLS—81.  
IRRELEVENCY—6.  
JOINT CONVENTION—73.  
JOINT RESOLUTIONS—21, 30, 34, 72, 74, 86.  
JOURNAL—37, 54, 55, 56, 69, 70, 92.  
MINORITY REPORT—35, 36, 37.  
OATH OF OFFICE (of Secretary)—40.  
PASSAGE OF BILLS—14, 15, 77, 78, 79, 82,  
97, 98.  
PREVIOUS QUESTION—52, 53.  
PRINTING—57, 58, 59, 76.  
PROTESTS—54, 55, 61, 87, 92, 93.  
QUESTIONS OF ORDER—41-6, 51.  
QUESTIONS OF PRIVILEGE—26, 54, 70, 88.  
READING OF BILLS—16.  
RECALLING—of concurrent resolution—  
94; of bills—95.  
RECONSIDERATION—60, 62-7, 69, 91.  
REQUEST—(for return of bill)—89.  
RESOLUTIONS—42; (concurrent)—21, 39,  
50, 71, 94; (joint)—8, 30, 34, 38, 72, 74.  
RIGHTS OF MEMBERS—12, 16.  
SECRETARY—40.  
SELECT COMMITTEE—5, 48.  
STRIKE OUT—2, 30. (Strike out and  
insert)—4, 7.  
SUBSTITUTE—3, 8, 14, 38, 49, 58, 74, 77.  
SUSPENSION OF RULES—51.  
TABLE—32, 40, 47, 50, 57, 76.  
TWO-THIRDS VOTE—78, 82, 85, 86, 96, 98.  
VETO—91.  
VOTE—(casting)—27, 73; (change of)—26;  
(declaring of)—90; (duty to)—27, 60;  
(record of)—70; (two-thirds)—78, 82,  
85, 86, 96, 98; (right to)—93.  
YEAS AND NAYS—13, 15.

\* These decisions have been carefully collected from the Legislative Journals from 1835 to 1891, inclusive. The comments to the rulings were furnished by the Hon. D. L. Crossman, for many years clerk of the House, with the exception of No. 24, which was revised by the Speaker of the House of 1891. The references "S. J." and "H. J." stand for the "Senate Journal" and "House Journal," respectively. The comments on rulings Nos. 92-98, inclusive, were furnished by Hon. Lewis M. Miller, present clerk of the House.

## LEGISLATIVE DECISIONS.

---

1. A motion to adjourn is in order during proceedings under call of the House.—*Church's Appeal*, H. J. 1851, p. 272.

Undoubtedly so; and, if it prevailed, all proceedings under the call not saved by special previous action, would fall; in fact when a call has failed to bring in a quorum, the only way to dispose of it is to adjourn, as no other motion is in order.

2. It is not in order to amend a bill after a motion to strike out all after the enacting clause has been put and lost.—*Barry's Appeal*, S. J. 1841, p. 257.—*Jones' Appeal*, H. J. 1846, p. 57. See 4.

This is true because a motion to amend takes precedence of a motion to strike out. Therefore the motion to strike out is held in abeyance until all motions to amend are disposed of.

3. A substitute for a Senate substitute for a House bill was held not in order.—*H. J. 1851 (Ex. Session)*, p. 62.

It would have been better to call the second substitute an amendment. A substitute for a substitute is not in order anywhere whether to a motion or to a bill.

4. A proposition to strike out a section and insert a new one in lieu thereof having been lost, a motion to amend said section by striking out a portion thereof was held out of order.—*H. J. 1870*, p. 78.

One important point seems to have been overlooked in this decision, viz.: That a motion *to strike out and insert* is of a very different character from a motion *to strike out only*. The former is in the nature of an amendment to perfect the section or bill, and is not divisible. Parliamentary law especially steps in and says such a motion cannot be divided, thus prohibiting the conversion of this motion into the latter one, of which, like all other amendments, it also takes precedence—the theory being that, the section or bill, having been perfected by the amendments of its friends, then comes the motion of its enemies to strike out. This, in any event, closes the controversy; as, if it prevails, there is nothing further to act upon, and, if the motion is lost, no further amendments are in order.

5. The report of a select committee may be amended.—*Ethridge's Appeal*, S. J. 1839, p. 208.

It is hard to see how any question could be raised on this point. The report of any committee is usually accepted without formality, and then becomes the property of the House, to amend, adopt, or reject as it may please.

6. A motion to amend may be ruled out of order on account of irrelevancy—*Greenly's Appeal*, S. J. 1840, p. 634.

If an amendment is clearly irrelevant it certainly cannot be in order as an amendment. But the mover usually, when ruled out of order on his amendment, offers the same thing as a substitute, which need not be relevant.

7. A motion was made to strike out all after the enacting clause of a House bill and insert in lieu thereof a certain Senate bill. The question was divided and the proposition to strike out was lost. A motion to amend the bill farther was then held out of order, as the Senate had refused to strike out all after the enacting clause.—*Summer's Appeal*, S. J. 1840, p. 440.

The motion to strike out and insert should not have been divided, and by parliamentary law could not be taken as two motions; but since it was divided it must be understood that the mover modified his motion or consented to the division, so that it became simply a motion to strike out, the result of which must be final, whether it prevail or not. See 2 and 4.

8. The committee of the whole having reported a substitute which did not relate to the subject matter of the bill and having been discharged, a point of order was raised while the report was under consideration, as to the propriety of entertaining the substitute. Held, that, as the Senate had discharged the committee, it was a virtual reception of the report, and that the bill and substitute were before the Senate.—*Howell's Appeal*, S. J. 1844, p. 92.

There is under this innocent looking question one phase of the effort which recurs every session, to introduce new business after the first fifty days of session in violation of the constitution. Both presiding officers and Governor have been troubled by it, and while they have not always been uniform in their holdings, they have generally been of one opinion, *i. e.*, that it is better to leave something to the courts than for a chairman arbitrarily to decide upon the constitutionality of a measure, against the action of the Senate and House.

9. An amendment in the Senate to an amendment of a House amendment was held out of order.—*Finley's Appeal*, S. J. 1850, p. 329.

Amendments are in order just as long as they can be stated with sufficient distinctness to have the proposition understood, and no longer.

10. An amendment pending when the bill is committed, falls.—*Shoemaker's Appeal*, S. J. 1850, p. 238.

By Senate Rule 34 a motion to commit cuts off a motion to amend.

The question itself illustrates the more common way of avoiding an objectionable amendment.

11. When a bill has passed the Senate and House, and has been returned to the Senate, the Senate cannot amend those portions of the bill which have been fully considered and agreed to by both houses.—*Mead's Appeal*, S. J. 1851 (*Ex. Session*), p. 87.

If the House reported back no amendments, the bill would be at once enrolled for the Governor's approval. But if the bill came back with certain House amendments, then it would be open to action, but only upon those points as to which the two houses had failed to agree.

12. A member has a right to quote and read authorities in support of his argument of a question.—*H. J.* 1861, p. 1076.

He has such right either by himself or by the Clerk. The authorities must be without doubt relevant to the question at issue.

13. A demand for the yeas and noes is not in order after a division of the House is ordered.—*Smith's Appeal*, H. J. 1841, p. 682.

After a division of the House is ordered, nothing is in order but the division; but the congressional practice is to allow the requisite number of members to order the yeas and nays even after a division is had, it being the theory that a given number of members can make each individual vote a matter of record, and this has come to be regarded as good practice in all legislative bodies.

14. When the House adopts a substitute for a Senate bill, and the Senate concurs with certain amendments, the concurrence of the House to those amendments passes the bill.—*Tucker's Appeal*, H. J. 1840, p. 516.

The question of concurrence must be by yeas and nays; if carried, then every proposition contained in the bill as it stands, has received the sanction of both houses. A majority of the minds have met, and the bill is ready for the Governor's signature.

15. A concurrence in the report of a conference committee by a majority of all the members elect is the passage of the bill.—*Conger's Appeal*, S. J. 1858, p. 107.

A conference committee is in the nature of a third legislative body, created for a special purpose, viz.: to revise a bill, as to which the two Houses cannot agree. Its work is offered to the Senate and House for ratification. The vote on the agreement must be by yeas and nays, and it is not adopted unless a majority of all the members elect in each house, respectively, vote therefor, in which case the bill is ready for enrollment and the Governor's signature. The report of a conference committee cannot be amended or laid on the table.

16. At the first session of the Legislature under the Constitution of 1850, it was held in the Senate, that a motion that the second reading of a bill be by its title only, was out of order under the Constitution.—*Le Roy's Appeal*, S. J. 1851, p. 20.



This ruling was confirmed in the Senate of the next Legislature, by two decisions that the reading of a bill by its title only "was not a reading of the bill within the meaning of the provision of the Constitution."—*Griswold's Appeals*, S. J. 1853, pp. 12, 22. In the House of 1865, a motion having been made that the reading of a bill *in extenso* be dispensed with, on its third reading, and a point of order having been raised thereon, it was *held* that it is the right of any member to demand the reading of any bill or paper in full; but that it is within the province of the House, upon the third reading of a bill to order that it be read by its title only.—*Williams' Appeal*, H. J. 1865, p. 1288. See also *Williams' Protest*, p. 1363, and *Brockway's Resolution*, p. 1665.

The question whether a member could be compelled to vote on a bill which he had never heard read at length, has troubled more than one Legislature; and also whether reading by the title only satisfies the constitutional requirement of three several readings. The practice, however, has of late years been in accordance with the ruling in *Williams' Appeal* in 1865; which was in effect that the question of how much reading the Senate or House would hear and how much dispense with, was entirely within the control of those bodies. In fact to rule otherwise is to put the time of the Legislature in the control of two or three obstructionists who would do nothing but listen to reading from the clerk's desk.

17. Under the operation of a call and after the Sergeant-at-Arms had been dispatched after the absentees generally, a resolution to send the Sergeant-at-Arms after certain members (naming them) who have remained absent since the beginning of the [extra] session, was *held* not in order, as its adoption would be resolving a second time to do a thing which the House had already ordered.—*H. J. 1870*, p. 151.

There is no reason for differing from this opinion, although the first order contemplates arrests without written warrants within the limits of the capitol building, while the resolution seems to refer to members at their homes in other parts of the State, for whose arrest the Sergeant-at-Arms would need written authority.

18. The Senate having refused to order a call of the Senate, a motion that the Sergeant-at-Arms be directed to request the attendance of a Senator was *held* out of order.—*Barry's Appeal*, S. J. 1841, p. 258.

Then, if the Senate refuse to order the arrest of an absentee, under a call, it would be thereby barred from mildly asking his attendance. Strictly speaking, there *is* but one way of securing the attendance of absentees—*arrest*.

19. A motion for a call of the Senate is a debatable question.—*S. J. 1850*, p. 432.

Except when had under the operation of the previous question. See Senate Rule 44.

20. Under a call of the House and after the bar had been closed and the Sergeant-at-Arms dispatched after the absentees, it was *held* that, as a quorum was present, the business of the House could proceed.—*Chamberlain's Appeal*, H. J. 1855, p. 191.

When the call is occasioned by lack of a quorum it is the practice, upon the finding of a quorum, to suspend all action under the call,

except the bringing in of absentees, and to proceed with business; but many calls are for the purpose of securing a full vote on some pending question and the fact of a quorum well understood when the call is ordered.

21. The Senate transmitted to the House a resolution described in the message as a "concurrent resolution," although headed with the usual formula of a joint resolution, i. e., "*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan.*" On motion to concur in the adoption of the resolution the point of order was raised that the resolution was a joint and not a concurrent resolution, and must take the course of a bill. *Held*, that it was a concurrent resolution, and the motion to concur in order.—*Bushnell's Appeal*, *H. J.* 1859, p. 130. See also *Bushnell's Protest*, p. 187.

Of course the words "*Resolved by the Senate (the House concurring)*" would have been the better form, but a concurrent resolution has no prescribed form, and, therefore, could not be out of order on the ground of form only.

22. *Held*, that a committee of conference may recommend amendments to such parts of a bill as have been previously agreed upon by both houses.—*Clark's Appeal*, *H. J.* 1850, p. 448.

Wrong. It is only questions of disagreement that are referred to a conference committee. All that part of the bill which has passed both houses needs no committee.

23. A conference committee having recommended certain new amendments, the question of order was raised that a committee of conference has no right to report and the Senate no right to concur in new amendments which have not been the subject of disagreement between the two houses. *Held*, that the report of the committee was in order.—*Isbell's Appeal*, *S. J.* 1850, p. 425.

New amendments to parts of the bill which are in dispute, are in order. This field of action is limited to those questions upon which the two houses have not agreed. The disagreements were referred to the committee.

24. *Held*, that all votes given for a candidate who, on the day of the election, was a postmaster under the United States, were absolutely void, in accordance with Sec. 6, Art. IV, of the Constitution. *Sutherland vs. Hoyt*, *H. J.* 1853, pp. 26, 62; *Morrow vs. Horton*, *S. J.* Feb. 24, 1891. The two houses in the practical construction given to this section of the Constitution, seem to have recognized a distinction between those holding State and county offices, and State contractors, on the one hand, and persons holding appointments under the United States, *Graves vs. Hussey*, *S. J.* 1855, p. 154; *Id.* p. 69; *Vide Minority Report* p. 76, *H. J.* 1859, p. 420. Though in the case of two members who held the positions of Assistant Assessor, and Assistant Marshal under the United States, the House refused to recognize it as constituting ineligibility. *H. J.* 1870, pp. 84, 89, 92.

The question of ineligibility under this clause of the constitution, while often raised and discussed, has never been definitely settled by the practice of the legislature. The provision of the constitution which declares that each house shall "judge of the qualifications elections and returns of its members," makes the question one of little practical importance.





NORTHERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, TRAVERSE CITY, MICH.

25. The House having once passed upon a contested election case refused to revoke and set aside its determination, although the Supreme Court had meanwhile declared unconstitutional the statute upon which the determination of the House had been based.—*H. J. 1865, p. 1056.* The same position was taken in the Senate (*S. J. 1865, p. 594*) and that body also refused to adopt a resolution declaring it “the sense of the Senate that no Senator, the right to whose seat is involved in the resolutions reported from the committee on privileges and elections is entitled to vote upon the question of the adoption of either until the question of the right of each to his seat shall have been decided by the Senate.”—*S. J., p. 595.*

By the Constitution each house is the only judge of its own membership. There is no court of appeal from its decisions.

26. A Senator has no right to change his vote on the record, after the Journal has passed out of the possession of the Secretary, on the ground that he voted under a misapprehension.—*S. J. 1873, p. 941.*

As well might his constituents change their votes, so as to elect his opponent of the campaign. To vote is to *decide*. He may place himself right on the record by an entry under “Question of privilege.”

27. The President *pro tem.* in the chair having voted as a Senator when his name was called, gave the casting vote on a tie. An appeal taken on the ground that he could not vote twice—once as a Senator and once as President *pro tem.*—was laid on the table.—*Drake's Appeal, S. J. 1840, p. 370.*

The President of the Senate is authorized to vote in case of a tie only. Every member of the Senate must vote when required to do so. The President *pro tem.* (as such) is nowhere required to vote.

28. A division on the question on concurring in certain amendments recommended by a committee of conference was held not in order.—*Britain's Appeal, H. J. 1850, p. 449.*

The report of such a committee cannot be amended. A division might result in an amendment, therefore it is not in order.

29. A motion to commit with instructions is divisible, and the question must first be put upon the commitment. If that does not prevail the question on instructions falls.—*H. J. 1851 (Extra Session), pp. 44, 46.*

There can be no doubt of it. The only wonder is that any such question was ever raised.

30. A motion to strike out all after the word “Resolved” in a joint resolution is not divisible.—*Fuller's Appeal, S. J. 1842, p. 92.*

Wrong. If there was more than one distinct proposition in the part to be struck out it was divisible; but the division could be as well secured by a motion to strike out any part less than the whole, which motion would take precedence of the motion to strike out the whole.

31. The rules directing the galleries cleared and the doors closed when the Senate goes into executive session, includes all in the chamber, except Senators, President, Secretary and Sergeant-at-Arms.—*Hawkins' Appeal, S. J. 1840, p. 206.*

All but those who are officially held.



32. A motion to indefinitely postpone the consideration of a motion to lay on the table a motion to take up a certain bill for consideration, was held not in order.—*Summers' Appeal*, S. J. 1840, p. 298.

A motion to table takes precedence of a motion to indefinitely postpone. If it is claimed that the latter motion did not relate to the bill, but to the former motion only, then it is clearly out of order.

33. After the third reading of a bill, and pending the vote on the passage thereof, a motion to postpone indefinitely was held out of order.—*Snow's Appeal*, S. J. 1853, p. 71.

Why? It would be hard to suggest a better place for such a motion.

34. Joint resolutions must take the same course as bills.—*Pratt's Appeal*, S. J. 1845, p. 48. *Mason's*, p. 97. *Griswold's*, S. J. 1853, p. 170.

Bills and joint resolutions are the same, so far as legislative action on them is concerned.

35. Held, that it is necessary for a minority to have leave of the Senate before making a report.—*Greeley's Appeal*, S. J. 1840, p. 479.

A minority is not a committee, and has no rights beyond those that pertain individually to members. Courtesy gives minorities a hearing.

36. A report having been accepted and adopted from a committee of conference, a subsequent report, purporting to be a minority report, was held to be out of order.—S. J. 1847, p. 478.

It could be received only by courtesy; and if action had been had on the majority report, it was too late even for that. The Constitution gives the greater latitude for the entry of protests upon the journals so that minorities and individuals can put themselves upon record without question.

37. A motion to exclude the report of a minority from the journal was held in order.—*Summer's Appeal*, S. J. 1850, p. 27.

It should hardly require a motion to exclude, as it could not be printed in the journal, if objection was made, without affirmative action by the Senate.

38. The point was raised that it is not competent for a committee, after the expiration of the fifty days' time for introduction of bills, to report to the House a substitute for a bill referred to them, which substitute is entirely irrelevant to the subject matter embraced in the title, as it is a new bill and cannot be introduced after the constitutional limit. Held, that the Speaker has no control over the action of a regular committee of the House on the subject matter referred to them; that it is competent for a committee to amend a bill as they see fit, and that it is competent for the House to concur or non-concur in their action when reported to the House.—*H. J.* 1869, p. 1329.

The constitutional prohibition of new business after 50 days would make the standing in the courts of a law passed under such circumstances very questionable; but the holding has usually been as indi-

cated in No. 8 above—that it was a matter for the Legislature, rather than the presiding officer, to decide.

39. Matters of general legislation cannot be introduced in the Senate after the expiration of the fifty days, in the guise of a concurrent resolution.—*Phillips' Appeal*, S. J. 1869, p. 1491.

See comments on the preceding ruling of Nos. 8 and 38.

40. *Held*, that the oath of office could not be administered to the Secretary elect while a motion to reconsider the vote by which he was elected was lying on the table.—*Loomis' Appeal*, S. J. 1848, p. 11.

Which ruling would be equivalent to saying that, unless they took from the table that reconsideration and disposed of it, the Senate could have no Secretary to the end of the session, or that no business would be in order until that question was disposed of.

41. The Speaker called a member to order and directed him to take his seat, for alluding disrespectfully to another branch of the Government.—*Hays' Appeal*, H. J. 1845, 413.

Technically correct, but extreme in practice.

42. *Held*, that it is not in order for the House to entertain a resolution similar in import to one already passed by the House and transmitted to the Senate.—*Cartter's Appeal*, H. J. 1845, p. 390.

Doubtful. I think for a speaker to rule a resolution out of order for that reason would be arbitrary. The House itself would be a better judge of the propriety of waiting indefinitely for Senate action.

43. A member in the course of his second speech on the same question was called to order. *Held*, that the point of order should have been raised when the member first rose to speak. As it was not, the member was entitled to the floor.—*Cutcheon's Appeal*, H. J. 1861, p. 1076.

If the member was out of order when he began, I fail to see how he got in order by continuing.

44. A proposition to commit with instructions being before the House, a motion to commit without instructions is not in order, as the object sought could be more directly reached by dividing the question before the House.—*H. J.* 1870, p. 79.

Much the easier method. See No. 29 above.

45. *Held*, that it is not in order for a member on the floor to speak of the "acts of a committee when in committee."—*Greenly's Appeal*, S. J. 1840, p. 479.

Must the Senate thereby be deprived of all the facts that influenced the committee? Or rather does not this ruling relate to the fact that certain matters might come before the committee of which it would be improper to speak in the Senate?

46. The secretary having commenced to call the roll, all debate is out of order.—*Etheridge's Appeal*, S. J. 1840, p. 469.

When the first vote is recorded, nothing is in order but to proceed with the roll call.

47. A motion to lay on the table a motion to take from the table was *held* not in order.—*Summer's Appeal*, S. J. 1839, p. 405.

Parliamentary law is supposed to be calculated to establish simple and regular methods for a legislative body to do business, not to muddle it up, as would be indicated by such a motion.

48. *Held*, that, until a select committee is discharged, a bill and its report thereon are not in the possession of the Senate, and a motion to lay the same on the table is not in order.—*Denton's Appeal*, S. J. 1845, p. 252.

When a bill is reported to the Senate it is in the possession of the Senate and subject to its action, whether reported by a standing or a select committee. The simplest way for a committee to dispossess itself of a bill is to report it; and when they have done so the bill must be either in possession of the Senate or in the air. The act of reporting the matter referred to it dissolves a select committee.

49. A motion having been made to refer a bill and substitute to a committee, a motion made pending that to lay the substitute on the table was *held out of order*.—*Thompson's Appeal*, S. J. 1849, p. 609.

A motion to lay on the table cuts off all other motions by House rule 28; but by Senate rule 34 the previous question has priority. It is impossible to reconcile this decision with the usual rules of practice. The motion to table the substitute, if it had prevailed, would have carried with it the original bill.

50. The chair refused to entertain a motion to lay on the table a motion to lay a concurrent resolution on the table.—*Summer's Appeal*, S. J. 1850, p. 515.

Of course he did. See comment on No. 47.

51. A motion to suspend a rule is in order, even though the House is not on the order of "Motions and Resolutions."—*Hawley's Appeal*, H. J. 1849, p. 353.

So far as the suspension may relate to pending business, and no farther.

52. A demand for the previous question was *held out of order* on a motion to postpone indefinitely.—*Chase's Appeal*, H. J. 1857, p. 629.

Under our present rules the question of indefinite postponement is not debatable. A motion for the previous question is made to close debate. It cannot be necessary in such cases as this, for there can be no debate to close.

53. A motion for the previous question takes precedence of the motion for the call of the Senate.—S. J. 1850, p. 431.

Senate rule 44 defines exactly the standing of these motions, and their exact relative positions.

54. The Senate having adjourned pending an appeal relative to receiving and entering on the Journal a protest, upon convening again the President *held* that as the appeal related to a privileged question, it must take precedence of the regular order of business.—S. J. 1850, p. 434.

According to congressional practice a protest against the action of the House or Senate is not properly a question of privilege. Proper

questions of privilege are of the highest order and supersede all others. By our Constitution it is the right of any member of either house to have placed in the journal his protest as to any proceeding or resolution.

55. The Senate corrected the journal of the preceding day in relation to a report of a committee of conference. Mr. Conger, as chairman of said committee, entered a "protest against the action of the Senate in altering the journal by amending the report of the committee of conference, contrary to the facts in the case, as unjust to the committee and an innovation upon all ordinary usages of legislative bodies." The Senate then reconsidered the motion to correct and the same was lost.—*S. J. 1858, p. 119.*

The reading at length each morning of the previous day's journal for correction, is something seldom omitted in Congress. Corrections are then in order to make the journal a *true* record of what transpired. In the Michigan practice, this reading is usually omitted, and the journal considered approved, unless some member calls attention to an error. In the above case it would seem that the journal was changed from a *true* to a *false* statement, and that was aggravated by the fact that, by the change parliamentary law was violated. No wonder, then, that the great objector objected.

56. A portion of the previous day's proceedings may be expunged from the journal.—*Cust's Appeal, S. J. 1845, p. 130.*

Such has long been the practice.

57. A report having been laid on the table, *held* that the same could not be ordered printed until first taken from the table.—*H. J. 1859, p. 727.*

Strictly true. Yet it has been the custom to print all reports in the journal without reference to their final disposition.

58. *Held*, that a substitute for a bill, which was in possession of the committee of the whole, could not be printed until the committee had been discharged from the further consideration of the bill.—*H. J. 1861, p. 173.*

Right, yet, constructively, nearly all the bills at the printing office during the session are in the hands of the committee of the whole.

59. *Held*, that papers which have been referred to a committee may be ordered printed by the Senate before being reported back by said committee.—*Barry's Appeal, S. J. 1841, p. 285.*

As a matter of convenience, this has been the practice, to direct the secretary, or clerk, to procure the printing of certain papers in the hands of committees, or on the table, preparatory to their consideration, without the formality of discharging the committee or taking from the table.

60. On the reconsideration of a certain motion, a Senator declined to vote on the ground that he was not present when the vote was taken upon which the reconsideration was had. *Held*, that the motion to reconsider was a constituent part of the first motion, and he could not be required to vote.—*Mason's Appeal, S. J. 1844, p. 341.*



Every member in the hall, when the question is stated from the chair, must vote unless excused. It is hard to see, if the reconsideration was properly stated, how the Senator could be excused from voting.

61. A paper which is not confined to a discussion of the action objected to, but contains reflections on the House, is not a protest within the meaning of the constitution.—*Chamberlain's Appeal*, *H. J.* 1849, p. 411.

Webster says a "protest" is a solemn declaration of opinion. Undoubtedly the framers of the Constitution, when they so freely granted every member the right of protest of record, intended just that and nothing more.

62. A motion to reconsider the vote by which the Sergeant-at-Arms was dispatched after the absentees is in order.—*Cartter's Appeal*, *H. J.* 1845, p. 389.

Yes; but he is usually sent only under the operation of a call, and the same purpose is more easily accomplished in our practice by a motion "to dispense with all further proceedings under the call."

63. A motion to reconsider cannot be entertained after the bill has passed out of possession of the House. The proper motion is that the Senate be requested to return the bill.—*H. J.* 1850, p. 210.

By rule, a reconsideration is in order on the same or next succeeding day. Any member desiring to do so can secure the holding of a bill for these two days by publicly giving notice that he will move to reconsider the vote by which the bill was passed; but, if for lack of notice or lapse of time the bill has gone from the possession of the House, then very properly the motion should be "that the Senate be requested to return."

64. A notice that a motion will be made tomorrow to reconsider a vote was held not to cut off an immediate motion to reconsider.—*H. J.* 1861, p. 1370.

No; nor does the failure of the motion on the first day prevent the trial of the question again on the morrow, in accordance with the notice. See No. 63.

65. A motion to reconsider in the Senate is not in order while the resolution is in possession of the House.—*Mason's Appeal*, *S. J.* 1844, p. 223.

Reconsideration is only in order for a limited time. Notice having been given, the bill or resolution must be held until the expiration of the time. See Rule 40, and decisions Nos. 63 and 64.

66. A motion to reconsider a vote by which an appeal was tabled was held out of order.—*Eldredge's Appeal*, *S. J.* 1848, p. 405.

Correctly so.

67. A motion to reconsider a vote by which the Senate refused to reconsider another vote was held out of order.—*Fenton's Appeal*, *S. J.* 1846, p. 502.



Correctly so. In the Senate, reconsideration is in order three several days. With proper notice the question may be tried once only each day. Rule 40.

68. A motion to reconsider is not in order after the bill has been sent to the House.

See comments on numbers 63 and 65.

69. A resolution to allow the respondent in proceedings on a breach of privilege to withdraw his answers to the interrogatories propounded to him by the Senate, was *held* out of order, as the answers would form part of the journal and could not be withdrawn.—*Mason's Appeal*, S. J. 1845, p. 437.

Courts allow prisoners to change their pleas. Was it not competent for the Senate, by resolution, to do the same?

70. The official journal cannot be altered so as to record a member's vote on a question three days after the determination of that question.—*H. J.* 1865, p. 1097.

It cannot. The only possible relief for a member in such a dilemma is a question of privilege.

71. A concurrent resolution containing matter not included in the Governor's message to an extra session, was *held* in order and properly before the House, because the right of the House to act upon concurrent resolutions does not depend upon the recommendation of the Governor; and the resolution having been received and acted upon by the House, the privilege of raising the point of order had been waived.—*H. J.* 1862, p. 30.

A technical evasion of both the points named.

72. A member having offered for introduction a joint resolution under the order of "Motions and Resolutions," after the expiration of the fifty days' limit for the introduction of bills, the Speaker ruled the same out of order, on the ground that joint resolutions are considered the same as bills, by both the Constitution and the rules of the House, and the receipt of either at that time would be the receipt of new business, and would be in conflict with the Constitution.—*Thorpe's Appeal*, H. J. 1879, p. 1026.

See comments on numbers 8, 34 and 38.

73. The Legislature of 1839 met in joint convention before the Senate had elected a President *pro tempore*. The Speaker of the House called the convention to order, and continued to preside. On a motion to adjourn a tie vote resulted in each house. The Speaker, who had voted *as Speaker* with the Representatives, on the announcement of the vote, decided, *as presiding officer*, that the President of the Senate should give the casting vote. Whereupon the President arose and gave the casting vote in the affirmative, and the convention adjourned.—*Hawkin's Appeal*, H. J. 1839, p. 175.

This is a most extraordinary case, and it may well claim our attention. 1. How could it happen that the Speaker should preside in joint convention? 2. The Lieutenant Governor being present, why did he not preside? 3. When the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House had each announced an equal and like number of votes, for and against the motion, why did not the chairman declare the motion lost, it not having received a majority of all the votes cast, instead of hunting up an outside party to vote, whose name was not upon either roll call, and whose name *nobody* was

authorized to call? It may be that these three questions could have been answered more easily under the Constitution of 1835 and the rules of 1839 than now, for clearly, under our present Constitution and rules, it is the *duty* of the Senate to furnish a presiding officer for joint conventions (Rule 4, for Joint Convention\*). If the Lieutenant Governor is absent then the President *pro tempore* presides; and if, as was the situation in this case, the Senate has no President *pro tempore* one should be elected before proceeding to joint convention, as it is an office established by the Constitution (Sec. 13, Art. V.), and a wise provision to insure the proper discharge of the duties of the office of Lieutenant Governor and Governor, to each of which it may in turn succeed. Then, as to the propriety of the Lieutenant Governor's voting when he was not acting chairman, a careful reading of Sec. 14, Art. V., of the Constitution, leads to the conclusion that, while he is authorized to debate in committee of the whole, he has *no place* in the Senate except in the chair. Authority to decide a tie vote vested *anywhere* except in the chairman is too unreasonable a proposition to consider. The intent is clear that, if the Lieutenant Governor is present in the Senate (or joint conventions) and *acts at all*, he must act as presiding officer. If he substitute (Rule 5), or allow the Senate to substitute, the substitution is complete. The Constitution says "he shall be President of the Senate." But in this case, whether right or wrong, the Speaker *did* preside. Clearly he had no greater power than would have had a President *pro tempore* of the Senate acting in the same capacity. Now, Rule 4 for joint conventions defines in precise words: "In case of a tie, the question shall be declared lost." Thus it is hard to see where there was any occasion or opportunity for the action had, or the question raised.

74. A joint resolution, reporting an amendment to the constitution by adding a section to stand as Section 16 of Article 13, having been put upon its passage, a substitute was offered for the whole joint resolution, to which substitute two amendments were made. A motion was then made to amend the substitute for the joint resolution by inserting in lieu of the proposed section 16 another section 16. *Held*, that the latter amendment was not in order, as it was "a substitute for a substitute to a proposition pending before the House, which substitute had been amended by the House, and the effect of the proposed substitute would be to entirely change the character of the one which has been partially agreed to by the House in its present form."—*H. J. 1870, p. 132.*

A substitute to a pending substitute is never in order. See No. 3.

---

\*The "Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives in Joint Convention" were not adopted until nearly three months after the joint convention here mentioned. They appear first in the Manual of 1840.

75. A majority of the committee on elections having recommended the adoption of a resolution to postpone indefinitely the further consideration of the eligibility of certain members to hold their seats, and the minority having submitted a contrary report, a motion was made to adopt the resolution reported by the majority. A motion to amend by adopting the resolution reported by the minority was *held* out of order, "on the ground that the majority resolution was simply a motion to indefinitely postpone, which was not susceptible of amendment, and must be decided without debate."

The motion to indefinitely postpone is one of the privileged motions frequently used to prevent debate, and bring on the final issue. In this sense it is in part another form of the previous question, and was correctly held as not amendable.

76. A motion to lay on the table and print having been made, *held* that the question of *printing* may be debated.—*H. J. 1851, pp. 433-4.*

This was a motion of easy virtue, not consistent with good parliamentary practice. "The table" is a place of rest. "To print" is a condition of activity, indicating progress. The two cannot be made to harmonize; but if such a combined motion were entertained, there can be no question that it was rightfully held to be debatable. It would have been much better to have divided the motion. See numbers 57, 58 and 59.

77. When a bill originating in one house is amended in the other, the concurrence in that amendment is equivalent to the passage of the bill and requires a vote of a majority of the members elect. During the extra session of 1851, a contrary decision was made by the House on an appeal. The House passed a bill and the Senate adopted a substitute therefor. The vote on the adoption of the Senate substitute, by the House, stood thirty yeas to twenty-six nays. The Speaker *pro tem.* decided the substitute *not concurred in*, a majority of all the members elect not having voted therefor. An appeal was taken and the decision of the Speaker *pro tem.* was *not* sustained by twenty-two yeas to twenty-seven nays.—*Church's Appeal, H. J. 1851 (Ex. Session), pp. 68-76.* The bill was ordered enrolled by the House and sent to the Governor, and was returned to the House by Gov. Barry upon a statement of the facts.—*Id. pp. 90, 96; also House Document No. 1, Ex. Sess. 1851.*

Our Constitution requires an affirmative vote of a majority of all the member *elect* to pass *any* bill or joint resolution. Certainly a substitute for a bill, or an amendment to a bill, would require a like number, and no less would suffice, as action upon such substitute or amendment from the other house, if decided affirmatively, would be the last vote upon the bill, *i. e.*, the passage of the bill. Such vote upon concurrence is always taken by yeas and nays, and entered at length upon the journal, the same as the original vote by which the bill passed, because if less than a majority of all the members elect vote affirmatively upon the amendment then the same is not adopted and there is a disagreement between the two Houses. See number 14.

78. A bill was pending in the House to declare a certain railroad aid grant of lands forfeited by one corporation and to confer the same upon another by confirming the action of the State Board of Control in the premises. *Held*, by the Speaker, that a vote of two-thirds of all the members elect was requisite to the passage of the bill under section 45, Art IV., of the Constitution.—*Mercer's Appeal, H. J. 1881, p. 1563.*

If the bill conveyed no rights of the State, *i. e.*, public property, to the railroad corporation seeking its passage, then it was worthless and needless, but if on the contrary it did convey public property, then undoubtedly a two-thirds vote was necessary. The theory that the State simply transfer from one corporation to another something it did not and could not have, was hardly logical.

79. One of the six bills prepared by the tax commission of 1881 and submitted to the House by the Governor in his message, being upon the order of third reading Mr. Earle raised a point of order against the House at this time taking any action as to the bill in question, his objection being that it had never been properly introduced into the House; that neither a member nor a committee of either House of the Legislature had presented the bill; that by the Constitution of this State and the rules of the House, a definite method was provided for the introduction of bills; that that method had been entirely ignored, consequently all future action upon the bill would be entirely unauthorized, as it had no legal standing in the House. *Held*, that, under the law creating the tax commission, the bill, with several others, came from the Governor, as the work of such commission; that the bill entered the House, with others, by special message opening this session; that the objection raised might be a question for the consideration of the House, but it was not an objection which could be sustained at this time by the presiding officer. —*Earle's Appeal, H. J. 1882 (Ex. Sess.)*.

A commission to prepare bills for legislative action was a new departure for Michigan, but it was no hasty act. For more than ten years had the conviction been growing that the tax system could not be properly revised by legislative action alone. Members single-handed, committees of either house, and joint committees for five successive sessions had expended their wisdom upon it without result. The knotty question was unsolved. The Legislature of 1881 by regular enactment authorized such a commission, they prepared their work, the Governor presented it at an extra session convened especially to consider it, and at the last stage of the whole proceeding—the final vote—the question of legality came rather late. The presentation of the bill was authorized by the joint action of both houses by law. It is a fact worthy of remembrance, however, that the Supreme Court set all these acts of the Tax Commission aside, principally on the ground that an independent commission to assist the Legislature was unjustifiable interference.

80. A motion "that the Senate do now adjourn" was pending when a motion was made "that when the Senate adjourn today it stand adjourned until tomorrow at 10 o'clock." The President ruled the latter motion out of order. An appeal was taken, and the ruling of the President sustained.—*S. J. 1885, p. 796*.

No principal of parliamentary law has been more clearly defined than that a motion to adjourn being made it must be disposed of before any other business is in order; but within the last few years (in Congress more particularly) a practice has grown up of permitting a motion intended to fix the time to which to adjourn, while a motion to adjourn is pending, or even any time before adjournment



is announced by the chair, on the ground that it may be of the utmost importance to set a new time for re-convening before adjournment. Now as the question of time in such a motion would be amendable and debatable I doubt the propriety of such a course, except by unanimous consent. When all are agreed parliamentary law is of no use.

81. The Senate had voted to place a certain bill "on its immediate passage." The President refused to entertain several motions offered, ruling that nothing was in order but the reading and consideration of the bill in question. Appeal was made but the President refused to entertain it.—*S. J. 1885, p. 1297.*

It is no doubt very annoying to a presiding officer to entertain dilatory or filibustering motions, but on the other hand parliamentary law is designed, and must be used to enforce the rights of minorities; majorities can take care of themselves. There are very few instances where a chairman could properly refuse to entertain an appeal from his ruling.

82. A certain bill authorizing the Board of Control of State swamp lands to use not to exceed a given number of acres of swamp lands, for a certain improvement received 55 votes, and was declared passed. An appeal was taken from the ruling which declared the bill passed on less than two-thirds affirmative vote of all the members elect, under Sec. 45 of Art. IV, of the Constitution. The ruling of the speaker *pro tem.* was sustained.—*H. J. 1885, p. 1320-2.*

Undoubtedly the ruling was in accordance with the practice of twenty years or more, upon that class of bills; yet bills making direct appropriations without the intervention of the board of control have been held to require a two-thirds affirmative vote.

83. A motion was made to discharge the committee of the whole from the further consideration of a bill, and claimed carried on a registered vote of 47 yeas to 43 nays. The question was raised, that to discharge the committee of the whole was to divert a bill from the regular course laid down by the rules, and was therefore a suspension of the rules and as such required a two-thirds vote. The Speaker ruled that a majority vote was sufficient. An appeal was taken and the ruling of the Speaker was sustained.—*H. J. 1885, p. 1739-40.*

The "General Order" or file of the committee of the whole is the general waiting place for all business. The rule especially contemplates that the committee may take up the several items for consideration, at its pleasure. The committee has no authority except such as it derives from the House; certainly then the House itself may do what it can authorize the committee to do. The object of the general order file is to furnish a place to store up bills until they are wanted, and they are wanted whenever a working majority of the House or committee of the whole desires to act upon them.

84. A bill passed both houses and was sent to the Governor for his approval in regular order; shortly after which the friends of the measure discovered that the bill contained a mistake, which they desiring to correct, sent a respectful message to the Governor, asking the return of the bill. Meantime the Governor had placed his signature to the bill and left the city. Upon receipt of the request the private



secretary of the Governor thought that courtesy demanded that he should return the bill as requested, which he did. When it came up under reconsideration the Governor's signature was discovered, and the question raised that it was no longer a bill but an act, that having received the Governor's signature it could not be reconsidered. There was no dispute as to the facts, all it lacked of being an act was the mere deposit in the office of Secretary of State, and a formal message of approval, which of course the Governor was ready to make, because he had approved the bill itself.—*H. J. 1885, p. 1253-4.*

A bad practice has grown up of requesting the return of bills from the Governor for the purpose of amendment, one which has no standing beyond courtesy and one which should seldom be indulged in, as it is surrounded with many difficulties, only one of which the case in point illustrates. This case is entirely out of the reach of parliamentary law or practice, the whole trouble was occasioned by too much courtesy on the part of the Governor's secretary; he should have replied by message that the bill had been signed.

85. The bill relative to the manufacture of oleomargarine, being on its final passage, was declared passed on 55 affirmative votes. The question was raised that, as certain provisions of the bill forced the sale of property to the State at an appraisal, it therefore required a two-thirds vote. The Speaker ruled otherwise, and an appeal was taken. The ruling was sustained.—*H. J. 1885, pp. 1715-16.*

This bill was very unusual in its provisions, in that it was an effort to do something that could not be done even by a two-thirds majority vote, and the courts so held. The Legislature cannot do everything.

86. A joint resolution extending the time for the completion of a railroad, and thereby continuing a land grant, was declared passed on a vote of 62 yeas. The question was raised that this was a direct vote of public property to private use and that the resolution therefore required 67 votes under the Constitution, Art. IV. Sec. 45. The Speaker ruled a majority sufficient; an appeal was taken and the ruling sustained.—*H. J. 1885, pp. 1377-8.*

There are some points of difference between the questions involved here and in No. 78; but substantially the same question is pending: will the State grant lands to railroads? In that case 67 affirmative votes were required.

87. A protest was offered in due form for publication. A motion was made that the protest be received, but not published in the journal of proceedings. The President of the Senate ruled the motion out of order because of Sec. 10 of Art. IV. of the Constitution, which particularly gives any member of either House the right of protest and of having the same entered in the journal. An appeal was taken and the ruling sustained.—*Edward's Appeal, S. J. 1887, p. 1422.*

The motion was faulty for two reasons. 1. It was not in the affirmative form. It was a motion *not* to publish. Such motions are misleading and not in accord with parliamentary law. 2. It was in direct conflict with a constitutional privilege.

88. A member of the Senate arose to a "question of privilege," stating that he wished to introduce a resolution calling for the investigation of a certain State institution. The chair ruled that to introduce such a resolution was not a "question of privilege," and that consequently the resolution was not in order. An appeal was taken and the ruling sustained.—*Babcock's Appeal, S. J. 1887, pp. 1432-3.*

A "question of privilege" relates to something offensively personal to the member raising it, and would not apply to a resolution to investigate charges against a State institution. It would be a "breach of privilege" to obtain the floor for business not in order under any such pretense.

89. The Senate sent a request to the House for the return of a concurrent resolution passed some days before relative to the April adjournment. Motion was made to grant the request. The Speaker ruled both the request and the motion out of order, as they related to a matter which had been concluded some days before, and all action relating thereto being fully completed, it was not competent for the House to accede to the request. An appeal was taken and the ruling sustained.—*Oviatt's Appeal, H. J. 1887, p. 1110.*

As the resolution was to fix the time to which the Legislature should stand adjourned, when it did adjourn on a given day still in the future, it is hard to see why ordinary courtesy between the two Houses would not have entertained the motion to grant the request. Strictly a request is only a petition, but the right to petition and to have our requests duly considered is supposed to be a staple of American pride.

90. The question was raised as to whether a bill affecting chartered rights acquired prior to the Constitution of 1850, having passed the House by more than a two-thirds majority vote, should not have been declared by the Speaker as having received the vote of two-thirds of all the members elect. *Held*, that notwithstanding the bill did receive the requisite two-thirds majority, it should have been so declared.—*Lakey's Appeal, H. J. 1887, p. 862.*

The declaration is a part of the vote, yet it is questionable if the courts would invalidate such an act because it did not receive votes enough, when by the yeas recorded in the journal more than the necessary two-thirds voted for its passage.

91. A bill having passed both houses in due form, was returned by the Governor, without his signature, to the house in which it originated. The vote by which the bill was passed was then reconsidered in constitutional form, and the question then recurred: Shall the bill pass, the objections of the Governor to the contrary notwithstanding? The bill failed to pass, not receiving the necessary votes of two-thirds of all the members elect. A motion was then made to reconsider the vote by which the bill failed to pass, when the point of order was raised that a reconsideration was not in order at this stage of the bill's history—that the Constitution in providing for one reconsideration, and no more, presented a bar to all further action. *Held*, that the point of order was well taken.—*Rumsey's Appeal, H. J. 1887, pp. 2266-7.*

This holding was strictly in accord with congressional practice and precedents. There must be some point beyond which even the friends of a measure cannot hope; a veto is sufficient warning that the end is near, and that to succeed they must have a two-thirds majority the first time.

92. A protest against the action of the Senate, to be such a paper as must be entered upon the Journal under the provisions of the Constitution, shall be in language which does not impute improper motives to the Senators in taking the action.—*Taylor's Appeal, S. J. 1889, p. 222.*

The Senate absolutely controls the making of its own journal, except so far as the Constitution provides that certain matters shall be entered thereon. The provision relative to individual protests cannot be held to require the Senate to enter on its Journal insulting or contemptuous matter, under color of a protest; and the Senate may insist that the protest contain nothing but the member's "dissent" and a bare statement of his "reasons" therefor.

93. Motion to dispense with the further reading of a protest against the action of the Senate in seating two contestants; point of order raised that the contestants should not be allowed to vote on the question; *held*, that the point was not well taken.—*S. J. Feb. 24, 1891.*

The cases having been decided by the Senate, and the contestants seated, they were technically entitled to vote on all questions.

94. Motion that Senate return House concurrent resolution. Point of order raised, that inasmuch as a resolution has nothing tangible in its character, it cannot be recalled, and further, that it is contrary to the practice of former Legislatures.

*Held* (Wachtel, Speaker), anything sufficiently tangible to be submitted to the Senate, should be sufficiently so for its return and the Constitution also requires concurrent resolutions to be submitted to the Executive, hence, tangible and the point not well taken.—*H. J. Feb. 6, 1891.*

The practice as to return of concurrent resolutions prior to this decision had not been definitely settled, for such action is seldom called for. The scope of concurrent resolutions has of late encroached very much upon that of joint resolutions, and their "tangibility" has thereby been recognized.

95. *Resolved*, That the committee on engrossment and enrollment be discharged from further consideration of House bill No. 849, known as amended charter of the city of Saginaw.

Raised point of order "that the resolution was not in order," which point of order the chair ruled was not well taken for the following reasons (Wachtel, Speaker):

It has been the practice to accede to the request of the Senate for the return of a bill even after it has gone to the Governor.

House bills go to the committee on engrossment and enrollment immediately without any particular action; the chair cannot see that it would preclude a majority from delaying it by tabling. It seems a reasonable construction of the rules, that the House has control of its bills up to the moment they are signed by the Governor, except when they are in the hands of the Senate; even then by the usual courtesy they are returned by request.

Now, if on the request of the Senate, the House can discharge its committee on engrossment and enrollment, it would seem as though the House could take the same action in the absence of such request.

The resolution presented, seeking to discharge the committee on engrossment and enrollment, is evidently for the purpose of testing the sense of the majority, and as there is no power to prevent the House from taking this action, if it so determines, the chair does not deem it proper to say arbitrarily that the resolution is out of order, and hence the point not well taken.

See bill history, 1857, H. B's 58, 61, 134, 155; and 1859, H. B's 174 and 227. An appeal was taken and chair sustained.—*H. J. March 26, 1891.*

The principal error in this ruling lies in considering a bill that has passed both houses as still "a bill." It is no longer "a bill" of one house, but "an act" of both houses, although it is not yet a law. Its proper place is in the Governor's hands, and neither house has a

right to prevent its going to the Governor, except by the process of reconsideration. Such reconsideration must begin in the house which last passed the bill, and by a request for a return of the bill preliminary to reconsideration. Another error in this ruling lies in the statement that "the House has control of its bills up to the moment they are signed by the Governor." Even if considered as still a "house bill" after its passage by the Senate, it certainly could not be held to be within the "control" of the House after it had gone to the Governor, and during the ten days he is constitutionally authorized to hold it before signing it. There is also a technical reason why the motion to table a House bill returned as passed by the Senate is not in order. The motion to table is a subsidiary motion which adheres only when there is some main question pending. After a bill has passed both houses, no further question as to such bill is still pending. All discretionary action has ceased, and only the formal transmission to the Governor, as contemplated by the Constitution, yet remains. It is true, the House may arbitrarily table, or suppress, the bill, and no power in the State can prevent. But such action comes of might, not of right.

96. The House having under consideration a bill authorizing and directing the Auditor General of the State of Michigan to credit to the county of Muskegon, so much of all delinquent taxes heretofore assessed on lands granted to the State by the U. S. under acts of Congress of June 3, 1857, and March 4, 1879, etc., etc.

The Speaker declared the bill passed by a majority vote of all the members elect. Point of order raised that the bill under the provisions of section 45 of article IV, of the constitution required the assent of two-thirds of the members elected to each House.

*Held* (Wachtel, Speaker), Bills or joint resolutions referring claims to the Board of Auditors do not pass upon such claims, but simply give the claimant a hearing for the establishment of claim. One of the provisions of this bill is that the State credit a county certain money, while to the mind of the Chair the construction of the language of the constitution appropriating money, as is sought in this case, is not clear. Yet so long as there is a doubt it should not be to the disadvantage of the claimant here, and the legislative department is also entitled to the doubt, and redress is in the court.—*H. J. April 23, 1891.*

The Legislature is prohibited by the Constitution from auditing or allowing any private claim or account. Bills or joint resolutions referring such claims to the Board of State Auditors are not intended to substitute the discretion of the Legislature for that of the Board, but only to set in motion the machinery of relief, as the State itself cannot be sued by its own citizens. The money granted then comes not from the legislative action, but from that of the board.

97. The House having under consideration a bill to provide for the improvement of the highway on the town line between the townships of Argyle and Moore in the county of Sanilac, and to appropriate State swamp land for that purpose, the speaker announced the bill passed by a majority vote of all the members elect. Point of order raised that the bill under consideration, which the Speaker declared



passed by a majority vote, comes under the provisions of the constitution, relative to the appropriation of public property for local purposes, section 45, article IV, and that a two-thirds vote of the members elect is necessary to its passage.

*Held* (Wachtel, Speaker). Since a public highway is an improvement in which all people are interested and in which they have equal rights with the people of the locality in question it seemed at first as if the appropriation contemplated was of a public nature, but looking at it from the standpoint of the burden of taxation for the care and maintenance of this highway it assumes the appearance of an appropriation for local purposes.

The appropriation of State funds or property for improvement of a local highway relieves from taxation the locality *ALONE* through which that highway runs and the locality referred to in the bill is the only one in the State directly benefited, hence the point is well taken and the bill is not passed.—*H. J. May 8, 1891.*

This is one of those questions upon which about as much can be said on one side as on the other. In such cases the general principle that the Legislature can do anything, by a majority vote, unless some express provision to the contrary be found, is a good one to rely upon. A majority vote is always sufficient, unless some special provision requires a greater.

98. The House having under consideration a bill to create a commission, define its duties and powers and make an appropriation of money for the purpose of making an exhibit of the various manufactures and products of the State of Michigan at the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago in the years 1892 and 1893. The Speaker announced the bill passed, a majority of all the members elect having voted therefor. Point of order raised that this appropriation was not of that public character which the Constitution of Michigan contemplates, and authorizes to be made by a majority vote, and that consequently a two-thirds vote of the members elected was necessary to its passage.

The chair held, that inasmuch as no local or private interest was subserved by the appropriation, resultant benefits being to the public generally and the control of the expenditure vested in State officials under the immediate supervision of the Governor, the point not well taken, citing as precedents similar propositions, public acts 1875, pages 165 and 308, relating to the Centennial of Philadelphia and Horticultural exhibit at Chicago, which the Legislature passed by a majority vote of all the members elect (Wachtel, Speaker).—*H. J. June 3, 1891.*

Questions arising from the relations of the State to the general government, or to the other states of the Union, cannot be considered "local or private" in any sense of the word. Although the Constitution of Michigan, when framed, never contemplated such an appropriation, it must be remembered that a State constitution is not a grant of power to the legislative department, but a limitation upon a power which would otherwise be unlimited except by the federal constitution. When one questions the Legislature's power he must show his authority, and if he demands more than a majority vote, he must show why in unequivocal terms.

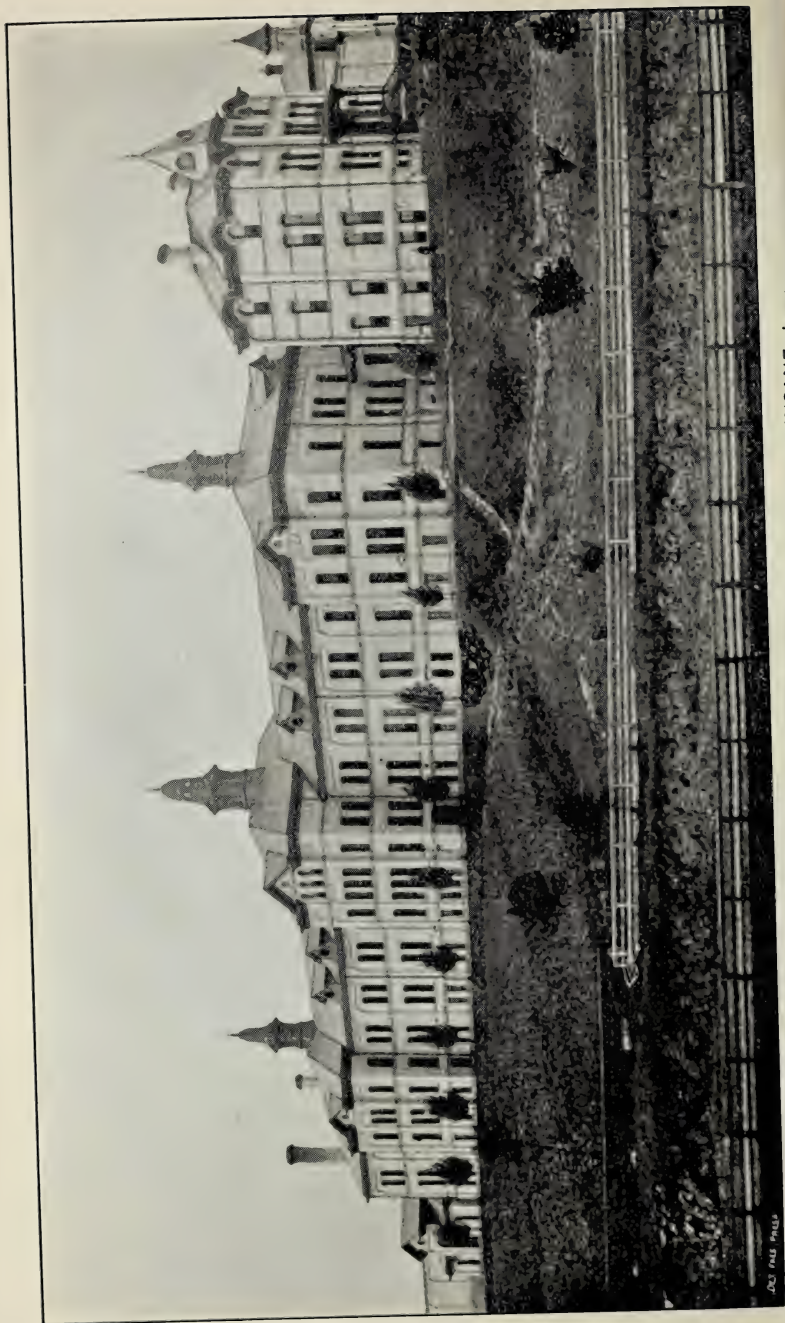
99. *Resolved*, That the rules of the Senate for the session of 1891, except rule 22, be and are hereby adopted as the rules for this session.

Raised point of order "that the resolution was not in order, the rules of the session of 1891 being still in force."

*Held*, That the point was not well taken, but that the Senate, until action to the contrary was taken, was acting under accepted parliamentary law.—*S. J. Aug. 5, 1892 (Special Session).*







MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR DANGEROUS AND CRIMINAL INSANE, IONIA.

## PRACTICE AND PROCEEDINGS.

The Legislature having convened, been called to order, the list of members elect read and the oath administered [see Act No. 67, Public Acts of 1877, p. 53], it is customary to immediately adopt the rules of the preceding House, they having no force until so adopted. The joint rules are adopted afterwards by concurrent resolution. The election of officers is then proceeded with *viva voce*, each member rising as his name is called and naming the candidate of his choice; a majority of all the votes cast elects. The House having chosen a Speaker, a committee is appointed to conduct him to the chair, he then assumes the duties of the office. The officers usually elected are by the

### SENATE:

President, *pro tempore*,  
 Secretary,  
 Assistant Secretary,  
 Enrolling and Engrossing Clerk,  
 Assistant Enrolling and Engrossing Clerk,  
 Sergeant-at-Arms,  
 1st Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms,  
 2d Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms.

### HOUSE:

Speaker,  
 Clerk,  
 \*Journal Clerk,  
 \*Corresponding Clerk,  
 Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk,  
 †Assistant Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk,  
 Sergeant-at-Arms,  
 †1st Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms,  
 †2d Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms.

By concurrent resolution, the Postmaster and Assistant Postmaster.

The oath of office is administered to all the above by the presiding officers respectively.

The janitors, keepers of the cloak-rooms, and messengers (except the messengers of the Secretary and the Clerk), are appointed by the Lieutenant Governor and the Speaker.

Each House, having completed its organization, appoints a committee to wait upon the other and inform them that it is ready for business, after which a joint committee is appointed to wait upon the Governor and inform him that the Legislature is duly organized and ready to receive any communication that he may be pleased to

\*Of late years appointed by the Clerk.

†Of late years appointed by their chiefs.

make. At the time fixed by the Governor the Senate and House meet in joint convention and receive his message. The standing committees of the Senate and House are appointed by the Lieutenant Governor and the Speaker, respectively, as soon as possible after the organization.

#### COMPENSATION.

Section 15, Art. IV, of the Constitution, fixes the compensation, mileage, and allowance for stationery to members. The compensation of officers is fixed by Act No. 3, laws of 1873, p. 2. The *per diem* allowance may be drawn as fast as earned, usually in multiples of ten days for convenience in book-keeping; the allowance for stationery, at any time; mileage, as soon as ascertained by the proper committees. Pay is drawn upon certificates signed by the presiding officer and Secretary, or Clerk, and countersigned by the Auditor General. The provision of the Constitution as to postage is a dead letter, as prepayment of postage is now required. Such stationery as is needed by the committee is furnished by the State.

#### DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

*President and Speaker*.—Senate rules 1, 2, 3, 4, and House rules 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 prescribe the duties of the presiding officers.

*Secretary and Assistant*.—Senate rules 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 set forth the duties of these officers. The Assistant keeps the journal of the Senate, and performs such other clerical duties as are assigned him by the Secretary.

*Clerk*.—House rules 8, 9, 10 prescribe the general duties of the clerk and he assigns such duties to his assistants as he deems proper. The assignment of duties to them has heretofore been as follows:

*Journal Clerk*.—It is his duty to keep a record of each day's proceedings; to enter in the journal all documents ordered printed therein; to correct the daily journal for the publication of the official journal; to officiate as reading clerk when required by the Chief Clerk, and, in case of his absence, to perform his duties generally.

*Corresponding Clerk*.—It is his duty to keep the bill history, showing the number, file number, and all action on bills and joint resolutions, with the date thereof; to furnish the journal clerk for entry on the journal, a copy of the titles of all petitions, etc., presented, and bills and joint resolutions introduced, in numerical order,

together with the name of the member presenting the same and the reference to committees; to distribute to the proper committees, or officers, all bills, petitions and documents referred; to prepare and transmit the messages to be delivered to the Senate.

*Financial Clerk.*—To make out pay certificates ready for the signatures of the proper officers, and keep the account of the same; and such other duties as the clerk may assign him.

*Enrolling and Engrossing Clerks.*—It is the duty of these clerks to act as the clerks of the committees on enrollment and engrossment; to enroll such bills and resolutions as require the Governor's approval; to present them to the presiding officers for their signatures, and make out the report of the same to be rendered to their respective Houses; to certify to the Secretary or Clerk such sums as may be due for extra assistants in enrollment.

*Sergeant-at-Arms.*—They are the executive officers of their respective Houses. They have charge of the keepers of cloak rooms, janitors, and messengers; control of the police regulations, attend to the warming and ventilation of the halls, provide rooms for committees, and supply them with furniture and conveniences, serve subpoenas and warrants, and require prompt and efficient service from their subordinates. The assistants perform such duties as are assigned by the principals.

*Postmaster.*—He attends to the receipt and delivery of all mail matter coming to members and officers, and the proper delivery and mailing, at the general postoffice, of all matters sent by them. His assistants assist him generally.

*Janitors.*—They, under the supervision of the Sergeant-at-Arms, attend to the warming, ventilation, sweeping, and dusting of the halls and committee rooms; have charge of the document rooms, and, when required by the Sergeant-at-Arms, act as door-keepers, and make themselves generally useful.

*Messengers.*—Each messenger, at the opening of the session, has assigned to him by the Sergeant-at-Arms, a *pro rata* number of desks in his house for his special attention. He is expected to keep the journals, bills, and joint resolutions thereon carefully and correctly filed—adding, each morning, before the opening of the session, all such as have been delivered from the printing office. He is also to arrange and keep in order on his desks all other books, papers, and documents belonging thereto. He attends to the folding, pasting and mailing of all documents and papers sent by the members whose



desks he attends. During the daily session he is expected to occupy the position assigned him on the floor and hold himself in readiness to carry messages and papers to and from the members, the presiding officer, and the Secretary or Clerk. All these and such other duties as may be assigned him by the presiding officer or Sergeant-at-Arms, under whose especial direction and control he is placed, he is expected to perform in a quiet, gentlemanly manner, avoiding at all times, in the House, all rude, boisterous conduct, and all laughing, talking, whispering, and the like, during session. The officers' messengers perform such duties as are required of them by the officers to whom they are respectively assigned.

#### QUORUM AND MAJORITIES.

A majority of the members elect constitutes a quorum in each house. A majority of all the members elect is necessary to pass a bill or joint resolution. The assent of two-thirds of all the members elect is necessary to pass a bill or joint resolution in the following cases: 1, Over the Governor's veto; 2, Appropriating public money or property for local or private purposes; 3, Altering or amending any act of incorporation heretofore granted, except of municipal corporations; 4, Proposing amendments to the Constitution.

The assent of two-thirds of all the members elect is also necessary to expel a member; to order an act to take effect at any other time than ninety days from the end of the session; to request the Governor to remove a judge; and to amend a bill or joint resolution in the House, after its consideration in committee of the whole.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business is essentially the same in both Houses, the only difference being one of arrangement. It is as follows:

*Presentation of Petitions.*—Under this head are presented all petitions, remonstrances, memorials, and resolutions adopted by boards of supervisors or other bodies. Before presentation they should be indorsed as follows: "Petition of A. B. and others for—;" "Remonstrance of A. B. and others against—;" "Memorial of—relative to—;" or "Resolutions adopted by—relative to—;" following each one, as the case may be, with a brief statement of the subject matter, and the name of the member presenting.

*Reports of Standing Committees.*—Here are received all reports from standing committees relative to bills, etc., referred to them. If the report is favorable the bill is ordered printed, referred to the

committee of the whole and placed on the general order, after concurrence or non-concurrence in amendments recommended. Amendments made in one house to a bill which originated in the other, whether by committee or otherwise, are written on slips of paper and attached to the bill. They do not become a part of the bill until concurred in by the House in which the bill originated. If the report is adverse, the bill is subject to the order of the House, and is usually tabled. Blanks for making reports are furnished by the Secretary or Clerk.

*Reports of Select Committees.*—Under this head all committees appointed for a special purpose make their reports, and action is taken thereon.

*Messages from the Governor.*—Here are announced and read all messages from the Executive, whether of approval or veto, returning bills or relative to other matters.

*Communications from State Officers.*—State officers frequently have occasion to send communications to the Legislature, and are often called upon for information on certain matters connected with their departments. Their communications and replies are announced under this head.

*Messages from the Other House.*—In the course of business many messages are received by one House from the other, and are announced here. If they transmit bills, the latter are read a first and second time and referred to the proper committees. If bills are returned without amendment they are referred to the committee on engrossment and enrollment for enrollment. If amended they are subject to the action of the House by concurrence or otherwise. If the message contains concurrent resolutions, they are usually acted upon at once.

*Notices.*—This is the proper time for giving the requisite notice of the future introduction of bills or joint resolutions. Forms are furnished by the Secretary or Clerk for the use of members. As this previous notice is required by rule only (except in the case of bills to amend a charter of a corporation), it is frequently omitted by unanimous consent, or suspension of the rule.

*Introduction of Bills.*—Members having prepared their bills with due regard to constitutional requirements (*Const. Art. IV, Secs. 20, 48; see also third paragraph under "Miscellaneous,"*) are now permitted to introduce them. If previous notice has been given, the members should so state and ask leave to introduce the bill. Leave

having been granted, the bill is sent to the Secretary or Clerk, who reads the title, and the President or Speaker announces "First reading of the bill;" the title is again read, and the presiding officer announces "Second reading of the bill." The first and second readings are usually by the titles only. The bill is then referred to the proper committee. If previous notice has not been given, the member must ask for unanimous consent to introduce the bill. If any member should object, the introducer may move to suspend the rule (except in the case mentioned under "Notices"). Joint resolutions are also introduced under this head. Before they are offered for introduction they should be indorsed as follows: "A Bill [or Joint Resolution] to —," giving the title in full and also the name of the introducer.

*Third Reading of Bills.*—Under this order such bills and joint resolutions as have received the proper consideration, are put upon their passage. They are taken up in the order in which they are found on the files of the Secretary or Clerk. He announces the bill by number and title and reads the bill at length, unless the reading is dispensed with. The President or Speaker then says: "This is the third reading of the bill. The question is on its passage." Debate is now in order. If a member wishes to explain his vote, or to be excused from voting, he must make the explanation or request at this time, for nothing of the kind is in order after the calling of the roll is commenced. As all bills have usually been fully considered before they reach this order, no amendments can be made to them in the Senate unless seconded by a majority of the Senate (Rule 26), nor in the House except by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elect (Rule 55). Debate having been concluded, the presiding officer says, "The question is now on the passage of the bill. All who are in favor of its passage will, as your names are called, say 'Aye;' those who are opposed will say 'No.' The Secretary [or Clerk] will call the roll." The roll is then called, the "Ayes" and "Noes" read and the number of each announced. If the requisite number of votes has been given in the affirmative, the presiding officer says, "A majority [or two-thirds] of all the members elect having voted therefor, the bill is passed." If the bill has not received the requisite number of votes, the announcement is made in the negative. If the bill passes, the presiding officer says, "The question is now on the title. The title will be agreed to unless there be objection." In case of a joint resolution, the question is on the title and preamble. If any amend-

ments are necessary to the title, they must be made now. A majority vote is all that is necessary to make such amendments. If it is desirable to give the bill immediate effect, now is the time to make the motion. The bill is then transmitted to the other House for its action, unless notice is given by some member of his intention to move a reconsideration of the vote by which it passed.

*Motions and Resolutions.*—This is the proper order for all motions which do not arise properly from the business under the other orders,—such as motions to discharge committees from the further consideration of bills; to take bills from the table; to transfer bills from one stage of their progress through the House to another; to request the Governor or the House to return a bill; and all resolutions on subjects outside of the usual order of business. Any business may be brought before the House at this time by appropriate motions or resolutions.

*Unfinished Business.*—In the course of the regular business of the session, from day to day, it often happens that an adjournment is taken in the midst of the action on some matter before the House and before any final disposition is made of the question under discussion. In such case the whole matter comes up under this order as soon as it is reached on any succeeding day.—*See last sentence in next paragraph.*

*Special Orders of the Day.*—If any business has been made the special order for a certain day, it is taken up as soon as this order of business is reached. If, however, it has been made the special order for any fixed hour of the day, it is taken up when that hour arrives, and takes precedence of all other business. In order to make any business a special order for a time certain, a two-thirds vote is necessary in the House, as it is equivalent to a suspension of the rule prescribing the daily order of business; in the Senate, a majority vote only is requisite to suspend that rule. If any matter on the special order is not reached on the day set, it comes up afterwards, under the order of unfinished business.

*General Orders of the Day.*—The work on this order is done in committee of the whole. After bills have been favorably reported by standing committees, they are ordered printed, referred to the committee of the whole, and placed on the general order. When this order is announced, some member moves that the House resolve itself into committee of the whole on the general order. If the motion prevails, the presiding officer appoints a chairman for the



committee and leaves the chair. The chairman calls the committee to order, and the bills are taken up in the order in which they are found on the files. The committee of the whole is an expedient to simplify the business of legislative bodies, by removing it from the formality of the House to the freedom and informality of a committee. No record is kept of its proceedings and the only evidence of its work is the report made by its chairman and entered on the journal. Each member speaks as often as he pleases; hence all propositions may be thoroughly considered. When the committee is ready for work, the chairman announces the first bill on the order by number and title. He then reads the first section and asks, "Are there any amendments to section one of the bill?" After a pause, if no amendments are offered, he says, "If not the section will be passed. It is passed." He then reads the next section, and so on to the end of the bill. When the whole bill has been read, he asks, "Are there any amendments to the body of the bill?" Pausing again, if no amendments are offered, he says, "If not, the bill will be passed. It is passed." No amendments to a section are in order until the section has been read, nor any to the body of the bill until the whole bill has been read. The committee of the whole cannot amend the title nor strike out the enacting clause. All after the enacting clause may be stricken out, which is equivalent in effect. The committee may report a bill back to the House with the recommendation that it be laid on the table; recommitted to a committee; indefinitely postponed; made a special order; put upon its immediate passage, or otherwise disposed of. If the committee desires to rise before finishing the consideration of a bill, the usual motion is "that the committee rise, report progress and ask leave to sit again." If all the bills on the general order have been considered, or if the committee has just finished the consideration of a bill and wishes to rise instead of taking up further work the proper motion is "that the committee rise." This motion is always in order; yet if it prevails pending action on any measure, the bill or joint resolution is not reported to the House by the chairman, but falls back to its original place in the files. If the motion to rise is decided in the affirmative, the Speaker or President resumes the chair and calls the House to order. The chairman makes his report, and the House acts upon its recommendations and amendments. If the House concurs in the committee's recommendations, the bills are disposed of in accordance therewith. If the House refuses to concur, the bills are dis-



posed of as the House directs. If the committee has stricken out all after the enacting clause of a bill and the House concurs, the title and enacting clause are laid on the table. The amendments made in committee of the whole are written on slips of paper, and are not incorporated with the body of the bill unless the House concurs in the same. [*In reference to amendments, see "Reports of Standing Committees."*]

The bills which have been reported to the House with the recommendation that they do pass are then placed on the order of third reading of bills for the next day's proceedings.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

The day's work, after the legislative session has fairly begun and the general order files are well filled, usually closes with the work in committee of the whole. The house may, however, resume the regular order of business. Or it may take a recess, or adjourn to give standing committees time to work and dispose of the bills on hand, that they may be printed and placed on the general order. Committee work is done in the rooms assigned to the respective committees

A recess is taken from one hour of the same day to another, fixed in the motion for recess. An adjournment is taken to the usual hour of meeting on the next day, or some special hour fixed in the motion for adjournment. Each house determines the hour for the beginning of its daily sessions. When it is desirable to convene at some other hour, a resolution is often adopted "that, when this house adjourns today, it stands adjourned until tomorrow at—o'clock—M." Then a simple motion to adjourn carries the session over to the time fixed in the resolution. Each house makes such adjournments as it deems best, subject only to the restrictions of Section 12, Art. IV, of the Constitution.

After a bill or joint resolution has passed both houses and has been returned to the house in which it originated, it is there referred to the committee on engrossment and enrollment for enrollment. The enrolling clerk then makes a fair and correct copy of the same changing its title from "A Bill" to "An Act." If it has been ordered to take immediate effect and so appears by the certificates of the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House, an additional clause is added stating that "This act shall take immediate effect." This clause is often improperly added by members in drafting a bill. It should be omitted in the draft, as it has no force unless the bill is

ordered to take immediate effect, by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elect in each house and is so certified by the two clerical officers, in which case it becomes the duty of the enrolling clerk to add the clause. The draft should also be indorsed "A Bill," and not "An Act," as is sometimes done. The copy of the bill is then carefully compared by the committee and, if correct, is submitted to the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House for their signatures. It is next submitted to the Governor for his approval, and the committee reports the bill as having been "correctly enrolled, signed, and presented to the Governor." The original bills, as well as the enrolled copies, after approval by the Governor, are finally filed in the office of the Secretary of State. Any variations between the two are indicated by the use of brackets in the printing of the session laws.

Section 14, Art. IV, of the Constitution, prescribes the duties of the Governor, in relation to bills presented to him for approval. Whatever action he may take thereon is announced by him to the Legislature by appropriate messages, which are entered on the journal. If he approves, this closes the history of the bill on the legislative records. If he disapproves, further action may be taken to pass the bill over the Governor's veto, or the same may be finally disposed of by tabling, or indefinite postponement.

# LIST OF REPORTS REQUIRED BY THE STATUTES.

For time of making, and final disposition, see note at end, as indicated by small figures and letters. Where date of law is subsequent to 1881, the section will be found in Vol. 3, Howell's Annotated Statutes. Reference to laws of 1891 will not be found in Howell's Statutes.

How. An. Statutes.	Year of pas- sage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
TO THE GOVERNOR.			
26 <i>h</i> .....	1889	1 a Secretary of State Board of	Accounts, statistics, proceed-
1549 <i>e</i> .....	1885	Agriculture.	ings, etc.
26 <i>i</i> .....	1889	1 a Secretary of State Horticult- ural Society.	Accounts, transactions, etc.
354 <i>b</i> .....	1887	10 b State Treasurer.	Financial statement.
834.....	1879	11 a Secretary of State.	Cereal products.
838 <i>c</i> .....	1887	11 a Secretary of State.	Apiarian statistics.
848.....	1885	12 a Secretary of State.	Statistics of insane, deaf, dumb and blind, etc.
862.....	1867	3 a Secretary of State.	Births, marriages and deaths.
9667.....	1873	15 a Secretary of State.	Abstract of sheriff's reports.
296.....	1846	15 a Adjutant General.	Militia returns.
891.....	1865	15 a Quartermaster General.	Inventory of military stores.
839.....	1877	3 a Com'r of Mineral Statistics.	Mining, smelting, etc.
1533.....	1869	15 a Salt Inspector.	Expenses, receipts, etc.
1539.....	1883	4 a Oil Inspector.	Record of inspections.
5417.....	1861	13 a Commissioners of State R'ds.	Proceedings.
3294.....	1873	4 a Commissioner of Railroads.	Proceedings, statistics, etc.
4208.....	1871	9 a Commissioner of Insurance.	Expenses in detail.
5026.....	1881	3 a Supt. of Public Instruction.	Condition of educational insti- tutions.
5508.....	1873	15 a Supt. of Portage Lake Canal.	Receipts, expenses, etc.
2145.....	1876	3 a Superintendent of Fisheries.	Practical results.
857 <i>b</i> .....	1883	5 a Bureau of Statistics of Labor.	Labor statistics.
990.....	1869	15 a State Military Board.	Receipts, disbursements, etc.
1830.....	1877	3 a Directors of certain work houses.	Full information as to.
9880.....	1869	15 a Superintendent of Detroit House of Correction.	Transactions, expenses, condi- tion, etc.
413.....	1881	19 a Boards of all State Institu- tions—educational and char- itable.	Detailed expenses, operation, condition, etc.
889.....	1881	3 Adjutant General.	Recom'n of Military Board, etc.
998.....	1879	* State Military Board.	Military interests, etc.

\* No definite time fixed for making report

*List of Reports.—Continued.*

§ How. An. Statutes.	Year of pas- sage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
<i>To the Governor.—Continued.</i>			
9887.....	1871..	18 a State Board of Corrections and Charities.	Expenses, operation, condition, etc.
2287c.....	1885..	3 c Michigan Board of Pharmacy.	Condition, proceedings, etc.
2136z <sup>5</sup> .....	1885..	16 c State Live Stock Sanitary Commission.	Transactions in detail.
2148c.....	1885..	16 a State Board of Fish Commissioners.	Transactions, results, etc.
3208e <sup>2</sup> .....	1889..	3 c Commissioner of Banking Department.	Condition of banks, etc.
4441.....	1869..	25 Scientific, etc., associations.	Condition.
	1891..	23 c World's Fair Managers for Michigan.	Proceedings, expenditures, etc.
	1891..	17 a State Board of Inspectors.	Condition of institutions, recommendations, information, etc.
	1891..	16 a Central Board of Control.	Condition of institutions, recommendations, information, etc.
TO THE LEGISLATURE.			
1782.....	1877 }	4 c Secretary of State.	Abstract of Reports of Superintendents of Poor.
1784.....		3 c Secretary of State.	Report of Game and Fish Warden.
2197w.....			
1549e.....	1885 }	2 a Secretary of State Board of Agriculture.	Transactions of Agricultural Societies.
26h.....	1889 }	Secretary of State Horticultural Society.	Transactions of Society.
26i.....	1889..		
299.....	1881..	17 a State Librarian.	Condition of Library.
4976j.....	1889..	3 a State Board of Education.	Condition of State Normal School.
5228.....	1846..	3 a Commissioner of State Land Office.	Business in detail.
272.....	1861..	4 a State Treasurer.	Financial Statement.
288-9.....	1816..	4 a Attorney General.	Official business.
311.....	1851..	4 a Board of State Auditors.	Business transactions.
407.....	1848..	4 a Board of Fund Commissioners.	Transactions in detail.
279.....	1846..	4 a Auditor General.	Revenues and expenses, etc.
5353.....	1845..	3 a Board of Auditors of certain claims.	Transactions in detail.
2290.....	1849..	4 a Secretary of State Agricultural Society.	Proceedings in detail.
1930b <sup>1</sup> .....	1885..	2 a Medical Superintendents of Insane Asylums.	Proceedings in detail.
3955.....	1869..	25 Co-operative Mutual Benefit Associations.	Business affairs.
4406.....	1881..	25 Associations of Members of the Bar.	Affairs in detail.
4976j.....	1889..	16 State Board of Education.	Work of Normal School, Financial Statement, etc.
4441.....	1869..	25 Scientific, etc., Associations.	Condition.
4583.....	1879..	25 Benevolent Societies.	Affairs in detail.
4589.....	1881..	25 Charitable Societies.	Affairs in detail.
4597.....	1863..	25 Hospitals and Asylums.	Affairs in detail.
4655.....	1873..	25 Ecclesiastical bodies.	Financial statement, etc.
4724.....	1867..	25 Religious Associations.	Affairs in detail.

*List of Reports.—Continued.*

§ How. An. Statutes.	Year of pas- sage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
<i>To the Legislature.—Continued.</i>			
6534 <sup>m5</sup> .....	1889...	3 State court of Mediation and Arbitration.	Working of court.
3931.....	1857...	25 Mechanics' Associations.	Affairs in detail.
TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE.			
4589.....	1881...	4 d Charitable Associations.	Condition of business in detail.
3410.....	1867...	10 c Railroad Companies.	Shares of stock issued, etc.
3515.....	1855...	4 c Train Railway Companies.	Capital paid in, receipts, etc.
3560.....	1867...	4 c Street Railway Companies.	Capital paid in, receipts, etc.
3701.....	1851...	4 c Telegraph Companies.	Capital paid in, receipts, etc.
3826.....	1875...	4 c Canal, Harbor, River and Water Power Companies.	Capital paid in, receipts, etc.
3868.....	1883...	4 c River Navigation and Improvement Companies.	Capital paid in, receipts, expenses, etc.
3895 <sup>m</sup> .....	1883...	10 c Water Power Companies.	Capital paid in, costs, etc.
3895 <sup>z</sup> .....	1887...	4 c Manufacturing Associations, (organized prior to 1875.)	Shareholders.
3987.....	1846...	4 c Banking, Insurance, Mining, Plank, or other incorporated company issuing shares.	List of share holders.
4005.....	1869...	10 c Mining and Manufacturing Companies.	Capital paid in, stockholders, shares, etc.
9769.....	1867...	5 c Maritime Commerce and Navigation Companies.	Capital paid in, indebtedness stockholders, etc.
3786.....	1877...	10 c Land Companies.	Capital paid in, indebtedness, stockholders, etc.
4393.....	1879...	15 c Secretary of State Medical Society.	Transactions in detail.
4401.....	1877...	15 c State Eclectic Medical Association.	Transactions in detail.
4062.....	1871...	3 c Mining, Smelting, etc., by Foreign Corporations.	Capital paid in, stockholders, etc.
833.....	1859...	9 d Supervisors and Assessors.	Statistics of cereal products.
848.....	1873...	9 d County Clerks.	Deaf, dumb, blind, and insane.
860.....	1869...	12 d County Clerks.	Births, marriages and deaths.
1782.....	1877...	13 d Superintendents of the Poor.	{ Condition of poorhouses, ex- penses, etc.
1812.....	1879...	12 d Sheriffs.	Condition of jail, expenses, etc.
9665.....	1873...	4 c Industrial and Charitable Schools.	Names of trustees, amount of real estate, etc.
4603.....	1881...	19 c Board of each State Institution.	Detailed inventory of property.
4161 <sup>b1</sup> .....	1885...	4 c Manufacturing or Mercantile Companies.	Capital stock paid in, condition, etc.
9847.....	1883...	3 d Superintendent of Detroit House of Correction.	Receipts and disbursements.
2295.....	1851...	16 c Michigan State Agricultural Society.	Proceedings in detail.
1930 <sup>c8</sup> .....	1885...	23 c Superintendents of State Insane Asylums.	Names of county patients of two years' standing.
2197 <sup>w</sup> .....	1887...	24 c Game and Fish Warden.	Services performed, snits commenced, etc.
2331 <sup>a</sup> .....	1887...	3 c Michigan Dairyman's Association.	Transactions, etc., at annual meeting.
4401 <sup>e</sup> .....	1887...	* c Secretary of Pharmacists' and Druggists' Associations.	Facts collected, discoveries made, etc.

\* No definite time fixed for making report.



*List of Reports.—Continued.*

§ How. An. Statutes,	Year of Pas- sage of Law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
<i>To the Sec'y of State.—Continued.</i>			
4441-----	1869..	25 Scientific, etc., Associations.	Condition.
4583-----	1879..	25 Benevolent Societies.	Affairs in detail.
4655-----	1873..	25 Ecclesiastical bodies.	Financial statement, etc.
4724-----	1867..	25 Religious Associations.	Affairs in detail.
	1891..	15 c Veterinary Medical Associ- ations.	Facts, discoveries, etc.
TO THE STATE TREASURER.			
3273-----	1877..	5 c Loaning and Investment So- cieties.	Financial condition.
4343k-----	1885..	25 Surety and Guaranty Com- panies.	Statement of bonds, etc.
4301-----	1871 }	4 c Fire, Plate Glass, Accident,	Condition, business done, etc.
4326-----	1881 }	Boiler, etc., Ins. Cos.	
9847-----	1883..	3 c Detroit House of Correction.	Receipts and disbursements.
4339-----	1865..	5 c Foreign Insurance Cos.	Business done, condition, etc.
3714-----	1867..	6 c Foreign Telegraph Cos.	Business done, condition, etc.
3718-----	1867..	4 c Foreign Express Cos.	Business done, condition, etc.
3781-----	1867..	13 c Warehouse Cos.	Capital stock paid in.
4883-----	1846 }	13 c Each Bank, Railroad, Canal or Turnpike Company.	Capital stock paid in.
TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.			
554-----	1871..	20 c Prosecuting Attorneys.	Business transacted in detail.
3931-----	1857..	25 Mechanics' Associations.	Affairs in detail.
3955-----	1869..	25 Co-operative Mutual Benefit Associations.	Business affairs.
3978-----	1877..	25 Co-operative Savings Associ- ations.	Conditions, shares, etc.
TO THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE.			
1170i9-----	1889..	23 c County Treasurers.	Delinquent lands, etc.
TO THE AUDITOR GENERAL.			
1230-----	1873..	4 c Palace, Sleeping Car, and Special Fast Freight Lines.	Receipts, earnings, etc.
1287-----	1881..	10 c Telegraph and Telephone Lines.	Length, stations, poles, etc.
3574-----	1853 }	4 c Plank Road Companies.	{ Expenses, earnings, capital stock.
8634-----			
3745-----	1881..	8 c Pipe Line Companies.	Capital paid in, condition, etc.
4108-----	1877..	10 c Mining, Metal, Manufactur- ing and Smelting Cos.	Capital paid in, condition, stockholders, etc.
4018-----	1879..	10 c Mining Companies.	Production of mines.
844-----	1877..	8 c Commissioner of Mineral Sta- tistics.	Production of mines.
4445-----	1865..	10 c Fine Art Associations.	Capital paid in, condition, etc.
846-----	1879..	12 d Clerks of Counties, Town- ships, Cities and Villages.	Indebtedness, nature of taxes, school districts, etc.
1170g8-----	1889..	23 c County Treasurer.	Tax sales.
1170e7-----	1889..	6 c County Treasurer.	Delinquent taxes.
2283d4-----	1887..	15 c County Treasurer.	Liquor tax collected.
1170j1-----	1889..	21 c Commissioner of Land Office.	{ Lands on which taxes have been paid.

*List of Reports.—Continued.*

§ How, An. Statutes.	Year of pas- sage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
<i>To the Auditor General.—Con.</i>			
1940.....	1881..	23 c Commissioners of Northern Insane Asylum.	Transactions, receipts, and expenditures.
4064a.....	1885..	10 c Foreign Corporations and Joint Stock Companies for Smelting, etc., Minerals.	Capital paid in, condition, stockholders, etc.
892.....	1885..	23 c Quartermaster General.	Accounts, vouchers, etc.
1236g.....	1883..	9 c Commissioner of Railroads.	Failure of car loaning Cos. to report.
3476.....	1881..	Commissioner of Railroads.	Computation of tax.
4615.....	1877..	25 Corporations for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.	Affairs in detail.
TO SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.			
4381.....	1885..	15 c Trustees of all Institutions of Learning.	Capital paid in, inventory, officers, students, etc.
5195.....	1839..	15 c Incorporated Academies and other Literary Institutions.	Real estate, funds, income, officers, students, etc.
413.....	1881..	15 d Boards of all State Institutions essentially educational.	Condition, etc., in detail.
4919.....	1859..	3 c Board of Regents of the University.	Condition, etc., in detail.
4925.....	1851..	3 c Board of Visitors of the University.	Results of investigation.
5025h.....	1885..	14 c Board of Control of Michigan Mining School.	Transactions, etc.
5101.....	1881..	3 c County Clerk.	{ Reports of Township School Inspectors.
5143.....	1881..	3 c Township Board of School Inspectors.	Management of library and library moneys.
4378.....	1885..	3 c State Board of Visitors for Incorporated Institutions of Learning.	Condition, courses of study, etc.
5158.....	1887..	3 c Secretary of Board of School Examiners.	Annual reports of Boards of School Inspectors.
TO THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.			
4254.....	1873..	4 c Mutual Fire Insurance Cos.	Condition, business, etc.
4255.....		4 c Receivers of Mutual Fire Insurance Cos.	Condition, business, etc.
4264.....		4 c Millers' Fire Insurance Cos.	Condition, business, etc.
4319.....	1881..	4 c Life, Fire and Fire & Marine Insurance Cos.	Condition, business, etc.
4226.....	1869..		
4233.....	1869..		
4287.....	1869..		
4291.....	1869..		
4331.....	1859..		
4334.....	1859..	4 c Plate Glass, Accident, Live Stock, Steam-boiler and Fidelity Insurance Cos.	Condition, business, etc.
4326.....	1881..		

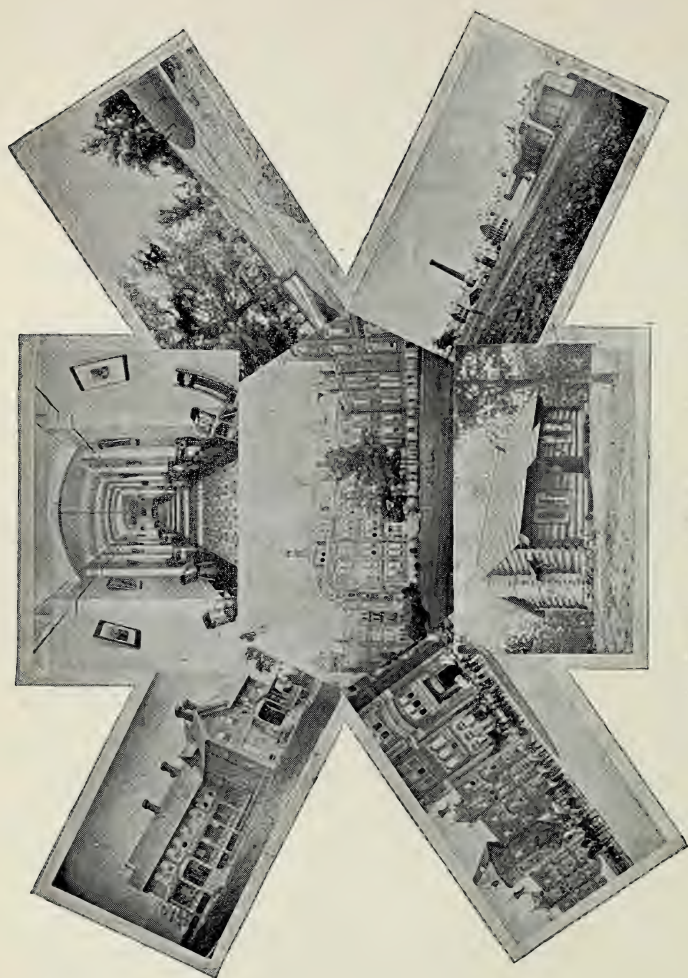
*List of Reports—Continued.*

<i>S</i> How, An. Statutes.	Year of pas- sage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		<i>To the Com'r of Insurance.—Con.</i>	
4323 <i>d</i> .....	1883..	3 Merchants' Mutual Insurance Cos.	Condition, business, etc.
4343 <i>bc</i> .....	1885..	25 Surety and Guaranty Cos.	Statement of bonds, etc.
3960 <i>a</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	1887..	3 c Coöperative and Mutual Ben- efit Associations.	Condition, business, etc.
3960 <i>b</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	1887..	3 c Foreign Coöperative and Mu- tual Benefit Associations.	*Assets, liabilities, etc.
4323 <i>f</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	1887..	4 c Log & Timber Insurance Cos.	Condition, business, etc.
	1891..	6 Mutual Provident Associa- tions.	Condition, business, etc.
		TO THE COMMISSIONER OF RAILROADS.	
3312 <i>a</i> .....	1881..	24 c Railroad Cos.	Earnings from all sources.
3474 .....	1881..	8 c Railroad Station, Depot Cos.	Condition, business, stockhold- ers, etc.
3291 .....	1883..	7 c Railroad Corporations.	Condition, business, stockhold- ers, etc.
*263 .....	1887..	7 c Car Loaning Cos.	Business, receipts, etc.
		TO THE STATE LIBRARIAN.	
4393 .....	1879..	15 c Secretary of State Medical Society.	Business transactions.
4401 .....	1877..	15 c Secretary of State Eclectic Medical Society.	Business transactions.
4427 .....	1873..	12 c Secretary of Historical, etc., Societies.	Business transactions.
4471 <i>f</i> .....	1887..	12 c Engineering Societies.	Business transactions.
4401 <i>e</i> .....	1887..	† c Pharmacists' and Druggists' Associations.	Facts, discoveries, etc.
	1891..	15 a Veterinary Medical Associa- tions.	Facts, discoveries, etc.
		TO THE STATE OIL INSPECTOR.	
1539 .....	1881..	24 c Deputy Oil Inspectors.	Record of inspections.
		TO THE STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.	
5002 .....	1861..	15 c Faculty of Agricultural Col- lege.	Condition of College.
		TO THE BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS.	
1543 .....	1881..	23 c State Oil Inspector.	Receipts and disbursements.
1539 .....	1881..	24 c Deputy Oil Inspectors.	Record of inspections.
2287 <i>c</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	1885..	3 c Michigan Board of Pharmacy.	Receipts and disbursements.

\* Number of the act as published in the session laws. Not in Howell.

† No definite time fixed for making report.





EASTERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, PONTIAC.



*List of Reports—Continued.*

S How. An. Statutes.	Year of pas- sage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
		TO THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.	
5862-5	1849	<sup>3</sup> c Commissioner of the Land Office.	University land sales and fund.
		TO THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.	
1539	1883	<sup>4</sup> c State Oil Inspector.	Record of inspections.
1629	1873	<sup>3</sup> c Boards of Health of town- ships, cities and villages.	Proceedings.
4401	1877	<sup>15</sup> c State Eclectic Medical Soci- ety.	Transactions.
4401e	1887	* c Secretary of Pharmacists' and Druggists' Associations.	Facts collected, discoveries, etc.
		TO THE STATE BOARD OF COR- RECTIONS AND CHARITIES.	
1930d <sup>6</sup>	1885	<sup>23</sup> c Medical Superintendents of Insane Asylums.	Names of State and county patients, etc.
9651	1887	<sup>22</sup> c Inspectors of Jails.	Condition of jail, etc.
1943y	1883	<sup>23</sup> c Medical Superintendent of Asylum for Insane Crimi- nals.	Number of persons supported, date of discharges, etc.
9898	1873	* County Agents.	Report of doings.
		TO THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF ST. MARY'S FALLS SHIP CANAL, ETC.	
3859	1871	<sup>6</sup> c River Navigation Companies.	Timber, logs and lumber to be run.
		TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MICHIGAN SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.	
1876	1879	<sup>14</sup> c Secretary of State.	Statistics as to the blind.
		TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.	
889	1881	<sup>4</sup> c Adjutant General.	Returns of State Militia.
		TO THE STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.	
2310	1855	<sup>15</sup> c Incorporated Agricultural Soci- eties.	Transactions, receipts and dis- bursements.
		TO THE COMMISSIONER OF BANK- ING DEPARTMENT.	
3208c	1887	<sup>23</sup> Banks.	Resources, assets and liabili- ties.

\* No definite time fixed for making report.

*List of Reports.—Continued.*

How. An. Statutes.	Year of pas- sage of law.	To whom and by whom made.	Subject matter.
3251o.....	1889..	<sup>23</sup> Trust, Deposit and Security Companies.  TO THE SALT INSPECTOR.	Condition and operations.
1501.....	1887..	<sup>24</sup> c Deputy Salt Inspector.  TO STATE BOARD OF INSPECTORS.	Quality and quantity of salt inspected.
	1891..	<sup>15</sup> c Wardens of Prisons.	Receipts, expenditures, condition, etc.
	1891..	<sup>15</sup> c Superintendent of Michigan Asylum for Insane Criminals, Reform School for Boys, and Industrial Home for Girls.  TO CENTRAL BOARD OF CONTROL.	Receipts, expenditures, condition, etc.
850.....	1875..	<sup>15</sup> c County Clerks.	Statistics as to deaf, etc.

## WHEN MADE.

- 1 Years Legislature not in session.
- 2 Regular sessions Legislature.
- 3 Annually.
- 4 Annually, January.
- 5 Annually, February.
- 6 Annually, March.
- 7 Annually, April.
- 8 Annually, May.
- 9 Annually, June.
- 10 Annually, July.
- 11 Annually, August.
- 12 Annually, September.
- 13 Annually, October.

a Printed.

b Printed with session laws.

- 14 Annually, November.
- 15 Annually, December.
- 16 Biennially.
- 17 Biennially, January.
- 18 Biennially, October.
- 19 Biennially, November.
- 20 Semi-annually, January, July.
- 21 Semi-annually, May, November.
- 22 Semi-annually, Feb., Sept.
- 23 Quarterly.
- 24 Monthly.
- 25 Whenever required.

c Filed.

d Compiled.

# FORMER LEGISLATURES.

No.	Time of Meeting.	Adjournment.	Length of Session Days.	Laws Enacted.	Joint and Concurrent Resolutions.	Total Membership.		Politics.	
						Sen.	Rep.	Dem.	Whig.
1 {	1835, Nov. 2.	Nov. 14.....	13	9	16	16	a 50		
	1836, Feb. 1.	March 28.....	57	93					
	1836, July 11	July 26.....	16	30					
2 {	1837, Jan. 2.	March 22.....	80	111	16	16	50		
	1837, June 12	June 22.....	11	19					
	1837, Nov. 9.	Dec. 30.....	52	14					
3	1838, Jan. 1.	April 6.....	96	126	23	16	50		
4	1839, Jan. 7.	April 20.....	104	117	35	17	b 52		
5	1840, Jan. 6.	April 1.....	87	127	27	17	52		
6	1841, Jan. 4.	April 13.....	100	90	30	17	52		
7	1842, Jan. 3.	Feb. 17.....	45	89	42	18	c 53		
8	1843, Jan. 2.	March 9.....	66	98	25	18	53		
9	1844, Jan. 1.	March 12....	72	96	34	18	53	18	
10	1845, Jan. 6.	March 22....	76	115	30	18	53	47	6
11	1846, Jan. 5.	May 18.....	134	160	30	18	53		
12	1847, Jan. 4.	March 17....	73	110	38	22	d 66		
13	1848, Jan. 3.	April 3.....	92	295	52	22	66		
14	1849, Jan. 1.	April 2.....	92	267	41	22	66		
15	1850, Jan. 7.	April 2.....	86	346	23	22	66	18	4
16 {	1851, Feb. 5.	April 5.....	60	157	18	22	66	40	23
	1851, June 9.	June 28.....	20	38	1	e 68	40	16	6
Legislatures under Constitution of 1850.									
17	1853, Jan. 5.	Feb. 14.....	41	97	25	f 32	f 71	25	7
18	1855, Jan. 3.	Feb. 13.....	42	174	32	32	72	52	19
19 {	1857, Jan. 7.	Feb. 17.....	42	195	31	32		7	25
	1858, Jan. 20	Feb. 4.....	16	32	10	g 80		24	48
								3	29
								17	63

a See Constitution of 1835, Schedule, Sec. 11. The House admitted a member from Allegan, which made 50.

b See Act 82, Laws of '38.

c See Act 61, Laws of '41.

d See Act 25, Laws of '46.

e The House of '51 admitted members

from Tuscola and Montcalm, making 68.

f The number of Senators is fixed by Sec. 2, Art. IV, of the Constitution of 1850. For number of Representatives

see Act 167, Laws of '51 (extra session).

g See Act 104, Laws of '55.

*Legislatures under Constitution of 1850.—Continued.*

No.	Time of Meeting.	Adjournment.	Length of Session Days.	Laws Enacted.	Joint and Concurrent Resolutions.	Total Membership.		Politics.	
						Sen.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
20	1859, Jan. 5.	Feb. 16.....	43	263	29	{ 32	-----	8	24
						{ -----	81	25	55
21 {	1861, Jan. 2.	March 16....	74	265	19	{ 32	-----	2	30
	1861, May 7.	May 10.....	4	10	2	{ -----	83	10	70
	1862, Jan. 2.	Jan. 20.....	19	26	16	{ -----			
								Dem. and Union.	
22 {	1863, Jan. 7.	March 23....	76	243	26	{ 32	-----	14	18
	1864, Jan. 19	Feb. 6.....	19	71	9	{ -----	a100	b 39	b 60
23 {	1865, Jan. 4.	March 23....	79	365	58	{ 32	-----	11	21
						{ -----	100	27	73
								Dem.	
24	1867, Jan. 2.	March 28....	86	520	47	{ 32	-----	2	30
						{ -----	100	21	79
25 {	1869, Jan. 6.	April 5.....	90	486	56	{ 32	-----	5	27
	1870, July 27	August 10....	15	8	4	{ -----	100	25	75
26 {	1871, Jan. 4.	April 18....	105	285	52	{ 32	-----	5	27
	1872, Mar. 13	April 11....	30c			{ -----	100	29	71
	1872, Apr. 13	May 24.....	44d			{ -----			
27 {	1873, Jan. 1.	May 1.....	121	396	43	{ 32	-----	1	31
	1874, Mar. 3.	March 26....	24	7	11	{ -----	100	5	95
28	1875, Jan. 6.	May 4.....	119	400	48	{ 32	-----	15	17
						{ -----	100	46	54
29 {	1877, Jan. 3.	May 22.....	140	364	49	{ 32	-----	9	23
						{ -----	100	25	75
								Dem. and Nat'l.	
30	1879, Jan. 1.	May 31.....	151	408	53	{ 32	-----	9	23
						{ -----	100	35	65
31 {	1881, Jan. 5.	June 11.....	158	432	43	{ 32	-----	2	30
	1882, Feb. 23	March 14....	20			{ -----	100	e 14	86
32	1883, Jan. 3.	June 9.....	158	341	28	{ 32	-----	f 13	19
						{ -----	100	ef 38	62
33	1885, Jan. 7.	June 20.....	165	399	42	{ 32	-----	f 14	18
						{ -----	100	f 48	52
34 {	1887, Jan. 5.	June 29.....	176	565	36	{ 32	-----	g 10	22
						{ -----	h 99	hi 37	62

a Act 116, laws of '61, having raised the number of Representatives to the constitutional limit, it has remained so ever since.

b No election of Representatives in Oakland Co., tie vote.

c The extra session was continued beyond the constitutional limit of 20 days to enable the Senators to go home and return before organizing as a court of impeachment.

d Session of the Senate as a court of impeachment.

e One independent.

f Democrat, Fusion and Greenback.

g Greenback and Republican, 1; Labor and Fusionist, 1.

h Member from first district died before taking his seat.

i Labor Republicans, 3; Labor and Fusionist, 5; Greenback and Labor, 1; Labor, Greenback and Republican, 1.

*Legislatures under Constitution of 1850.—Continued.*

No.	Time of Meeting.	Adjournment.	Length of Session Days.	Laws Enacted.	Joint and Concurrent Resolutions.	Total Membership.		Politics.	
						Sen.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
35	1889, Jan. 2.	July 3.-----	183	484	42	{ 32	-----	8	24
36 {	1891, Jan. 7.	July 3.-----	178	400	24	{ -----	100	30	70
	1892, Aug. 5.	Aug. 8.-----	4			{ 32	-----	17	a 15
						{ -----	100	59	b 41

a Three Patrons of Industry.

b Four Patrons of Industry and 3 Industrial.

NOTE.—The political complexion of the earlier legislatures was ascertained as nearly as is possible by searching the files of the newspapers, of which, however, 1850 was the earliest obtainable.



# MEMBERS OF MICHIGAN LEGISLATURES.

FROM 1835 TO 1892 INCLUSIVE.

## SENATORS.

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Abel, Sylvester.....	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw.....	1857-8.
Abell, Oliver C.....	Wayne, Wayne.....	1867.
Adair, William.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	{ 1861-2-3-4-5-9. 70-5-7.
Adam, John J. a.....	Clinton, Lenawee.....	1840-1.
Aldrich, Levi a.....	Edwardsburgh, Cass.....	1865.
Alexander, Lorenzo P. a.....	Buchanan, Berrien.....	1871-2.
Allen, John.....	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw.....	1845-6-7-8.
Alvord, Henry J.....	Lapeer, Lapeer.....	1855.
Ambler, William E. f.....	Pentwater, Oceana.....	1879, '81-2.
Anderson, David.....	Bear Lake Mills, Van Buren.....	1873-4.
Andrews, Charles.....	Armada, Macomb.....	1867-9, '70.
Andrus, Wesley P.....	Cedar Springs, Kent.....	1877.
Andrus, William W. b.....	Utica, Macomb.....	1881-2.
Arms, Willard B.....	{ White Lake, Oakland..... Fenton, Genesee.....	1855-7-8.
Arzeno, Alexander M. a.....	Newport, Monroe.....	1867.
Atwood, William A.....	Flint, Genesee.....	1853.
Austin, Charles a.....	Battle Creek, Calhoun.....	1887.
Axford, Samuel a.....	Oxford, Oakland.....	1883-5.
Babcock, Charles V.....	Southfield, Oakland.....	1851.
Babcock, Jonathan W.....	Lexington, Sanilac.....	1863-4, '75.
Babcock, W. Irving.....	Niles, Berrien.....	1887.
Backus, Henry T. a c.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1887-9.
Backus, Ira C.....	Jackson, Jackson.....	1861-2.
Bailey, Norman.....	Hastings, Barry.....	1859.
Baker, William, Jr.....	Hudson, Lenawee.....	1861-2.
Balch, Nathaniel A.....	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo.....	1861-2.
Baldwin, Henry P.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1847-8.
Ball, Byron D.....	Grand Rapids, Kent.....	1861-2.
Ball, William a g.....	Hamburgh, Livingston.....	1889.
Bancroft, William L. a.....	Port Huron, St. Clair.....	1865.
Barber, Homer G.....	Vermontville, Eaton.....	1871-2.
Barber, John.....	Adrian, Lenawee.....	1851.
Barnes, Henry.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1859.
Barringer, John E.....	Armada, Macomb.....	1887-9.
Barry, John S. d.....	Constantine, St. Joseph.....	1835-6-7-8, '41.
Barton, Walter W.....	Leland, Leelanau.....	1887.
Barton, John.....	Flint, Genesee.....	1838.
Bastone, John h.....	Caro, Tuscola.....	1891.
Baxter, Levi.....	Jonesville, Hillsdale.....	1849, '50.
Baxter, Witter J.....	Jonesville, Hillsdale.....	1877.
Beach, Noah a.....	Bridgeport, Saginaw.....	1850-1.
Beattie, Adam.....	Ovid, Clinton.....	1873-4.
Beckwith, Jefferson H.....	Lyons, Ionia.....	1855.

a Also Representative, see list.

b Succeeded John T. Rich, resigned.

c President *pro tem.* in '61.

d President *pro tem.* in '35-6-8.

e President *pro tem.* in '85.

f President *pro tem.* in '81.

g President *pro tem.* in '89.

h Resigned July 3, '91.

*Senators—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Beebe, Joseph E. a	Jackson, Jackson	1857-8.
Beers, John S.	Derby, Berrien	1891-2.
Beeson, Jesse G.	Dowagiac, Cass	1853.
Begole, Josiah W.	Flint, Genesee	1871-2.
Belknap, James W. b	Greenville, Montcalm	1883-5.
Bell, Digby V. a	Ada, Kent	1842-3.
Bell, George W.	Cheboygan, Cheboygan	1879.
Benjamin, Wm. H. P. a	Bridgeport, Saginaw	1879.
Bennett, Theodore G.	Jackson, Jackson	1871-2.
Benson, John R.	Mt. Morris, Genesee	1891-2.
Berrick, Francis H.	Buchanan, Berrien	1875.
Berry, Enos G. a	Quincy, Branch	1848-9.
Berry, John G.	Berryville, Otsego	1889.
Billings, Simeon R. a	Flint, Genesee	1879, '81-2.
Bills, Perley c	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1855-7-8.
Birney, James	Bay City, Bay	1859.
Bitely, Nathan H. d	Lawton, Van Buren	1867-9, '70.
Blackman, Samuel H. a	Paw Paw, Van Buren	1883-4.
Blackwell, Albert O.	Gladstone, Delta	1889.
Blair, Austin a	Jackson, Jackson	1855.
Bliss, Aaron T.	Saginaw, Saginaw	1883.
Boies, Henry M.	Hudson, Lenawee	1855-7-8.
Boies, John K. a e	Hudson, Lenawee	1869, '70-5.
Bonine, Evan J.	Niles, Berrien	1869, '70.
Boss, Alfred J.	Pontiac, Oakland	1855.
Boughner, Charles B.	Pontiac, Oakland	1891-2.
Bowen, John a	{ Hickory Corners, Barry	1850.
	{ Fulton, Kalamazoo	1851.
Bradford, Vincent L.	Niles, Berrien	1838-9.
Bradley, Edward	Marshall, Calhoun	1843.
Bradley, Nathan B.	Bay City, Bay	1867.
Breitung, Edward a	Negaunee, Marquette	1877.
Brewer, Mark S.	Pontiac, Oakland	1873-4.
Bridge, Henry P.	Kent, Kent	1840-1.
Briggs, Henry C.	Allegan, Allegan	1861-2.
Briggs, Robert V. a	Wyandotte, Wayne	1871-2.
Britain, Calvin a	St. Joseph, Berrien	1835-6-7.
Brockway, William H. a	Albion, Calhoun	1855.
Broadhead, Thornton F.	{ Pontiac, Oakland	1850.
	{ Trenton, Wayne	1859.
	{ Algonsee, Branch	1857-8.
	{ Coldwater, Branch	1859.
Brown, Asahel	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo	1855, '79.
Brown, Ebenezer L.	Ithaca, Gratiot	1881-2.
Brown, Giles W.	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo	1861-2-5, '85.
Brown, Stephen F. a	Houghton, Houghton	1867.
Brown, Thomas J.	Sheridan, Montcalm	1891-2.
Brown, Aaron B. f	Utica, Macomb	1872.
Brownell, Seymour g	Little Prairie Ronde, Cass	1863-4.
Buel, Emmons.	Monroe, Monroe	1842-3.
Burch, John	Hersey, Osceola	1877.
Burch, Marsden C.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1877.
Burleigh, John L.	{ Genoa, Livingston	1846-7.
Bush, Charles P. a h	{ Lansing, Ingham	1855.

a Also Representative, see list.

b President *pro tem.* in '85.c President *pro tem.* in '57-8.

d Did not take his seat in '69.

e President *pro tem.* in '75.f President *pro tem.* in '92.

g Vice Gilbert Hathaway, deceased.

h President *pro tem.* in '47.

*Senators—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Buttars, Archibald a	Charlevoix, Charlevoix	1881-2-3.
Butterfield, Ira H.	{ Utica, Macomb	1861-2.
Campbell, Daniel	{ Lapeer, Lapeer	1873-4.
Canfield, William	Bay City, Bay	1887.
Caplis, James b	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1857-8-9.
Carlton, Israel E. b	Detroit, Wayne	1881-2.
Carpenter, Joel	{ Mears, Oceana	1867.
Carpenter, Manson b	{ Whitehall, Muskegon	1869, '70.
Carveth, John	Blissfield, Lenawee	1859, '61-2.
Case, Barnabas	Woodbridge, Lenawee	1885.
Cawley, James P.	Middleville, Barry	1885.
Chamberlain, William b c	Manchester, Washtenaw	1851.
Champlin, Elisha P. b	Morenci, Lenawee	1871-2.
Chandler, Joseph H.	Three Oaks, Berrien	1877-9.
Chapman, Adelbert R. b	Jonesville, Hillsdale	1841-2.
Chapman, Warren	Hancock, Houghton	1881-2.
Childs, J. Webster b d	Reading, Hillsdale	1889.
Chipman, Joseph N.	St. Joseph, Berrien	1865-7.
Christiancy, Isaac P.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1865-7, '73-4-9.
Clark, John b	Niles, Berrien	1845-6.
Clark, William A.	Monroe, Monroe	1850-1.
Clark, Luther W.	China, St. Clair	1835-6-7-8.
Cline, William M.	Howell, Livingston	1863-4.
Clisbee, Charles W.	Eagle River, Keweenaw	1853.
Clubb, Henry S.	Port Huron, St. Clair	1885.
Cobb, Thomas S. b	Cassopolis, Cass	1867.
Cochrane, James W.	Grand Haven, Ottawa	1873-4.
Coe, George A. b	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1875.
Colgrove, Philip T.	Midland, Midland	1879.
Collier, Victory P.	Coldwater, Branch	1846-7.
Compton, Henry b	Hastings, Barry	1889.
Comstock, Horace H. b	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1865-7.
Conant, Harry A.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1843-4.
Conger, Omer D. e	Comstock, Kalamazoo	1835-6-7-8.
Conkling, Henry C.	Monroe, Monroe	1879.
Cook, David R.	Port Huron, St. Clair	1855-7-8-9.
Cook, Elijah F.	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1869-70.
Cook, John P. b f	Hastings, Barry	1877, '81-2.
Cook, William b	Farmington, Oakland	1833-9.
Cooper, George B.	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1847-8, '74.
Copeland, Joseph T. g	Homer, Calhoun	1875-7.
Corkin, William	Jacksonopolis, Jackson	1837-8.
Corey, Jeremiah D. b	St. Clair, St. Clair	1850-1.
Coulter, Joseph	Petersburg, Monroe	1863-4.
Crapo, Henry H.	Manchester, Washtenaw	1875.
Cravath, Isaac M. h	Ontonagon, Ontonagon	1861-2.
Crawford, John G.	Flint, Genesee	1863-4.
Crego, Richard J. b	Lansing, Ingham	1871-2.
Cressy, Alonzo A. bi	Holly, Oakland	1865.
Crocker, Martin b	Brooklyn, Jackson	1865.
Crosby, Calvin B.	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1855.
	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1891-2.
	Plymouth, Wayne	1887.

a President *pro tem* in '83.

b Also Representative, see list.

c President *pro tem.* in '79.d President *pro tem.* in '73-4.e President *pro tem.* in '59.f In '74, *vice* Wm. Stoddard, deceased.

g Resigned, June 27, 1851, during extra session.

h Died May 4, 1872, during impeachment trial of Edmunds.

i President *pro tem.* in '55.

*Senators—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Crosby, Moreau S.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1873-4.
Croswell, Charles M. a b	Adrian, Lenawee	1863-4-5-7.
Cronse, Robert a	Hartland, Livingston	1859.
Curry, James L. a	Clio, Genesee	1873-4.
Curtenius, Frederick W.	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1853, '67.
Curtis, John L.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1885.
Curtis, Norman D.	Monroe, Monroe	1838-9.
Cust, Edwin M. c	Hamburg, Livingston	1842-3-4-5.
Danforth, Ephriam B.	Mason, Ingham	1847-8.
Danforth, George	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1851.
Davenport, George	Saginaw, Saginaw	1885.
David, James I. a	Ecorse, Wayne	1875.
Davis, Alexander P.	Flint, Genesee	1859, '65.
Davis, Jonathan D. d	Plymouth, Wayne	1835-6-7.
Davis, Lewis C.	Vassar, Tuscola	1885.
DeLand, Charles V.	{ Jackson, Jackson	1861-2.
Deming, David E.	{ East Saginaw, Saginaw	1873-4.
Den Herder, Jacob	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1841-2.
Denton, Samuel e	Zeeland, Ottawa	1889.
Dewey, George M.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1845-6-7-8.
Dexter, John C.	Hastings, Barry	1873-4.
Deyo, Charles I.	Ionia, Ionia	1871-2.
Dickey, Charles a.	Oxford, Oakland	1887.
Dickerman, Albert	Marshall, Calhoun	1850-1-3.
Dickinson, Wm. E.	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1881-2.
Divine, Westbrook	Clifton, Keweenaw	1839.
Doran, Peter	Greenville, Montcalm	1863-4-5.
Dort, Titus a	Grand Rapids, Kent	1891-2.
Dow, Peter a	Dearborn, Wayne	1849, '50-1.
Drake, Thomas J. f	Pontiac, Oakland	1863-4, '79, '81-2.
Draper, Charles	Flint, Genesee	1839, '40-1.
Dudgeon, Anthony	Pontiac, Oakland	1867.
Duffield, Wm. W.	Detroit, Wayne	1859.
Duncan, Lawson A.	Inkster, Wayne	1879.
Duncan, Wm. C.	Niles, Berrien	1883.
Dunham, Nelson a	Detroit, Wayne	1863-4.
Dunstan, Thomas B. a	Dundee, Monroe	1848-9.
Durkee, Lewis g	Hancock, Houghton	1889.
Durocher, Laurent a	Nashville, Barry	1881.
Edmunds, James M. a	Monroe, Monroe	1835-6.
Edsell, Wilson C.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1840-1.
Edwards, Edward E. a	Otsego, Allegan	1865, '77, '81-2.
Eldredge, Robert P.	Fremont, Newaygo	1885-7.
Ellis, Edward D.	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1847-8.
Ely, Ralph	Monroe, Monroe	1835-6-7.
Emerson, Philip H. h	Alma, Gratiot	1873-4.
Etheridge, Samuel	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1871-2-3.
Fairfield, Edmund B.	Coldwater, Branch	1839-40.
Fancher, Isaac A. a	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1857-8.
Farr, George A.	Mt. Pleasant, Isabella	1875.
Fast, Orlando J.	Grand Haven, Ottawa	1879, '81-2.
Fenton, William M.	Mendon, St. Joseph	1883.
	{ Fentonville, Genesee	1846.
	{ Flint, Genesee	1847.

a Also Representative, see list.

b President *pro tem.* '63-4-5-7.c President *pro tem.* in '44.d President *pro tem.* in '37.e President *pro tem.* in '48.f President *pro tem.* in 1840-1.

g Died April 11, 1881; succeeded by David R. Cook.

h President *pro tem.* in '72. Resigned before extra session of '74, and succeeded by Wm. F. Hewitt.

*Senators—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Ferry, Thomas W. a	Grand Haven, Ottawa	1857-8.
Finch, Silas	Saline, Washtenaw	1835-6.
Finley, William, Jr.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1849-50.
Fish, George W.	Flint, Genesee	1875.
Fitch, Lyman A.	Mattawan, Van Buren	1855.
Fitzgerald, Jerome B.	St. Joseph, Berrien	1847-8.
Fitzgerald, John C.	Marshall, Calhoun	1869-70.
Fleishiem, Joseph	Menominee, Menominee	1891-2.
Foote, Dan P.	Saginaw City, Saginaw	1877.
Ford, Henry	Lawton, Van Buren	1881-2.
Forster, John H.	Houghton, Houghton	1865.
Foster, Wilder D.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1855.
Fowler, Frederick a	Reading, Hillsdale	1865.
Fowler, Smith W.	Charlotte, Eaton	1863-4.
Fox, Edwin G.	May, Tuscola	1887-9.
Fralick, Henry a	Plymouth, Wayne	1853.
Francis, William H. a	Frankfort, Benzie	1885.
Freeman, Franklin S.	Ionia, Ionia	1877.
French, Alfred	Bronson, Branch	1850-1.
French, George H.	Homer, Calhoun	1861-2-3-4.
Fridlender, Charles A.	Oscoda, Iosco	1891-2.
Frisbee, Alonzo T.	Oak Grove, Livingston	1883.
Fuller, Edward L. a	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1841-2.
Galbraith, Franklin B.	Pontiac, Oakland	1889.
Gale, Elbridge E. a	Goodrich, Genesee	1861-2.
Galloway, John H.	Howell, Livingston	1861-2.
Gardner, Ransom	Jonesville, Hillsdale	1853.
Garvey, Matthew T.	Cassopolis, Cass	1875.
Garvelink, Jan W. a	Graafschap, Allegan	1891-2.
Garwood, Alonzo	Cassopolis, Cass	1857-8.
Gay, Mylo L. a	Howell, Livingston	1871-2.
Gibson, Charles F.	Bay City, Bay	1881-2.
Giddings, J. Wight	Cadillac, Wexford	1887-9.
Gidley, Townsend E. a	{ Barry, Jackson	1839, '40-1-2.
	{ Parma, Jackson	1863-4.
Gies, Paul a	Detroit, Wayne	1867.
Gilbert, Peter	Sterling, Arenac	1891-2.
Gilmore, Arthur D. a	Blissfield, Lenawee	1889.
Godfroy, Joseph	Detroit, Wayne	1865.
Goodell, James M.	Corunna, Shiawassee	1873-4.
Goodrich, Enos a	Goodrich, Genesee	1853.
Goodrich, Renben a	Goodrich, Genesee	1855.
Goodwin, William F. a	Concord, Jackson	1881-2.
Goodyear, Henry A. a	Hastings, Barry	1855.
Gordon, James Wright	Marshall, Calhoun	1839.
Gorham, Charles T.	Marshall, Calhoun	1859.
Gorman, James S. a	Chelsea, Washtenaw	1887-9.
Gould, Amos	Owosso, Shiawassee	1853.
Granger, Lyman	Columbus, St. Clair	1842-3.
Graveraet, Robert J.	Marquette, Marquette	1857-8.
Gray, Edgar L. a	Newaygo, Newaygo	1873-4-5.
Gray, Neil	Ray, Macomb	1843-4.
Green, Albertus L. a	Olivet, Eaton	1867.
Green, Edbert B.	Alma, Gratiot	1889.
Green, Nelson a	{ White River, Muskegon	1861-2.
	{ Clay Bank, Oceana	1863-4.
Green, Sanford M.	{ Owosso, Shiawassee	1843.
	{ Pontiac, Oakland	1844-6-7.

a Also Representative, see list.



*Senators --Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Greenly, Wm. L. a	Adrian, Lenawee	1839, '40-2-3.
Greiner, Michael b	Connor's Creek, Wayne	1885.
Grensel, John b	Detroit, Wayne	1875, '81-2-3.
Griffey, Clinton G. b	Negaunee, Marquette	1889.
Griswold, George R. c	Detroit, Wayne	1848-9, '53.
Grosfield, Anthony	Detroit, Wayne	1889.
Grosvenor, Ebenezer O.	Jonesville, Hillsdale	1859, '63-4.
Gullifer, Freeman O.	Au Sable, Iosco	1883.
Gurney, Theron S.	Hart, Oceana	1889.
Halbert, Horace	Fowlerville, Livingston	1879.
Hale, William	Detroit, Wayne	1845-6.
Hall, Henry b	Dexter, Washtenaw	1853.
Hance, John W.	Mt. Pleasant, Isabella	1883.
Hannahs, George	South Haven, Van Buren	1871-2.
Harrington, Daniel B. b	Port Huron, St. Clair	1853.
Harrington, Ebenezer B.	Port Huron, St. Clair	1839.
Harris, Israel V.	Tallmage, Ottawa	1853.
Harshaw, Andrew	Alpena, Alpena	1887-9.
Hart, Alvin N. b d.	Lapeer, Lapeer	1841-5-8-9, '50.
Harvie, Andrew b	Detroit, Wayne	1850-1.
Hascall, Charles C.	Flint, Genesee	1835-6.
Hatheway, Gilbert e	New Baltimore, Macomb	1871.
Hawkins, Lucius D.	Parma, Jackson	1875.
Hawkins, Olney	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1839, '40.
Hawley, Thomas D. b	Detroit, Wayne	1885.
Hayden, Philotus b	{ Hamilton, Allegan	1851.
	{ Decatur, Van Buren	1859.
Hazen, Ezra b	Memphis, St. Clair	1861-2.
Heisterman, Carl	Bad Axe, Huron	1885.
Henry, Charles R.	Au Sable, Iosco	1885.
Hertzler, Christian b	Erie, Monroe	1885.
Hewitt, Alexander b	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1879.
Hewitt, Henry	Marshall, Calhoun	1842.
Hewitt, Lauren K.	Lansing, Ingham	1863-4.
Hewitt, William F. f		1874.
Hickok, James W.	Walton, Grand Traverse	1853.
Hinchman, Theodore H.	Detroit, Wayne	1877.
Hinds, Henry H.	Stanton, Montcalm	1873-4.
Hine, James W.	Lowell, Kent	1883.
Hine, Milton B.	Austerlitz, Kent	1879.
Hixson, Daniel b	Clinton, Lenawee	1853.
Hodge, Hiram C. b	Concord, Jackson	1879.
Holcomb, James E.	Wolverine, Cheboygan	1891-2.
Holbrook, John	Lansing, Ingham	1887-9.
Hollister, Isaac T.	Victor, Clinton	1857-8.
Hooker, Cortez P. b	Ashley, Macomb	1855.
Hopkins, Mordecai L.	Millpoint, Ottawa	1855.
Hough, Olmstead	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1835-6-7.
Howell, Andrew	Adrian, Lenawee	1865-7.
Howell, George b	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1887.
Howell, William T. b g	{ Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1843-4-5.
	{ Jonesville, Hillsdale	1846.
Hoyt, James M.	Walled Lake, Oakland	1859.
Hubbard, Giles	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1865.
Hubbell, Jay A.	Houghton, Houghton	1885-7.

a President *pro tem.* in '42-3.

b Also Representative, see list.

c President *pro tem.* in '53.d President *pro tem.* in '49.

e Died before extra session of 1872, and succeeded by Seymour Brownell.

f Vice Emerson, resigned.

g President *pro tem.* in '45.

*Senators—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Hueston, James	Northville, Wayne	1883-5.
Humphrey, Elijah O.	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1863-4.
Huntington, George M.	Mason, Ingham	1875.
Hussey, Erastus a.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1855.
Huston, Benjamin W. a.	Vassar, Tuscola	1879.
Ingersoll, John N. a.	Owosso, Shiawassee	1861-2.
Isbell, Nelson G.	Howell, Livingston	1848-9, '50-1.
Isham, Edwin B.	Negaunee, Marquette	1873-4.
Jay, William	Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw	1863-4-5.
Jenison, Henry H.	Eagle, Clinton	1883.
Jenks, Bela W.	St. Clair, St. Clair	1869, '70-1-2.
Jenks, Jeremiah	Rock Falls, Huron	1875.
Jenness, John S. a.	Almont, Lapeer	1867.
Jenney, William	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1877.
Jerome, David H.	Saginaw, Saginaw	1863-4-5-7.
Jerome, George	Detroit, Wayne	1855-7-8.
Johnson, Daniel F.	Zilwaukee, Saginaw	1853.
Jones, DeGarmo	Detroit, Wayne	1840-1.
Jones, Gilman C.	Dowagiac, Cass	1861-2.
Jones, John H. a.	Quincy, Branch	1869, '70-5.
Jones, Whitney a.	Lansing, Ingham	1859.
Kempf, Reuben	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1885.
Kent, Richard	Adrian, Lenawee	1853.
Kenyon, John a.	Tyrone, Livingston	1855.
Kercheval, Benjamin B. b.	Detroit, Wayne	1838-9.
Kibbee, Henry C.	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1851.
Kibbee, Rufus.	Medina, Lenawee	1846-7.
Kilpatrick, William M.	Owosso, Shiawassee	1881-2.
King, Jonathan P. a c.	Mackinac, Mackinac	1849, '50.
King, Nathan G.	Brooklyn, Jackson	1873-4.
Kingsley, James a d.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1838-9, '42.
Koon, Ezra L.	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1869, '70, '83.
Lacey, Elijah a.	Niles, Berrien	1840-1, '61-2.
Ladd, Nathaniel	Dearbornville, Wayne	1855.
Laing, Wm. S.	Iron Mountain, Menominee	1887.
Lamb, John M. a.	Dryden, Lapeer	1857-8, '63-4.
Landon, Rufus W.	Niles, Berrien	1863-4.
Lane, Thomas D. a.	South Lyon, Oakland	1861-2.
Langdon, Nathaniel	Ida, Monroe	1865.
Lapham, Smith a.	Laphamville, Kent	1857-8.
Lathrop, Henry B. a.	Jackson, Jackson	1847.
Latourette, David L.	Fenton, Genesee	1867.
Leavitt, Roswell	Bellaire, Antrim	1869.
Ledyard, Henry	Detroit, Wayne	1857-8.
Leonard, Joseph C.	Union City, Branch	1853.
Leroy, John P.	Pontiac, Oakland	1840-1, '51.
Lewis, John D. e.	Bay City, Bay	1874.
Lewis, Nathaniel W.	Ganges, Allegan	1879.
Littlejohn, Flavius J. a f.	Allegan, Allegan	1845-6.
Loomis, Charles A.	St. Clair, St. Clair	1848-9.
Lovell, Enos T. a.	Climax, Kalamazoo	1881-2.
Lovell, Lafayette W.	Climax, Kalamazoo	1857-8.
Luce, Cyrus G. a.	Gilead, Branch	1865-7.
Lyon, Truman H.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1853.
Mann, Emanuel	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1871-2.
Manning, Randolph	Pontiac, Oakland	1837.

a Also Representative, see list.

b President *pro tem.* in '39.c President *pro tem.* in '50.d President *pro tem.* in '42.

e Vice Wheeler, resigned.

f President *pro tem.* in '46.

*Senators—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Manwaring, Joshua	Lapeer, Lapeer	1883-5.
Markey, Matthew a	Wayne, Wayne	1877.
Mars, Thomas	Berrien Center, Berrien	1881-2.
Mason, Lorenzo M. a	Port Huron, St. Clair	1814-5, '69, '70.
Maynard, Loren	Marengo, Calhoun	1846-7.
Mayo, Perry	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1887.
McCabe, James	Pontiac, Oakland	1848-9.
McCamly, Sands a	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1839, '40.
McCauley, William	Brighton, Livingston	1853.
McCormick, Augustin C.	Grafton, Monroe	1891-
McCormick, James W. a	Fennville, Allegan	188-
McCurdy, Hugh	Corunna, Shiawassee	1865.
McDermid, John	Cambria Mills, Hillsdale	1861-2.
McDonnell, John b	Detroit, Wayne	1835-6-7-8.
McElroy, Crocket	St. Clair, St. Clair	1877-9.
McGowan, Jonas H.	Coldwater, Branch	1873-4.
McGurk, James R. a	Capac, St. Clair	1881-2.
McKey, Anthony	{ Kedzie's Grove, Lenawee	1837.
	{ Deerfield, Lenawee	1838.
McKinney, John a	Paw Paw, Van Buren	1849, '50.
McMahon, Joel W.	Marlette, Sanilac	1883.
McNaughton, Moses A.	Jackson, Jackson	1853.
McPeck, Jacob L.	Grand Ledge, Eaton	1879.
McReynolds, Andrew T. a	Detroit, Wayne	1847.
Meacham, George a	Union, Cass	1859.
Mead, Henry S. a	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1851.
Mears, Charles	Lincoln, Mason	1863-4.
Mellen, John N.	Romeo, Macomb	1873-4-5.
Mercer, James a	Ontonagon, Ontonagon	1883.
Merrill, Elias W.	Muskegon, Muskegon	1865.
Mickle, Charles E. a	Adrian, Lenawee	1873.
Miller, William	Eaton Rapids, Eaton	1891-2.
Mills, Charles Blunt a	May, Tuscola	1869, '70.
Mills, William S.	Lexington, Sanilac	1859.
Milnes, Alfred	Coldwater, Branch	1889, '91-2.
Minnis, Adam	Wayne, Wayne	1865.
Mitchell, William H. C. a	East Traverse Bay, Gr. Traverse	1873-4-5.
Moffatt, Seth C.	Northport, Leelanau	1871-2.
Monroe, Charles J. c	South Haven, Van Buren	1883-5-7.
Monroe, Darius a	Bronson, Branch	1861-2-3-4.
Morrow, James H.	Adrian, Lenawee	1891-2.
Montgomery, William H. a	Ida, Monroe	1855.
Moody, William J.	Jackson, Jackson	1835-6, '43-4.
Moon, John W.	Muskegon, Muskegon	1885-7.
Moore, Edward S.	Three Rivers, St. Joseph	1853.
Moore, Joseph B.	Lapeer, Lapeer	1879.
Moore, Thomas F. a	Adrian, Lenawee	1863-4.
Moore, William	York, Washtenaw	1837-8.
Morgan, Franklin E.	Coldwater, Branch	1877.
Morrison, Alexander H. a	St. Joseph, Berrien	1857-8.
Morrison, Thomas a	Wayne, Wayne	1881-2.
Morse, Allen B.	Ionia, Ionia	1875.
Morse, Charles H. a	New Haven Center, Gratiot	1877.
Morton, Edward G. a	Monroe, Monroe	1869, '70-1-2.
Moyers, Gilbert	Allegan, Allegan	1857-8.
Mugford, Enoch T.	Hart, Oceana	1891-2.
Mulholland, Samuel a	Vienna, Monroe	1861-2.

a Also Representative, see list.

b Resigned March 23, '38.

c President *pro tem.* in '87.

*Senators—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Murphy, Seba.....	Monroe, Monroe.....	1840-1.
Murray, Lyman a.....	Grand Rapids, Kent.....	1875.
Muzzy, Franklin.....	Niles, Berrien.....	1859.
Nagel, Joseph.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1889.
Near, John L. a.....	Brownstown, Wayne.....	1857-8, '61-2.
Neasmith, James M.....	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo.....	1871-2-3-4.
Nelson, Charles D. b.....	Muskegon, Muskegon.....	1875-7.
Nevins, John M. a.....	Hastings, Barry.....	1865.
Newberry, Seneca.....	Rochester, Oakland.....	1853.
Newcomb, Roland B. C. a.....	Blissfield, Lenawee.....	1877.
Niles, Johnson a.....	Troy, Oakland.....	1844-5.
Nims, William R.....	Lexington, Sanilac.....	1865.
Norris, Lyman Decatur.....	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw.....	1869, '70.
North, Seth D. a.....	Hancock, Houghton.....	1879.
North, Townsend.....	Vassar, Tuscola.....	1875.
Northrup, Elijah S.....	Hancock, Houghton.....	1863.
Norton, John M.....	Rochester, Oakland.....	1883.
O'Reilly, Bernard.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1887.
Osborn, John M. a.....	Hudson, Lenawee.....	1875.
Osburn, Reuben H.....	Calumet, Houghton.....	1877.
Owen, John G.....	Clarkston, Oakland.....	1861-2.
Packard, William O.....	Covert, Van Buren.....	1877.
Paddock, Alfred.....	Concord, Jackson.....	1853.
Palmer, Lewis G.....	Big Rapids, Mecosta.....	1887-9.
Paine, Rodney C.....	Niles, Berrien.....	1855.
Palmer, Thomas W.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1879.
Park, Peter E.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1891-2.
Parker, John.....	Portage, Kalamazoo.....	1859.
Parker, Leonard B.....	Newport, Monroe.....	1863-4.
Parsons, Andrew a.....	Corunna, Shiawassee.....	1847-8.
Patterson, John C.....	Marshall, Calhoun.....	1879, '81-2.
Patterson, Michael A. a.....	Tecumseh, Lenawee.....	1844-5.
Pattison, William H.....	Saline, Washtenaw.....	1855-7-8.
Pearl, Stephen a.....	DuPlain, Clinton.....	1869, '70.
Pendleton, Edward W.....	Sturgis, St. Joseph.....	1879.
Pennel, Orrin G.....	De Witt, Clinton.....	1885.
Pennington, Henry F.....	Charlotte, Eaton.....	1883.
Pennoyer, Henry a.....	Grand Haven, Ottawa.....	1859.
Perrin, Henry M.....	St. Johns, Clinton.....	1865.
Perrin, Porter K.....	St. Johns, Clinton.....	1877.
Perry, Gideon D. a.....	Tecumseh, Lenawee.....	1859.
Peters, George a.....	Petersburgh, Monroe.....	1867.
Phillips, Fitch a.....	Big Rapids, Mecosta.....	1883-5.
Phillips, Delos.....	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo.....	1869, '70.
Pierce, Nathan a.....	Marengo, Calhoun.....	1853.
Pierce, Peter R. L.....	Grand Rapids, Kent.....	1869, '70.
Pond, Elihu B.....	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw.....	1859.
Porter, George F.....	Gooding, Ottawa.....	1891-2.
Porter, Lewis a.....	Grand Rapids, Kent.....	1859.
Post, Floyd L. a.....	Coleman, Midland.....	1887.
Potter, George N.....	Pottersville, Eaton.....	1887.
Pratt, Abner a.....	Marshall, Calhoun.....	1844-5.
Price, Layman B. a.....	Lakeville, Oakland.....	1871-2.
Prindle, Frank L.....	Gladwin, Gladwin.....	1891-2.
Pringle, Eugene a.....	Jackson, Jackson.....	1867.
Prutzman, Abraham C.....	Three Rivers, St. Joseph.....	1869, '70-1-2-3-4.
Pulver, Henry H.....	Laingsburg, Shiawassee.....	1885.
Putnam, Uzziel, Jr. a.....	Pokagon, Cass.....	1871-2.

a Also Representative, see list.

b President *pro tem.* '77.



*Senators—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Rairden, John	Detroit, Wayne	1887.
Randall, Caleb D.	Coldwater, Branch	1871-2.
Rankin, Francis H. a	Flint, Genesee	1887.
Ranney, Peyton a	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1889.
Raynale, Ebenezer	Franklin, Oakland	1835-6-7.
Read, Gilbert E. a	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1877.
Redfield, Alexander H.	{ Cassopolis, Cass	1848-9.
	{ Detroit, Wayne	1857-8.
Redfield, George a	Adamsville, Cass	1842-3-4.
Redfield, Heman J.	Monroe, Monroe	1875-7.
Rentz, Theodore a	Detroit, Wayne	1889.
Rexford, Roswell B.	Napoleon, Jackson	1855.
Rice, Justin	Port Huron, St. Clair	1840-1.
Rich, Hampton	Ionia, Ionia	1867-9, '70.
Rich, John T. a b	Elba, Lapeer	1881.
Richardson, David M.	Detroit, Wayne	1873-4.
Richardson, John H.	Tuscola, Tuscola	1883.
Richmond, Charles H.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1883.
Richmond, William A.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1844-5.
Riley, Henry H. c	Constantine, St. Joseph	1850-1, '62.
Rix, Oel a	Richmond, Macomb	1846-7.
Robbins, Richard B. a	Adrian, Lenawee	1879.
Roberts, Elijah J. a	Eagle River, Keweenaw	1851.
Roberts, John	Hastings, Barry	1857-8.
Robertson, Andrew S.	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1863.
Robinson, Rix	Ada, Kent	1846-7-8-9.
Robison, John J. a	Manchester, Washtenaw	1863-4.
Romeyn, James W. a	Detroit, Wayne	1871-2, '83.
Roof, Adam L. a	Lyons, Ionia	1849, '50.
Roof, Albert K. a	Lyons, Ionia	1887.
Rose, David G.	Manchester, Washtenaw	1831-2.
Roost, John a	Holland, Ottawa	1883.
Rumsey, Henry	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1835-6-7.
Russell, Henry C.	Cedar Springs, Kent	1881-2.
Russell, Josiah	Greenville, Montcalm	1853.
Sabin, Marden	Centreville, St. Joseph	1891-2.
Sanborn, William	Port Huron, St. Clair	1867.
Schwarz, John E. a	Detroit, Wayne	1847-8.
Seymour, Henry a	Grand Rapids, Kent	1867.
Seymour, Henry W. a	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	1883-7.
Seymour, James a	Flushing, Genesee	1857-8.
Sharp, George W.	Newberry, Luce	1891-2.
Sharp, John C.	Jackson, Jackson	1887.
Shaw, Brackley a	Clayton, Lenawee	1881-2-3.
Shearer, Jonathan a	Plymouth, Wayne	1842-3-4.
Sheley, Alanson	Detroit, Wayne	1867, '71-2.
Shepard, James M.	Cassopolis, Cass	1879.
Sherwood, Harvey C.	Watervliet, Berrien	1885.
Shoemaker, Joseph P.	Amsden, Montcalm	1879.
Shoemaker, Michael d	{ Michigan Center, Jackson	1848-9, '50-1.
	{ Jackson, Jackson	1851, '77, '83-5.
Shurtz, Frederick a	White Pigeon, St. Joseph	1857-8.
Sinclair, Daniel D.	Adrian, Lenawee	1848.
Slocum, Elliott T.	Trenton, Wayne	1869, '70.
Smith, Abner C.	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1845-6.
Smith, Amos	Vandalia, Cass	1869, '70.
Smith, George A. a	Somerset, Hillsdale	1867, '85.

a Also Representative, see list.

b Resigned March 21, 1881; succeeded by Wm. W. Andrus.

c Vice Joseph R. Williams, deceased in 1862.

d President *pro tem.* in '51.



*Senators.—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Smith, John S. ....	Armada, Macomb .....	1853.
Smith, Samuel W. ....	Pontiac, Oakland .....	1885.
Smith, Thaddens G. a ..	Fentonville, Genesee .....	1869, '70.
Smith, Frank .....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1891-2.
Snow, Fielder S. a .....	Clinton, Lenawee .....	1849, '50, '3.
Sparks, Levi .....	Buchanan, Berrien .....	1873-4.
Spencer, Horace C. ....	Flint, Genesee .....	1885.
Standish, John H. ....	Newaygo, Newaygo .....	1867-9, '70.
Stanton, Erastus H. ....	Ionla, Ionla .....	1881-2.
Stark, George P. a .....	Cascade, Kent .....	1887.
Starkey, Lewis F. ....	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo .....	1843-4.
Stephenson, Samuel M. a ..	Menominee, Menominee .....	1879, '85.
Stevens, John H. D. ....	Ironwood, Gogebic .....	1891-2.
Stevens, Fitz H. ....	Paw Paw, Van Buren .....	1853.
Stockbridge, Francis B. a ..	Saugatuck, Allegan .....	1871-2.
Stockton, John a .....	Mt. Clemens, Macomb .....	1835-6.
Stoddard, William a b ..	Litchfield, Hillsdale .....	1871-2-3.
Storrs, Wales F. a .....	Coopersville, Ottawa .....	1871-2.
Stout, Byron G. a c .....	Pontiac, Oakland .....	1861-2.
Stowell, Alexander H. ....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1853.
Strickland, Randolph .....	De Witt, Clinton .....	1861-2.
Strong, John, Jr. a .....	South Rockwood, Monroe .....	1881-2-3.
Sturgis, David .....	De Witt, Clinton .....	1851.
Sullivan, James a .....	Dowagiac, Cass .....	1855.
Summers, Jacob a .....	Utica, Macomb .....	1837-8-9, '40, '9, '50.
Sumner, John J. a .....	Lambertville, Monroe .....	1873-4.
Sutton, William C. ....	Dearborn, Wayne .....	1873-4.
Swift, William F. ....	Ishpeming, Marquette .....	1881-2.
Taylor, George E. ....	Flint, Genesee .....	1883.
Taylor, Lorison J. a .....	Laingsburg, Shiawassee .....	1877.
Taylor, Robert L. ....	Lapeer, Lapeer .....	1889, '91-2.
Ten Eyck, Conrad a d .....	Dearbornville, Wayne .....	1835-6-7.
Thomas, George a .....	{ Yorkville, Kalamazoo .....	1851.
Thomas, Henry F. a .....	{ Gull Lake, Barry .....	1869, '70.
Thompson, Albert .....	Allegan, Allegan .....	1875.
Thompson, Edwin H. a ..	South Haven, Van Buren .....	1875.
Thurber, Jefferson G. a ..	Flint, Genesee .....	1848-9.
Toan, William .....	Monroe, Monroe .....	1844-5-6-7.
Toll, Isaac D. a .....	Portland, Ionla .....	1889, '91-2.
Tooker, John S. ....	Fawn River, St. Joseph .....	1847.
Tower, Osmond .....	Lansing, Ingham .....	1879, '81-2.
Treat, Lauren L. ....	Ionla, Ionla .....	1859, '61-2.
Tripp, Charles .....	Oxford, Oakland .....	1865.
Trowbridge, Rowland E. ....	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw .....	1855.
Trowbridge, Steven V. R. ....	Birmingham, Oakland .....	1857-8-9.
Turner, James .....	Birmingham, Oakland .....	1839, '40-1-2.
Turner, Jerome W. ....	Lansing, Ingham .....	1867.
Turner, Jesse F. ....	Corunna, Shiawassee .....	1869, '70.
Twombly, Royal T. ....	DeWitt, Clinton .....	1844-5.
Tyler, Columbus V. ....	Niles, Berrien .....	1853.
Tyler, Comfort a .....	Bay City, Bay .....	1877-9, '89.
Upson, A. I. ....	Oporto, St. Joseph .....	1859.
Upson, Charles .....	Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw .....	1855.
Videto, James a .....	Centreville, St. Joseph .....	1855, '81-2.
	Spring Arbor, Jackson .....	1845-6.

a Also Representative, see list.

b Died in '73, and succeeded by John P. Cook.

c President *pro tem.* in '62.

d Resigned February 24, '37.





STATE PRISON, JACKSON.

*Senators—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Wait, Jonathan G. a	Sturgis, St. Joseph	1863-4-5-7.
Wakefield, Daniel B. a	Grand Blanc, Genesee	1842-3.
Walbridge, David S.	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1849, '50.
Waldo, Campbell	Albion, Calhoun	1848-9.
Walker, DeWitt C. a	Romeo, Macomb	1841-2.
Walker, James B.	Benzonia, Benzie	1865.
Warren, Edward A. a	Coldwater, Branch	1842-3.
Warner, P. Dean a	Farmington, Oakland	1869, '70.
Warner, William E. a	Rawsonville, Wayne	1859, '63-4.
Warren, Asa K. a	Olivet, Eaton	1875.
Warren, Stephen H.	Eureka, Montcalm	1857-8.
Waterbury, John C.	Lexington, Sanilac	1871-2, '7.
Watkins, Milton C. a	Ashley, Kent	1863-4-5.
Webb, Dwight	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1849, '50.
Webb, Nathan	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1861-2.
Webber, William L.	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1875.
Weir, James D.	Detroit, Wayne	1879.
Weiss, Joseph M.	Detroit, Wayne	1891-2.
Welch, John	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1881-2.
Welch, Lewis	Exeter, Monroe	1857-8-9.
Wells, Frederick L. a	Port Huron, St. Clair	1873-4-5.
Wesselius, Sybrant	Grand Rapids, Kent	1889.
Wesson, William B.	Detroit, Wayne	1873-4.
Westgate, Ansel W.	Cheboygan, Cheboygan	1887.
Wheeler, A. Oren	Manistee, Manistee	1891-2.
Wheeler, Harrison H. b	Wenona, Bay	1871-2-3.
White, Frank G.	Calumet, Houghton	1871-2.
White, Peter a	Marquette, Marquette	1875.
White, Shubael F.	Ludington, Mason	1883.
Whiting, Justin R.	St. Clair, St. Clair	1883.
Whitney, Thomas	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1857-8.
Wight, Buckminster	Detroit, Wayne	1855.
Wilber, Mark D.	Allegan, Allegan	1873-4.
Wilcox, Marcus	Corunna, Shiawassee	1891-2.
Wilcox, Marcus B.	Pinckney, Livingston	1857-8.
Wilcox, William S. a	Adrian, Lenawee	1871-2.
Wilcox, Elliott R. a	Pontiac, Oakland	1877.
Wilder, Daniel G.	Watrousville, Tuscola	1861-2.
Wilkinson, Robert R.	Eastport, Antrim	1891-2.
Willard, William, Jr.	Ontonagon, Ontonagon	1869, '70.
Williams, Fitch R.	Elk Rapids, Antrim	1877.
Williams, Gardner D.	Saginaw City, Saginaw	1845-6.
Williams, Harvey	Charlotte, Eaton	1859.
Williams, Joseph R. c	Constantine, St. Joseph	1861.
Williams, William B. d	Allegan, Allegan	1867-9, '70.
Willits, Warren J.	Three Rivers, St. Joseph	1887.
Wilson, Louis T. N.	Coldwater, Branch	1855.
Wilson, Robert S.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1843-4.
Wing, Warner a	Monroe, Monroe	1838-9.
Winsor, Richard a	Port Austin, Huron	1869, '70, '81-2.
Wisner, Chauncey W. e	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1887-9, '91.
Witherbee, Elijah B.	Flint, Genesee	1847.
Witherell, Benjamin F. H. a	Detroit, Wayne	1840-1.
Withey, Solomon L.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1861-2.
Withington, William H. a	Jackson, Jackson	1891-2.

a Also Representative, see list.

b Succeeded in '74 by John D. Lewis.

c President *pro tem.* in '61. Died in

'61 and succeeded by Henry H. Riley.

d President *pro tem.* in '69, '70.

e Resigned July 3, '91.

*Senators—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Wixom, Isaac a	Farmington, Oakland	1842-3.
Wood, Alfred B. b	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1869, '70-1-2.
Wood, Charles M.	Pinckney, Livingston	1875.
Woodbridge, William	Detroit, Wayne	1833-9.
Woodruff, Henry a	Farwell, Clare	1885.
Woodward, Hiel a	Brooklyn, Jackson	1869, '70.
Wright, David A. a	Austin, Oakland	1853.
Yost, Chester	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1859.

## PRESIDENTS PRO TEM., STATE SENATE, 1835-92.

Legisla- ture.	Name.	Year.	When chosen or appointed.
1	John S. Barry	1835	November 2.
2	Jonathan D. Davis	1837	March 21.
3	John S. Barry	1838	January 17.
4	Benjamin B. Kercheval	1839	April 20.
5	Thomas J. Drake	1840	April 1.
6	Thomas J. Drake	1841	February 24.
7	{ James Kingsley	1842	January 3.
8	{ William L. Greenly	1842	Jan. 20-Feb. 16.
8	{ William L. Greenly	1843	January 16.
9	{ Edwin M. Cust	1844	January 1.
10	William T. Howell	1845	January 6.
11	Flavius J. Littlejohn	1846	January 6.
12	Charles P. Bush	1847	January 30.
13	Samuel Denton	1848	February 17.
14	Alvin N. Hart	1849	March 19.
15	Jonathan P. King	1850	March 23.
16	Michael Shoemaker	1851	February 14.
17	George R. Griswold	1853	February 14.
18	Alonzo Cressy	1855	February 7.
19	Perley Bills	1857	January 26.
20	Omar D. Conger	1859	January 26.
21	{ Joseph R. Williams	1861	February 16.
21	{ Henry T. Backus	1861	May 8.
21	{ Byron G. Stout	1862	January 11.
22	Charles M. Croswell	1863	January 26.
23	Charles M. Croswell	1865	January 30.
24	Charles M. Croswell	1867	January 7.
25	William B. Williams	1869	January 13.
26	{ Alfred B. Wood c	1871	January 19.
26	{ Philip H. Emerson	1872	March 29.
27	James Webster Childs	1873	April 3.
28	John K. Boies	1875	January 28.

a Also Representative, see list.

b President *pro tem.* in '71-2.

c Resigned March 29, 1872.



*Presidents pro tem.—Continued.*

Legisla- ture.	Name.	Year.	When chosen or appointed.
29-----	{ Charles D. Nelson-----	1877	January 19.
30-----	{ William Adair a-----	1877	February 10.
	William Chamberlain-----	1879	January 17.
31-----	William E. Ambler-----	1881	January 14.
32-----	Archibald Butters-----	1883	January 3.
33-----	James W. Belknap-----	1885	January 7.
34-----	Charles J. Monroe-----	1887	January 5.
35-----	William Ball-----	1889	January 2.
36-----	{ Chauncey Wisner b-----	1891	January 7.
	Aaron B. Brown-----	1892	August 6.

a Chosen acting president *pro tem.*

b Resigned July 3, 1891.

## REPRESENTATIVES.

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Abbott, Adrian O.	Hudson, Lenawee	1887-9.
Abbott, Isaac C.	Pine Creek, Calhoun	1863-4.
Abbott, Joshua K.	Grand Blanc, Genesee	1850.
Abbott, William L.	Goodland, Lapeer	1877-9.
Acker, Henry b	{ Concord, Jackson	1839.
Ackley Francis	{ Jackson, Jackson	1840.
Adam, John J. a	{ St. Charles, Saginaw	1873-4.
Adams, Ezra C.	{ Clinton, Lenawee	1839, '47.
Adams, Isaac	{ Tecumseh, Lenawee	1871-2.
Adams, John Q.	{ Cooper, Kalamazoo	1861-2.
Adams, Oliver	{ Alamo, Kalamazoo	1885.
Adams, Oscar	{ Troy, Oakland	1838.
Adams, Wales	{ Negaunee, Marquette	1883.
Adsit, Allen C.	{ Flint, Genesee	1871-2.
Aitkin, Robert P.	{ Prairie River, Branch	1844-5.
Alden, Hiram c	{ Spring Lake, Ottawa	1871-2.
Aldrich, Levi a	{ Flint, Genesee	1865-7.
Aleshire, Oscar Emmet	{ Coldwater, Branch	1835-6-7.
Alexander, Lorenzo P. a	{ Edwardsburgh, Cass	1863-4.
Alexander, Sidney U.	{ Buchanan, Berrien	1889.
Alexander, Sylvanus	{ Buchanan, Berrien	1861-2.
Allen, Abram	{ DeWitt, Clinton	1867.
Allen, Artemus	{ Wexford, Wexford	1889, '91-2.
Allen, Edward P. d	{ Commerce, Oakland	1865.
Allen, George W.	{ Medina, Lenawee	1839.
Allen, Harmon	{ Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1877-9.
Allen, Hiram M.	{ Grand Rapids, Kent	1859, '65.
Allen, Lewis	{ Milan, Monroe	1857-8.
Allen, Lovatus C.	{ Bellevue, Eaton	1887.
Allen, Morris S.	{ Manchester, Washtenaw	1839.
Allman, William	{ York, Washtenaw	1863-4.
Almy, John	{ DeWitt, Clinton	1849.
Alvord, Nathan	{ Sturgis, St. Joseph	1857-8, '77.
Ames, Joseph G.	{ Grand Rapids, Kent	1837.
Ames, Michael E.	{ Camden, Hillsdale	1881-2-3.
Anderson, Samuel F.	{ Terre Coupee, Berrien	1844.
Anderson, William A.	{ Plymouth, Wayne	1846.
Andrews, John	{ Cassopolis, Cass	1842-3.
Andrews, John L.	{ Fremont, Newaygo	1887.
Andrews, Josiah	{ Paw Paw, Van Buren	1843.
Angerer, Charles	{ Lawrence, Van Buren	1845-9.
Annable, Fernando C.	{ Milford, Oakland	1871-2.
Armstrong, John H. e	{ Paw Paw, Van Buren	1846.
Armstrong, Sullivan	{ Scofield, Monroe	1839.
Arnold, Joseph	{ Paw Paw, Van Buren	1842.
Arnold, Seymour	{ Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1870.
Arnold, William P.	{ Newaygo, Newaygo	1873-4.
Arzeno, Alexander M. a	{ Ashland, Newaygo	1875.
Ashley, James	{ Lakeville, Oakland	1842.
Ashman, Samuel	{ Lakeville, Oakland	1845.
	{ Quincy, Branch	1853.
	{ Newport, Monroe	1847.
	{ Adamsville, Cass	1869, '70.
	{ Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	1840.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Speaker in '40.

c Speaker *pro tem.* in '37.d Speaker *pro tem.* in '79.

e Vice Harvey B. Rowilson, resigned.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Ashman, Henry C. ....	{ Saginaw City, Saginaw .....	1855.
Ashton, Benjamin D. ....	{ Midland City, Midland .....	1857-8.
Atwood, Henry P. ....	Traverse City, G'd Traverse .....	1887.
Atwood, Marcus M. ....	Vassar, Tuscola .....	1855.
Austin, Charles a .....	Dansville, Ingham .....	1861-2, '71-2.
Austin, Daniel .....	Battle Creek, Calhoun .....	1881-2.
Avery, John .....	Ludington, Mason .....	1889.
	Greenville, Montcalm .....	1869, '70.
	{ Rochester, Oakland .....	1836, '40.
Axford, Samuel a .....	{ Shelby, Macomb .....	1843.
	{ Oxford, Oakland .....	1842.
Axford, William .....	Clarkston, Oakland .....	1850.
Babcock, Henry S. ....	Southfield, Oakland .....	1842.
Backus, Henry T. a .....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1840.
Backus, William .....	Greenville, Montcalm .....	1875.
Bacon, Cyrus .....	Edwardsburgh, Cass .....	1849.
Bacon, Daniel S. ....	Monroe, Monroe .....	1839.
Bacon, John .....	Eagle River, Keweenaw .....	1851.
Bacon, Levi, Jr. ....	Pontiac, Oakland .....	1857-8.
Bailey, Alvin W. ....	Hastings, Barry .....	1853.
Bailey, Frederick G. ....	Vernon, Shiawassee .....	1873-4-5.
Bailey, Isaac G. b .....	Fort Pleasant, St. Joseph .....	1840.
Baker, Lewis C. ....	Adrian, Lenawee .....	1891-2.
Baker, Francis .....	Groveland, Oakland .....	1848.
Baker, Frederick A. ....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1877.
Baker, Milo S. ....	Portland, Ionia .....	1861-2.
Baker, Newton .....	St. Johns, Clinton .....	1877.
Baker, Seward .....	Newport, Monroe .....	1885-7.
Baker, William A. ....	Coloma, Berrien .....	1887-9.
Balcombe, John L. ....	Battle Creek, Calhoun .....	1851.
Baldwin, Augustus C. c .....	Milford, Oakland .....	1841-6.
Baldwin, Charles .....	{ Rochester, Oakland .....	1846.
	{ Pontiac, Lenawee .....	1879, '81-2.
Baldwin, Elias J. ....	Morenci, Lenawee .....	1851.
Baldwin, Ezra P. ....	Birmingham, Oakland .....	1848.
Baldwin, Frank A. ....	Gaylord, Otsego .....	1837.
Baldwin, Gaylord M. ....	Hopkins, Allegan .....	1889.
Baldwin, James M. ....	Hopkins, Allegan .....	1859.
Baldwin, Levi W. ....	Fowler, Clinton .....	1891-2.
Baldwin, Simeon L. ....	Grand Rapids, Kent .....	1877.
Ball, John .....	Grand Rapids, Kent .....	1838.
Ball, John C. ....	Tecumseh, Lenawee .....	1842.
Ball, William .....	Hamburgh, Livingston .....	1865-7, '81-2.
Ballard, Jesse .....	Summerville, Cass .....	1837.
Ballentine, William H. ....	Brockway, St. Clair .....	1881-2.
Bancroft, Edward C. ....	Port Huron, St. Clair .....	1845.
Bancroft, William L. a .....	Port Huron, St. Clair .....	1859.
Barbeau, Peter B. ....	Fort Brady, Chippewa .....	1845.
Barber, Daniel .....	Eaton, Eaton .....	1840.
Barber, Julius S. ....	Coldwater, Branch .....	1867.
Barbour, John .....	Battle Creek, Calhoun .....	1846.
Barclay, Jonathan S. ....	Hampton, Saginaw .....	1855.
Bardwell, Hiram H. ....	Mt. Morris, Genesee .....	1885-7.
Barker, Richard P. ....	Niles, Berrien .....	1847.
Barkworth, Thomas E. ....	Jackson, Jackson .....	1891-2.
Barlow, Nathan .....	Yankee Springs, Barry .....	1841, '48.
Barlow, Nathan, Jr. ....	Hastings, Barry .....	1850.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Died February 7, '40.

c Speaker *pro tem.* in '46.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Barnaby, Horace T.	Pompei, Gratiot	1869, '70-1-2.
Barnard, Edmund M.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1891-2.
Barnard, Ely	{ Genoa, Livingston	1843.
	{ Howell, Livingston	1844.
Barnard, Newell	Saginaw, Saginaw	1883.
Barnes, Eleazer	London, Monroe	1851.
Barnes, Norman	La Salle, Monroe	1850.
Barnes, Orlando M.	Mason, Ingham	1863-4.
Barnes, Orsamus S.	Roxand, Eaton	1879.
Barritt, Hiram	Walled Lake, Oakland	1846.
Barry, Thomas B.	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1885.
Bartholomew, Ira H.	Lansing, Ingham	1873-4.
Bartlett, Wallace R.	Watrousville, Tuscola	1857.
Barton, Walter W.	Leland, Leelanau	1881-2.
Bartow, Moses	Westphalia, Clinton	1865, '75.
Bates, Alfred G.	Monroe, Monroe	1853.
Bates, Erastus N. a	Moline, Allegan	1885-7.
Bates, William R. b	Au Gres, Bay	1871.
Bathey, Fred H.	Smith Creek, St. Clair	1891-2.
Baumgardner, Wm. G.	Filer City, Manistee	1837.
Baxter, Benjamin L.	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1869, '70.
Bayley, James	Big Beaver, Oakland	1865.
Beach, Joseph P.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1865.
Beach, Noah c	Bridgeport, Saginaw	1843.
Beakes, Hiram J.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1863-4.
Beal, Isaac D.	Colon, St. Joseph	1867-9, '70.
Beamer, George K.	Irving, Barry	1861-2.
Beaufait, Louis	{ Hamtramck, Wayne	1838.
	{ Detroit, Wayne	1839.
Bedtelyon, Jacob	Goodrich, Genesee	1879.
Beebe, Joseph E. c	Jackson, Jackson	1855.
Beebe, Uriah	Orion, Oakland	1859.
Beecher, Charles N.	{ Genesee, Genesee	1851.
	{ Flint, Genesee	1857.
Beecher, Norman A.	Flushing, Genesee	1855-7.
Beecher, Robert R. d	Adrian, Lenawee	1855.
Beekman, Benjamin F.	Vermontville, Eaton	1885.
Beers, Philo	{ Cortland, Kent	1850.
	{ Northport, Grand Traverse	1859.
Beeson, William B.	Niles, Berrien	1859.
Belden, Eugene H.	Horton, Jackson	1881-2.
Belding, Friend	Birmingham, Oakland	1849.
Bell, Alexander F.	Ionla, Ionla	1847.
Bell, Digby V. c	Ionla, Ionla	1840.
Bement, Rufus B.	Dexter, Washtenaw	1838.
Benedict, Alexander H.	Fowlerville, Livingston	1867.
Benedict, Jacob M.	Portland, Ionla	1875.
Benedict, Peter H.	Lexington, Sanilac	1853.
Benjamin, William H. P. c	Bridgeport, Saginaw	1875.
Bennett, Alonzo	Berrien, Berrien	1842.
Bennett, Davis D.	Fairfield, Lenawee	1848.
Bennett, John H.	Coldwater, Branch	1881-2-3.
Bennett, Stilman W.	Fairfield, Lenawee	1879.
Bentley, Elijah	Napoleon, Jackson	1863-4.
Bentley, John W.	Mendon, St. Joseph	1883-5-7.
Berk, John	Belle River, St. Clair	1875.
Berry, Enos G. c	Quincy, Branch	1842.

a Speaker *pro tem.* in '87.

b Resigned before extra session of '72 and succeeded by Isaac Marston.

c Also Senator, see list.

d Speaker *pro tem.* '55.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Berry, Jonathan	Adrian, Lenawee	1844.
Berry, Langford G.	Adrian, Lenawee	1857.
Bettinger, Conrad	Detroit, Wayne	1883, '87.
Betts, Charles	Burr Oak, St. Joseph	1863-4.
Biddle, John a	Detroit, Wayne	1841.
Bidelman, Samuel J.	Hastings, Barry	1881-2.
Bignall, Solomon L.	Fowlerville, Livingston	1889.
Billings, Simeon R. b	Flint, Genesee	1875-7.
Bingham, Henry H.	Grass Lake, Jackson	1848.
Bingham, Kinsley S. c	Green Oak, Livingston	1837-8-9, '41-2.
Bird, John M.	Unionville, Lenawee	1840.
Bishop, James C.	Burr Oak, St. Joseph	1881-2.
Bishop, Roswell P.	Ludington, Mason	1883.
Bixby, David A.	Adrian, Lenawee	1883.
Black, Cyrenius P.	Caro, Tuscola	1883-5.
Blacker, Robert R.	Manistee, Manistee	1883-5.
Blackman, Henry E.	Allegan, Allegan	1879.
Blackman, Samuel H. b	Paw Paw, Van Buren	1873-4.
Blades, William	Flint, Genesee	1848.
Blair, Austin b	Jackson, Jackson	1846.
Blair, Charles	{ Tecumseh, Lenawee	1842.
	{ Tipton, Lenawee	1845.
Blake, John E.	Lamont, Ottawa	1869, '70.
Blake, William A.	Galesburg, Kalamazoo	1891-2.
Blakeslee, George	Birmingham, Oakland	1861-2.
Blindbury, John	Detroit, Wayne	1841.
Bliss, Solomon B.	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1863-4.
Blodgett, Amos C.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1857.
Blood, Calvin A.	Marine City, St. Clair	1881-2.
Bloom, Adam E.	Detroit, Wayne	1881-2.
Boies, John K. b	Hudson, Lenawee	1865-7.
Bolger, Robert E.	Detroit, Wayne	1881-2-3.
Bolton, Abraham F. d	Jackson, Jackson	1836.
Bond, William S.	Detroit, Wayne	1865.
Bonham, Asher	Centreville, St. Joseph	1850.
Bonine, Evan J. b e	{ Vandalia, Cass	1853.
	{ Niles, Berrien	1865-7, '73.
Bonnell, Benjamin C.	Pioneer, Wayne	1883.
Borgman, Martin V.	Detroit, Wayne	1881-2.
Bostwick, Ezra	Union City, Branch	1869, '70.
Botsford, Philip V. N.	Pittsburgh, Shiawassee	1891-2.
Bottomley, Thomas H.	Capac, St. Clair	1873-4.
Bowen, Jesse	Quincy, Branch	1863-4.
Bowen, Ozro A.	Lansing, Ingham	1879.
Bowen, Casper L.	Nashville, Barry	1891-2.
Bowman, John H.	{ Lockport, St. Joseph	1838.
	{ Three Rivers, St. Joseph	1845.
Bowne, John b	Hickory Corners, Barry	1849.
Boynton, Daniel	Leoni, Jackson	1885.
Boynton, Nathan S. f	Marine City, St. Clair	1869.
Bradfield, Thomas D.	Copper Falls, Keweenaw	1875, '79.
Bradley, Harmon	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1879.
Bradshaw, Elias	Van Buren, Wayne	1835-6.
Brandon, Calvin K.	Detroit, Wayne	1885.
Brant, Lyman A.	Detroit, Wayne	1883-5.
Breen, Bartley	Menominee, Menominee	1887.

a Speaker in '41.

b Also Senator, see list.

c Speaker in '38-9, '42.

d Vice Townsend E. Gidley, resigned.

e Resigned before extra session of '74,  
and succeeded by Ethan A. Brown.

f Succeeded in '70 by Tubal C. Owen.



*Representatives--Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Breitung, Edward a b	Negaunee, Marquette	1873.
Brewer, John	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1835-6.
Brewster, William W.	Cass, Hillsdale	1859.
Briggs, Charles	Calumet, Houghton	1879.
Briggs, Edward L.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1873-4-5.
Briggs, George G.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1869, '70.
Briggs, Robert V. a	Wyandotte, Wayne	1869, '70.
Briske, John	Bay City, Bay	1889.
Bristol, Eli H.	Commerce, Oakland	1853.
Britain, Calvin a c	St. Joseph, Berrien	1847, '50-1.
Britton, Roswell	Grandville, Kent	1835-6.
Brock, Martin W.	West Bay City, Bay	1887.
Brockway, William H. a	Albion, Calhoun	1835, '70-1.
Brooks, John A.	Newaygo, Newaygo	1857-9.
Brooks, Nathaniel W.	Algonac, St. Clair	1847.
Brotherson, P. C. H.	Manchester, Washtenaw	1846.
Brown, Alvarado	Quincy, Branch	1847-8.
Brown, Ammon	Nankin, Wayne	1835-6-7.
Brown, Amos S.	Breedsville, Van Buren	1867.
Brown, Benjamin	Walled Lake, Oakland	1859.
Brown, Charles	Medina, Lenawee	1875.
Brown, Charles	Vicksburg, Kalamazoo	1833-5.
Brown, Charles R.	St. Joseph, Berrien	1867.
Brown, David E.	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo	1839, '40.
Brown, Ebenezer L.	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo	1841.
Brown, Ethan A. d	Berrien Springs, Berrien	1874-5.
Brown, George	Fulton, Kalamazoo	1855.
Brown, George I.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1871-2.
Brown, George W.	Jackson, Jackson	1859.
Brown, John S.	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1843.
Brown, Norris J.	Stanton, Montcalm	1889.
Brown, Samuel B.	Ransom, Hillsdale	1877-9.
Brown, Stephen F. a	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo	1857-9.
Brown, William G.	Parma, Jackson	1867.
Browne, Henry W.	Hubbardston, Ionia	1889.
Brownell, Ellery A.	Metamora, Lapeer	1867-9, '70.
Brownell, Franklin	Dowagiac, Cass	1855.
Brownell, George	East Farmington, Oakland	1835-6.
Brownell, William	Utica, Macomb	1857, '61-2.
Brunson, John C.	Victor, Clinton	1873-4.
Buck, Philip H.	Sturgis, St. Joseph	1849.
Buckbee, Walter A.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1838.
Buckley, Chester	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1857, '63-4.
Budlong, Philo H.	Marshall, Calhoun	1875.
Buel, Alexander W. e	Detroit, Wayne	1838, '48, '59.
Buell, Darius D.	Union City, Branch	1891-2.
Buell, Henry S.	Franklin, Oakland	1859.
Buell, Abasnerus W.	Holly, Oakland	1863.
Buell, John L.	Menominee, Menominee	1873-4.
Bullock, Frederick G.	Lapeer, Lapeer	1891-2.
Bunce, Horace E.	Port Huron, St. Clair	1861-2.
Burbank, William	Rochester, Oakland	1837.
Burdick, Cyren	Bronson, Branch	1835-6.
Burk, Andrew L.	Berrien Springs, Berrien	1849.
Burke, William	{ Tecumseh, Lenawee	1837.
	{ Summerville, Cass	1838.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Resigned before extra session of '74 and succeeded by Henry J. Colwell.

c Speaker *pro tem.* in '51.d *Vice* Evan J. Bonine in '74. Died April 28, '75.e Speaker *pro tem.* in '83, Speaker in '48.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Burnett, William	Scio, Washtenaw	1848.
Burns, James	Detroit, Wayne	1873-4.
Burr, Henry	Strickland, Isabella	1887.
Burroughs, Delebar	Fentonville, Genesee	1850.
Burt, Edwin	Isabella City, Isabella	1863-4.
Burt, William A.	Mt. Vernon, Macomb	1853.
Burton, Porter	Hastings, Barry	1879.
Bush, Charles P. a	Genoa, Livingston	1840-1-2-3.
Bush, David	Fowlerville, Livingston	1859.
Bushnell, Daniel P.	Detroit, Wayne	1859.
Butler, Orange	Adrian, Lenawee	1837.
Butler, Richard	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1838.
Butterfield, John W.	Niles, Berrien	1851.
Button, John H.	Farmington, Oakland	1840.
Cady, Charles H.	Wayne, Wayne	1887.
Cady, Charles T.	Dundee, Monroe	1855.
Cady, Chauncey G.	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1849.
Cady, Horace H.	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1843, '65, '73-4.
Calhoun, Norman	Clinton, Lenawee	1857.
Calkins, Alanson	Worth, Tuscola	1851.
Calkins, Ephraim	Utica, Macomb	1837.
Camburn, Levi	Stanton, Montcalm	1865-7.
Cameron, Alexander	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1869, '70-1-2.
Campau, Theodore J.	Detroit, Wayne	1859.
Campbell, Abner E.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1848.
Campbell, Allen	Groveland, Oakland	1875.
Campbell, Bradford	Brighton, Livingston	1849.
Campbell, James H.	Marshall, Calhoun	1879, '81-2.
Campbell, Milo D.	Quincy, Branch	1835.
Canby, Israel	Harbor Springs, Emmet	1833.
Canfield, Lucius H.	New Haven, Macomb	1877, '89, '91-2.
Canfield, Samuel P.	New Haven, Macomb	1853.
Canniff, Stephen	Litchfield, Hillsdale	1867.
Cannon, Ellery C.	Evart, Osceola	1865-7.
Caplis, James a	Detroit, Wayne	1873-4.
Carleton, Israel E. a	Oceana, Muskegon	1865.
Carleton, Palmer S.	St. Clair, St. Clair	1879.
Carlton, Auburn D.	Dimondale, Eaton	1835.
Carmer, Sherlock H.	Lansing, Ingham	1881-2.
Carpenter, Charles K.	Orion, Oakland	1859.
Carpenter, Guy	Blissfield, Lenawee	1843.
Carpenter, Henry D.	Detroit, Wayne	1850.
Carpenter, Manson a	Geneva, Lenawee	1879, '81-2.
Carpenter, William E.	Pontiac, Oakland	1883, '91-2.
Carr, Nathan T.	Midland City, Midland	1859.
Carr, William S.	Manchester, Washtenaw	1840.
Cartter, Harleigh	Utica, Macomb	1845, '50.
Carter, John	Milford, Oakland	1873-4.
Caruss, Richard B.	St. Johns, Clinton	1881-2.
Carver, Lyman	Saline, Washtenaw	1848.
Case, Arthur T.	Homestead, Benzie	1885-7.
Case, Daniel L.	Portland, Ionia	1851.
Case, Emanuel b	Washtenaw county	1837.
Case, James A.	Alpena, Alpena	1845.
Case, Ovid N. c	Detroit, Wayne	1883-5.
Case, Spaulding M.	Brighton, Livingston	1851.

a Also Senator, see list.

b In adjourned session of 1887, vice

Thomas Lee, resigned.

c Also elected to the Legislature of 1887, but died before taking his seat.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Castle, Lemuel	Owosso, Shiawassee	1840-1.
Cathcart, John G.	Constantine, St. Joseph	1840.
Caukin, Volney W.	White Swan, Kent	1857.
Chafey, Merrit N. a	Manistee, Manistee	1873.
Chamberlain, Eli B.	St. Ignace, Mackinac	1887.
Chamberlain, Harmon	St. Clair, St. Clair	1850.
Chamberlain, Henry	New Buffalo, Berrien	1849.
Chamberlain, William b	Three Oaks, Berrien	1871-2-3-4.
Chamberlain, Samuel	Pontiac, Oakland	1855.
Chambers, Michael	St. Ignace, Mackinac	1889.
Champlin, Elisha P. b	Jonesville, Hillsdale	1838, '40.
Chandler, George	Romeo, Macomb	1851.
Chapel, Caleb M.	Gidley's Station, Jackson	1853.
Chapel, Charles W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	1855.
Chapell, Worden R.	Corunna, Shiawassee	1887.
Chapin, Samuel A.	White Pigeon, St. Joseph	1839.
Chapman, Adelbert R.	Reading, Hillsdale	1855-7.
Chapman, Leander c	Jackson, Jackson	1849.
Chapoton, Alexander	Detroit, Wayne	1863-4.
Chapoton, William	Detroit, Wayne	1861-2.
Charter, Francis	La Salle, Monroe	1835-6-8.
Chase, Eugene V.	Elsie, Clinton	1877-9.
Chase, Jonathan	Royal Oak, Oakland	1839.
Chase, Marcus A.	Detroit, Wayne	1857.
Chase, William	Kinderhook, Branch	1861-2.
Chatfield, Chester C.	Eaton Rapids, Eaton	1855.
Chauvin, Charles B.	Detroit, Wayne	1867.
Cheney, Amherst B.	Sparta Center, Kent	1877-9.
Cherry, Henry P.	Johnstown, Barry	1871-2.
Chester, Easton T.	Camden, Hillsdale	1844.
Childs, Aaron	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1871-2.
Childs, Augustus W.	Hudson, Lenawee	1851.
Childs, J. Webster b	Paint Creek, Washtenaw	1859, '61-2.
Chipman, J. Logan	Detroit, Wayne	1865.
Chipman, John S.	Centreville, St. Joseph	1842.
Chisholm, Hugh	Breckenridge, Gratiot	1891-2.
Chittenden, William F.	Detroit, Wayne	1849, '53.
Choate, Emerson	Monroe, Monroe	1861-2.
Chubb, Harvey	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1846-7.
Church, Lucius L.	Howard City, Montcalm	1891-2.
Church, Thomas B.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1851-5.
Churchill, Worthy L.	Alpena, Alpena	1875.
Clapp, Frank W.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1891-2.
Clark, Albert K.	Saline, Washtenaw	1875.
Clark, Benjamin	Albion, Calhoun	1869, '70.
Clark, Darius	Marshall, Calhoun	1851.
Clark, David	Eagle, Clinton	1851.
Clark, Edwin G.	Clarkston, Oakland	1877.
Clark, Elihu L.	Adrian, Lenawee	1848.
Clark, Elijah B.	New Canandaigua, Oakland	1847.
Clark, Frederick O.	Escanaba, Delta	1875.
Clark, Jeremiah	{ Independence, Oakland	1839.
	{ Clarkston, Oakland	1841.
Clark, John b	China, St. Clair	1857.
Clark, John R.	Adrian, Lenawee	1859.
Clark, Newcomb d	West Bay City, Bay	1883-5.

a Resigned before extra session of '74,  
and succeeded by Andrew J. Dovell.

b Also Senator, see list.

c Speaker in '49.

d Speaker in '85.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Clark, Orman	Chelsea, Washtenaw	1869, '70.
Clark, Robert E.	Belleville, Wayne	1863-4.
Clarke, Hovey K.	Marshall, Calhoun	1859.
Clement, Joshua	Leoni, Jackson	1871-2.
Clements, James	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1865.
Climie, Andrew	Leonidas, St. Joseph	1871-2-3-4.
Clyburn, William L.	Summerville, Cass	1851.
Coates, Joseph	Pine Lake, Oakland	1841.
Coates, Lintford B.	Otsego, Allegan	1847.
Cobb, George P.	Bay City, Bay	1881-2.
Cobb, James B.	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1863-4-5.
Cobb, Thomas S. a	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1873-4.
Cochrane, Lyman	Detroit, Wayne	1871-2.
Coe, George A. a	Coldwater, Branch	1840.
Cogshall, Bela	Holly, Oakland	1869, '70.
Colbath, Lemuel	Erie, Monroe	1837.
Cole, Ezra	Three Rivers, St. Joseph	1846.
Cole, Miner T.	Palmyra, Lenawee	1887-9.
Cole, William B.	Ludington, Mason	1875.
Coleman, George	Howell, Livingston	1883-5.
Coleman, Henry	Kendall, Van Buren	1840.
Collins, David	Croton, Newaygo	1889, '91-2.
Collins, Frederick W.	Middleville, Barry	1873-4.
Collins, Lucius H.	Detroit, Wayne	1885.
Colvin, Oliver D.	Kinderhook, Branch	1850.
Colwell, David G.	Fentonville, Genesee	1865.
Colwell, Henry J. b	Marquette County	1874.
Colwell, Wm. M.	Manistique, Schoolcraft	1883.
Coman, Russell	Cass, Hillsdale	1849.
Combes, Henry P.	Rome, Lenawee	1857, '63-4.
Compton, Henry a	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1845.
Comstock, Horace H. a	Otsego, Allegan	1849.
Comstock, Oliver C.	Coldwater, Branch	1849.
Conely, Edwin F.	Detroit, Wayne	1877.
Congdon, Elisha	Chelsea, Washtenaw	1863-4.
Congdon, James M.	Chelsea, Washtenaw	1871-2.
Connor, Richard H.	Grosse Point, Wayne	1859.
Connor, Rowland	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1889, '91-2.
Conrad, Luther F.	Waconsta, Clinton	1885.
Convis, Ezra c	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1835-6-7.
Cook, Asa B.	Marshall, Calhoun	1857.
Cook, Francis W.	Muskegon, Muskegon	1883, '91-2.
Cook, Hervey	Homer, Calhoun	1840.
Cook, Jacob	Saline, Washtenaw	1841.
Cook, John P.	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1846.
Cook, Levi	Detroit, Wayne	1838.
Cook, Peter	Saline, Washtenaw	1873-4.
Cook, Peter J.	Saugatuck, Allegan	1845.
Cook, William a	Homer, Calhoun	1861-2-3-4.
Cooley, Anthony	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1835.
Cooley, Sloan	Oakwood, Oakland	1861-2.
Coomer, George W.	Wyandotte, Wayne	1885.
Coon, Myron	Greenfield, Wayne	1877.
Cooper, George B.	Jackson, Jackson	1842.
Cooper, George H.	Vernon, Shiawassee	1881-2.
Coots, Walter H.	Detroit, Wayne	1883.
Copeland, Benjamin	Brooklyn, Jackson	1889, '41.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Vice Edward Breitung, resigned.

c Speaker in '35-6. Died Feb. 27, '37, and succeeded by Sands McCamley.



*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Copley, Alexander B. ....	Decatur, Van Buren .....	{ 1865, '71-2-5.
Corbin, Sanford H. ....	Armada, Macomb .....	{ 1881-2.
Corbin, William .....	Adrian, Lenawee .....	1851.
Corey, Jeremiah D. a .....	Manchester, Washtenaw .....	1881-2.
Cornell, Jerry G. ....	Spring Arbor, Jackson .....	1867.
Corrigan, Patrick .....	East Exeter, Monroe .....	1837.
Cossitt, Charles H. ....	Owosso, Shiawassee .....	1851.
Cottrell, Eber W. ....	Greenfield, Wayne .....	1885.
Coulter, John F. ....	Niles, Berrien .....	1879, '81-2.
Covert, Lewis M. ....	Waterford Center, Oakland .....	1871-2.
Cowan, George Y. ....	Eaton Rapids, Eaton .....	1851.
Cox, Robert .....	Hudson, Lenawee .....	1863-4.
Craig, James .....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1861-2.
Crandall, George W. ....	Dearborn, Wayne .....	1875.
Crane, Archer H. ....	Blissfield, Lenawee .....	1877.
Crane, Flavius J. B. ....	Howell, Livingston .....	1869, '70-1-2
Crane, George .....	Adrian, Lenawee .....	1838.
Crane, George L. ....	Adrian, Lenawee .....	1851.
Crary, Isaac E. b .....	Marshall, Calhoun .....	1863-4.
Craven, Robert E. ....	Duplain, Clinton .....	1842-6.
Crawford, James c .....	Keweenaw County .....	1853.
Crego, Richard J. a .....	South Jackson, Jackson .....	1869, '70.
Cressy, Alonzo a .....	Clinton, Lenawee .....	1861-2-3-4.
Crocker, Martin .....	Mt. Clemens, Macomb .....	1837.
Crowfoot, George W. ....	Pinckney, Livingston .....	1887.
Crosby, Daniel W. ....	Elbridge, Oceana .....	1871-2.
Crosby, Hale E. ....	New Buffalo, Berrien .....	1889.
Cross, John S. ....	Bangor, Van Buren .....	1857.
Crossman, Alanson .....	Dexter, Washtenaw .....	1835-7.
Crossman, Daniel L. ....	Dansville, Ingham .....	1835-6.
Crossman, John S. ....	Ingham Center, Ingham .....	1867-9.
Crosswell, Charles M. a d .....	Adrian, Lenawee .....	1851.
Crouse, Robert a .....	Hartland, Livingston .....	1873-4.
Crozer, James A. ....	Menominee, Menominee .....	1848.
Culver, Jonathan H. ....	Colon, St. Joseph .....	1885.
Curry, James L. a .....	Clio, Genesee .....	1847.
Curry, Solomon S. ....	Ishpeming, Marquette .....	1869, '70.
Curtis, Israel .....	Erin Corners, Macomb .....	1875.
Curtis, James B. F. ....	New Lathrop, Shiawassee .....	1849.
Curtis, John W. ....	Dushville, Isabella .....	1839.
Curtis, Lester .....	Ishpeming, Marquette .....	1891-2.
Curtis, Thomas .....	Kensington, Oakland .....	1877.
Curtis, William H. ....	Hanley, Ottawa .....	1841.
Cutcheon, Otis E. M. ....	Oscoda, Iosco .....	1873-4, '79.
Cutcheon, Sullivan M. c .....	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw .....	1879, '81-2.
Dafee, Lemuel G. ....	Alpena, Alpena .....	1861-2-3-4.
Dakin, Milo H. ....	Saginaw, Saginaw .....	1891-2.
Dalton, James, Jr. ....	Dalton's Mills, Ottawa .....	1885-7.
Dalton, John W. ....	Adrian, Lenawee .....	1859.
Dalton, Lawrence .....	Dalton's Corners, Wayne .....	1889.
Daly, James .....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1871-2.
Damon, John A. ....	Millington, Tuscola .....	1875.
Daniels, David I. ....	Wacousta, Clinton .....	1887-9.
Daniels, Ebenezer .....	Medina, Lenawee .....	1859.
Darling, Henry .....	Tecumseh, Lenawee .....	1841.
Darragh, Archibald B. ....	St. Louis, Gratiot .....	1851.
		1883.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Speaker in '46.

c Did not take his seat.

d Speaker in '73-4.

e Speaker in '63-4.



*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Darragh, Lewis	LaSalle, Monroe	1847.
Davenport, George	Hadley, Lapeer	1831-2-3.
David, James I. a	Trenton, Wayne	1859.
David, Orrin	Trenton, Wayne	1841.
Davis, Alexander W.	Grand Blanc, Genesee	1861-2.
Davis, Alonzo C.	{ Minong, Isle Royal	1877.
	{ L'Anse, Baraga	1885.
Davis, Ammos	Southfield, Oakland	1839, '40.
Davis, Calvin	Macomb, Macomb	1845.
Davis, Chauncey	Muskegon, Muskegon	1861-2-3-4.
Davis, Henry	Pennsylvania, Branch	1853.
Davis, Ira	Trenton, Wayne	1861-2.
Davis, John	{ Royal Oak, Oakland	1844.
	{ Birmingham, Oakland	1846.
Davis, John M.	Detroit, Wayne	1857.
Davis, Robert W.	Oxford, Oakland	1849.
Davis, Willard	Vermontville, Eaton	1857.
Davis, William R.	Oakfield, Kent	1869, '70.
Davison, Oliver P.	Highland, Oakland	1847.
Dayton, Daniel	Daytonville, Genesee	1849.
Dean, Charles W.	Pentwater, Oceana	1867.
Deare, Henry W.	Detroit, Wayne	1863-4.
Decker, Jesse	Orion, Oakland	1838-9.
Dee, Patrick	Detroit, Wayne	1839.
DeLamarter, Anson H.	Columbia, Jackson	1844.
Deming, Daniel H.	Dover, Lenawee	1847-9.
Deming, Theodore E.	Wayne, Wayne	1839.
Denman, Henry B.	Dowagiac, Cass	1863-4.
Denning, Moses R.	Manistee, Manistee	1891-2.
Dennis, David B.	Adrian, Lenawee	1848, '50.
Denton, Solomon W.	Pontiac, Oakland	1848.
Devlin, John	Detroit, Wayne	1833.
Dewey, Hezekiah R.	Grand Blanc, Genesee	1839.
Dewey, John W.	Owosso, Shiawassee	1831-2.
Dexter, George W.	Ionia, Ionia	1842.
Dickey, Charles a b	Marshall, Calhoun	1859.
Dickson, Robinson J.	Dowagiac, Cass	1833-5-7.
Diekema, Gerrit J. c	Holland, Ottawa	1835-7-9, '91-2.
Diller, Henry B.	Mt. Morris, Genesee	1831-2-3.
Dillman, Louis	Detroit, Wayne	1877.
Dillon, Joseph	Grand Rapids, Kent	1837.
Dimond, Reuben B.	Lexington, Sanilac	1848.
Dinturff, Daniel W.	Fowlerville, Livingston	1873-4.
Divine, John	Lexington, Sanilac	1855.
Divine, Joseph	Cambria, Hillsdale	1835.
Divine, Rosekrans K.	Eureka, Clinton	1855.
Dixon, John S.	Charlevoix, Charlevoix	1863-4.
Dockeray, James	Laphamville, Kent	1833-4.
Dodge, Charles D.	London, Monroe	1891-2.
Dodge, Frank L.	Lansing, Ingham	1833-5.
Dodge, Henry M.	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	1848.
Dodge, Hiram	Clinton, Lenawee	1835-6.
Dolson, Levi E.	Detroit, Wayne	1841.
Donnelly, John C.	Detroit, Wayne	1879.
Doremus, Frank E.	Portland, Ionia	1891-2.
Dorsey, Andrew	Homer, Calhoun	1838.
Dort, Titus a	Dearborn, Wayne	1839, '42, '65.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Speaker *pro tem.*, '59.

c Speaker, '89.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Doty, Philo.....	Eagle, Clinton.....	1869, '70-1-2.
Doty, Samuel.....	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw.....	1838.
Dougherty, Archibald K. ....	Elk Rapids, Antrim.....	1887.
Douglas, Columbus C. ....	Houghton, Houghton.....	1861-2.
Douglas, Frank A. ....	Houghton, Houghton.....	1887.
Dovell, Andrew J. a.....	Manistee, Manistee.....	1874.
Dow, John.....	Sunfield, Eaton.....	1863-4.
Dow, Peter a.....	Pontiac, Oakland.....	1875.
Dowling, Michael A. ....	Wenona, Bay.....	1877.
Downing, Alonzo.....	Downington, Sanilac.....	1891-2.
Doyle, Michael J. b.....	Sault St. Marie, Chippewa.....	1891.
Dox, Peter.....	Birmingham, Oakland.....	1850.
Drake, William.....	Amboy, Hillsdale.....	1873-4.
Draper, William P. ....	Lapeer, Lapeer.....	1838.
Drew, John A. ....	Mackinac, Mackinac.....	1841.
Drew, John F. ....	Jackson, Jackson.....	1873-4.
Driggs, Alfred L. ....	Constantine, St. Joseph.....	1847.
Driggs, John F. ....	East Saginaw, Saginaw.....	1859.
Dunakin, Daniel.....	Homer, Calhoun.....	1855.
Dunbar, Addison E. ....	Monroe, Monroe.....	1885-7.
Dunbar, William.....	Monroe, Monroe.....	1857-9.
Duncan, Delamore.....	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo.....	1850.
Duncan, Robert W. ....	Grand Haven, Ottawa.....	1855.
Dundas, Robert F. ....	Ludington, Mason.....	1881-2.
Dunham, Nelson C. ....	Dundee, Monroe.....	1840, '44, '46.
Dunlap, Abijah B. ....	Traverse City, Gr. Traverse.....	1865-7.
Dunstan, Thomas B. c.....	Central Mine, Keweenaw.....	1883.
DuPuy, James.....	Spring Arbor, Jackson.....	1855.
Durocher, Laurent c.....	Brest, Monroe.....	1839.
Dusseau, Joel J. ....	Loranger, Monroe.....	1867.
Dusseau, Victor A. ....	Erie, Monroe.....	1865, '69, '70.
Dyckman, Evert B. ....	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo.....	1847.
Dyer, Walter R. ....	Standish, Arenac.....	1889.
Eakins, James.....	Port Crescent, Huron.....	1881-2.
Earl, Barney.....	Cooper, Kalamazoo.....	1849, '51.
Earle, Nathaniel A. ....	Grand Rapids, Kent.....	1881-2.
Eastman, Ahira G. ....	Adrian, Lenawee.....	1845.
Easton, David J. ....	Union City, Branch.....	1881-2.
Eaton, Charles L. ....	Paw Paw, Van Buren.....	1889, '91-2.
Eaton, Crosby.....	South Haven, Van Buren.....	1877-9, '81-2.
Eaton, Ebenezer C. ....	{ Plymouth, Wayne.....	1839.
Eaton, Jerome B. ....	{ Rawsonville, Wayne.....	1847.
Eaton, Levi.....	Jackson, Jackson.....	1851, '69, '70.
Eaton, Royal C. ....	Romulus, Wayne.....	1851.
Eck, William R. ....	Bravo, Allegan.....	1891-2.
Ecklee, George.....	Colon, St. Joseph.....	1867-9, '70.
Eddy, Hiram S. ....	Rollin, Lenawee.....	1845.
Edmunds, James M. c.....	Fairfield, Lenawee.....	1855.
Edwards, Arthur.....	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw.....	1846-7.
Edwards, Edward E. c.....	Trenton, Wayne.....	1855.
Edwards, George F. ....	Fremont Center, Newaygo.....	1881-2.
Edwards, Henry D. ....	Niles, Berrien.....	1877.
Edwards, William J. ....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1873-4.
Egan, Francis B. ....	Niles, Berrien.....	1871-2.
Eggleston, Ebenezer S. ....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1885.
Eggleston, James.....	Grand Rapids, Kent.....	1873-4.
Eisenmann, John C. ....	Monterey, Allegan.....	1875.
	Erie, Monroe.....	1881-2.

a Vice Merrit N. Chafey, resigned.

b Resigned Aug. 5, 1892.

c Also Senator, see list.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Eldred, Alva D.	Tekonsha, Calhoun	1885-7.
Eldred, Caleb	Climax Prairie, Kalamazoo	1837.
Eldredge, James B.	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1863-4.
Eldredge, Nathaniel B.	Dryden, Lapeer	1848.
Ellenwood, John	Pine Lake, Oakland	1835-6.
Elliott, Adam	Hickory Corners, Barry	1869, '70.
Elliott, Marcus D.	Holly, Oakland	1877.
Ellis, Myron H.	New Boston, Wayne	1883.
Ellsworth, Charles C.	Greenville, Montcalm	1853.
Ely, Elisha	Allegan, Allegan	1835-6-7.
Ely, Heman B.	Carp River, Marquette	1853.
Emerson, Luther G.	Rockland, Ontonagon	1867.
Emery, Jared H.	Burnside, Lapeer	1867.
Emmons, Jed P. C.	Detroit, Wayne	1848.
Englemann, Hieronymus	Center Line, Macomb	1885-7.
Enos, Jehiel	{ St. Joseph, Berrien	1848.
	{ Benton, Berrien	1857.
Enos, Morgan	Pipestone, Berrien	1859.
Enos, Uriel	Edwardsburgh, Cass	1855.
Erskine, James	{ Bark Shanty, Sanilac	1857.
	{ Port Sanilac, Sanilac	1863-4.
Estabrook, John S.	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1879, '81-2.
Estee, Free	Mt. Pleasant, Isabella	1885.
Ewell, Philander	Utica, Macomb	1855.
Ewers, Charles	Detroit, Wayne	1881-2.
Ewing, Alexander	Dexter, Washtenaw	1853.
Fairfield, Ebenezer W.	Adrian, Lenawee	1844.
Fallass, Silas S.	Fallassburgh, Kent	1859, '61-2.
Fancher, Isaac A. a	Mt. Pleasant, Isabella	1873-4.
Fargo, John D.	Granville, Montcalm	1857.
Farmer, John	Stockbridge, Ingham	1883.
Farr, Augustine W.	Onokama, Manistee	1877.
Farrington, Thomas	London, Monroe	1837.
Faxon, Thomas J.	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1847.
Fay, Jonathan P. b	Detroit, Wayne	1835-6.
Felch, Alpheus	Monroe, Monroe	1835-6-7.
Fellows, Orville H.	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo	1863-4-5-7.
Felt, Dorman	Felts, Ingham	1859.
Fenner, George H.	Marlette, Sanilac	1869, '70.
Fenton, Charles B.	Mackinac, Mackinac	1867, '71-2.
Fenton, Joseph S.	Fentonville, Genesee	1851.
Ferguson, Augustus F.	Okemos, Ingham	1889, '91-2.
Ferguson, Daniel, Jr.	DeWitt, Clinton	1844.
Ferguson, Fenner	Aibion, Calhoun	1849.
Ferguson, James E.	Bangor, Van Buren	1877-9.
Ferguson, Marvin	Marshall, Calhoun	1891-2.
Ferguson, Thomas A.	Sherman, Wexford	1873-4-5.
Ferrington, George W.	Redford, Wayne	1835-6-7, '47.
Ferris, Benjamin F.	Sherwood, Branch	1848.
Ferris, Jacob	Greenville, Montcalm	1859.
Ferris, Richard	Bear Lake Mills, Van Buren	1871-2.
Ferry, Asa P.	Rockford, Kent	1871-2.
Ferry, Thomas W. a	Grand Haven, Ottawa	1851.
Fessenden, C. B. H.	Utica, Macomb	1842.
Fey, Conrad	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1873-4.
Field, James c	Lenawee County	1837.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Died March 12, '86, and succeeded by Charles Moran.

c Vice Asahel Finch, Jr., resigned.

*Representatives—Continued.*

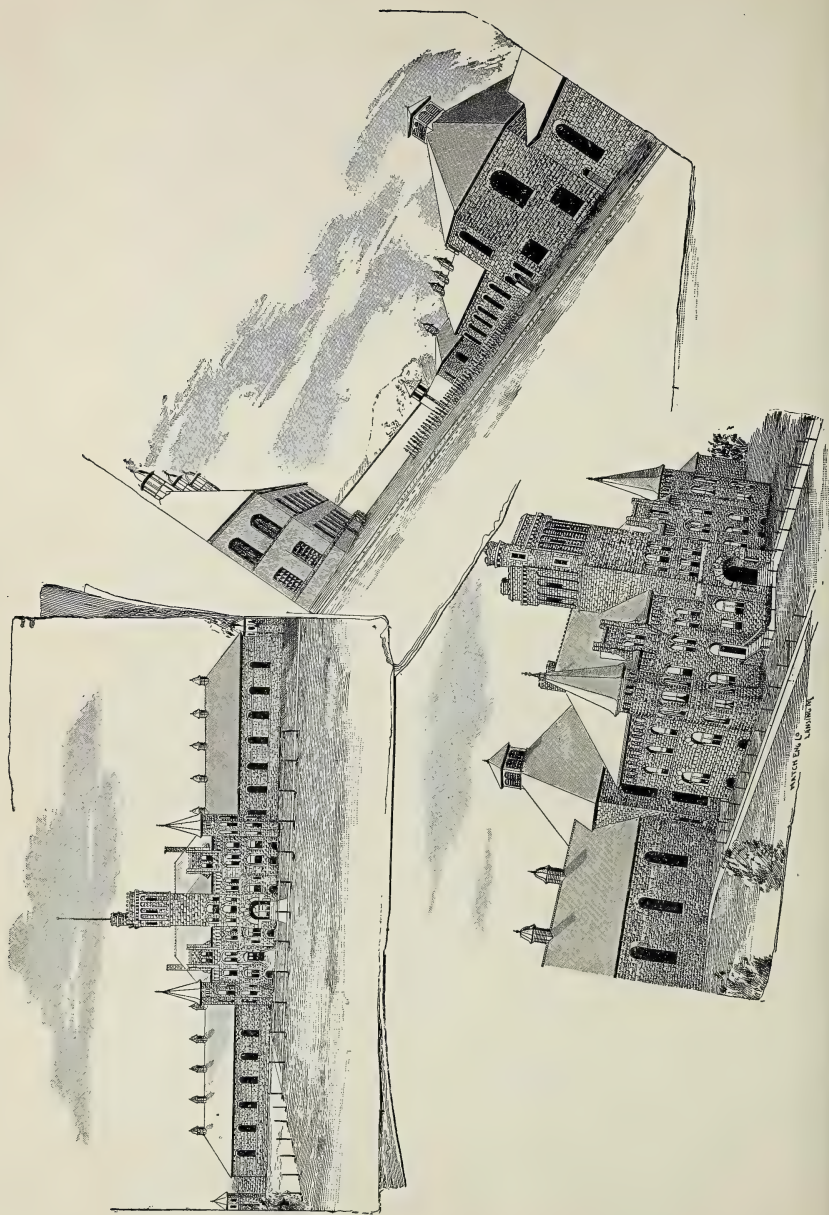
Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Fifield, Francis W. ....	Pontiac, Oakland .....	1863-4.
Fildew, Francis .....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1891-2.
Finch, Asahel, Jr. a .....	Adrian, Lenawee .....	1837.
Finney, Noble H. ....	Grand Rapids, Kent .....	1839.
Fisher, Delos .....	Jackson, Jackson .....	1865.
Fitch, Charles C. ....	Mason, Ingham .....	1859, '91-2.
Fitch, Ferris S. ....	Bunker Hill, Ingham .....	1853-5.
Fitch, Morgan L. ....	Paw Paw, Van Buren .....	1851.
Fitch, Nathan .....	Niles, Berrien .....	1863-4.
Fitch, Norton .....	Sparta, Kent .....	1891-2.
Fitzgerald, Thomas .....	Niles, Berrien .....	1839.
Fitzsimmons, George .....	Reading, Hillsdale .....	1853.
Fletcher, John W. ....	Marshall, Calhoun .....	1877.
Fletcher, Niram A. ....	Grand Rapids, Kent .....	1853.
Flower, James .....	Armada, Macomb .....	1849.
Follett, Martin P. ....	Fair Plains, Montcalm .....	1861-2.
Footo, Henry K. ....	{ Walled Lake, Oakland .....	1837.
Forbes, John .....	{ Millford, Oakland .....	1840, '61-2.
Forbes, Joshua .....	Brownstown, Wayne .....	1840.
Ford, Melbourne H. ....	Saline, Washtenaw .....	1865.
Fowle, James .....	Grand Rapids, Kent .....	1885.
Fowler, Frederick b .....	Camden, Hillsdale .....	1850, '61-2-3-4.
Fowler, Ralph .....	Reading, Hillsdale .....	1859.
Fox, Benjamin F. ....	Cedar, Livingston .....	1845, '51.
Fralick, Henry b .....	Waterloo, Jackson .....	1849.
Francis, William H. b .....	Plymouth, Wayne .....	1847.
Fraser, Charles L. ....	Frankfort, Benzie .....	1879.
Fraser, Murdoch .....	Petoskey, Emmet .....	1881-2.
Freeman, Chandler .....	Saginaw, Saginaw .....	1848.
French, John M. ....	Maple Rapids, Clinton .....	1863-4.
French, Wm. A. ....	Eaton Rapids, Eaton .....	1842.
Frey, John W. ....	Dundee, Monroe .....	1883.
Frisbee, Philip S. ....	Three Rivers, St. Joseph .....	1853.
Frost, Almon B. ....	Davisburgh, Oakland .....	1859.
Fuller, Ceylon C. ....	Oakland, Oakland .....	1871-2.
Fuller, Edward L. b .....	Big Rapids, Mecosta .....	1869, '70.
Fuller, Philo C. c .....	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw .....	1840.
Funston, George A. ....	Adrian, Lenawee .....	1841.
Fyfe, Lawrence C. ....	Capac, St. Clair .....	1867.
Gage, John L. ....	St. Joseph, Berrien .....	1881-2 3.
Gage, Seneca H. ....	Flint, Genesee .....	1843.
Gage, William .....	Bellevue, Eaton .....	1859.
Gale, Elbridge G. b .....	Holly, Oakland .....	1843.
Gale, Martin P. ....	Davisonville, Genesee .....	1853.
Galloway, John .....	Big Rapids, Mecosta .....	1881-2.
Gallup, Caleb H. ....	Waterford Center, Oakland .....	1845.
Gantt, Samuel N. ....	Port Austin, Huron .....	1867.
Gardner, Amos .....	Pontiac, Oakland .....	1838.
Garfield, Charles W. ....	Matteson, Branch .....	1885.
Garfield, Samuel M. ....	Grand Rapids, Kent .....	1881-2.
Gargett, James .....	Grand Rapids, Kent .....	1871-2-3-4-5.
Garrison, William D. ....	Alma, Gratiot .....	1863-4.
Garvelink, Jan W. ....	Vernon, Shiawassee .....	1871-2.
Gay, Mylo L. b .....	Graffschap, Allegan .....	1873-4, '83.
Gaylord, Augustine S. ....	Howell, Livingston .....	1869, '70.
	Saginaw City, Saginaw .....	1863-4.

a Resigned before adjourned session of '37, and succeeded by James Field.

b Also Senator, see list.  
c Elected Speaker *pro tem.* Jan. 4 and Speaker Jan. 6, '41.







BRANCH OF THE STATE PRISON

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Geddes, John	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1841.
Germain, George W.	North Plains, Ionia	1857.
Gerrish, Nathaniel L.	Hersey, Osceola	1875.
Gibbons, Joseph	Blaine, St. Clair	1889, '91-2.
Gibbs, Adoniram J.	Portland, Ionia	1881-2.
Gibbs, George C.	Marshall, Calhoun	1839.
Gibbs, James L.	Mayfield, Grand Traverse	1877, '85.
Gibson, John	Detroit, Wayne	1871-2.
Giddings, Marsh	Galesburgh, Kalamazoo	1849.
Giddings, Orrin N.	Charleston, Kalamazoo	1846.
Gidley, Townsend E. a b	{ Barry, Jackson	1835-6, '38.
	{ Gidley's Station, Jackson	1850.
Gies, Paul a	Detroit, Wayne	1859, '85, '77.
Gifford, Milo E.	Plainwell, Allegan	1869, '70.
Gilbert, Linus S.	Romeo, Macomb	1837.
Gilbert, Thomas D.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1861-2.
Gill, Frank H.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1889.
Gillam, George F.	Bronson, Branch	1871-2.
Gillett, Amasa	Manchester, Washtenaw	1849.
Gillett, Martin S.	Port Huron, St. Clair	1849.
Gillett, Shadrack	Detroit, Wayne	1841.
Gilluly, John	Brighton, Livingston	1859.
Gillman, Joseph	Paw Paw, Van Buren	1855.
Gilmore, Arthur D.	Blissfield, Lenawee	1873-4.
Girardin, Joseph E.	Detroit, Wayne	1879.
Glavin, John M.	New Buffalo, Berrien	1867.
Gleason, Daniel G.	Richmond, Macomb	1883-5.
Gleason, James	Hartland, Livingston	1853.
Gleason, John P.	Memphis, Macomb	1853.
Glen, James L. c	Edwardsburgh, Cass	1846-7.
Glessner, Augustus S.	Coldwater, Branch	1859.
Godfroy, James J.	Monroe, Monroe	1835-6.
Godfroy, Peter	Springwells, Wayne	1843.
Goebel, August	Detroit, Wayne	1879.
Goff, Sewell S.	Blissfield, Lenawee	183.
Goodell, Alfred	Armada, Macomb	1846-7.
Goodell, Daniel	Detroit, Wayne	1843.
Goodman, Alonzo A.	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1857.
Goodman, Francis	Burnip's Corners, Allegan	1881-2-3.
Goodman, Lowell	Detroit, Wayne	1888.
Goodrich, Chauncey	Lansing, Ingham	1861-2.
Goodrich, Chauncey B.	Ganges, Allegan	1857.
Goodrich, Enos a	Atlas, Genesee	1846-7.
Goodrich, John V. B.	Coopersville, Ottawa	1887-9.
Goodrich, Levi N.	Concord, Jackson	1869, '70, '73-4.
Goodrich, Reuben a	Goodrich, Genesee	1857.
Goodwin, Justus	{ Burlington, Calhoun	1839, '43.
	{ Union City, Branch	1842, '47.
Goodwin, William F.	Concord, Jackson	1837-9.
Goodyear, Henry A. a	Hastings, Barry	1847, '75.
Gordon, Henry	Flat Rock, Wayne	1873-4.
Gorman, James S. a	Dexter, Washtenaw	1881-2.
Gorman, Patrick	Grafton, Monroe	1871-2.
Gould, James	Jackson, Jackson	1879.
Gould, James J.	Kalamo, Eaton	1877.
Grace, Benjamin	Fentonville, Genesee	1859.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Resigned Feb. 22, '36. and succeeded by Abraham F. Bolton.

c Speaker *pro tem.* in '47.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Graham, James	Berrien Springs, Berrien	1865.
Graham, James W.	St. Charles, Saginaw	1891-2.
Graham, Jonathan B.	Jonesville, Hillsdale	1846.
Granger, Elihu	Armada, Macomb	1848.
Granger, George H.	Unionville, Tuscola	1879, '81-2.
Grant, Alexander	Utica, Macomb	1881-2-3.
Grant, Claudius B. a	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1871-2-3-4.
Grant, Robert J.	Hastings, Barry	1869, '70-1-2.
Gray, Edgar L. b	Newaygo, Newaygo	1871-2.
Gray, James S.	Troy, Oakland	1883.
Gray, Thomas	Ridgeway, Lenawee	1851.
Green, Albertus L. b c	Olivet, Eaton	1861-2, '65, '70.
Green, Cogswell K.	Niles, Berrien	1835-6.
Green, Edward H.	Charlevoix, Charlevoix	1873-4-5.
Green, Isaac	Forestville, Sanilac	1875.
Green, James A.	Bay City, Bay	1887.
Green, Nelson b	Addison, Lenawee	1853.
Green, Noah K.	{ Medina, Lenawee	1850.
	{ Morenci, Lenawee	1861-2-3-4.
Green, Orson	Geneva, Lenawee	1859, '71-2.
Greene, Daniel C.	Romeo, Macomb	1879.
Greenfield, Alson	Vassar, Tuscola	1867.
Greenfield, John	Ontonagon, Ontonagon	1859.
Gregory, Charles	Jonesville, Hillsdale	1851.
Gregory, Charles S.	Dexter, Washtenaw	1861-2, '83.
Gregory, John V. N.	Dexter, Washtenaw	1889, '91-2.
Gregory William H. d	Plymouth, Wayne	1853-5-7.
Gregory, William S.	Plymouth, Wayne	1840.
Greiner, Michael b	Connor's Creek, Wayne	1875.
Grenell, Judson	Detroit, Wayne	1887.
Greusel, John b.	Detroit, Wayne	1871-2-3-4.
Grier, Theophilus C.	Bay City, Bay	1867.
Griffey, Clinton G. b	Negaunee, Marquette	1879.
Griffin, James W.	Adamsville, Cass	1844.
Grimes, Thompson	Pinckney, Livingston	1879.
Grinnell, John	Brockway, St. Clair	1863-4.
	{ Ada, Kent	1863-4.
Griswold, Augustus D. e	{ Grand Rapids, Kent	1865.
	{ Niles, Berrien	1853.
Griswold, Harrison W.	Warren, Macomb	1863-4.
Groesbeck, Charles C.	Monroe, Monroe	1871-2.
Grosvenor, Ira R.	Niles, Berrien	1845-6.
Groves, John	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1839.
Grovier, Isaac J.	Byron, Shiawassee	1853.
Gulick, Nicholas	Dearbornv. Ile, Wayne	1857.
Gulley, Alfred	Dearbornville, Wayne	1851.
Gulley, Alfred B.	Livonia, Wayne	1842.
Gunning, James	Blumfield, Saginaw	1871-2.
Haack, Bernard	Monroe, Monroe	1881-2.
Hacket, Walter	Holly, Oakland	1861-2.
Hadley, John, Jr.	Medina, Lenawee	1843.
Hagaman, Francis H.	Saline, Washtenaw	1849, '53.
Haight, Salmon L.	Manchester, Washtenaw	1865.
Haire, Elias	Grandville, Kent	1861-2.
Haire, John	Spring Lake, Ottawa	1873-4.
Haire, Robert A.		

a Speaker *pro tem.* in '73-4.

b Also Senator, see list.

c In '70 vice Almon A. Thompson; resigned.

d Speaker *pro tem.* in '57.e Speaker *pro tem.* in '65.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Hale, David B.	Eaton Rapids, Eaton	1875.
Hall, De Vere a	West Branch, Ogemaw	1891.
Hall, Alfred D.	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1877-9.
Hall, Frederick	Ionia, Ionia	1850.
Hall, Henry b	Dexter, Washtenaw	1844.
Hall, Henry C.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1889.
Hall, Horatio	Bellevue, Eaton	1851.
Hall, Moses	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1844.
Hall, Salmon C.	Richland, Kalamazoo	1851.
Hall, Talman W.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1855.
Hamilton, John	Constantine, St. Joseph	1879.
Hamilton, Nathaniel A. c	St. Joseph, Berrien	1877.
Hammond, Andrew G.	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1839.
Hammond, Charles G.	Union City, Branch	1840-1.
Hammond, Horace N.	St. Clair, St. Clair	1885.
Hammond, William	Charlotte, Eaton	1849.
Hampton, Charles S.	Harbor Springs, Emmet	1885.
Hand, George E.	Detroit, Wayne	1846.
Hand, Michael	Berrien Springs, Berrien	1853.
Hanker, Patrick	Henrietta, Jackson	1877, '88-5.
Hannah, Perry	Traverse City, G'd Traverse	1857.
Hanscom, Alfred H. d	Pontiac, Oakland	1842-5.
Hanscom, Charles A.	Ironwood, Gogebic	1889.
Harbaugh, David E.	Detroit, Wayne	1840.
Harden, William F. e	Martin, Allegan	1874-5.
Harding, Fisher A.	Detroit, Wayne	1841.
Harford, William M.	Muskegon, Muskegon	1881-2.
Harger, Seeley	West Bloomfield, Oakland	1849.
Harkness, John U.	Rollin, Lenawee	1883.
Harley, William	Scottville, Mason	1891-2.
Harmon, Henry H.	Howell, Livingston	1863-4.
Harper, Egbert P.	Saline, Washtenaw	1885-7.
Harper, William	Madison, Livingston	1891-2.
Harrington, Charles F.	Port Huron, St. Clair	1877.
Harrington, Daniel B. b	Port Huron, St. Clair	1847.
Harris, Myron	Tallmage, Ottawa	1875.
Harris, Silas G. f	{ Grand Haven, Ottawa.	1847-8.
	{ Tallmage, Ottawa	1850.
Harris, Thomas W.	Detroit, Wayne	1869, '70.
Harris, William	Rockland, Ontonagon	1871-2-3-4.
Harris, William	Norwood, Charlevoix	1889.
Harry, William	Hancock, Houghton	1891-2.
	{ Whitesville, Lapeer	1835-6.
Hart, Alvin N. b	{ Lansing, Ingham	1871-2.
Hart, Henry	Midland City, Midland	1875.
Hart Jonathan	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1840.
Hart, Noah H.	Lapeer, Lapeer	1851.
Hartson, William W.	Wales Center, St. Clair	1869, '70.
Hartsuff, Joseph L.	Unadilla, Livingston	1849.
Harvey, Barzilla J.	Adrian, Lenawee	1857.
Harvie, Andrew b	Detroit, Wayne	1845.
Harwood, Willard	Imlay City, Lapeer	1891-2.
Haskin, Nelson	Imlay City, Lapeer	1887.
Haskins, Haran	Pine Land, Oakland	1837.
Hatch, Barnabas C.	Bennett's Corners, Jackson	1849.

a Resigned Aug. 5, 1892.

b Also Senator, see list.

c Speaker *pro tem.* in '77.

d Speaker in '45.

e In '74 *vice* Charles W. Watkins, resigned.

f Speaker in '50.



*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Hathaway, Hiron	{ Ray, Macomb	1842.
Haven, Martin	{ Armada, Macomb	1855.
Hawkins, Duane	Albion, Calhoun	1867.
Hawley, Augustus D.	Vermontville, Eaton	1881-2.
Hawley, Chauncey	Jackson, Jackson	1841.
Hawley, Elijah, Jr.	Napoleon, Jackson	1842.
	{ Wayne, Wayne	1844.
Hawley, Richard	South Nankin, Wayne	1846, '9.
Hawley, Thomas D. a	Detroit, Wayne	1865, '77.
Hawley, Willard	Detroit, Wayne	1867.
Hayden, Henry	Saranac, Ionia	1889, '91-2.
Hayden, Henry A.	Portsmouth, Bay	1863-4.
	Jackson, Jackson	1863-4.
Hayden, Philotus a	{ Keelersville, Van Buren	1844-7.
	{ Hamilton, Van Buren	1850.
Hayes, Eleazer B.	Watrousville, Tuscola	1883-5.
Hayes, Nathan B.	Muir, Ionia	1877.
Haynes, Harvey	Coldwater, Branch	1865, '71-2.
Haynes, John	Midland City, Midland	1871-2.
Hays, Andrew L.	Marshall Calhoun	1845.
Hayward, John W.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1891-2.
Haywood, James E.	Port Hope, Huron	1871-2-3-4.
Hazard, Chester	Howell, Livingston	1848.
Haze, Charles W.	Pinckney, Livingston	1853.
Haze, William H.	Farmington, Oakland	1857, '63 4.
Hazelton, George H.	Flint, Genesee	1845-6.
Hazen, Ezra a	Memphis, St. Clair	1865, '71-2.
Hazen, Luke	Sylvanus, Hillsdale	1848.
Healey, William P.	Negaunee, Marquette	1867.
Heath, John S.	{ Black River, St. Clair	1835-6.
	{ Desmond, St. Clair	1837.
Hebard, Charles A.	Lapeer, Lapeer	1844, '7.
Heinemann, August	Port Hope, Huron	1889.
Hemingway, George F.	Midland City, Midland	1861-2.
Hemingway, William	Lapeer, Lapeer	1863-4.
Henderson, Eden F.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1861-2.
Henderson, Henry P.	Mason, Ingham	1879.
Henzie, William E.	Detroit, Wayne	1891-2.
Herrington, Caleb	Northville, Wayne	1837.
Herrington, Cass E.	Pontiac, Oakland	1867.
Hertzler, Christian a	Erie, Monroe	1873-4-5.
Herz, John M.	Detroit, Wayne	1891-2.
Hewitt, Alexander a	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1873-4-5.
Hewitt, Walter B.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1842.
Hicks, Melancthon W.	Southfield, Oakland	1851.
High, Oliver	Manchester, Washtenaw	1857.
Higley, Hiram	Rochester, Oakland	1835-6.
Hill, Benjamin L.	St. Charles, Saginaw	1861-2.
Hill, E. Parker	Decatur, Van Buren	1877 9.
Hill, Fitch	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1845.
Hill, Frederick H. b	Attica, Lapeer	1882.
Hill, James W.	Columbia Lake, Washtenaw	1835-6.
Hill, Loyal W.	Eagle, Clinton	1887.
Hill, Nicholas R.	Cedar Springs, Kent	1871-2.
Hill, Samuel W.	{ Penn'a Mine, Keweenaw	1867.
	{ Eagle River, Keweenaw	1871-2.
Himebaugh, Emanuel	Burr Oak, St. Joseph	1883.
Hinkson, George, Jr.	Amadore, Sanilac	1889.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Succeeded Frank Kendrick, deceased.



*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Hitchcock, James H.	Union, Cass	1881-2.
Hitchings, John P.	Concord, Jackson	1851.
Hixon, Daniel a	Bridgewater, Washtenaw	1843, '55.
Hoaglin, Frederick F.	Albion, Calhoun	1887-9.
Hoar, Richard M.	Houghton, Houghton	1873-4.
Hobart, David	Holly, Oakland	1889.
Hobart, Norton P.	Athens, Calhoun	1849.
Hodge, Hiram C. b	Concord, Jackson	1872.
Hodges, Israel S.	Ogden, Lenawee	1861-2.
Hodgkinson, Bradshaw	Wayne, Wayne	1863-4.
Holden, Dennison F.	Oviatt, Benzie	1891-2.
Holland, Charles E.	Hancock, Houghton	1871-2.
Hollister, Fred W.	Saginaw, Saginaw	1889.
Hollister, Hannibal	Port Huron, St. Clair	1846.
Hollister, Henry S.	Gidley's Station, Jackson	1847.
Hollon, Joseph A.	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1875.
Holman, Joseph H.	Rochester, Oakland	1885.
Holmes, Alfred	Worth, Saginaw	1849.
Holt, Henry H.	Muskegon, Muskegon	1867-9, '70-1-2, '9, '87
Holton, William M.	Dearborn, Wayne	1891-2.
Hoobler, Samuel R.	Worth, Arenac	1887.
Hood, John G.	Grafton, Monroe	1861-2-3-4.
Hooker, Azel	Summerfield, Monroe	1839.
Hooker, Cortez P. a	Romeo, Macomb	1850.
Hopkins, George H. c	Detroit, Wayne	1879, '81-2-3.
Hopkins, Harvey J.	Chesaning, Saginaw	1881-2.
Hopkins, Moses B.	Grand Haven, Ottawa	1867.
Hopkins, Samuel W.	Mt. Pleasant, Isabella	1877-9.
Horton, Benjamin S.	Bell River, St. Clair	1865.
Horton, Dexter	Fentonville, Genesee	1869, '70.
Hosford, Frank H.	Detroit, Wayne	1887.
Hosner, Orcutt V.	Frankfort, Benzie	1873-4.
Hotchkiss, Lauren	Medina, Lenawee	1888.
Houghton, George E.	Swartz Creek, Genesee	1891-2.
Houk, Theodore G.	Eldredge, Oceana	1885-7.
House, Elisha J.	Paw Paw, Van Buren	1857.
Houseman, Julius	Grand Rapids, Kent	1871-2.
Houston, John	Marshall, Calhoun	1875.
Howard, Cyrus	Dearbornville, Wayne	1848.
Howard, Harvey H.	Bloomington, Van Buren	1881-2-3.
Howard, Henry	Port Huron, St. Clair	1873-4-5.
Howard, Jacob M.	Detroit, Wayne	1838.
Howard, Joshua	Dearborn, Wayne	1838, '40.
Howard, Manly D.	Holland, Ottawa	1863-4-5.
Howard, Orrin H.	Three Rivers, St. Joseph	1865-7.
Howard, Sumner d	Flint, Genesee	1883.
Howe, Abel N.	Horton, Jackson	1883.
Howe, George	Clinton, Lenawee	1835-6.
Howe, John	Deer Creek, Livingston	1857.
Howe, Orin e	Lodi, Washtenaw	1835-6-7, '43.
Howell, George a	Macon, Lenawee	1833-5.
Howell, William T. a f	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1842.
	Newaygo, Newaygo	1861-2-3-4.
Howland, Nathaniel	Bristol, Lapeer	18. 9.
Howland, Simpson	Galesburgh, Kalamazoo	1875-7.
Hoyt, Herbert H.	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1877.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Vice John Landon, deceased.

c Speaker *pro tem.* in '83.

d Speaker in '83.

e Speaker *pro tem.* in '35-6.f Speaker *pro tem.* in '61-2-3-4.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Hoyt, John P. a	{ Caro, Tuscola	1873-4.
Hoyt, William C.	{ Vassar, Tuscola	1875.
Hubbard, Collins B.	Detroit, Wayne	1871-2.
Hubbard, John H.	Detroit, Wayne	1881-2.
Hubbard, Leonidas	Waterloo, Jackson	1869, '70.
Hubbell, Sardis F.	South Wright, Hillsdale	1875.
Huckins, Israel	Millford, Oakland	1851.
Hudson, Bradley P.	Lexington, Sanilac	1867.
Hudson, Jonathan	Marshall, Calhoun	1853.
Huebner, George C.	Brownstown, Wayne	1850.
Huff, Henry	Detroit, Wayne	1889.
Huggett, George	Jonesville, Hillsdale	1871-2.
Hughes, Rossel B.	Bellevue, Eaton	1875.
Hulbert, Edwin J.	Bellevue, Eaton	1871-2.
Hull, Tyler	Houghton, Houghton	1875.
Hull, William	Dimondale, Eaton	1883.
Humphrey, John	Centerville, St. Joseph	1875.
Humphrey, Levi S.	Wheatland, Hillsdale	1845.
Hunt, Cleveland	Monroe, Monroe	1841-2.
Hunt, Edmund W.	Detroit, Wayne	1875.
Hunt, Leonard H.	Windsor, Eaton	1869, '70.
Hurd, Homer C.	Lowell, Kent	1887.
Hurd, John S.	Union City, Branch	1855, '61-2.
Hurlbut, William H.	Jackson, Jackson	1857.
Hussey, Erastus b	South Haven, Van Buren	1869, '70-1-2.
Huston, Benjamin W. b c	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1850.
Hutchins, Allen	Vassar, Tuscola	1869, '70-1-2.
Hutchinson, Loomis	Adrian, Lenawee	1835-6.
Hyde, Benjamin F.	Ceresco, Calhoun	1869, '70.
Ingalls, Charles W.	Detroit, Wayne	1851.
Ingalls, Daniel F.	Portland, Ionia	1853.
Ingersoll, John N. b	Oxford, Oakland	1840.
Ireland, Silas	{ Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	1849.
Irvine, John D.	{ Corunna, Shiawassee	1869, '70.
Irwin, William W.	Summerville, Cass	1877.
Ives, Friend	Mackinac, Mackinac	1850-1.
Ives, Samuel G.	Detroit, Wayne	1853.
Jackson, Andrew	Plainwell, Allegan	1850.
Jackson, Joseph	Unadilla, Livingston	1855-7.
Jackson, Samuel P.	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	1879.
Jackson, William B.	Perry's Grove, Monroe	1835-6.
Jasnowski, Adolph	Monroe, Monroe	1889, '91-2.
Jenison, William F.	Detroit, Wayne	1891-2.
Jenness, John S. b	Detroit, Wayne	1889.
Jenness, John S.	Eagle, Clinton	1863-4.
Jennings, Ira	Almont, Lapeer	1865.
Jennison, Hiram	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1867.
Jerome, Timothy	Brighton, Livingston	1839, '47.
Jewell, Charles A.	Granville, Ottawa	1853.
Jewell, Edward	Saginaw City, Saginaw	1857.
Jewell, Joseph B.	Medina, Lenawee	1869, '70.
Johnson, Augustus S.	Cedar Springs, Kent	1865-7.
Johnson, Daniel F.	Fremont Center, Newaygo	1877.
Johnson, David	Springfield, Oakland	1845.
Johnson, Hiram	Groveland, Oakland	1840.
Johnson, James	Jackson, Jackson	1845-7.
	Lennon, Shiawassee	1891-2.
	Sturgis, St. Joseph	1883-5.

a Speaker in '75.

b Also Senator, see list.

c Speaker *pro tem.* in '69, '70-1-2.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Johnson, Luke S. ....	Caseville, Huron	1891-2.
Johnson, Samuel .....	Dowagiac, Cass	1877-9.
Johnson, Simeon M. ....	Grand Rapids, Kent	1843.
Johnson, Welcome W. ....	Grand Rapids, Kent	1877.
Jones, Edward H. ....	Constantine, St. Joseph	1861-2.
Jones, Edward L. ....	Jackson, Jackson	1850.
Jones, George .....	Grand Ledge, Eaton	1853.
Jones, George C. ....	Ontonagon, Ontonagon	1865.
Jones, John D. ....	Brockway Center, St. Clair	1877.
Jones, John H. a .....	Quincy, Branch	1865-7.
Jones, Loss E. ....	Brooklyn, Jackson	1847.
Jones, Richard .....	Assyria, Barry	1867.
Jones, Whitney a .....	Delta, Eaton	1845-6.
Jones, William T. ....	Morley, Mecosta	1885-7.
Joslin, Chauncey .....	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1844.
Joy, James F. ....	Detroit, Wayne	1861-2.
Judd, Ethel .....	North Adams, Hillsdale	1855-7.
Judd, George E. ....	McCords, Kent	1889.
Kallander, Martin .....	Bessemer, Ontonagon	1887.
Kanouse, Jacob .....	Byron, Shiawassee	1861-2.
Kanter, Edward .....	Detroit, Wayne	1857.
Kedzie, Robert C. ....	Lansing, Ingham	1867.
Keeler, Lucius .....	Union, Cass	1865.
Keeler, Richard .....	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1877.
Keeney, Andrew J. ....	Erie, Monroe	1863-4.
Keith, Wm. A. ....	Sawyer, Berrien	1883.
Kelley, Mark N. ....	Metamora, Lapeer	1885-7.
Kelley, Robert J. ....	Alpena, Alpena	1877.
Kellogg, Edwin .....	White Pigeon, St. Joseph	1850.
Kellogg, Francis W. ....	Kelloggsville, Kent	1857.
Kellogg, John R. ....	Allegan, Allegan	1838.
Kellogg, Oliver .....	Sharon, Washtenaw	1837.
Kellogg, Shiverick .....	{ Easton, Ionia	1871-2.
	{ Ionia, Ionia	1873-4.
Kelly, Harrison .....	Sturgis, St. Joseph	1859.
Kelsey, Newell J. ....	West Le Roy, Calhoun	1883.
Kelsey, Sullivan R. ....	Byron, Shiawassee	1847, '59, '61-2.
Kendrick, Frank b .....	Dryden, Lapeer	1881.
Kendrick, Frederick G. ....	Roseville, Macomb	1869, '70.
Kendrick, Lucius .....	Dryden, Lapeer	1869, '70.
Kennedy, Frederick A., Jr. ....	Hanover, Jackson	1846.
Kennedy, Frederick A. ....	Ridgeway, Lenawee	1850.
Kenney, Munnis .....	Webster, Washtenaw	1840.
Kenny, Myron C. ....	Lapeer, Lapeer	1865.
Kent, Wm. A. ....	Prairie River, Branch	1838.
Kenyon, John, Jr. a .....	Hartland, Livingston	1850.
Keyes, Danforth .....	Clinton, Lenawee	1875.
Kilbourne, Joseph H. ....	{ Sanford, Ingham	1847.
	{ Okemos, Ingham	1849.
Kilbourne, Samuel L. ....	Lansing, Ingham	1875.
Kilean, John .....	Grand Rapids, Kent	1887-9.
Kimberly, Ebenezer C. ....	Corunna, Shiawassee	1851.
King, Edward .....	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1881-2-3.
King, Gideon G. ....	Bird, Hillsdale	1855.
King, Jonathan P. a c .....	Mackinac, Mackinac	1835-6-7-8-9, '42, '8.
King, John .....	Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw	1843.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Died Nov. 16, 1881, succeeded by  
Frederick H. Hill.

c Did not take his seat in '35-6.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
King, John B.	East Raisinville, Monroe	1850.
Kingsbury, Solomon O.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1867.
Kingsley, James a.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1837, '48, '69, '70.
Kinne, Daniel	Reading, Hillsdale	1847.
Kinne, Edward D.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1881-2.
Kipp, George	Goodrich, Genesee	1873-4.
Kipp, James	Du Plain, Clinton	1857.
Kirby, John W.	Galesburgh, Kalamazoo	1889.
Kirby, William J.	Pavilion, Kalamazoo	1887.
Kirk, James	Fair Grove, Tuscola	1891-2.
Kirkland, George	Erie, Monroe	1855.
Kirkpatrick, William M.	Palmer, Marquette	1885.
Klei, Henry	Detroit, Wayne	1881-2.
Klein, Peter	Detroit, Wayne	1869, '70, '5.
Knapp, Alonzo F.	South Lyon, Oakland	1873-4.
Knapp, Cornelius	Rome Center, Lenawee	1871-2.
Knapp, Jacob	Saginaw City, Saginaw	1881-2.
Kneeland, George W.	Howell, Livingston	1850.
Knight, Benjamin	Eaton Rapids, Eaton	1844, '7.
Knight, Birdsey	Bay City, Bay	1891-2.
Knight, Godfrey E.	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo	1875.
Knight, Nathan	Bay City, Bay	1877-9.
Knight, Richard	Atwood, Antrim	1883.
Knowlton, Elbridge G.	Groveland, Oakland	1844.
Kolvoord, John	Hamilton, Allegan	1891-2.
Kore, Jacob C.	Hadley, Lapeer	1859.
Kuhn, Joseph	Detroit, Wayne	1879.
Kurth, Frederick W. A.	Springwells, Wayne	1879.
Lacey, Elijah a.	Niles, Berrien	1838.
Lacey, Obed P.	Niles, Berrien	1843.
LaDu, Stalham W.	Coral, Montcalm	1881-2-3.
Laing, William P.	Perry, Shiawassee	1865.
Lakey, Albert L.	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1887.
Lamb, Jacob C.	Dryden, Lapeer	1871-2-3-4.
Lamb, John M. a	Cook's Corners, Lapeer	1841-2-3.
Lambert, George A.	Niles, Berrien	1891-2.
Lamond, Robert D.	Flint, Genesee	1844.
Lancaster, Colombia	Centerville, St. Joseph	1-38.
Landon, John b	Parma, Jackson	1865, '71.
Landon, Reynolds	Elk Rapids, Antrim	1891-2.
Lane, Minot T.	{ Amanda, Macomb	1848.
	{ Romeo, Macomb	1848.
Lane, Peter	Saginaw City, Saginaw	1869, '70.
Lane, Thomas D. a	South Lyon, Oakland	1859.
Lapham, Leander	Maple Grove, Barry	1865.
Lapham, Smith a	Laphamville, Kent	1855.
Larue, James B. c	St. Joseph, Berrien	1840-1.
Lathrop, Henry B. a	Jackson, Jackson	1840.
Lathrop, Horace N.	Lapeer, Lapeer	1853.
Laubach, Benjamin	Berlin, Ottawa	1877-9.
Lawrence, Edwin	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1848.
Lawrence, Peter E.	Leoni, Jackson	1843.
Lawrence, Solomon L.	Girard, Branch	1851.
Lay, Ezra D.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1875.
Leach, Dewitt C.	Mundy, Genesee	1850.
Leach, Travis	Ellington, Tuscola	1891-2.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Died March 13, '71, and succeeded by Hiram C. Hodge.

c Speaker *pro tem.* in 1841.



*Representatives--Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Le Barron, Sirrell C.	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1840.
Lee, Daniel S.	Novi, Oakland	1843.
Lee, James	Sutton's Bay, Leelanau	1875-7.
Lee, James B.	Brighton, Livingston	1869, '70.
Lee, Josiah	Ray, Macomb	1841.
Lee, Thomas a.	Dexter, Washtenaw	1837.
Leech, Gurdon C.	Utica, Macomb	1841.
Leech, Payne K., Jr.	Utica, Macomb	1846.
Leetch, Andrew J.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1861-2.
Leitch, John	Deckerville, Sanilac	1883.
Leland, Elijah	Quincy, Branch	1857.
Leland, Joshua G.	Lucerne, Washtenaw	1844-6.
Lester, George H.	Crystal, Montcalm	1891-2.
Lester, George S.	Lexington, Sanilac	1850.
Levake, Henry A.	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	1835-6-7-8-9.
Lewis, Amos	Shelby, Oceana	1879.
Lewis, George	Bay City, Bay	1873-4.
Lewis, John D.	Vassar, Tuscola	1865.
Lewis, Thomas	Monguagon, Wayne	1842-6.
Lewis, William	Yankee Springs, Barry	1846.
Lewis, William F.	Shelby, Oceana	1891-2.
Lincoln, Lansing E.	Sand Beach, Huron	1885-7.
Linderman, Peter	Mason, Ingham	1857.
Linton, William S.	East Saginaw, Saginaw	1887.
Littell, William E.	Orion, Oakland	1879, '81-2.
Little, Charles D.	Saginaw City, Saginaw	1871-2-5-7.
Little, Norman	Saginaw City, Saginaw	1839, '42.
Littlejohn, Flavius J. b	Allegan, Allegan	1842-3, '8, '55.
Littlejohn, Philetus O.	Allegan, Allegan	1863-4.
Livermore, Fidas	Jackson, Jackson	1813-4.
Livermore, John S.	Rochester, Oakland	1839, '42.
Livingstone, William, Jr.	Detroit, Wayne	1875.
Locke, Charles	Perry Center, Shiawassee	1847.
Lockwood, James K.	Alpena, Alpena	1867, '73-4.
Lockwood, Major F.	Milford, Oakland	1849.
Lockwood, Thomas W.	Detroit, Wayne	1861-2-3-4.
Lomison, John	Parkville, St. Joseph	1855.
Long, Jeremiah D.	Detroit, Wayne	1885.
Look, Henry M.	Pontiac, Oakland	1865.
Loomis, Peter B.	Jackson, Jackson	1859.
Loomis, Thomas N.	Oxford, Oakland	1847.
Lothrop, Edwin H. c	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo	1835-6-7, '42-3-4, '8.
Lovell, Cyrus d	Ionia, Ionia	1849, '55.
Lovell, Enos T. b	Climax, Kalamazoo	1867-9, '70.
Lovell, George W.	Climax, Kalamazoo	1853-5.
Lowden, James L.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1889, '91-2.
Lowry, John	Lodi, Washtenaw	1839.
Luce, Charles D.	Osseo, Hillsdale	1873-4.
Luce, Cyrus G. b	Gilead, Branch	1855.
Ludington, Jeremiah, Jr.	Verona Mills, Huron	1875, '9.
Ludlow, Luther H.	Parma, Jackson	1877.
Ludlow, Samuel	Springwells, Wayne	1857.
Lusk, John J.	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1889, '91-2.
Luther, George e	Lamont, Ottawa	1863-4-5.
Mack, Almon	Rochester, Oakland	1848.

a Resigned before adjourned session of '37, and succeeded by Emanuel Case.

b Also Senator, see list.

c Speaker *pro tem.* in '42-3, and Speaker in '44.

d Speaker in '55.

e Resigned Feb. 25, '65.



*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Mack, Andrew	Detroit, Wayne	1839.
Magoon, Isaac	Columbia Lake, Washtenaw	1842.
Makelim, John	Silver Lake, Washtenaw	1845.
Makley, Peter D.	Valley Center, Sanilac	1835-7.
Malcolm, Robert W.	Oxford, Oakland	1847.
Mallory, Charles F.	Commerce, Oakland	1885.
Mallett, Charles G.	Romeo, Macomb	1863-4-5.
Mandigo, James W.	Lambertville, Monroe	1867.
Manly, Charles H.	White Pigeon, St. Joseph	1869, '70.
Manwaring, Joseph	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1887.
Marantette, Patrick	Dryden, Lapeer	1885.
Marion, Adolph N.	Nottawa, St. Joseph	1847.
Markey, Daniel P. a	Detroit, Wayne	1891-2.
Markey, Mathew b	West Branch, Ogemaw	1885-7.
Markham, Giles B.	Springwells, Wayne	1873-4.
Marsh, William D.	White Pigeon, St. Joseph	1877, '81-2.
Marsh, William R.	Midland, Midland	1891-2.
Marston, Isaac c	White Lake, Oakland	1853.
Martin, E. Broox	Bay City, Bay	1872.
Martin, George	Reed City, Osceola	1881-2-3.
Martin, John	Detroit, Wayne	1851.
Martin, Mortimer B.	Detroit, Wayne	1837.
	Shiawassee, Shiawassee	1848.
	Fremont, Shiawassee	1850.
Martin, Stephen	Detroit, Wayne	1877.
Martin, Wells R.	Vermontville, Eaton	1848.
Marvin, Jarvis E.	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1851.
Mason, Anthony L.	Galesburgh, Kalamazoo	1867.
Mason, Edward M.	Flint, Genesee	1869, '70.
Mason, Henry	Lambertville, Monroe	1845.
Mason, Henry M.	St. Ignace, Mackinac	1885.
Mason, Lorenzo M. b	Detroit, Wayne	1863-4.
Mather, Alonzo T.	Dearbornville, Wayne	1841.
Mathews, George	Mason, Ingham	1848.
Mathews, Levi C.	Colon, St. Joseph	1849.
Mathews, Rufus	Dixborough, Washtenaw	1835-6.
Mathews, Thomas P.	Redford, Wayne	1853.
Maxwell, Andrew C.	Bay City, Bay	1865.
May, Benjamin	Detroit, Wayne	1865.
May, Henry F.	Cadillac, Wexford	1879.
McAllister, George C.	Gull Lake, Barry	1879.
McArthur, William	Cheboygan, Cheboygan	1877.
McCamley, Sands, b d	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1837, '43.
McCarty, Thomas	Saginaw City, Saginaw	1850.
McClelland, Hugh	Detroit, Wayne	1885.
McClelland, Robert e	Monroe, Monroe	1838, '40, '3.
McCloy, James	Wyandotte, Wayne	1891-2.
McCormick, Henry F.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1879.
McCormick, James W.	Fennville, Allegan	1885-7.
McCowan, Henry	Moscow, Hillsdale	1869, '70.
McCutcheon, Warren	Ransom, Hillsdale	1867.
McDermott, John	Detroit, Wayne	1859.
McDonald, James	Clinton, Lenawee	1840, '6.
McDougall, Malcomb	Clinton, Lenawee	1853.
McElroy, Frank	Marine City, St. Clair	1889.
McFarlan, James	Detroit, Wayne	1847.

a Speaker in 1887.

b Also Senator, see list.

c Vice Wm. R. Bates, resigned.

d In '37 vice Ezra Convis, deceased.

e Speaker in '43.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
McGaffey, Neal.....	White Pigeon, St. Joseph.....	1837.
McGinnis, Patrick.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1877.
McGonegal, James.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1871-2.
McGovern, Daniel.....	Tustin, Osceola.....	1891-2.
McGraw, Thomas.....	Pontiac, Oakland.....	1847.
McGregor, John A.....	Freeland, Saginaw.....	1885-7-9.
McGurk, James R. a.....	Capac, St. Clair.....	1879.
McIntyre, Donald.....	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw.....	1855.
McIntyre, Dugald.....	Cumber, Sanilac.....	1881-2.
McKay, George R.....	Marshall, Calhoun.....	1865.
McKay, William.....	East Dayton, Tuscola.....	1889.
McKee, Robert G.....	DeWitt, Clinton.....	1839.
McKeen, Silas D.....	Lapeer, Lapeer.....	1837.
McKernan, John Q.....	Houghton, Houghton.....	1863-4-5-7-9.
McKie, James L.....	Three Oaks, Berrien.....	1885-7.
McKinley, Peter.....	{ Beaver Island, Manitou.....	1857.
	{ St. James, Manitou.....	1859.
McKinney, John a.....	Paw Paw, Van Buren.....	1848.
McKinstry, William H.....	Muskegon, Muskegon.....	1889.
McKnight, Sheldon.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1857.
McLachlin, Dyckes.....	Petersburgh, Monroe.....	1875.
McLeod, William Norman.....	Mackinac, Mackinac.....	1843-4-5.
McMahon, James.....	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw.....	1857-9.
McMartin, Daniel D.....	Martin, Allegan.....	1863-4.
McMillan, Neal.....	Rockford, Kent.....	1887-9.
McNabb, John W.....	Fremont Center, Newaygo.....	1879, '85.
McNair, William.....	Tecumseh, Lenawee.....	1849.
McNeil, John L.....	South Nankin, Genesee.....	1849.
McReynolds, Andrew T. a.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1840.
McWhorter, David.....	Grass Lake, Jackson.....	1853.
Meacham, George a.....	Union, Cass.....	1839.
Mead, Darius.....	Blissfield, Lenawee.....	1835-6.
Mead, Elisha F.....	Romeo, Macomb.....	1867-9, '70.
Mead, Henry S. a.....	Hillsdale, Hillsdale.....	1850.
Mead, Stephen.....	Paint Creek, Washtenaw.....	1839.
Mellen, Harvey.....	Romeo, Macomb.....	1889, '91-2.
Menzie, David.....	Concord, Jackson.....	1845.
Mercer, James.....	Ontonagon, Ontonagon.....	1881-2.
Mercer, William.....	Saranac, Ionia.....	1875.
Merrill, Elias W.....	Muskegon, Muskegon.....	1857.
Metcalf, Abraham T.....	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo.....	1875.
Metcalf, Alfred R.....	Constantine, St. Joseph.....	1841.
Meyer, Henry.....	Fair Haven, St. Clair.....	1888.
Meyer, Louis.....	Brighton, Livingston.....	1875.
Mickel, John.....	Reading, Hillsdale.....	1842.
Mickley, Charles E. a.....	Adrian, Lenawee.....	1865-7.
Middlesworth, Abraham.....	Argentine, Genesee.....	1855.
Miles, Cyrus.....	Port Huron, St. Clair.....	1865, '9, '70.
Miles, Fabius.....	Lawrence, Van Buren.....	1859.
Miles, Marcus H.....	St. Clair, St. Clair.....	1867.
Millard, Winfield S.....	Niles, Berrien.....	1881-2.
Miller, Albert.....	Saginaw, Saginaw.....	1847.
Miller, Charles L.....	Colon, St. Joseph.....	1853-5.
Miller, Eli R.....	Richland, Kalamazoo.....	1871-2-3-4.
Miller, Henry.....	Rochester, Oakland.....	1853, '63-4.
Miller, Hiram L.....	Saginaw City, Saginaw.....	1844.
Miller, John.....	Port Huron, St. Clair.....	1857, '63-4.
Miller, John C.....	New Buffalo, Berrien.....	1863-4.

a Also Senator, see list.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Miller, Joseph.....	{ Gull Prairie, Kalamazoo.....	1840.
Miller, Leonard.....	{ Richland, Kalamazoo.....	1841.
Miller, Lewis T.....	Jonesville, Hillsdale.....	1861-2.
Miller, Lucien B.....	Moscow, Hillsdale.....	1835-6.
Miller, Norton L.....	LaSalle, Monroe.....	1877-9.
Miller, Oliver.....	Mt. Clemens, Macomb.....	1869, '70-1-2.
Miller, Richard C.....	Ridgeway, Lenawee.....	1844.
Miller, Samuel.....	Greenville, Montcalm.....	1871-2-3-4.
Millington, Charles R.....	Eaton Rapids, Eaton.....	1891-2.
Mills, Charles B. a.....	Constantine, St. Joseph.....	1869, '70-1-2.
Mills, John W.....	May, Tuscola.....	1877.
Millsbaugh, Hiram.....	Leoni, Jackson.....	1855.
Miner, John.....	Belleville, Wayne.....	1850.
Minnie, Joseph P.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1891-2.
Minnie, Joseph T. S.....	Port Huron, St. Clair.....	1851.
Mitchell, Preston.....	St. Clair, St. Clair.....	1871-2.
Mitchell, Thomas.....	Marshall, Calhoun.....	1871-2-3-4.
Mitchell, William H. C. a.....	Constantine, St. Joseph.....	1859.
Mitchell, William T.....	E. Traverse Bay, G'd Traverse.....	1869, '70-1-2.
Moe, Otto.....	Port Huron, St. Clair.....	1853.
Moffatt, Orlando.....	Sturgis, St. Joseph.....	1879.
Moffatt, Seth C. a b.....	Battle Creek, Calhoun.....	1849.
Monfore, Isaac.....	Traverse City, G'd Traverse.....	1831-2.
Monroe, Darius a.....	Ray, Macomb.....	1835-6-7.
Monroe, James.....	Bronson's Prairie, Branch.....	1865.
Montague, Daniel N.....	Albion, Calhoun.....	1857-9.
Montague, Henry.....	Thetford, Genesee.....	1855.
Montgomery, John.....	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo.....	1835.
Montgomery, Martin V.....	Eaton Rapids, Eaton.....	1850.
Montgomery, William H. a.....	Eaton Rapids, Eaton.....	1871-2.
Montgomery, William R.....	Monroe, Monroe.....	1838.
Moore, Alexander H.....	Hillsdale, Hillsdale.....	1851.
Moore, Charles F.....	Mottville, St. Joseph.....	1851.
Moore, George W.....	St. Clair, St. Clair.....	1877.
Moore, George W.....	Brownstown, Wayne.....	1847.
Moore, Henry M.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1879.
Moore, Hiram.....	Greenville, Montcalm.....	1851.
Moore, Thomas F. a.....	Climax, Kalamazoo.....	1850.
Moore, William.....	Adrian, Lenawee.....	1861-2.
Moorman, Asa P.....	York, Washtenaw.....	1843.
Moran, Charles c.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1855.
Moran, George.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1836-8, '40.
Morcom, Elisha.....	Hamtramck, Wayne.....	1846, '9.
Morris, William.....	Quinnesec, Menominee.....	1883.
Morrison, Alexander H. a.....	Sturgis, St. Joseph.....	1848.
Morrison, Thomas a.....	St. Joseph, Berrien.....	1861-2.
Morse, Charles H. a.....	Wayne, Wayne.....	1877.
Morse, John L.....	New Haven Center, Gratiot.....	1873-4-5.
Morse, Richland E.....	Otisco, Ionia.....	1846.
Morton, Edward G. a d.....	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw.....	1835-6.
Morton, Eurosus.....	Monroe, Monroe.....	1849, '50, '3, '63-4-5.
Morton, Frank.....	Rawsonville, Wayne.....	1841.
Morton, Henry C.....	Lakeview, Montcalm.....	1889.
Mosely, William F.....	St. Joseph, Berrien.....	1863-4.
Mosher, Charles.....	Saginaw, Saginaw.....	1837.
	{ Mosherville, Hillsdale.....	1863-4, '77.
	{ Hillsdale, Hillsdale.....	1879.

a Also Senator, see list.  
b Speaker in '81-2.

c In '36 vice Jonathan P. Fay.  
d Speaker *pro tem.* in '53.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Mosher, Jabez S. ....	Jackson Mills, Lenawee .....	1849.
Mosher, Thomas H. ....	Springville, Lenawee .....	1844.
Moshier, James B. ....	Linden, Genesee .....	1871-2, '5.
Mottram, William .....	Nottawa, St. Joseph .....	1843.
Moulton, Luther V. ....	Grand Rapids, Kent .....	1879.
Movins, Julius .....	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw .....	1850.
Mower, Horace .....	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo .....	1847.
Mowry, Zebina M. ....	Milford, Oakland .....	1848.
Mulholland, James .....	{ Monroe, Monroe .....	1840.
	{ Erie, Monroe .....	1848.
	{ Vienna, Monroe .....	1849.
Mulholland, Samuel a. ....	{ Erie, Monroe .....	1857-8-9.
Mulvey, John .....	Negaunee, Marquette .....	1881-2, '7.
Munger, Orrin W. ....	St. Johns, Clinton .....	1865.
Munger, William .....	{ Brownstown, Wayne .....	1837.
	{ Flat Rock, Wayne .....	1845, '57.
Murphy, John .....	Gun Plain, Allegan .....	1853.
Murphy, William W. ....	Jonesville, Hillsdale .....	1844.
Murray, Andrew .....	St. Joseph, Berrien .....	1848.
Murray, Archibald Y. ....	Borodino, Wayne .....	1843 5.
Murray, Lyman a. ....	Lisbon, Ottawa .....	1867-9, '70.
Murtagh, James P. ....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1889.
Muscott, Newton N. ....	Williamston, Ingham .....	1857.
Mussey, Dexter b. ....	Romeo, Macomb .....	1855-7-9, '61-2.
Manthe, Louis W. ....	Ironwood, Gogebic .....	1891-2.
Near, John L. a. ....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1839.
Neff, Cady .....	Trenton, Wayne .....	1875.
Nelson, Edward D. ....	Ishpeming, Marquette .....	1881-2.
Nelson, Wilbur .....	Ithaca, Gratiot .....	1881-2.
Nevins, John M. a. ....	Hastings, Barry .....	1857.
Newcomb, Roland B. C. a. ....	Blissfield, Lenawee .....	1865.
Newcombe, George K. ....	East Saginaw, Saginaw .....	1867.
Newell, John L. ....	Port Huron, St. Clair .....	1867.
Newman, Almeron .....	Portland, Ionia .....	1859.
Newman, Orlando .....	East Tawas, Iosco .....	1869, '70.
Newton, George .....	Pickett's Corners, Cass .....	1859.
Newton, James .....	LaGrange, Cass .....	1839, '40.
Nichols, Lewis A. ....	Orangeville Mills, Barry .....	1881-2.
Niles, Johnson a. ....	Troy, Oakland .....	1835-6.
Nixon, Robert .....	Oneida, Eaton .....	1865.
Nixon, Samuel .....	Grand Ledge, Eaton .....	1877.
Noah, Frank A. ....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1879.
Noble, Charles .....	Nankin, Wayne .....	1855.
Noble, David A. ....	Monroe, Monroe .....	1846-7.
Noble, Herman C. c. ....	Byron, Shiawassee .....	1849.
Nolan, Lawrence .....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1891-2.
Noeker, Frank .....	Westphalia, Clinton .....	1879, '83.
Norris, Ezra B. ....	Manchester, Washtenaw .....	1877.
Norris, Jason B. ....	Cambria Mills, Hillsdale .....	1871-2.
North, Seth D. a. ....	Hancock, Houghton .....	1877, '81-2-3-5.
Northrup, Darwin B. ....	Northville, Wayne .....	1875.
Northrup, Alonzo K. ....	Escanaba, Delta .....	1889, '91-2.
Northwood, John .....	New Lothrop, Shiawassee .....	1885.
Norton, Henry A. ....	Berlin, Ottawa .....	1869, '70.
Norton, John D. ....	Pontiac, Oakland .....	1875-7.
Norton, Pleasant .....	Cassopolis, Cass .....	1850, '8.
Norvell, John .....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1842.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Speaker in '61-2.

c Died Jan. '7, '49.



*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Nowland, Moses R.	Catville, Wayne	1865.
Noyes, Bethuel	Plymouth, Wayne	1848, '50.
Noyes, Horace A.	Plymouth, Wayne	1835-6.
Noyes, Michael J.	Chelsea, Washtenaw	1873-4.
O'Callaghan, Jeremiah	Detroit, Wayne	1853.
Ocobock, Horace N.	Wyandotte, Wayne	1875.
O'Dell, James	{ Cassopolis, Cass	1835-6.
	{ Newburg, Cass	1838.
O'Dell, Thomas	Williamsville, Cass	1873-4.
O'Flynn, Cornelius	Detroit, Wayne	1857.
Ogg, Robert Y.	Detroit, Wayne	1887.
O'Grady, James	Marquette, Marquette	1865.
O'Keefe, George A.	Detroit, Wayne	1843.
O'Keefe, Richard D.	Carsonville, Sanilac	1835-7-9.
Olds, Martin	Branch, Mason	1843.
Olin, Charles	Marshall, Calhoun	1841.
Oliver, John F.	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1879, '81-2.
O'Malley, Charles M. a	Mackinac, Mackinac	1846-7-9.
Ord, Placidus	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	1846.
Ormsby, Caleb N.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1839.
Orth, George	Au Sable, Iosco	1891-2.
Osborn, William H.	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1865-7.
Osborn, John M. b	Hudson, Lenawee	1869, '70-1-2.
Osborn, George W.	Parkville, St. Joseph	1891-2.
Osburn, Leander D.	Vandalia, Cass	1867.
Osburn, Charles Y.	Owosso, Shiawassee	1871-2.
Otis, Asa H.	Detroit, Wayne	1850.
Oviatt, George	Chase, Lake	1835-7.
Owen, Tubal C. c	St. Clair County	1870.
Pack, Albert	Lexington, Sanilac	1865.
Packard, Franklin S.	Sturgis, St. Joseph	1875.
Packard, William	New Casco, Allegan	1865-7.
Packer, Henry	Litchfield, Hillsdale	1845.
Pailthorp, Charles J.	Petoskey, Emmet	1879.
Palmer, Charles S.	Saginaw, Saginaw	1844.
Palmer, John R.	Albion, Calhoun	1853.
Palmer, Oscar	Grayling, Crawford	1883.
Palmer, Samuel H.	Jackson, Jackson	1848.
Palmer, Walter H.	Reed City, Osceola	1877-9.
Parmelee, Heman	Grand Rapids, Kent	1881-2.
Pardee, Amaziah B.	Saranac, Ionia	1887.
Parker, Burton	Monroe, Monroe	1883.
Parker, James H.	Rome Center, Lenawee	1855.
Parker, Leroy d	Flint, Genesee	1874-5.
Parker, Sampson	Dexter, Washtenaw	1867.
Parker, Warren	Milton, Macomb	1879, '81-2.
Parkhurst, Jonathan G.	Decatur, Van Buren	18'5.
Parkhurst, Nathan C.	Pontiac, Oakland	1849, '53.
Parkhill, Charles P.	Hartwellville, Shiawassee	1857.
Parks, Byron F.	Wales, St. Clair	1883.
Parmalee, Abner C.	Hastings, Barry	1844.
Parmalee, Linus S.	Reading, Hillsdale	1867.
Parsons, Andrew b	Corunna, Shiawassee	1855.
Parsons, Fayette	Burr Oak, St. Joseph	1867, '73-4.
Parsons, Jonathan	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1877-9, '81-2.
Parsons, Orrin	Saline, Washtenaw	1846.
Parsons, S. Titus	Corunna, Shiawassee	1863-4, '7.

a Speaker *pro tem.* in '49.

b Also Senator, see list.

c Vice Nathan S. Boynton.

d In '74, vice Levi Walker, deceased.



*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Partridge, Azariah S. ....	Flushing, Genesee. ....	1881-2.
Partridge, Benjamin F. ....	Bay City, Bay. ....	1881-2.
Patchen, Levi. ....	Centreville, St. Joseph. ....	1848.
Pattengill, Orlando R. ....	Plymouth, Wayne. ....	1871-2.
Patterson, James. ....	Fentonville, Genesee. ....	1851.
Patterson, Joseph H. ....	Adrian, Lenawee. ....	1839, '43, '48.
Patterson, Michael A. a. ....	Tecumseh, Lenawee. ....	1846.
Payne, Jira. ....	Clinton, Lenawee. ....	1838.
Peabody, James H. ....	Birmingham, Oakland. ....	1889.
Pealer, Russell R. ....	Three Rivers, St. Joseph. ....	1889.
Pearl, Perry D. ....	Belleville, Wayne. ....	1871-2.
Pearl, Stephen a. ....	Du Plain, Clinton. ....	1867.
Pease, Wm. H. ....	Grass Lake, Jackson. ....	1845.
Peck, George W. b. ....	Brighton, Livingston. ....	1846-7.
Pendill, James P. ....	Marquette, Marquette. ....	1863-4.
Pengra, Olin. ....	Sebewaing, Huron. ....	1883.
Pernoyer, Henry a. ....	Grand Haven, Ottawa. ....	1849.
Perham, John B. ....	Spring Lake, Ottawa. ....	1881-2-3.
Perkins, Edwin Z. ....	Cheboygan, Cheboygan. ....	1887.
Perkins, Jabez. ....	Springville, Lenawee. ....	1859.
Perkins, John. ....	Norway, Menominee. ....	1891-2.
Perry, Aaron. ....	Oakland, Oakland. ....	1873-4.
Perry, Edwin. ....	Union City, Branch. ....	1857-8.
Perry, Gideon D. a. ....	Tecumseh, Lenawee. ....	1857.
Persons, Alonzo E. ....	Alpena, Alpena. ....	1861-2.
Peters, George a. ....	Petersburgh, Monroe. ....	1861-2.
Peterson, Jens G. ....	Detroit, Wayne. ....	1861-2.
Pettit, Timothy H. ....	Essex, Clinton. ....	1855.
Pettit, Wm. H. H. ....	Ransom, Hillsdale. ....	1887.
Phelps, Fitch a. ....	Big Rapids, Mecosta. ....	1877-9.
Phelps, John W. ....	Mason, Ingham. ....	1859.
Phelps, William. ....	Detroit, Wayne. ....	1861-2.
Philbrick, Nathan S. ....	Farmington, Oakland. ....	1841.
Phillips, John I. c. ....	Pine Run, Genesee. ....	1871.
Phillips, Nathaniel G. ....	North Newburgh, Shiawassee. ....	1865.
Phillips, Pitts. ....	Southfield, Oakland. ....	1837.
Phinney, Edwin R. ....	East Saginaw, Saginaw. ....	1883.
Pierce, Ansel B. ....	Belle Branch, Wayne. ....	1887.
Pierce, Darius. ....	Lima, Washtenaw. ....	1846-7.
Pierce, Edgar. ....	Big Rapids, Mecosta. ....	1888.
Pierce, John D. ....	Marshall, Calhoun. ....	1847-8.
Pierce, Joseph B. ....	Jackson, Jackson. ....	1850.
Pierce, Nathan a d. ....	{ Pierceville, Washtenaw. ....	1839, '40-1.
	{ Marengo, Calhoun. ....	1850-1.
Pierce, Onesimus O. ....	Redford, Wayne. ....	1873-4.
Pierson, Benjamin. ....	Farmington, Oakland. ....	1871-2.
Piper, Daniel D. ....	Clinton, Lenawee. ....	1861-2-3-4.
Pitcher, Washington. ....	Constantine, St. Joseph. ....	1845.
Pitt, Frederick. ....	Ionia, Ionia. ....	1883.
Pitts, Charles M. ....	Monroe, Monroe. ....	1865.
Pimpton, Emory M. ....	Buchanan, Berrien. ....	1869, '70.
Pomeroy, Enos A. ....	Litchfield, Hillsdale. ....	1881-2.
Pond, Alfred. ....	Flushing, Genesee. ....	1847.
Pond, Jared. ....	Branch, Branch. ....	1839.
Poppleton, Orrin. ....	Birmingham, Oakland. ....	1853.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Speaker in '47.

c Died before extra session of '72, and succeeded by Frederick Walker.

d Took his seat Feb. 7, 1839, as successor of Calvin Smith, deceased.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Poppleton, William	Birmingham, Oakland	1843.
Porter, Ira	Port Huron, St. Clair	1841.
Porter, John	Grand Rapids, Kent	1863-4.
Porter, Lewis a	Grand Rapids, Kent	1857-8.
Porter, Micah	Sharon, Washtenaw	1844.
Post, Floyd L. a	Coleman, Midland	1835.
Post, Samuel	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1871-2.
Potter, Allen	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1857-8.
Potter, Calvin B.	St. Joseph, Berrien	1875.
Potter, Edward K.	Alpena, Alpena	1889.
Potter, Fordyce H.	Bancroft, Shiawassee	1883-5.
Poucher, Anthony	Columbia Lake, Washtenaw	1838.
Powell, Milo	Constantine, St. Joseph	1848.
Power, Nathan	Farmington, Oakland	1855.
Power, Pliny	{ Oxford, Oakland	1844.
	{ Detroit, Wayne	1855.
Power, Robert D.	Brighton, Livingston	1844-5.
Powers, William	Emmet, St. Clair	1885-7.
Powers, William H.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1879.
Pratt, Abner, a b	Marshall, Calhoun	1863.
Pratt, Foster	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1859.
Pratt, Gilbert E.	Ithaca, Gratiot	1861-2.
Pratt, William A. c	Franklin, Oakland	1843-4-5.
Pray, Esek	Dixborough, Washtenaw	1838.
Pray, George	Wood's Corners, Ionia	1879.
Preston, Almon E.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1875.
Preston, John L.	Columbiaville, Lapeer	1889.
Preston, Otis	White Pigeon, St. Joseph	1842.
Preston, S. Horace	Lansing, Ingham	1887.
Preston, Wallace W.	Mt. Pleasant, Isabella	1889.
Prevost, Francis J.	Byron, Shiawassee	1843.
Price, Jacob	Brandon, Oakland	1850.
Price, Layman B. a	Utica, Macomb	1847.
Priest, Deliverance S.	Romeo, Macomb	1871-2-3-4.
Prindle, Clarence W.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1877, '81-2.
Pringle, Eugene a	Jackson, Jackson	1861-2.
Probert, William	Pleasanton, Manistee	1879, '89.
Pullen, Nicholas W.	Romulus, Wayne	1845.
Purcell, William	Detroit, Wayne	1869-70.
Purdy, Robert	Summit, Washtenaw	1837, '43.
Putnam, Uzziel, Jr. a	Pokagon, Cass	1869, '70.
Quackenboss, Daniel G. d	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1848, '50.
Ralph, Stillman	{ Scipio, Hillsdale	1837.
	{ Jonesville, Hillsdale	1855.
Ramsdell, Norton R.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1844.
Ramsdell, Thomas J.	Manistee, Manistee	1861-2.
Randall, Harvey	Tekonsha, Calhoun	1867.
Randall, James A.	Detroit, Wayne	1889.
Rankin, Francis H. a	Flint, Genesee	1861-2-3-4.
Ranney, Lemuel S.	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1875.
Ranney, Peyton a	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1883.
Ransom, Epaphroditus	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1853.
Ransom, Fletcher	Alamo, Kalamazoo	1845-6.
Ransom, James W.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1875.
Raymond, Henry	Bay City, Bay	1859.
Raymond, Hiram	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1863-4.
Raymond, Mahlon H.	Grass Lake, Jackson	1879.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Died at close of session of '63.

c Speaker *pro tem.* in '45.

d Speaker in '53.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Raymond, Selah H. ....	Manitou Beach, Lenawee .....	1891-2.
Read, Gilbert E. a b .....	Richland, Kalamazoo .....	1861-2-3-4-5.
Reader, George H. ....	Scottville, Mason .....	1887.
Redfield, George a .....	Adamsville, Cass .....	1841.
Reed, Charles P. ....	Ravenna, Muskegon .....	1888.
Reed, Lucien .....	Mason, Ingham .....	1865.
Reed, Marshall .....	Springville, Lenawee .....	1875.
Reed, Rasselas .....	Vernon, Shiawassee .....	1877-9.
Reeves, Henry L. ....	Roseville, Macomb .....	1859.
Remer, Lawrence T. ....	East China, St. Clair .....	1873-4-5.
Remick, George B. ....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1881-2.
Reno, John .....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1853.
Rentz, Theodore .....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1887.
Renwick, George .....	{ Rider, Washtenaw .....	1889, '40-1.
	{ Salem, Washtenaw .....	1847.
Renwick, John .....	Lucerne, Washtenaw .....	1850, '3.
Reynolds, Asa .....	Rose, Oakland .....	1855.
Reynolds, Edwin W. ....	Adamsville, Cass .....	1859.
Rice, John A. ....	Adrian, Lenawee .....	1846.
Rice, Thomas J. ....	Scio, Washtenaw .....	1842-3.
Rich, John T. a c .....	Elba, Lapeer .....	1873-4-5-7-9.
Richards, William P. ....	Somerset, Hillsdale .....	1859.
Richardson, George F. d .....	Jamestown, Ottawa .....	1885, '91-2.
Richardson, Origen D. ....	Pontiac, Oakland .....	1835-6, '41.
Richardson, Paschal .....	Worth, Tuscola .....	1853-9.
Richmond, Charles L. ....	Saginaw City, Saginaw .....	1845.
Rider, Ira .....	Plymouth, Wayne .....	1853.
Riford, Almond B. ....	Benton Harbor, Berrien .....	1869, '70-1-2.
Riopelle, Claude N. ....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1869, '70.
Riopelle, Hyacinthe F. ....	Ecorse, Wayne .....	1888.
Ripley, Thomas C. ....	Saginaw, Saginaw .....	1873-4.
Risdon, Orange .....	Saline, Washtenaw .....	1838.
Rix, Oel a .....	Richmond, Macomb .....	1843-4.
Robbins, Richard B. a .....	Adrian, Lenawee .....	1875-7.
Roberts, Elijah J. a .....	Eagle River, Keweenaw .....	1850.
Robertson, Alexander .....	Pokagon, Cass .....	1873-4.
Robertson, George .....	Albion, Calhoun .....	1879, '81-2.
Robinson, George J. ....	Alpena, Alpena .....	1883.
Robinson, George P. ....	Noble Center, Branch .....	1875.
Robinson, Hiram W. ....	Bridgeport, Saginaw .....	1889, '91-2.
Robinson, James W. ....	Vestaburgh, Montcalm .....	1887.
Robinson, Robert .....	Trent, Muskegon .....	1887-9.
Robinson, Solon E. ....	Marshall, Calhoun .....	1873-4.
Robinson, Walter .....	Adrian, Lenawee .....	1867.
Robison, Andrew .....	Manchester, Washtenaw .....	1859.
Robison, John J. a .....	Manchester, Washtenaw .....	1879.
Rockwell, Hewlett C. ....	Benton Harbor, Berrien .....	1891-2.
Rockwood, Chandler H. ....	Flint, Genesee .....	1867.
Rogers, Jeremiah M. ....	Hastings, Barry .....	1887-9.
Rogers, Levi .....	Fredonia, Washtenaw .....	1841.
Romeyn, James W. a .....	Detroit, Wayne .....	1869, '70.
Rood, Horace D. ....	Lapeer, Lapeer .....	1871-2.
Roof, Adam L. a .....	Lyons, Ionia .....	1845.
Roof, Albert K. a .....	Lyons, Ionia .....	1871-2.
Roost, John a .....	Holland, Ottawa .....	1871-2.
Root, Amos .....	Jackson, Jackson .....	1853.
Root, Roland .....	Coldwater, Branch .....	1850-1.
Root, Roswell .....	Plymouth, Wayne .....	1841.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Speaker in '65.

c Speaker in '77-9.

d Speaker *pro tem.* in '91-2.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Root, William W.	Mason, Ingham	1881-2.
Rork, Asa D.	Hastings, Barry	1877.
Rose, Elias O.	Big Rapids, Mecosta	1873-4.
Rose, William H.	Bath, Clinton	1881-2-3.
Rose, William O.	Roseville, Macomb	1845.
Ross, Giles	Highland, Oakland	1871-2, '7.
Ross, John D.	Buchanan, Berrien	1855.
Ross, John D.	Ford River, Delta	1879.
Rounsville, Frank G.	Fowlerville, Livingston	1887.
Routhier, Henry	Ishpeming, Marquette	1889.
Rowden, John C.	Auburn, Bay	1891-2.
Rowe, Squire W.	Highland, Oakland	1865.
Rowland, David H.	Northville, Oakland	1843-4.
Rowson, Harvey B. a	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1889.
Ruehle, John V., Jr.	Detroit, Wayne	1844.
Rummell, John G.	Frankenmuth, Saginaw	1883.
Rumsey, Marshall E.	Leslie, Ingham	1885-7.
Runyan, Hiram D.	Disco, Macomb	1871-2.
Runyan, John G.	Carlton, Monroe	1865.
Runyan, Philip E.	White Pigeon, St. Joseph	1844.
Russ, Lucius E.	North Adams, Hillsdale	1889.
Russell, James	Summerville, Cass	1841.
Russell, James I.	Summerfield, Monroe	1848.
Ryland, Frank J.	Peck, Sanilac	1891-2.
Sackett, David	Redford, Wayne	1850.
Sackrider, George W.	Oakley, Saginaw	1877.
Salisbury, Abiram D.	Midland, Midland	1889.
Salyer, Nathan	Lucerne, Washtenaw	1849.
Sanborn, Cummings	Port Huron, St. Clair	1842.
Sanborn, James W.	{ Demingsburg, Lapeer	1840.
	{ Metamora, Lapeer	1846.
	{ Port Huron, St. Clair	1855.
Sanderson, Rodolphus	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1865, '73-4.
Sanford, George P.	Lansing, Ingham	1869, '70.
Saunders, Harry	Monguagon, Wayne	1839, '44.
Sawyer, Andrew J.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1877-9.
Sawyer, Jacob C.	Hudson, Lenawee	1877.
Schars, Peter	New Baltimore, Macomb	1865-7.
Schattler, Casper F.	Roseville, Macomb	1875.
Schermerhorn, Barthol. W.	Dowagiac, Cass	1857.
Schoolcraft, James L.	{ Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa	1843.
	{ Fort Brady, Chippewa	1844.
Schwarz, John E. b	Detroit, Wayne	1844.
Scott, John	Detroit, Wayne	1842.
Scott, Samuel M.	{ DeWitt, Clinton	1846.
	{ Essex, Clinton	1848, '50.
Scott, Winfield	Northville, Oakland	1873-4.
Sedgwick, George	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1850.
Seeley, Elijah B.	Lanesville, Hillsdale	1839.
Seeley, Harry	Pontiac, Oakland	1843.
Seeley, Jesse	White Lake, Oakland	1847.
Seeley, Marvin L.	Mt. Morris, Genesee	1891-2.
Sellers, L. McKnight c	Cedar Springs, Kent	1883-5.
Sessions, Alonzo	Ionia, Ionia	1857-9, '61-2.
Sessions, William	Ionia, Ionia	1873-4.
Seward, Julian M.	Niles, Berrien	1869, '70.
Sexton, Jared	Dearbornville, Wayne	1851.

a Resigned before extra session '70, and succeeded by John H. Armstrong.

b Also Senator, see list.  
c Speaker *pro tem.* in '85.



*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Sexton, Jared A. ....	Taylor Centre, Wayne.....	1867.
Seymour, Elisha G. ....	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa.....	1847.
Seymour, Henry a. ....	Grand Rapids, Kent.....	1865.
Seymour, Henry W. a. ....	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa.....	1881-2.
Seymour, James a. ....	Flushing, Genesee.....	1853.
Shanahan, Edward.....	Edwardsburgh, Cass.....	1861-2.
Shank, Hulbert B. ....	Lansing, Ingham.....	1861-2.
Sharpe, Peter.....	Ridgeway, Lenawee.....	1859.
Sharts, Derwin W. ....	Ow. sso, Shiawassee.....	1877-9.
Shattuck, Gilbert.....	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw.....	1837.
Shattuck, Willard.....	Saginaw, Saginaw.....	1879.
Shaw, Brackley a. ....	Clayton, Lenawee.....	1869, '70.
Shaw, Henry A. b. ....	Eaton Rapids, Eaton.....	1857-9, '73-4.
Shaw, James.....	Niles, Berrien.....	1845-7.
Shearer, Jonathan a. ....	Plymouth, Wayne.....	1851.
Sheldon, Charles P. ....	Lawrence, Van Buren.....	1853.
Sheldon, James.....	Albion, Calhoun.....	1844.
Sheldon, Newton.....	{ Union District, Washtenaw.....	1842.
	{ Saline, Washtenaw.....	1869, '70.
Sheldon, Orson.....	Utica, Macomb.....	1838.
Sheldon, Timothy F. ....	South Plymouth, Wayne.....	1839.
Shellhouse, Martin G. ....	Colon, St. Joseph.....	1837.
Shepard, Luman.....	Olivet, Eton.....	1883.
Shepherd, Thomas.....	Martin, Allegan.....	1867.
Sherman, Abner c. ....	Ontonagon, Ontonagon.....	1833-5-7, '63.
Sherman, Benjamin.....	Centreville, St. Joseph.....	1835 6.
Sherman, Cyrus.....	Ovid, Clinton.....	1884.
Sherwood, Alonzo.....	New Troy, Berrien.....	1879.
Sherwood, George.....	Cassopolis, Cass.....	1851.
Shetterly, Seth K. ....	Utica, Macomb.....	1867, '77.
Shier, Charles.....	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw.....	1855, 65, '9, '70.
Shoemaker, DeWitt.....	Grand Rapids, Kent.....	1853.
Shook, David.....	Mt. Clemens, Macomb.....	1851.
Shook, Jacob.....	Mt. Clemens, Macomb.....	1847.
Shorts, Phillip P. ....	Ludington, Mason.....	1885.
Shull, John D. ....	Tecumseh, Lenawee.....	1891-2.
Shurtz, Frederick a. ....	{ Lockport, St. Joseph.....	1839.
	{ Three Rivers, St. Joseph.....	1844.
Sickles, Aaron.....	Elsie, Clinton.....	1869, '70.
Simonson, James B. ....	Springfield, Oakland.....	1857.
Simpson, Emery H. ....	Hartford, Van Buren.....	1873-4, '87.
Slaffer, David G. ....	Worth, Tuscola.....	1863-4.
Slayton, Thomas J. ....	Lowell, Kent.....	1867-9, '70.
Sloan, Daniel D. ....	Base Lake, Washtenaw.....	1850.
Slocum, Albert B. ....	Hudson, Lenawee.....	1865.
Slosson, Willis M. ....	Reed City, Osceola.....	1889.
Smith, Abram.....	Algonac, St. Clair.....	1863-4.
Smith, Aura.....	Girard, Branch.....	1863-4.
Smith, Avery A. ....	Hillsdale, Hillsdale.....	1889, '91-2.
Smith, Calvin d. ....	Washtenaw County.....	1839.
Smith, C. Clifford.....	Redford, Wayne.....	1867.
Smith, Davis.....	Tecumseh, Lenawee.....	1839.
Smith, Ezekiel C. ....	Niles, Berrien.....	1850.
Smith, F. Hart.....	Somerset, Hillsdale.....	1891-2.
Smith, Frank L. ....	Jackson, Jackson.....	1871-2.
Smith, George A. a. ....	Somerset, Hillsdale.....	1863-4.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Speaker in '59.

c Died Sept. 28, '63.

d Representative elect, but died before the Legislature convened; succeeded by Nathan Pierce.



*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Smith, George M.	Whitehall, Muskegon	1877.
Smith, Henry	Monroe, Monroe	1898, '41.
Smith, Henry C.	Austerlitz, Kent	1849, '53.
Smith, Hiram	Homer, Calhoun	1848.
Smith, Hiram H.	Mason, Ingham	1813.
Smith, James L.	Lexington, Sanilac	1851.
Smith, Jeremiah R.	Grand Blanc, Genesee	1838, '42.
Smith, Job	Van Buren, Wayne	1837.
Smith, Joseph	Edwardsburgh, Cass	1835-6-7.
Smith, LeGrand J.	Addison, Lenawee	1873-4.
Smith, Luther	St. Louis, Gratiot	1865-7.
Smith, Morgan L.	Milford, Oakland	1855.
Smith, Nathan D.	Algonac, St. Clair	1861-2.
Smith, Oliver S.	Owosso, Shiawassee	1889.
Smith, Robert B.	Portland, Ionia	1867-9, 70.
Smith, Samuel L.	Algonac, St. Clair	1859.
Smith, Sidney T.	Grass Lake, Jackson	1857.
Smith, Thaddens G. a	Fentonville, Genesee	1863-4.
Smith, Walker O.	Crapo, Mecosta	1891-2.
Smith, William H.	Grass Lake, Jackson	1875.
Smith, William T.	White Pigeon, St. Joseph	1865.
Snell, Joseph W.	Ora Labor, Huron	1869, '70.
Snell, William	Rochester, Oakland	1843-4.
Snow, Byron A.	Chesaning, Saginaw	1837.
Snow, Fielder S. a	Clinton, Lenawee	1843.
Snow, William T.	Lakeville, Oakland	1850.
Snyder, Stephen F.	Marshall, Calhoun	1833-5.
Southworth, Harry C.	Hancock, Houghton	1889.
Spafford, Charles	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1838.
Spalding, Erastus	Pontiac, Oakland	1867.
Spaulding, Phineas S.	Elmira, Otsego	1867.
Speed, John J.	Detroit, Wayne	1873-4.
Spence, Thomas R.	Detroit, Wayne	1867.
Spencer, Asa	Smyrna, Ionia	1863-4.
Spencer, Edward R.	Dowagiac, Cass	1889, '91-2.
Spencer, Grove	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw	1810-1, '8, '50.
Spencer, James W.	Caro, Tuscola	1867.
Spencer, Michael	Andover, Calhoun	1841.
Sprague, Paul C.	Nebraska, Shiawassee	1863-4.
Sprague, Rollin	Rochester, Oakland	1840.
Sprague, William	Clinton, Lenawee	1841.
Sprague, William B.	Coldwater, Branch	1816.
Stafford, Henry H.	Marquette, Marquette	1877.
Stanchfield, Oliver O.	Ludington, Mason	1877-9.
Stannard, Abiel S.	South Boston, Ionia	1867-9, '70.
Staples, Hiram E.	Whitehall, Muskegon	1885.
Stark, George P. a	Cascade, Kent	1885.
Starkweather, George A.	Plymouth, Wayne	1859.
St. Aubin, Francis C.	Detroit, Wayne	1855.
St. Clair, Eugene G.	Ishpeming, Marquette	1891-2.
St. Clair, William M.	Algonac, St. Clair	1849.
St. John, John B.	Plumb Brook, Macomb	1848.
Stearns, Benton R.	Galien, Berrien	1879.
Steele, Amos E.	Onondaga, Ingham	1840.
Steele, George E.	Elk Rapids, Antrim	1877.
Stephens, William M.	Stockbridge, Ingham	1875.
Stephenson, Robert	Menominee, Menominee	1881-2.
Stephenson, Samuel M. a	Menominee, Menominee	1877.
Stetson, Ezra	Galesburgh, Kalamazoo	1851.

a Also Senator, see list.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Stevens, Amos	South Plymouth, Wayne	1849.
Stevens, Appleton	Portsmouth, Bay	1861-2.
Stevens, Horace	Waterford, Oakland	1845.
Stevens, John J.	Monroe, Monroe	1867.
Stevens, Stephen R.	Greenville, Montcalm	1877-9.
Stevens, William N.	Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw	1861-2.
Stewart, Edwin	Mendon, St. Joseph	1861-2-3-4-5.
Stewart, James	Belleville, Wayne	1869-70.
Stillson, Eli L.	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1845.
Stinchcomb, Joseph W.	Woodland, Barry	1877.
Stockbridge, Francis B. a	Saugatuck, Allegan	1869-70.
Stockton, John a b	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1840-1, '50.
Stoddard, Cameron C.	Fair Grove, Tuscola	1861-2.
Stoddard, Jesse	Cass, Hillsdale	1849.
Stoddard, William a	Litchfield, Hillsdale	1857.
Stoffet, Henry L.	Flat Rock, Wayne	1889.
Stone, Charles W.	Newaygo, Newaygo	1883.
Stone, Clement W.	Houghton Lake, Houghton	1877.
Stone, Edward L. c	Saginaw, Saginaw	1891.
Stone, Hiram	Monroe, Monroe	1844-5, '8.
Stone, Hiram H. d	Dearbornville, Wayne	1818.
Storrs, Wales F. a	Coopersville, Ottawa	1867.
Stout, Byron G. a e	Troy, Oakland	1855-7.
Stout, David B.	Allegan, Allegan	1839.
Stout, Stephen S.	Cheshire, Allegan	1889.
Stowe, Isaac	Iosco, Livingston	1875.
Strang, James J.	{ Beaver Island, Manitou	1853.
	{ St. James, Manitou	1855.
Street, Samuel	Niles, Berrien	1850.
Striker, Gilbert	Hastings, Barry	1873-4.
Strong, John	Detroit, Wayne	1835-6.
Strong, John, Jr. a	{ Greenfield, Wayne	1861-2.
	{ South Rockwood, Monroe	1879.
Strong, Myron	Edwardsburgh, Cass	1841.
Strong, Simeon G.	Gidley's Station, Jackson	1848.
Strout, Sylvester A.	Horton, Jackson	1879.
Strowbridge, Oliver P.	Almont, Lapeer	1850.
Struble, John	Volinia, Cass	1875.
Stuart, Charles E.	Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo	1842.
Stuart, Patrick	Detroit, Wayne	1887.
Summers, Jacob a	Utica, Macomb	1835-6.
Sumner, John J. a	Lambertville, Monroe	1871-2.
Sutherland, Jabez G.	Saginaw City, Saginaw	1853.
Sutherland, James B.	St. Joseph, Berrien	1855.
Sutton, Edwin	Adamsville, Cass	1857.
Sutton, George	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1875.
Sutton, Nathan E.	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1885.
Sweeney, James H.	Morenci, Lenawee	1846.
Sweetland, John B.	Edwardsburgh, Cass	1875.
Swezey, James A.	Hastings, Barry	1863-4, '7.
Swift, Alden B.	Alamo, Eaton	1889, '91-2.
Swift, George W. f	Perrinsville, Wayne	1867-9.
Swift, John M.	Northville, Oakland	1865.
Swift, Orson	Maple Grove, Barry	1885.
Swineford, Albert P.	Marquette, Marquette	1871-2.
Tackels, Alexander	Romeo, Macomb	1835-6, '9.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Speaker *pro tem.* in '50.

c Resigned Aug. 3, 92.

d Speaker *pro tem.* in 48.

e Speaker in '57.

f Resigned before extra session of '70.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Taylor, Charles H. ....	Grand Rapids, Kent	1847-8.
Taylor, Daniel W. ....	Look's Corners, Lapeer	1845.
Taylor, Henry W. ....	Marshall, Calhoun	1847.
Taylor, Lorison J. a b. ....	Laingsburgh, Shiawassee	1874-5.
Taylor, Thomas C. ....	Almont, Lapeer	1889.
Taylor, William H. ....	Saginaw, Saginaw	1865-7.
Taylor, William H. ....	Sparta Centre, Kent	1861-2.
Ten Eyck, Conrad a. ....	Dearborn, Wayne	1846.
Ternes, Peter c. ....	Yew, Wayne	1869, '70.
Terry, Henry D. ....	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1848.
Thatcher, Frank E. ....	Revenna, Muskegon	1891-2.
Thayer, George W. ....	Flint, Genesee	1863-4-5.
Thayer, Nahum P. ....	Detroit, Wayne	1837.
Thayer, Simeon M. ....	Minden, Sanilac	1871-2.
Thomas, George a. ....	Richland, Kalamazoo	1859, '63-4.
Thomas, Henry F. a. ....	Allegan, Allegan	1873-4.
Thomas, John. ....	Farmington, Oakland	1846.
Thomas, William d. ....	Van Buren county	1875.
Thomas, Zimri D. ....	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1865.
Thompson, Almon A. e. ....	Vermontville, Eaton	1899.
Thompson, Charles C. ....	Whitehall, Muskegon	1873-4.
Thompson, George W. ....	Grand Rapids, Kent	1883.
Thompson, Henry W. ....	Escanaba, Delta	1887.
Thompson, Jeremiah D. ....	Adrian, Lenawee	1848, '53.
Thompson, Robert ....	New Baltimore, Macomb	1859.
Thompson, Robert R. ....	Corunna, Shiawassee	1845.
Thomson, Edward H. a. ....	Flint Genesee	1859.
Thomson, John S. ....	Port Sanilac, Sanilac	1877, '79.
Thorpe, Calvin J. ....	Sherwood, Branch	1879.
Throop, George B. ....	Detroit, Wayne	1847.
Thurber, Jefferson G. a f. ....	Monroe, Monroe	1851.
Tibbitts, John S. ....	Nankin, Wayne	1861-2.
Tiffany, Alexander R. ....	Palmyra, Lenawee	1855.
Tilden, Junius ....	Dundee, Monroe	1849.
Tillson, Philo. ....	Mt. Clemens, Macomb	1844.
Tindall, Jefferson K. ....	Davisburgh, Oakland	1887.
Tinham, Alexander. ....	Livonia, Wayne	1863-4, '83.
Tinklepaugh, Jacob N. ....	Kalkaska, Kalkaska	1889, '91-2.
Tinney, Rufus ....	Highland, Oakland	1841.
Tobey, Bracey ....	Sturgis, St. Joseph	1871-2.
Toll, Alexander ....	Mackinac, Mackinac	1853, '61-2-3-4.
Toll, Isaac D. a. ....	Fawn River, St. Joseph	1846.
Tompkins, James B. ....	Girard, Branch	1855.
Tompkins, William M. ....	Eaton Rapids, Eaton	1867.
Town, Oka. ....	Otsego, Allegan	1851.
Town, William B. ....	Geneva, Lenawee	1885.
Towne, Amos C. ....	Gull Lake, Barry	1875.
Townsend, Uriel. ....	Almont, Lapeer	1875.
Train, Jarvis C. ....	Lowell, Kent	1883.
Traver, William R. ....	Litchfield, Hillsdale	1853.
Tripp, Arthur R. ....	Pontiac, Oakland	1891-2.
Truesdale, Aaron B. ....	Bridgewater, Washtenaw	1847, '51.
Tucker, True P. ....	St. Clair, St. Clair	1839, '40.
Tupper, Myron. ....	South Cass, Ionia	1865.
Turck, William S. ....	Ithaca, Gratiot	1877-9.

a Also Senator, see list.

b In '74 vice Benjamin Walker, deceased.

c Resigned during extra session of '70.

d Vice Geo. G. B. Yeckley, deceased.

e Resigned before extra session of '70 and succeeded by Albertus L. Green.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Turnbull, James D.	Alpena, Alpena	1879, '81-2.
Turner, George B.	Cassopolis, Cass	1848-9.
Turner, James M.	Lansing, Ingham	1877.
Turner, John W.	Hudson, Lenawee	1847-9.
Turner, John W.	Northampton, Saginaw	1851.
Turner, Milo H.	DeWitt, Clinton	1842.
Turner, Reuben D.	Mackinac, Mackinac	1840.
Turner, Starley W.	{ Mason, Ingham.	1877.
	{ Roscommon, Roscommon	1889.
Turrill, James	Lapeer, Lapeer	1849.
Tuttle, Warren	Nankin, Wayne	1849.
Twadell, Rodney K.	Quincy, Branch	1877-9.
Tyler, Comfort A.	Oporto, St. Joseph	1841.
Tyrrell, John E.	Jackson, Jackson	1889.
Ullman, Isaac J.	Constantine, St. Joseph	1835-6.
Ulrich, Madison J.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1885.
Underwood, Daniel K.	Adrian, Lenawee	1840.
Upton, Daniel	Jackson, Jackson	1867.
Upton, William W.	DeWitt, Clinton	1847.
Uteley, William S.	Big Prairie, Newaygo	1865.
Valade, Joseph L.	Newport, Monroe	1877.
Van Aken, George W.	Coldwater, Branch	1873-4-5.
Van Dusen, Lawrence	Owosso, Shiawassee	1883.
Van Duser, Zachariah	Adams, Hillsdale	1847.
Van Every, Peter	Hamtramck, Wayne	1835-6.
Van Husan, Caleb	Saline, Washtenaw	1844.
Van Kleock, James	Midland City, Midland	1883.
Van Loo, Cornelius	Zeeland, Ottawa	1881-2-3.
Van Orthwick, Aaron A.	Quincy, Branch	1887-9.
Van Raalte, Dirk B. K.	Holland, Ottawa	1875-7.
Van Scoy, Rowland S.	Maple Rapids, Clinton	1871-2-3-4.
Van Vleet, James	Gaines Station, Genesee	1865-7.
Vaughn, James C.	Rawsonville, Wayne	1843.
Veenfliet, George F.	Frostville, Saginaw	1879.
Vicary, Walter	Ishpeming, Marquette	1887.
Vickery, Stephen	Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo	1838, '42-4-5-8.
Videto, James a	Spring Arbor, Jackson	1843-4.
Vincent, Edward	Port Huron, St. Clair	1883.
Vinton, David, Jr.	Williamsburg, G'd Traverse	1883.
Voorhees, Emory B.	Ovid, Clinton	1885.
Voorheis, Isaac I.	{ Lake Elizabeth, Oakland.	1835-6.
	{ Pontiac, Oakland	1848.
Voorheis, Sebring	White Lake, Oakland	1863-4.
Voorhies, Hiram	New Canandaigua, Oakland	1851.
Vowles, George	New Hudson, Oakland	1869, '70.
Vroman, John J.	Belden, Wayne	1887.
Wachtel, Philip B. b	Petoskey, Emmet	1889, '91-2.
Wade, Cerral B.	Brooklyn, Jackson	1861-2.
Wade, Silas A.	Florida, Hillsdale	1857.
Wadhams, Ralph	Port Huron, St. Clair	1838.
Wagner, George	Marquette, Marquette	1889, '91-2.
Wagner, John	East LeRoy, Calhoun	1869, '70.
Wait, Jonathan G. a	Sturgis, St. Joseph	1851.
Waite, Benjamin W.	Scio, Washtenaw	1849.
Waite, Byron I.	Menominee, Menominee	1889.
Wakefield, Daniel B. a	Springfield, Oakland	1838.
Wakeman, Marcus	Jackson, Jackson	1846.
Waldron, Henry	Hillsdale, Hillsdale	1843.

a Also Senator, see list.

| b Speaker in '91-2.



*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Walker, Arnold.....	Leslie, Ingham.....	1873-4.
Walker, Benjamin a.....	Perry, Shiawassee.....	1873.
Walker, Charles I.....	Grand Rapids, Kent.....	1841.
Walker, DeWitt C. b c.....	Romeo, Macomb.....	1840, '4 '6.
Walker, Edward C.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1867.
Walker, Frederick d.....	Mount Morris, Genesee.....	1872-3-4.
Walker, Henry N.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1844.
Walker, Henry T.....	Summit, Washtenaw.....	1842-5.
Walker, John.....	Cooper, Kalamazoo.....	1869, '70-1-2-3-4.
Walker, Levi e.....	Flint, Genesee.....	1873.
Walker, Samuel S.....	St. Johns, Clinton.....	1875.
Walker, Sylvester.....	Cambridge, Lenawee.....	1847.
Walkinshaw, James.....	Marshall, Calhoun.....	1877.
Wallace, John B.....	Dearbornville, Wayne.....	1859.
Wallin, Franklin B.....	Saugatuck, Allegan.....	1861-2.
Walthew, George W.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1855.
Walton, Andrew.....	Bay City, Bay.....	1875, '9.
Walton, Jacob.....	Adrian, Lenawee.....	1869, '70-1-2-3-4.
Waltz, Joseph.....	{ Detroit, Wayne.....	1879.
	{ Waltz, Wayne.....	1885.
Ward, Edgar B.....	Laingsburg, Shiawassee.....	1869, '70.
Ward, Lyman M.....	Benton Harbor, Berrien.....	1879, '81-2.
Ward, Robert E. f.....	Berrien, Berrien.....	1837.
Ward, Zuel.....	Belle River, St. Clair.....	1855.
Waring, Guernsey P.....	Ridgeway, Lenawee.....	1881-2.
Warner, Ebenezer.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa.....	1859, '61-2.
Warner, P. Dean b g.....	Farmington, Oakland.....	1851, '65-7.
Warner, William.....	Dexter, Washtenaw.....	1851.
Warner, William.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1867.
Warner, William E. b.....	Rawsonville, Wayne.....	1853.
Warren, Asa K. b.....	Olivet, Eaton.....	1873-4.
Warren, Robert L.....	Decatur, Van Buren.....	1883.
Warren, Samuel N.....	Fentonville, Genesee.....	1848.
Washburn, Norman B.....	Adrian, Lenawee.....	1887.
Watrbury, John C.....	Lexington, Sanilac.....	1861-2.
Watkins, Charles W. h.....	Wayland, Allegan.....	1871-2-3.
Watkins, Erwin C. i.....	Rockford, Kent.....	1873-4-5.
Watkins, Freeman C.....	Brooklyn, Jackson.....	1861.
Watkins, Milton C. b.....	Grattan, Kent.....	1859.
Watson, Frank H.....	Owosso, Shiawassee.....	1887.
Watson, Henry.....	Greenville, Montcalm.....	1885-7-9.
Watts, John W.....	Jackson, Jackson.....	1887-9, '91-2.
Weatherby, Charles W.....	{ Gilead, Branch.....	1861-2.
	{ Bronson, Branch.....	1863-4.
Webber, Andrew J.....	Ionla, Ionla.....	1885-7.
Webster, Alanson J.....	Pontiac, Oakland.....	1871-2.
Webster, James.....	Groveland, Oakland.....	1846.
Weier, Joseph.....	Monroe, Mo roe.....	1869, '70.
Weiss, Henry A.....	Elm Hall, Gratiot.....	1885.
Welch, Henry B.....	Monroe, Monroe.....	1873-4.
Welch, John B.....	{ Muir, Ionla.....	1863-4.
	{ Ionla, Ionla.....	1865.

a Died before extra session of '74, and succeeded by Lorison J. Taylor.

b Also Senator, see list.

c Speaker *pro tem.* in '44.

d In '72 *vice* John I. Phillips, deceased.

e Died before extra session of '74, and succeeded by Leroy Parker.

f Resigned before adjourned session of '37.

g Speaker in '67.

h Resigned before extra session of '74, and succeeded by Wm. F. Hardin.

i Speaker *pro tem.* in '75.



*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Weld, Washington	Centreville, St. Joseph	1843.
Welker, Erastus J.	Kinderhook, Branch	1873-4, '7.
Welles, Marshall M.	Kensington, Oakland	1850.
Wellman, Charles	Port Huron, St. Clair	1885-7.
Wells, Frederick L. a	Port Huron, St. Clair	1871-2.
Wells, Henry B.	Dowagiac, Cass	1867.
Wells, Henry H.	Detroit, Wayne	1855.
Wells, John T.	Detroit, Wayne	1889.
Wells, William P.	Detroit, Wayne	1865.
Wendell, George T.	Mackinac, Mackinac	1857-9.
Wendell, Jacob A. T.	Mackinac, Mackinac	1855, '65, '9, '70.
Wendell, John A.	Rose, Oakland	1842.
Wendell, W. Worth	Northville, Wayne	1891-2.
West, Thomas J.	{ Millburg, Berrien	1873-4.
	{ Coloma, Berrien	1875.
Westover, Luther	Bay City, Bay	1869, '70.
Wetherbee, Hezekiah	Three Rivers, St. Joseph	1857.
Wetlaufer, August F.	Detroit, Wayne	1889.
Wheaton, William W.	Detroit, Wayne	1889.
Wheeler, Amos R.	Benona, Branch	1873 4-5.
Wheeler, Calvin	Summit, Washtenaw	1851.
Wheeler, Isaac P.	Pulaski, Jackson	1875.
Wheeler, James	Tecumseh, Lenawee	1835-6.
Wheeler, Lycurgus J.	Nashville, Barry	1833.
Wheeler, William	Flowerfield, St. Joseph	1861-2-3-4.
Whipple, Charles W. b	Detroit, Wayne	1835-6-7.
White, Arthur S.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1891-2.
White, Darwin O.	Southfield, Oakland	1869, '70-1-2.
White, George H.	Grand Rapids, Kent	1863-4.
White, Jacob W.	Clio, Genesee	1889.
White, James E.	Pentwater, Oceana	1881-2-3.
White, James H.	Port Huron, St. Clair	1879, '81-2.
White, Jonathan R.	Lapeer, Lapeer	1855.
White, Oliver K.	New Era, Oceana	1877.
White, Orren	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1842.
White, Peter a	Marquette, Marquette	1857.
White, Thomas	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1867.
White, Thomas W.	Grand Haven, Ottawa	1844.
White, William E.	Wayland, Allegan	1865.
Whitmore, Ezra	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw	1855.
Whitney, Luther D.	Hadley, Lapeer	1857.
Whitney, Nathan	Trent, Muskegon	1875.
Wiggins, Milan	Bloomington, Van Buren	1889, '91-2.
Wiggins, William H.	Adrian, Lenawee	1885.
Wight, Stanley G.	Detroit, Wayne	1863-4.
Wilbur, Charles A.	Howell, Livingston	1855.
Wilcox, Albert	Cambridge, Lenawee	1841.
Wilcox, William S. a	Adrian, Lenawee	1869, '70.
Wilcox, Elliott R. a	Rochester, Oakland	1865-7.
Wiley, David W.	Douglas, Allegan	1875.
Wiley, Jefferson	Detroit, Wayne	1867.
Wilkerson, Alfred	Dundee, Monroe	1859.
Wilkins, Samuel M.	Eaton Rapids, Eaton	1879, '81-2.
Wilkinson, Daniel S.	Adrian, Lenawee	1849.
Willard, George	Battle Creek, Calhoun	1867.
Willett, A. Milan	Muir, Ionia	1881-2-3.
Willett, John	Flint, Genesee	1877-9.
Williams, Anthony	Attica, Lapeer	1838.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Speaker in '37.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Williams, Asa.....	Lima, Washtenaw.....	1845.
Williams, Buell M.....	Lawrence, Van Buren.....	1863-4-5.
Williams, Charles W.....	Kassan, Leelanau.....	1889.
Williams, Edwin R.....	Ionia, Ionia.....	1885.
Williams, Gardner D.....	Saginaw, Saginaw.....	1835-6, '40.
Williams, Hubert G.....	Marquette, Marquette.....	1869, '70.
Williams, James A.....	Quincy, Branch.....	1869, '70-1-2.
Williams, Jeremiah D.....	Dexter, Washtenaw.....	1855.
Williams, Theodore.....	Detroit, Wayne.....	1838.
Williams, Thomas H.....	Jackson, Jackson.....	1887.
Williams, Walter W. a.....	Eaton Rapids, Eaton.....	1887-9.
Williams, William D.....	Ontonagon, Ontonagon.....	1869, '70.
Williams, Zebulon.....	Rolland, Hillsdale.....	1848.
Willits, Baron D.....	{ Jonesville, Hillsdale.....	1841.
	{ Hillsdale, Hillsdale.....	1865.
Wilson, Farwell A.....	Harrison, Clare.....	1887.
Wilson, Jeremiah C.....	Rochester, Oakland.....	1867.
Wilson, John B.....	Lapeer, Lapeer.....	1861-2-3-4.
Wilson, Philo.....	Medina, Lenawee.....	1842, '50.
Wilson, Thomas M.....	New Baltimore, Macomb.....	1861-2, '75.
Wilson, William B.....	Muskegon, Muskegon.....	1885.
Wiltse, Jacob M.....	Frost, Saginaw.....	1883.
Winans, Edwin B.....	Hamburgh, Livingston.....	1861-2-3-4.
Winchell, Amariah.....	Ingham, Ingham.....	1850.
Winchell, Jerome.....	Plainwell, Allegan.....	1877.
Wing, Austin E.....	Monroe, Monroe.....	1842.
Wing, Giles M.....	Manistee, Manistee.....	1881-2.
Wing, Warner b.....	Monroe, Monroe.....	1837.
Wing, Washington.....	Howell, Livingston.....	1846.
Winsor, Richard b.....	Huron City, Huron.....	1863-4-5.
Winters, James.....	Pine Creek, Calhoun.....	1853.
Wisner, George W.....	Pontiac, Oakland.....	1837.
Witherell, Benjamin F. H. b c.	Detroit, Wayne.....	1842.
Withington, William H.....	Jackson, Jackson.....	1883-4.
Wixom, Isaac b d.....	Farmington, Oakland.....	1838-9.
Wixson, Daniel.....	Lexington, Sanilac.....	1859, '73-4.
Wixson, Joshua.....	Lexington, Sanilac.....	1883.
Wolcott, Grove H.....	Jackson, Jackson.....	1881-2.
Wood, Edwin K.....	Stanton, Montcalm.....	1885.
Wood, Henry L.....	St. Louis, Gratiot.....	1887-9.
Wood, James C.....	Jackson, Jackson.....	1875-7.
Wood, Stephen R.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa.....	1841.
Wood, Thomas.....	Saline, Washtenaw.....	1845.
Woodbury, James H.....	Adrian, Lenawee.....	1842.
Woodman, Jonathan J. e.....	Paw Paw, Van Buren.....	{ 1861-2-3-4-5-7-9, '70-1-2.
Woodruff, Albert N.....	Watervliet, Berrien.....	1885.
Woodruff, Henry b.....	Farwell, Clare.....	1881-2-3.
Woodruff, Newton R.....	Watervliet, Berrien.....	1865.
Woodward, David A.....	Milan, Monroe.....	1869, '70.
Woodward, Hiel b.....	Brooklyn, Jackson.....	1865-7.
Woodward, Lysander.....	Rochester, Oakland.....	1861-2.
Woodworth, John D.....	Leslie, Ingham.....	1863-4-5.
Woodworth, Thomas B.....	Caseville, Huron.....	1877.
Woolnough, Walter W.....	Battle Creek, Calhoun.....	1859.
Worden, Ananias.....	Ionia county.....	1848.
Worden, Robert Jr.....	Hudson, Lenawee.....	1853.

a Speaker *pro tem.* in '89.

b also Senator, see list.

c Did not take his seat.

d Speaker *pro tem.* in '39.e Speaker *pro tem.* in '67, and Speaker in '69, '70-1-2.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Name.	Postoffice Address.	Sessions.
Wright, Charles R. ....	St. James, Manitou .....	1861-2.
Wright, David A. a .....	Austin, Oakland .....	1849.
Wright, Hamilton M. ....	Bay City, Bay .....	1883-5.
Wright, Horatio .....	Austin, Oakland .....	1867.
Wyckoff, Herman A. ....	White Lake, Oakland .....	1881-2.
Wyllis, George C. ....	Moscow, Hillsdale .....	1883.
Wyman, Henry .....	Blissfield, Lenawee .....	1845.
Yarrington, Charles .....	Norvell, Jackson .....	1881-2.
Yawkey, Samuel W. ....	East Saginaw, Saginaw .....	1865, '9, '70.
Yeckley, George G. B. b .....	Decatur, Van Buren .....	1875.
Yeomans, Sanford A. ....	Ionia, Ionia .....	1877-9.
Yerkes, George .....	Novi, Oakland .....	1879.
Yerkes, William .....	{ West Farmington, Oakland .....	1837.
	{ Northville, Wayne .....	1857.
Yocum, John K. ....	Waterloo, Jackson .....	1851.
Young, Ambrose P. ....	Romulus, Wayne .....	1848, '81-2.
Young, H. Olin .....	Ishpeming, Marquette .....	1879.
Youngs, S. Perry .....	Stanton, Montcalm .....	1883.
Younglove, George .....	North Raisinville, Monroe .....	1843.
Zagelmeyer, Alexander .....	West Bay City, Bay .....	1889.
Zimmerman, Elisha .....	Pontiac, Oakland .....	1873-4.

a Also Senator, see list.

b Died March 18, '75, and succeeded by  
Wm. Thomas.

# SPEAKERS OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

1835-1891.

Legisla- ture.	Name.	County.	Year.
1	Ezra Convis	Calhoun	1835-6
2	Charles W. Whipple	Wayne	1837
3	Kinsley S. Bingham	Livingston	1838
4	Kinsley S. Bingham	Livingston	1839
5	Henry Acker	Jackson	1840
6	{ Philo C. Fuller*	Lenawee	1841
	{ John Biddle (elected April 3, 1841)	Wayne	1841
7	Kinsley S. Bingham	Livingston	1842
8	Robert McClelland	Monroe	1843
9	Edwin H. Lothrop	Kalamazoo	1844
10	Alfred H. Hanscom	Oakland	1845
11	Isaac E. Crary	Calhoun	1846
12	George W. Peck	Livingston	1847
13	Alexander W. Buel	Wayne	1848
14	Leander Chapman	Jackson	1849
15	Silas G. Harris	Ottawa	1850
16	Jefferson G. Thurber	Monroe	1851
17	Daniel G. Quackenboss	Lenawee	1853
18	Cyrus Lovell	Ionia	1855
19	Byron G. Stout	Oakland	1857
20	Henry A. Shaw	Eaton	1859
21	Dexter Mussey	Macomb	1861
22	Sullivan M. Cutcheon	Washtenaw	1863
23	Gilbert E. Read	Kalamazoo	1865
24	Paschal Dean Warner	Oakland	1867
25	Jonathan J. Woodman	Van Buren	1869
26	Jonathan J. Woodman	Van Buren	1871
27	Charles M. Croswell	Lenawee	1873
28	John P. Hoyt	Tuscola	1875
29	John T. Rich	Lapeer	1877
30	John T. Rich	Lapeer	1879
31	Seth C. Moffatt	Grand Traverse	1881
32	Sumner Howard	Genesee	1883
33	Newcomb Clark	Bay	1885
34	Daniel P. Markey	Ogemaw	1887
35	Gerrit J. Diekema	Ottawa	1889
36	Philip B. Wachtel	Emmet	1891

\* Resigned speakership April 3, 1841; succeeded by John Biddle.

# TERRITORIAL LEGISLATURES.

1824-1835.

## FIRST LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

Convened at Detroit at the Council House. The first session began June 7, 1824, and adjourned August 5. The second session began and was held at the same place January 17, 1825; adjourned April 21.

### OFFICERS.

ABRAHAM EDWARDS, *President*.

JOHN P. SHELDON, GEORGE A. O'KEEFE, EDMUND A. BRUSH, *Clerks*;

MORRIS JACKSON, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.

County.	Members.	County.	Members.
Brown-----	Robert Irwin, Jr.	Oakland-----	Stephen Mack.
Macomb-----	John Stockton.	St. Clair-----	Roger Sprague.
Michilimackinac-----	Joseph Miller, a	Wayne-----	Zephaniah W. Bunce.
Monroe-----	William H. Puthuff.		Abraham Edwards.
	Hubert Lacroix.		
	Wolcott Lawrence.		

a Took his seat January 31, 1825.

## SECOND LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

The first session of the Council met November 2, 1826, and adjourned December 30. The second session met January 1, 1827, and adjourned April 13.

### OFFICERS.

ABRAHAM EDWARDS, *President*.

JOHN P. SHELDON, EDMUND A. BRUSH, RANDALL S. RICE, *Clerks*;

WILLIAM MELDRUM, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.

County.	Members.	County.	Members.
Brown-----	Robert Irwin, Jr.	Oakland-----	Sidney Dole.
Macomb-----	John Stockton.	St. Clair-----	William F. Mosely. a
Monroe-----	William A. Burt.	Wayne-----	Zephaniah W. Bunce. a
	Wolcott Lawrence.		Abraham Edwards.
	Hubert Lacroix.		Henry Connor.
	Laurent Durocher.		Robert A. Forsyth.
			John McDonnel.

a Took his seat January 1, 1827.



## THIRD LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

The first session convened May 5, 1828, and adjourned July 3. The second session convened September 7, 1829, and adjourned November 5.

## OFFICERS.

ABRAHAM EDWARDS, *President*.

JOHN P. SHELDON, SAMUEL SATTERLEE, SENECA ALLEN, *Clerks*;

WILLIAM MELDRUM, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.

County.	Members.	County.	Members.
Brown .....	Henry R. Schoolcraft. Robert Irwin, Jr.	Oakland .....	Thomas J. Drake. Stephen V. R. Trow- bridge. Henry Rumsey. William Brown. Henry Connor. Abraham Edwards. John McDonnel.
Chippewa .....		Washtenaw .....	
Crawford .....		Wayne .....	
Michilimackinac .....	John Stockton. Laurent Durocher. Wolcott Lawrence. Charles Noble.		
Macomb .....			
St. Clair .....			
Monroe .....			

## FOURTH LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

The first session convened May 11, 1830, and adjourned July 31. The second session convened January 4, 1831, and adjourned March 4.

## OFFICERS.

ABRAHAM EDWARDS, *President*.

EDMUND A. BRUSH, *Secretary*; WILLIAM MELDRUM, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.

County.	Members.	County.	Members.
Brown .....	Robert Irwin, Jr. a Henry R. Schoolcraft.	Oakland .....	Daniel Leroy. Thomas J. Drake. James Kingsley. William Brown. William Bartow. John McDonnel. Wm. A. Fletcher.
Chippewa .....		Washtenaw .....	
Crawford .....		Wayne .....	
Michilimackinac .....	John Stockton. Wolcott Lawrence. Abraham Edwards. Laurent Durocher.		
Macomb .....			
St. Clair .....			
Lenawee .....			
Monroe .....			

a Not in attendance at second session.

## FIFTH LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

The first session convened May 1, 1832, and adjourned June 29. The second session convened January 1, 1833, and adjourned April 23.

## OFFICERS.

JOHN McDONNEL, *President*.

EDMUND A. BRUSH, *Secretary*; JAMES T. ALLEN, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.

Dis.	County.	Members.	Dis.	County.	Members.
1	Wayne .....	John McDonnel. Joseph W. Torrey. Charles Moran.	6	Cass..... St. Joseph..... Kalamazoo.....	Calvin Britain.
2	Macomb..... St. Clair.....	Alfred Ashley.	7	Chippewa..... Michilimacki- nac.....	
3	Oakland.....	Charles C. Hascall. Roger Sprague. James Kingsley.		Brown.....	{ Henry Dodge, a Morgan L. Martin.
4	Washtenaw, etc.	George Renwick.		Crawford.....	
5	Monroe..... Lenawee.....	Daniel S. Bacon. Laurent Durocher.		Iowa.....	

a Did not appear in either session.

## SIXTH LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—FIRST AND SECOND SESSIONS.

The first session convened January 7, 1834, and adjourned March 7. Extra session met September 1, 1834, and adjourned September 8. Adjourned session met November 11, 1834, and adjourned December 31. Second regular annual session convened January 12, 1835, and adjourned March 28. Special session met August 17, 1835, and adjourned August 25.

## OFFICERS.

JOHN McDONNEL, *President*.

JOHN NORVELL, a *Secretary*; ELISHA L. ATKINS, *Sergeant-at-Arms*.

Dis.	County.	Members.	Dis.	County.	Members.
1	Wayne.....	John McDonnel. Charles Moran. Elon Farnsworth.	6	Cass..... St. Joseph..... Kalamazoo.....	Calvin Britain.
2	Macomb..... St. Clair.....	John Stockton.	7	Brown..... Chippewa..... Crawford.....	
3	Oakland.....	Charles C. Hascall. Samuel Satterlee. George Renwick.		Iowa.....	{ James Duane Doty. Morgan Lewis Martin. b
4	Washtenaw, etc.	Abel Millington.		Michilimacki- nac.....	
5	Monroe..... Lenawee.....	Daniel S. Bacon. Laurent Durocher.			

a Charles W. Whipple succeeded Mr. Norvell at second session.

b Elected President of the second annual session.

# RAILROADS OF MICHIGAN.

## STATIONS AND DISTANCES.

Corrected to Jan. 1, 1893, according to Wood's Official Railway Guide.

### MICHIGAN CENTRAL.

#### MAIN LINE.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Detroit.....	0	Marshall.....	108
West Detroit.....	3	Ceresco.....	113
Dearborn.....	10	Wheatfield.....	115
Inkster.....	14	Nichols.....	120
Wayne Junction.....	18	Battle Creek.....	121
Denton's.....	25	Angusta.....	130
Ypsilanti.....	30	Galesburg.....	135
Geddes.....	33	Comstock.....	140
Ann Arbor.....	37	Kalamazoo.....	144
Delhi.....	43	Ostemo.....	149
Scio.....	44	Mattawan.....	156
Dexter.....	47	Lawton.....	160
Chelsea.....	54	Decatur.....	163
Francisco.....	61	Glenwood.....	173
Grass Lake.....	65	Dowagiac.....	179
Leoni.....	68	Pokagon.....	185
Michigan Centre.....	72	Niles.....	192
Jackson.....	76	Buchanan.....	193
Trumbulls.....	80	Dayton.....	202
Parma.....	86	Galen.....	205
Bath Mills.....	92	Three Oaks.....	211
Albion.....	96	New Buffalo.....	218
Marengo.....	101	Chicago.....	235

#### SAGINAW DIVISION.

Jackson.....	0	Oakley's.....	74
Van Horns.....		Chesaning.....	78
Rives Junction.....	10	Fergus.....	82
Leslie.....	15	St. Charles.....	86
Eden.....	20	Garfield.....	89
Mason.....	25	Swan Creek.....	92
Holt.....	30	Paines.....	95
Lansing.....	37	Saginaw City.....	100
North Lansing.....	38	North Saginaw.....	101
Chandler's.....	42	Mershon.....	102
Bath.....	45	Carrolton.....	103
Laingsburg.....	52	Zilwaukee.....	104
Bennington.....	58	Brooks.....	111
Owosso Junction.....	63	Salzburg.....	112
Owosso.....	64	West Bay City.....	113
Henderson's.....	70	Bay City.....	114



## 1892

## LOWER PENINSULA,

1892







HENRY S. STEBBINS, 60 Map Eng'r. & Publisher Chicago.

Longitude West from Washington.

9°

LA PORTE

SOUTH BEND

9°











SCALE  
of  
MILES

GREATEST LENGTH 412 MILES  
GREATEST BREADTH 167 MILES  
GREATEST DEPTH 1009 FT.  
HIGHEST ABOVE SEA 601 FT.





## MACKINAW DIVISION.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Bay City.....	0	Roscommon.....	77
West Bay City.....	—	Cherney.....	84
Kawkawlin.....	5	Grayling.....	92
Linwood.....	11	Frederick.....	101
State Road.....	15	Waters.....	108
Pinconning.....	19	Otsego Lake.....	111
White Feather.....	22	Bagley.....	115
Worth.....	24	Gaylord.....	119
Standish.....	28	Vanderbilt.....	127
Deep River.....	30	Wolverine.....	138
Sterling.....	32	Rondo.....	141
Alger.....	41	Indian River.....	148
Summit.....	44	Topinabee.....	154
Welch.....	48	Mullet Lake.....	160
West Branch.....	53	Cheboygan.....	166
Ogemaw.....	56	Freedom.....	178
Beaver Lake.....	61	Mackinaw City.....	182
St. Helen's.....	65		

## BAY CITY DIVISION.

Detroit.....	0	P., O. & N. Crossing.....	44
Bay City Junction.....	2	Thomas.....	48
Grand River Avenue.....	4	Metamora.....	52
Woodward Avenue.....	6	Hunter's Creek.....	55
Milwaukee Junction.....	7	C. & G. T. Crossing.....	60
North Detroit.....	11	Lapeer.....	60
Centre Line.....	14	Carpenter's.....	66
Warren.....	17	Columbiaville.....	69
Utica.....	24	Otter Lake.....	74
Yates.....	29	Millington.....	80
M. A. L. Crossing.....	30	Vassar.....	87
Rochester.....	31	Denmark Junction.....	91
Goodison's.....	35	Reese.....	95
Orion.....	41	Munger's.....	101
Oxford.....	44	Bay City.....	108

## SAGINAW BRANCH.

Vassar.....	0	F. & P. M. Crossing.....	18
Denmark Junction.....	4	S. B. Junction.....	20
Veenfliets.....	6	North Saginaw.....	21
Buena Vista.....	14		

## CARO BRANCH.

Vassar.....	0	Wahjamega.....	9
Caro Junction.....	—	Caro.....	13
Watrousville.....	5		

## SOUTH HAVEN DIVISION.

Kalamazoo.....	0	Berlamoat.....	25
Brownell's.....	4	Columbia.....	28
Alamo.....	9	Grand Junction.....	29
Williams.....	11	Brown's Mills.....	30
Kendalls.....	15	Lacota.....	32
Pine Grove.....	18	Kibbies.....	35
Goble's.....	19	South Haven.....	40
Bloomington.....	23		

## SOUTH BEND DIVISION.

Niles.....	0	Notre Dame.....	9
Main Street.....	1	South Bend.....	11
Bertrand.....	5		

## RAILROADS OF MICHIGAN.

## BATTLE CREEK DIVISION.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Battle Creek .....	0	Factoryville .....	22
Sonoma .....	7	Leonidas .....	25
Joppa .....	10	Colon Junction .....	30
East Le Roy .....	12	Findley .....	34
Athens .....	17		

## NORTH MIDLAND DIVISION.

Bay City .....	0	Fisherville .....	13
West Bay City .....	—	County Line .....	16
Montor .....	7	Midland .....	20
Auburn .....	11		

## MICHIGAN MIDLAND DIVISION.

St. Clair .....	0	Lenox .....	15
Adair .....	8		

## AIR LINE DIVISION.

Jackson .....	0	Wasepi .....	60
Snyder's .....	8	Centreville .....	64
Spring Arbor .....	10	Three Rivers .....	69
Concord .....	14	Fabius .....	74
Pulaski .....	18	Coreys .....	76
Homer .....	23	Jones' .....	78
Clarendon .....	26	Newburg .....	80
Tekonsha .....	33	Vandalia .....	84
Osborn's .....	35	Forest Hall .....	88
Burlington .....	37	Cassopolis .....	89
Union City .....	41	Dailey .....	94
Sherwood .....	48	Barron Lake .....	99
Colon .....	53	Niles .....	103

## GRAND RAPIDS DIVISION.

Grand Rapids .....	0	Morgan .....	40
Bowen .....	7	Nashville .....	44
Dutton .....	10	Vermontville .....	48
Caledonia .....	15	Chester .....	54
Parmelee .....	18	Charlotte .....	59
Middleville .....	21	Eaton Rapids .....	70
Irving .....	25	Onondaga .....	77
Hastings .....	32	Rives Junction .....	83
Quimby .....	36	Jackson .....	94

## DETROIT AND TOLEDO DIVISION.

Detroit .....	0	South Rockwood .....	23
West Detroit .....	3	Newp rt .....	28
River Rouge .....	7	Stony Creek .....	31
Ecorse .....	10	Monroe .....	35
Wyandotte .....	12	LaSalle .....	40
Sibleys .....	14	Vienna .....	45
Trenton .....	16	Alexis .....	50
Slocum Junction .....	17	Wagon Works Station .....	54
Gibraltar .....	20	Toledo .....	60

## BELT LINE DIVISION.

Detroit .....	0	Hastings Street .....	—
Twentieth Street .....	1	Russell Street .....	6
Bay City Junction .....	2	Milwaukee Junction .....	—
Michigan Avenue .....	—	Chene Street .....	—
Twenty-fourth Street .....	—	Harper Avenue .....	8
Grand River Avenue .....	4	Gratiot Avenue .....	—
Twelfth Street .....	—	Mack Road .....	10
Holden Road .....	5	Waterloo Street .....	—
Woodward Avenue .....	—	Champlain Street .....	—
Peninsular Switch .....	—	Beaufait Station .....	11

## GLADWIN DIVISION.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Bay City.....	0	Rhodes.....	31
Pinconning.....	19	Smiths.....	34
Beardsleys.....	22	Hawes Bridge.....	37
Nine Mile.....	26	Howrys.....	43
Mt. Forest.....	27	Gladwin.....	47

## BEAVER LAKE BRANCH.

Beaver Lake.....	0	Ambrose's.....	7
Piper.....	6	Sages Lake.....	8

## LAPEER AND NORTHERN BRANCH.

Lapeer.....	.0	Stephen's.....	6.
L. & N. Junction.....	.3	Five Lakes.....	8.5

## MANISTEE &amp; NORTHEASTERN.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Manistee.....	0	Copemish.....	30
F. & P. M. Depot.....	1	Nessen City.....	33
Arundal.....	8	Grant Center.....	41
Onkama Junction.....	10	Interlochen.....	45
		Sherman's Mill.....	49
Onkama.....	13	Lake Ann.....	52
		Cedar Run.....	55
Onkama Junction.....	10	Solon.....	59
Chief Lake.....	15	Carp Lake.....	62
Bear Creek.....	18	Hatch's Crossing.....	64
Manistee Crossing.....	20	Traverse Resort.....	66
Maple Grove.....	23	Greibichsville.....	67
Lemon Lake.....	25	Traverse City.....	70

## TOLEDO, ANN ARBOR &amp; NORTH MICHIGAN.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Toledo, Ohio.....	0	Ithaca.....	142
Manhattan Junction.....	2	St. Louis.....	150
Alexis.....	5	Alma.....	153
Temperance.....	8	Forest Hill.....	157
Samaria, Michigan.....	12	Parkinsons.....	158
Lulu.....	17	Shepherd.....	163
Monroe Junction.....	19	Mt. Pleasant.....	171
Dundee.....	23	Rosebush.....	177
Azalia.....	27	Burnham.....	182
Milan.....	31	Clare.....	186
Urania.....	37	Farwell.....	191
Pittsfield.....	41	Lake George.....	200
Ann Arbor.....	46	Clarence.....	204
Emery.....	53	Temple.....	208
Whitmore Lake.....	59	Pennock's.....	210
Hamburg.....	62	Marion.....	216
Hamburg Junction.....	64	Park Lake.....	220
Pettisville.....	66	McBain.....	224
Chilson.....	69	Lucas.....	228
Howell Junction.....	75	Cadillac.....	234
Howell.....	76	Miller's.....	242
Oak Grove.....	82	Boon.....	245

## RAILROADS OF MICHIGAN.

## TOLEDO, ANN ARBOR &amp; NORTH MICHIGAN.—CONTINUED.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Cohoctah.....	87	Harrietta.....	251
Byron.....	93	Yuma.....	256
Durand.....	99	Sherman.....	261
Vernon.....	102	Bagnall.....	264
Corunna.....	108	Churchill's.....	269
Owosso.....	111	Pomona.....	272
Owosso Junction.....	111	Copemish.....	274
Carland.....	120	Thompsonville.....	277
Elsie.....	124	Homestead.....	285
Bannister.....	128	Benzonia.....	290
Ashley.....	132	Frankfort.....	300
North Star.....	138		

## CINCINNATI, JACKSON &amp; MACKINAC.

## MICHIGAN DIVISION.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Allegan.....	0	Wheelerton.....	77
Kellogg.....	5	Hanover.....	82
Fisk.....	7	Moscow.....	86
Monteith.....	11	Jerome.....	89
Hooper.....	16	Addison.....	96
Doster.....	19	Addison Junction.....	97
Kalamazoo Junction.....	24	Devil's Lake.....	99
Richland.....	27	Onsted.....	105
Yorkville.....	30	Sand Lake.....	108
Augusta.....	33	Tipton.....	111
Battle Creek.....	42	Tecumseh.....	117
Ceresco.....	50	Ridgeway.....	122
Marshall.....	56	Britton.....	123
Wilders.....	60	Rea.....	130
Eckford.....	63	Dundee.....	133
Homer.....	68	Toledo, Ohio.....	156
Grover.....	72		

## OHIO DIVISION.

Addison Junction.....	0	Waldron.....	21
Manitou Beach.....	2	Alvordton, Ohio.....	25
Rollin.....	6	Van Wert.....	85
Hudson.....	11	Franklin.....	188
Prattville.....	17	Cincinnati.....	229

## FLINT &amp; PERE MARQUETTE.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Monroe.....	0	Mershon.....	117
Warner.....	1	Freelands.....	127
Grafton.....	9	Midland.....	136
Carlton.....	11	Averill.....	142
Waltz.....	14	Sanford.....	144
Belden.....	15	North Bradley.....	150
New Boston.....	18	Dorr.....	152
Romulus.....	22	Coleman.....	156
Wayne.....	26	Loomis.....	161
Canton.....	30	Clare.....	166
Plymouth.....	33	Farwell.....	171
D., L. & N. Crossing.....	34	Lake.....	178



## FLINT &amp; PERE MARQUETTE.—CONTINUED.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Northville.....	37	Chippewa.....	184
Novi.....	41	Sears.....	188
Wixom.....	46	Evart.....	192
Milford.....	51	Hersey.....	201
Highland.....	55	Reed City.....	205
Clyde.....	58	Chase.....	212
Rose Center.....	61	Nirvana.....	216
Holly.....	66	Forman.....	220
Belford.....	71	Baldwin.....	223
Grand Blanc.....	75	Wingleton.....	225
Flint.....	83	Stearns.....	229
Flint River Junction.....	87	Branch.....	233
Mt. Morris.....	90	Manistee Junction.....	236
Clio.....	95	Weldon Creek.....	239
County Line.....	98	Custer.....	242
Birch Run.....	100	Scottville.....	245
Blackmar.....	104	Amber.....	247
Bridgeport.....	110	Ludington.....	253
Saginaw, East Side.....	116		

## EASTERN DIVISION.

Port Huron.....	0	Index.....	40
Tunnel Station.....	1	Marlette.....	45
C. & G. T. Junction.....	4	Clifford.....	50
Wadham.....	5	Rollo.....	53
Abbotsford.....	12	Mayville.....	59
Avoca.....	16	Juniata.....	65
Yale.....	24	Vassar.....	70
Melvin.....	29	Frankenmuth.....	79
Valley Center.....	32	Saginaw, East Side.....	90
Brown City.....	35		

## SAGINAW BELT LINE AND BAY CITY DIVISION.

Saginaw, East Side.....	—	Bay City.....	0
Mershon.....	—	Eleventh Street.....	—
State Road.....	—	South Bay City.....	3
Saginaw, West Side.....	—	Saginaw, East Side.....	13
Belt Line Crossing.....	—		

## SAND BEACH DIVISION.

Port Huron.....	0	Tyre.....	60
Thomas Street.....	1	Ubly.....	63
Gardendale.....	6	Wadsworth.....	66
North Street.....	8	Bad Axe.....	70
Atkins.....	11	Rapson Siding.....	73
Zion.....	12	Clarks.....	75
Blaine.....	—	Filion.....	76
Jeddo.....	17	Creepy Siding.....	77
Amadore.....	20	Kinde.....	79
Croswell.....	26	Johnson.....	82
Applegate.....	32	Port Austin.....	87
Carsonville.....	38	Palms.....	52
Bridgehampton.....	41	Minden City.....	56
Downington.....	45	Ruth.....	60
Deckerville.....	46	Helena.....	65
Cedardale.....	50	Sand Beach.....	70
Palms.....	52		

## ALMONT DIVISION.

Port Huron.....	0	Memphis.....	20
Tunnel Station.....	2	Doyle.....	23
G. T. Junction.....	4	Berville.....	26
Kimball.....	9	Smith's.....	29
Burns.....	11	Hopkins Road.....	32
Wates.....	14	Almont.....	34
Lambs.....	16		

## RAILROADS OF MICHIGAN.

## FLINT RIVER DIVISION.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Flint .....	0	Otisville .....	14
Flint River Junction .....	5	Otter Lake .....	19
Genesee .....	8	Fostoria .....	24
Rogers .....	11		

## MT. PLEASANT DIVISION.

Coleman .....	0	Jordan .....	10
Wise .....	4	Isabella .....	12
Delwin .....	6	Mt. Pleasant .....	14
Leaton .....	9		

## MEREDITH DIVISION.

Clare .....	0	Arnold Lake .....	22
Moor's Siding .....	4	Levington Siding .....	25
Atwood's Siding .....	8	Frost .....	26
Hatton .....	9	Eyke .....	28
Mann's Siding .....	12	Meredith .....	32
Harrison .....	17		

## MANISTEE DIVISION.

Manistee Junction .....	0	Stronach .....	21
Batcheller .....	5	Eastlake .....	24
Fountain .....	8	Manistee .....	26
Freesoil .....	13		

## CHICAGO &amp; GRAND TRUNK.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Fort Gratiot .....	0	Haslet Park .....	107
Port Huron .....	1	Trowbridge .....	113
Tunnel .....	3	Lansing .....	116
G. T. Junction .....	4	Milletts .....	120
Goodell's .....	14	Potterville .....	128
Emmett .....	19	Charlotte .....	134
Capac .....	27	Olivet .....	142
Imlay City .....	35	Bellevue .....	147
Attica .....	39	Ransom .....	154
Lapeer .....	47	Nichols .....	160
Elba .....	53	Battle Creek .....	161
Davison .....	57	Climax .....	171
Belsay .....	62	Scott's .....	176
Flint .....	66	Vicksburg .....	184
F. & P. M. Junction .....	66	Schoolcraft .....	190
Otterburn .....	73	Chamberlain .....	196
Swartz Creek .....	75	Marcellus .....	200
Duffield .....	79	Wakelee .....	205
Durand .....	83	Penn .....	209
Bancroft .....	88	Cassopolis .....	214
Morrice .....	94	Edwardsburg .....	222
Perry .....	97	Chicago, Ill. ....	336
Shaftsburg .....	101		

## MICHIGAN AIR LINE DIVISION.

Jackson .....	0	New Hudson .....	51
Michigan Central Crossing .....	1	Wixom .....	55
Root's .....	8	Walled Lake .....	58
Henrietta .....	11	Orchard Lake .....	66
Munith .....	13	Pontiac .....	71
Stockbridge .....	18	Auburn .....	74
Gregory .....	24	Rochester .....	80
Anderson .....	27	Detroit & Bay City Crossing .....	81
Pinckney .....	31	Shelby .....	84
Hamburg Junction .....	33	Washington .....	86
Hamburg .....	39	Romeo .....	92
Whitmore Lake .....	41	Armada .....	99
Rushton .....	44	Lenox .....	106
South Lyon .....	47		

## PORT HURON DIVISION.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Fort Gratiot.....	0	New Haven.....	29
Port Huron.....	1	Chesterfield.....	35
Tunnel.....	3	Mt. Clemens.....	39
C. & G. T. Junction.....	4	Fraser.....	45
Smith's Creek.....	13	Mt. Olivet.....	53
Lenox.....	23	Nallville.....	56
		Milwaukee Junction.....	56
Lenox.....	23	L. S. & M. S. Junction.....	58
St. Clair.....	38	Gratiot Avenue.....	59
		Detroit.....	61

## CHICAGO, KALAMAZOO &amp; SAGINAW.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Kalamazoo.....	0	Cloverdale.....	21
East Cooper.....	4	Schultz.....	25
Richland Junction.....	9	Hastings.....	31
Cressy.....	11	Coats Grove.....	37
Milo.....	14	Woodland.....	41
Delton.....	18	Woodbury.....	45

## DETROIT, BAY CITY &amp; ALPENA RAILROAD.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Alger.....	0	Au Sable-Oscoda.....	49
Moffat.....	4	Handy.....	59
Shearer.....	7	West Greenbush.....	62
Prescott.....	11	Gustin.....	65
Mills.....	16	West Harrisville.....	69
Whittemore.....	19	Mud Lake Junction.....	72
Emery Junction.....	23	Henry.....	74
Arn.....	25	Roe Lake.....	77
Hale.....	29	Black River.....	83
Tawas City.....	34	Ossineke.....	93
East Tawas.....	35	Alpena.....	105
Bristol.....	38		

## LOON LAKE BRANCH.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Emery Junction.....	0	Thompson.....	19
Cooper's Cross.....	4		
Taft.....	6	Smith Junction.....	18
Hale Lake.....	11	Maltbys.....	21
Long Lake.....	16	Lupton.....	28
Smith Junction.....	18	Rose City.....	33

## MILWAUKEE, LAKE SHORE &amp; WESTERN.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.....	0	Hartleys.....	329
State Line, Michigan.....	284	Wakefield.....	338
Watersmeet.....	292	Ramsay.....	341
Bleners.....	299	Bessemer.....	344
Thayer.....	307	Siemens.....	346
Gogebic.....	310	Ironwood.....	350
Wellington.....	318	Ashland, Wisconsin.....	390
Marenisco.....	322		

## RAILROADS OF MICHIGAN.

## PONTIAC, OXFORD &amp; NORTHERN.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Pontiac.....	0	Clifford.....	56
Eames.....	6	Kingston.....	62
Cole.....	9	Wilnot.....	65
Oxford.....	14	Deford.....	69
Shoup.....	18	Cass City.....	74
Leonard.....	21	Gagetown.....	80
Dryden.....	26	Owendale.....	85
Imlay City.....	33	Winsor.....	87
Lum.....	39	Pigeon.....	92
King's Mills.....	42	Berne.....	93
North Branch.....	45	Caseville.....	100

## CHICAGO &amp; NORTHWESTERN.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Chicago, Ill.....	0	Maple Ridge.....	353
Menominee, Mich.....	265	Lathrop.....	358
Wallace.....	280	McFarland.....	361
Ingalls.....	284	Helena.....	363
Stephenson.....	286	Little Lake.....	369
Daggett.....	290	Swanzy.....	372
Bagley.....	296	Sands.....	378
Carney.....	299	Cascade Junction.....	383
Nadeau.....	300	Goose Lake.....	385
Powers.....	306	Negaunee.....	391
Spaulding.....	307	Ishpeming.....	394
Wilson.....	311	St. Lawrence.....	397
Indian Town.....	314	Diorite.....	402
Bark River.....	317	Clowry.....	406
Marenta.....	320	Wabik.....	409
Pine Ridge.....	324	Champion.....	410
Escanaba.....	329	Granite.....	413
West Gladstone.....	338	Republic.....	418
Brampton.....	341		
Perkins.....	345	Clowry.....	406
Beaver.....	346	Dishno.....	412
Campbell.....	348	Michigamme.....	416

## IRON RIVER BRANCH.

Powers.....	0	Mastodon.....	51
Hermansville.....	4	Penola.....	54
Waucedah.....	12	Crystal Falls.....	57
Vulcan.....	19	Amasa.....	—
Norway.....	22		
Quinnesec.....	25	Armstrong.....	55
Iron Mountain.....	29	Saunders.....	61
Antonie.....	30	Stambaugh.....	67
Spread Eagle.....	36	Iron River.....	68
Commonwealth.....	41	Paines.....	80
Florence.....	42	Basswood.....	81
Stager.....	48	Elmwood.....	86
		Tamarack.....	95
Stager.....	48	Watersmeet.....	103

## METROPOLITAN BRANCH.

Narenta.....	0	Faunus.....	18
Alecto.....	5	Hylas.....	26
Whitney.....	9	Foster City.....	31
Dryads.....	14	Metropolitan.....	35

## DETROIT, GRAND HAVEN &amp; MILWAUKEE.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Detroit	0	Ovid	89
Gratiot Avenue	2	Shepardsville	92
L. S. & M. S. Junction	3	St. Johns	98
Milwaukee Junction	4	Fowler	108
Urbanrest	11	Pewamo	113
Royal Oak	13	Muir	118
Birmingham	19	Ionia	124
Pontiac	26	Prison Siding	125
Drayton Plains	31	Saranac	133
Waterford	34	Lowell	140
Clarkston	35	Ada	148
Davisburgh	42	Grand Rapids	158
Holly	47	G. R. & I. Junction	159
Fenton	51	Berlin	167
Linden	55	Coopersville	173
Gaines	63	Dennisons	176
Durand	67	Nunica	180
Vernon	70	Spring Lake	186
Corunna	76	Ferrysburg	187
Owosso	79	Grand Haven	189
Owosso Junction	79	Milwaukee, Wis.	274
Barton	84		

## TOLEDO, SAGINAW &amp; MUSKEGON.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Muskegon	0	Greenville	56
Jefferson Street	1	Eureka Place	58
Hall's	12	Miller's	61
Moorland	14	Sheridan	65
Slocum's Grove	19	Vickeryville	71
Harrisburg	21	Butternut	74
Gooding	26	Carson City	77
Sparta	30	Middleton	84
Reeds	35	Perrinton	85
Cedar Springs	40	Pompeii	89
Sheffield	43	Ola	91
Evans	45	Ashley	96
Harvard	47	Owosso Junction	116
Lincoln Lake	50		

## WABASH.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Detroit	0	Holloway	52
Delray	4	Raisin Centre	54
Hand	12	Adrian	58
Romulus	18	Sand Creek	65
Bellville	23	Seneca	70
Willis	28	North Morenci	73
Whittaker	31	Munson	79
Milan	37	Auburn Junction, Ind.	126
Cone	42	St. Louis, Mo.	477
Britton	46		



## RAILROADS OF MICHIGAN.

## CLEVELAND, CINCINNATI, CHICAGO &amp; ST. LOUIS.

MICHIGAN DIVISION, FORMERLY CINCINNATI, WABASH &amp; MICHIGAN.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Benton Harbor.....	0	Fairland.....	19
Sodus.....	7	Niles.....	24
Hartman.....	10	Truitt's.....	31
Eau Claire.....	13	Indianapolis, Ind.....	200
Berrien Center.....	15		

## DULUTH, SOUTH SHORE &amp; ATLANTIC.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
St. Ignace.....	0	Negaunee.....	167
Allenville.....	10	Ishpeming.....	170
Moran.....	11	Clarksburg.....	180
Palms.....	19	Humboldt.....	181
Ozark.....	23	Champion.....	186
Trout Lake.....	27	Michigamme.....	193
Hendrie.....	36	Nestoria.....	201
Soo Junction.....	43		
Sault Ste. Marie.....	0	Nestoria.....	0
Bay Mills.....	12	L'Anse.....	17
Wellsburg.....	19	Baraga.....	22
Rexford.....	25	Newton.....	30
Eckerman.....	35	Chassell.....	41
Soo Junction.....	47	Houghton.....	48
Sage.....	49		
Newberry.....	58	Nestoria.....	201
Dollarville.....	60	Vermilac.....	211
McMillan.....	67	Perch.....	221
East Branch.....	74	Sidnaw.....	224
Seney.....	79	Kitchi.....	230
Driggs.....	88	Trout Creek.....	239
Creighton.....	95	Bruce's Crossing.....	250
Shingleton.....	104	Ewen.....	255
Munising.....	112	Matchwood.....	261
Ridge.....	119	Groesbeck.....	263
An Train.....	125	Lake Gogebic.....	272
Rock River.....	129	Thomaston.....	287
Onota.....	133	Abitosse.....	292
Deerton.....	135	Bessemer Junction.....	294
Sand River.....	140		
Chocolay.....	150	Bessemer.....	296
Marquette.....	155		
Bagdad.....	160	Montreal.....	300
Eagle Mills.....	162	Duluth.....	410

## REPUBLIC BRANCH.

Humboldt.....	0	Republic.....	9
---------------	---	---------------	---

## HANCOCK AND CALUMET RAILROAD.

## SHORE LINE.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Hancock.....	0	Mills.....	9
Ripley.....	2	Grover.....	10
Clark.....	5	Linwood.....	10
Woodside.....	6	Lake Linden.....	11
Junction.....	8		

## MINERAL RANGE RAILROAD.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Houghton .....	0	Highway .....	0
Hancock .....	1	Osceola .....	12
Swedetown .....	4	Torch Lake Junction .....	13
Franklin .....	5	Calumet .....	14
Boston .....	7	Red Jacket .....	15

## CINCINNATI, SAGINAW &amp; MACKINAW.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Durand .....	0	Mershon .....	41
Lennon .....	6	Carrollton .....	42
Flushing .....	13	Zilwaukee .....	44
Brent Creek .....	17	McClures .....	45
Montrose .....	21	Melbourne .....	46
Burt .....	25	Salzburg .....	51
Verne .....	28	West Bay City .....	53
Fosters .....	30	Banks .....	54
Orrville .....	33	Wenona Beach .....	58
Saginaw, East Side .....	39	Oa-ot-ka Beach .....	59
Genesee Avenue .....	40		

## CHICAGO &amp; WEST MICHIGAN.

## SOUTHERN DIVISION.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
La Crosse .....	0	Bangor .....	92
New Buffalo .....	38	Breedsville .....	95
Union Pier .....	42	Grand Junction .....	99
Harbert .....	46	Lee .....	103
Sawyer .....	48	Bravo .....	107
Bridgeman .....	52	Pearle .....	109
Stevensville .....	58	Fennville .....	113
Glen Lord .....	60	New Richmond .....	117
St. Joseph .....	65	East Sangatuck .....	120
Plank's Tavern .....	65	Holland .....	128
Benton Harbor .....	67	Waverly .....	129
Hager .....	71	Zeeland .....	133
Riverside .....	73	Vriesland .....	137
Coloma .....	77	Hudsonville .....	142
Watervliet .....	79	Jenison .....	146
Hartford .....	84	Grandville .....	147
McDonald .....	88	Grand Rapids .....	153

## NORTHERN DIVISION.

Grand Rapids .....	0	Benden .....	131
Bridge Street .....	1	Interlochen .....	137
D. G. H. & M. Crossing .....	3	Grawn .....	139
Mill Creek .....	6	Beitners .....	142
Alpine .....	9	Traverse City .....	148
Englishville .....	12	Acme .....	154
Sparta .....	15	Williamsburg .....	160
Kent City .....	21		
Casnovia .....	23	Williamsburg .....	160
Bailey .....	26	Angell .....	165
Grant .....	31	Elk Rapids .....	169
Newaygo .....	37		
White Cloud .....	47	Barker Creek .....	164
Diamond Loch .....	52	VanBuren .....	169

## RAILROADS OF MICHIGAN.

## CHICAGO &amp; WEST MICHIGAN.—CONTINUED.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Otia .....	58	Alden .....	172
Brookings .....	62	Bellaire .....	183
Bitely .....	64	Snowflake .....	189
Lilley .....	65	Central Lake .....	191
Baldwin .....	74	Ellsworth .....	198
Peters .....	86	Cherrie .....	208
Irons .....	92	Belvedere .....	209
Doubling .....	95	Charlevoix .....	210
High Bridge .....	103	Bay Shore .....	218
Manistee Crossing .....	111	Petoskey .....	225
Thompsonville .....	122	Bay View .....	226

## MUSKOGON DIVISION.

Allegan .....	0	Muskegon .....	59
Mill Grove .....	4	Big Rapids Junction .....	64
Dunning .....	8	Sweets .....	69
Hamilton .....	13	Whitehall .....	75
Filmore .....	17	Montague .....	76
Holland .....	23	Rothbury .....	82
Waverly .....	24	New Era .....	86
North Holland .....	28	Shelby .....	90
West Olive .....	33	East Golden .....	93
Agnew .....	36	Mears .....	96
Grand Haven .....	44		
Ferrysburg .....	45	Mears .....	96
Kirks Junction .....	46	Hart .....	99
Mona Lake .....	53		
Muskegon Heights .....	58	Pentwater .....	103
Muskegon, Third St. ....	58		

## BIG RAPIDS DIVISION.

Muskegon .....	0	White Cloud .....	35
Big Rapids Junction .....	4	Field's .....	40
Twin Lake .....	10	Woodville .....	44
Holtou .....	16	Lumberton .....	46
County Line .....	18	Hungerford .....	48
Fremont .....	24	Big Rapids .....	55
Worcester Hill .....	30		

## GRAND RAPIDS &amp; INDIANA.

## SOUTHERN DIVISION.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Richmond .....	0	Plainwell .....	197
Sturgis .....	149	Monteith .....	202
Perrin .....	154	Martin .....	203
Nottawa .....	158	Shelbyville .....	207
Wasepi .....	159	Bradley .....	210
Mendon .....	164	Wayland .....	213
Portage Lake .....	168	Moline .....	217
Vicksburg .....	173	Ross .....	221
Austin Lake .....	178	Carlisle .....	224
Kalamazoo .....	185	Fisher .....	227
M. C. Crossing .....	185	South Grand Rapids .....	233
Cooper .....	191	Grand Rapids .....	234
Travis .....	194		□

## NORTHERN DIVISION.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Grand Rapids.....	0	Hobart.....	92
Bridge Street.....	1	Cadillac.....	98
D. & M. Crossing.....	3	Missaukee Junction.....	102
Mill Creek.....	5	Manton.....	110
Belmont.....	10	Haire.....	114
Childs Mill.....	12	Walton.....	119
Rockford.....	14	Fife Lake.....	123
Edgerton.....	17	S. Boardman.....	129
Cedar Springs.....	22	Crofton.....	132
Sand Lake.....	26	Kalkaska.....	137
Pierson.....	28	Leetsville.....	142
Wood Lake.....	30	Westwood.....	147
Maple Hill.....	32	Antrim.....	150
Howard City.....	34	Mancelona.....	151
Reynolds.....	37	Alba.....	157
Morley.....	40	Elmira.....	166
Stanwood.....	47	Boyne Falls.....	175
Byers.....	53	Clarion.....	183
Big Rapids.....	56	Petoskey.....	191
Upper Big Rapids.....	57	Bay View.....	192
Stimson.....	58	Conway.....	196
Paris.....	61	Oden.....	198
Reed City.....	69	Alanson.....	201
Milton Junction.....	73	Brutus.....	204
Ashton.....	75	Pellston.....	208
LeRoy.....	81	Levering.....	214
Tustin.....	86	Carp Lake.....	218
Osceola Junction.....	89	Mackinaw City.....	226

## MUSKEGON BRANCH.

Grand Rapids.....	0	Ravenna.....	22
Muskegon Junction.....	3	Sullivan.....	28
Kinney.....	8	Eggleson.....	33
Herrington.....	12	Fruitport Junction.....	36
Reno.....	13	Muskegon.....	40
Conklin.....	17		

## MANISTEE BRANCH.

Milton Junction.....	0	Totton.....	9
Deer Lake.....	5	Luther.....	12
Lake Junction.....	5	Carey.....	15

## TRAVERSE CITY BRANCH.

Walton.....	0	Mayfield.....	13
Summit.....	6	Keystone.....	20
Westminster.....	8	Traverse City.....	26
Kingsley.....	9		

## MISSAUKEE BRANCH.

Cadillac.....	0	Round Lake.....	8
Missaukee Junction.....	4	Lake City.....	12

## HARBOR SPRINGS BRANCH.

Petoskey.....	0	Page.....	4
Bay View.....	1	We-que-ton-sing.....	7
Kegomic.....	2	Harbor Springs.....	8

## RAILROADS OF MICHIGAN.

## SAGINAW, TUSCOLA &amp; HURON.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Saginaw (East Side).....	0	Bay Port Junction.....	45
Creens.....	5	Bay Port.....	46
Arthur.....	9		
Reese.....	12	Bay Port Junction.....	45
Gilford.....	17	Ribble Road.....	48
Fair Grove.....	22	Quarry.....	50
Akron.....	25	Pigeon.....	53
Unionville.....	31	Elkton.....	57
Sebewaing.....	37	Grassmere.....	60
Terry.....	44	Bad Axe.....	66

## LAKE SHORE &amp; MICHIGAN SOUTHERN.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Chicago.....	0	Pittsford.....	187
White Pigeon.....	120	Hudson.....	194
Klinger Lake.....	126	Clayton.....	200
Sturgis.....	132	Cadmus.....	206
Burr Oak.....	138	Adrian.....	211
Bronson.....	145	Lenawee Junction.....	215
Batavia.....	150	Palmyra.....	218
Coldwater.....	155	Grosvenor.....	219
Quincy.....	162	Blissfield.....	221
Allens.....	169	Riga.....	223
Jonesville.....	174	Ottawa Lake.....	228
Ft. Wayne Junction.....	—	Sylvania.....	233
Hillsdale.....	178	Toledo, Ohio.....	244
Osseo.....	184		

## DETROIT BRANCH.

Detroit.....	0	Alexis.....	55
D. & M. Junction.....	3	Wagon Works.....	60
Woodward Avenue.....	4	Toledo.....	65
West Detroit.....	8		
Ecorse.....	14	Strasburg.....	45
Wyandotte.....	17	Ida.....	50
Trenton.....	21	Federman.....	52
Rockwood.....	28	Petersburg.....	57
Newport.....	33	Deerfield.....	60
Stony Creek.....	36	Sisson.....	63
Monroe.....	40	Wellsville.....	66
		Lenawee Junction.....	70
Monroe.....	40	Adrian.....	73
Lasalle.....	45	Elkhart.....	184
Vienna.....	50	Chicago.....	284

## FORT WAYNE BRANCH.

Jackson.....	0	Fort Wayne Junction.....	26
Wilsons.....	6	Hillsdale.....	31
Horton.....	11	Bankers.....	36
Hanover.....	14	Reading.....	42
Stony Point.....	16	Montgomery.....	46
Mosherville.....	19	Ray.....	50
Jonesville.....	25	Fort Wayne, Ind.....	100

## JACKSON BRANCH.

Jackson.....	0	Clinton.....	28
Eldred.....	5	Tecumseh.....	33
Napoleon.....	10	Sutton.....	39
Norvell.....	13	Lenawee Junction.....	42
Manchester.....	21	Adrian.....	46
River Raisin.....	25	Chicago.....	257



## LANSING BRANCH.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
North Lansing .....	0	Albion .....	39
Lansing .....	1	Condit .....	44
South Lansing .....	2	Homer .....	47
Dimondale .....	9	Litchfield .....	54
Kingsland .....	13	Jonesville .....	61
Eaton Rapids .....	19	Fort Wayne Junction .....	62
Charlsworth .....	23	Hillsdale .....	65
Springport .....	23	Elkhart .....	142
Devereux .....	32	Chicago .....	243

## KALAMAZOO BRANCH.

Grand Rapids .....	0	Cooper .....	53
Eagle Mills .....	3	Kalamazoo .....	59
Grandville .....	7	Portage .....	65
Byron Centre .....	13	Schoolcraft .....	72
Dorr .....	19	Flowerfield .....	75
Hillards .....	22	Moorepark .....	79
Hopkins .....	26	Three Rivers .....	84
Allegan .....	33	Florence .....	88
Abronia .....	39	Constantine .....	91
Otsego .....	43	White Pigeon .....	95
Plainwell .....	47	Elkhart .....	114
Argenta .....	50	Chicago .....	215

## DUNDEE BRANCH.

Adrian .....	0	Maybee .....	28
Lenawee Junction .....	4	Scofield .....	30
Wellsville .....	7	Carlton .....	36
Sisson .....	10	Bryar Hill .....	38
Corbus .....	12	Flat Rock .....	41
Deerfield .....	13	Chandler .....	47
Petersburg .....	17	Trenton .....	48
Dundee .....	21	Detroit .....	69
Raisinville .....	24		

## FAYETTE BRANCH.

Adrian .....	0	Jasper .....	16
Lenawee Junction .....	4	Weston .....	19
Palmyra .....	7	Morenci .....	26
Grosvenor .....	8	Ritter .....	29
Ogden .....	12	Fayette .....	32

## YPSILANTI BRANCH.

Hillsdale .....	0	Watkins .....	31
North Adams .....	7	Manchester .....	37
Jerome .....	12	Bridgewater .....	44
Somerset Center .....	16	Saline .....	50
Somerset .....	18	Pittsfield Junction .....	54
Woodstock .....	20	Ypsilanti .....	61
Brooklyn .....	25		

## MINNEAPOLIS, ST. PAUL &amp; SAULT STE. MARIE.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Minneapolis .....	0	Manistique .....	387
Chapin .....	301	White Dale .....	394
Hermansville .....	311	Pike .....	411
Farnham .....	318	Corinne .....	415
Enstis .....	325	Cisco .....	417
Newhall .....	331	Engadine .....	422
North Escanaba .....	338	Naubinway Junction .....	429
Gladstone .....	343	Gilchrist .....	432
Masonville .....	348	Hubbell Junction .....	439
Rapid River .....	349	Lewis .....	442
Ensign .....	355	Trout Lake .....	450
Sturgeon River .....	363	Alexander .....	459
Isabella .....	368	Rudyard .....	471
Cook's Mill .....	375	Kinross .....	476
Delta Junction .....	381	Dafters .....	484
South Manistique .....	385	Sault Ste. Marie .....	494

## RAILROADS OF MICHIGAN.

## DETROIT, LANSING &amp; NORTHERN.

## MAIN LINE.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Detroit.....	0	Okemos.....	79
West Detroit.....	3	Trowbridge.....	83
Greenfield.....	8	Lansing.....	85
Beech.....	14	North Lansing.....	86
Elm.....	16	Delta.....	92
Stark.....	19	Grand Ledge.....	97
Plymouth.....	23	Mulliken.....	105
Plymouth Junction.....	23	Sunfield.....	110
Salem.....	29	Woodbury.....	114
South Lyon.....	34	Lake Odessa.....	118
Green Oak.....	38	Clarksville.....	124
Island Lake.....	40	Elmdale.....	128
Brighton.....	43	Alto.....	132
Howell Junction.....	50	McCords.....	135
Howell.....	52	Cascade.....	139
Fowlerville.....	60	East Paris.....	142
Webberville.....	65	Oakdale Park.....	147
Williamston.....	71	Grand Rapids.....	150
Meridian.....	75		

## HOWARD CITY DIVISION.

Detroit.....	0	Chadwick's.....	134
Grand Ledge.....	97	Kiddville.....	136
Eagle.....	101	Belding.....	138
Portland.....	109	Greenville.....	142
Collins.....	114	Gowen.....	147
Lyons.....	117	Trufant's.....	152
Ionia.....	123	Maple Valley.....	154
Stanton Junction.....	127	Coral.....	156
Orleans.....	131	Howard City.....	161

## STANTON BRANCH.

Ionia.....	0	Blanchard.....	42
Stanton Junction.....	4	Millbrook.....	44
Wood's Corners.....	8	Remus.....	48
Shiloh.....	11	Mecosta.....	53
Fenwick.....	14	Rodney.....	59
Sheridan.....	18		
Colby's.....	22	Rodney.....	59
Stanton.....	24	Chippewa Lake.....	64
McBride's.....	29		
Edmore.....	33	Big Rapids.....	67
Wyman.....	36		

## SAGINAW DIVISION.

Grand Rapids.....	0	Alma.....	77
Bridge Street, Grand Rapids.....	1	St. Louis.....	80
D., G. H. & M. Crossing.....	3	Breckenridge.....	87
Howard City.....	34	Wheeler.....	89
Amble.....	39	Doyle.....	92
Lakeview.....	45	Merrill.....	94
Six Lakes.....	51	Hemlock.....	99
Edmore.....	57	Paine's.....	109
Cedar Lake.....	60	F. & P. M. Belt Line Crossing.....	112
Vestaburg.....	63	Saginaw, East Side.....	113
Riverdale.....	67	North Saginaw.....	115
Elwell.....	72		

## ITHACA BRANCH.

Ithaca.....	0	St. Louis.....	11
Alma.....	7		

## CADILLAC &amp; NORTHEASTERN.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Cadillac .....	0	Mitchell's Crossing .....	10
G. R. & I. Crossing .....	1	Komoko .....	11
Beckett's Crossing .....	8	Lake City .....	14

## AU SABLE &amp; NORTHWESTERN.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
McKinley .....	0	Batton .....	19
North Branch .....	4	Bryant .....	21
Grams Crossing .....	6	Beadle .....	27
Flat Rock .....	8	Doan .....	29
Bamfield .....	12	Tucker .....	37
Chevrier .....	15	Au Sable .....	40
Vaughn .....	17		

## TOLEDO &amp; SOUTH HAVEN.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Lawton .....	0	Toquin .....	--
Paw Paw .....	4	Covert .....	29
Lake Cora .....	9	Packard .....	--
Lawrence .....	13	South Haven .....	37
Hartford .....	20		

## ST. JOSEPH VALLEY.

Stations.	Miles.	Station.	Miles.
Berrien Springs .....	0	Riverview .....	8
Oakland .....	3	Buchanan .....	11

## MASON &amp; OCEANA.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Buttersville .....	0	Adamsville .....	15
Harleys .....	7	So. Br. Camp .....	23
Wileys .....	11	Stetson .....	27

## LOWELL &amp; HASTINGS.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Lowell .....	0	Logan .....	9
Pratt Lake .....	3	Freeport .....	12
Elmdale .....	6		

## RAILROADS OF MICHIGAN.

## MILWAUKEE &amp; NORTHERN.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Milwaukee .....	0	Channing .....	232
Iron Mountain .....	208	Floodwood .....	239
Merriman .....	215	Witbeck .....	246
Granite Bluff .....	217	Republic .....	254
Randville .....	221	Champion .....	263
Sagola .....	228		

## VANDALIA LINE.

## LOGANSPORT DIVISION.

Stations.	Miles.	Stations.	Miles.
Terra Haute, Ind .....	0	Baroda .....	212
Galien .....	201	Derby .....	216
Glendora .....	208	St. Joseph .....	223

# FORMER OFFICIALS OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM MICHIGAN.

## *Secretary of State.*

LEWIS CASS, . . . . . March 5, 1857.

## *Secretaries of the Interior.*

ROBERT McCLELLAND, . . . . . March 7, 1853.

ZACHARIAH CHANDLER, . . . . . October 19, 1875.

## *Secretary of War.*

LEWIS CASS, . . . . . August 1, 1831.

## *Postmaster General.*

DON M. DICKINSON, . . . . . December 6, 1887.

## *President of the Senate Pro Tempore.*

THOS. W. FERRY, . . . . . March 9, 1875.

## *Commissioners of Patents.*

E. M. MARBLE, . . . . . April 28, 1880.

MARTIN V. MONTGOMERY, . . . . . March 18, 1885.

## *Presidential Electors.*

1836.

*At large* { Daniel Leroy.  
William Hoeg.  
*1st. Dist.*—David C. McKinstry.

1840.

*At large* { Thomas J. Drake.  
Hezekiah G. Wells.  
*1st Dist.*—John Van Fossen.

1844.

*At large* { Louis Beaufait.  
George Redfield.  
*1st Dist.*—Parley S. Spaulding.  
*2d Dist.*—Charles P. Bush.  
*3d Dist.*—Samuel Axford.

1848.

*At large* { John S. Barry.  
Lorenzo M. Mason.  
*1st Dist.*—Rix Robinson.  
*2d Dist.*—Horace C. Thurber.  
*3d Dist.*—William T. Howell.

1852.

*At large* { John S. Barry.  
Daniel J. Campau.  
*1st Dist.*—Abraham Edwards.  
*2d Dist.*—William McCauley.  
*3d Dist.*—Salmon Sharp.  
*4th Dist.*—John Stockton.



*Presidential Electors—Continued.*

1856.

- At large* { Fernando C. Beaman.  
 { Oliver Johnson.  
*1st Dist.*—Harmon Chamberlin.  
*2d Dist.*—William H. Withey.  
*3d Dist.*—Oliver Johnson.  
*4th Dist.*—Thomas J. Drake.

1860.

- At large* { Hezekiah G. Wells.  
 { Rufus Hosmer.  
*1st Dist.*—George W. Lee.  
*2d Dist.*—Edward Dorsch.  
*3d Dist.*—Philotus Hayden.  
*4th Dist.*—Augustus Coburn.

1864.

- At large* { Robert R. Beecher.  
 { Thomas D. Gilbert.  
*1st Dist.*—Frederick Waldorf.  
*2d Dist.*—Marsh Giddings.  
*3d Dist.*—Christian Eberbach.  
*4th Dist.*—Perry Hannah.  
*5th Dist.*—Omar D. Conger.  
*6th Dist.*—George W. Pack.

1868.

- At large* { Charles M. Crosswell.  
 { John Burte.  
*1st Dist.*—William Doeltz.  
*2d Dist.*—Charles W. Clisbee.  
*3d Dist.*—Charles T. Gorham.  
*4th Dist.*—Byron M. Cutcheon.  
*5th Dist.*—Giles Hubbard.  
*6th Dist.*—Michael C. T. Plessner.

1872.

- At large* { Eber B. Ward.  
 { William A. Howard.  
*1st Dist.*—Herman Kiefer.  
*2d Dist.*—Frederick Waldorf.  
*3d Dist.*—James O'Donnell.  
*4th Dist.*—Lawson A. Duncan.  
*5th Dist.*—Alonzo Sessions.  
*6th Dist.*—Samuel G. Ives.  
*7th Dist.*—John L. Woods.  
*8th Dist.*—Charles L. Ortman.  
*9th Dist.*—John F. Brown.

1876.

- At large* { William A. Howard.  
 { Henry W. Lord.  
*1st Dist.*—William Doeltz.  
*2d Dist.*—Charles H. Kempf.  
*3d Dist.*—Preston Mitchell.  
*4th Dist.*—Delos Phillips.  
*5th Dist.*—Jacob Den Herder.  
*6th Dist.*—Charles Kipp.  
*7th Dist.*—Jeremiah Jenks.  
*8th Dist.*—Benton Hanchett.  
*9th Dist.*—William Dunham.

1880.

- At large* { Charles B. Peck.  
 { Samuel M. Stephenson.  
*1st Dist.*—Edward H. Butler.  
*2d Dist.*—Charles T. Mitchell.  
*3d Dist.*—David R. Cook.  
*4th Dist.*—Charles Duncombe.  
*5th Dist.*—Aaron B. Turner.  
*6th Dist.*—Ira P. Bingham.  
*7th Dist.*—Watson Beach.  
*8th Dist.*—William H. Potter.  
*9th Dist.*—Samuel A. Brown.

1884.

- At large* { Dwight Cutler.  
 { Joseph B. Moore.  
*1st Dist.*—James McMillan.  
*2d Dist.*—William S. Wilcox.  
*3d Dist.*—George H. French.  
*4th Dist.*—J. Eastman Johnson.  
*5th Dist.*—George G. Steketee.  
*6th Dist.*—Josephus Smith.  
*7th Dist.*—George W. Jenks.  
*8th Dist.*—Charles W. Wells.  
*9th Dist.*—Lorenzo A. Barker.  
*10th Dist.*—Seth McLean.  
*11th Dist.*—John Duncan.

1888.

- At large* { Russel A. Alger.  
 { Isaac Cappon.  
*1st Dist.*—Edward Burk.  
*2d Dist.*—Junius E. Beal.  
*3d Dist.*—Richmond Kingman.  
*4th Dist.*—Joseph W. French.  
*5th Dist.*—Don J. Leathers.  
*6th Dist.*—James M. Turner.  
*7th Dist.*—John S. Thompson.  
*8th Dist.*—Elliott F. Grabill.  
*9th Dist.*—Wellington W. Cummer.  
*10th Dist.*—Harry P. Merrill.  
*11th Dist.*—Perry Hannah.

1892.<sup>1</sup>

- At large* { George H. Durand.  
 { Jay A. Hubbell.  
*1st Dist.*—Rufus W. Gillett.  
*2d Dist.*—Edwin R. Smith.  
*3d Dist.*—Otto Ihling.  
*4th Dist.*—Philip T. Colgrove.  
*5th Dist.*—Conrad G. Swenberg.  
*6th Dist.*—Henry H. Haigh.  
*7th Dist.*—Frank W. Hubbard.  
*8th Dist.*—Fred Slocum.  
*9th Dist.*—Justus S. Stearns.  
*10th Dist.*—Worthy L. Churchill.  
*11th Dist.*—Julius T. Hannah.  
*12th Dist.*—John H. Comstock.\*

*Territorial Delegates.*

Cong.		Term of Service.	Cong.		Term of Service.
16.	{ William Woodbridge <sup>2</sup>	1819-20	20.	Austin E. Wing	1827-29
	{ Solomon Sibley <sup>3</sup>	1820-21	21.	John Biddle	1829-31
17.	Solomon Sibley	1821-23	22.	Austin E. Wing	1831-33
18.	Gabriel Richards	1823-25	23.	Lucius Lyon	1833-35
19.	Austin E. Wing	1825-27	24.	George W. Jones <sup>4</sup>	1835-37

<sup>1</sup> Election held under Miner election law.<sup>2</sup> Resigned in 1820.<sup>3</sup> To fill vacancy of William Woodbridge, resigned.<sup>4</sup> Was a delegate until Michigan became a State, with his residence in Wisconsin which was then a portion of the territory of Michigan.

*Senators.*

	Term of Service.		Term of Service.
Lucius Lyon.....	1836-40	Kinsley S. Bingham <sup>3</sup> .....	1859-61
John Norvell.....	1835-41	Jacob M. Howard.....	1862-71
Augustus S. Porter.....	1840-45	Thomas W. Ferry <sup>4</sup> .....	1871-83
William Woodbridge.....	1841-47	Isaac P. Christianity <sup>5</sup> .....	1875-79
Lewis Cass <sup>1</sup> .....	1845-48	Zachariah Chandler <sup>6</sup> .....	1879-79
Alpheus Felch.....	1847-53	Henry P. Baldwin <sup>7</sup> .....	1879-81
Thomas Fitzgerald <sup>2</sup> .....	1848-49	Omar D. Conger.....	1881-87
Lewis Cass.....	1849-57	Thomas W. Palmer.....	1883-89
Charles E. Stuart.....	1853-59	Francis B. Stockbridge.....	1887-93
Zachariah Chandler.....	1857-75		

*Representatives.*

Cong.	Term of Service.	Cong.	Term of Service.
24. Isaac E. Crary.....	1835-37	George B. Cooper <sup>9</sup> .....	1859-60
25. Isaac E. Crary.....	1837-39	William A. Howard <sup>10</sup> .....	1860-61
26. Isaac E. Crary.....	1839-41	Francis W. Kellogg.....	1859-61
27. Jacob M. Howard.....	1841-43	Dewitt C. Leach.....	1859-61
		Henry Waldron.....	1859-61
28. { James B. Hunt.....	1843-45		
{ Lucius Lyon.....	1843-45	37. { Fernando C. Beaman.....	1861-63
{ Robert McClelland.....	1843-45	{ Bradley F. Granger.....	1861-63
		{ Francis W. Kellogg.....	1861-63
29. { John S. Chipman.....	1845-47	{ Rowland E. Trowbridge.....	1861-63
{ James B. Hunt.....	1845-47		
{ Robert McClelland.....	1845-47	38. { Augustus C. Baldwin.....	1863-65
		{ Fernando C. Beaman.....	1863-65
30. { Kinsley S. Bingham.....	1847-49	{ John F. Driggs.....	1863-65
{ Robert McClelland.....	1847-49	{ Francis W. Kellogg.....	1863-65
{ Charles E. Stuart <sup>8</sup> .....	1847-49	{ John W. Longyear.....	1863-65
		{ Charles Upson.....	1863-65
31. { Kinsley S. Bingham.....	1849-51		
{ Alexander W. Buel.....	1849-51	39. { Fernando C. Beaman.....	1865-67
{ William Sprague.....	1849-51	{ John F. Driggs.....	1865-67
		{ Thomas W. Ferry.....	1865-67
32. { James L. Conger.....	1851-53	{ John W. Longyear.....	1865-67
{ Ebenezer J. Penniman.....	1851-53	{ Rowland E. Trowbridge.....	1865-67
{ Charles E. Stuart.....	1851-53	{ Charles Upson.....	1865-67
33. { Samuel Clark.....	1853-55	40. { Fernando C. Beaman.....	1867-69
{ David A. Noble.....	1853-55	{ Austin Blair.....	1867-69
{ Hester L. Stevens.....	1853-55	{ John F. Driggs.....	1867-69
{ David Stuart.....	1853-55	{ Thomas W. Ferry.....	1867-69
		{ Rowland E. Trowbridge.....	1867-69
34. { William A. Howard.....	1855-57	{ Charles Upson.....	1867-69
{ George W. Peck.....	1855-57		
{ David S. Walbridge.....	1855-57	41. { Fernando C. Beaman.....	1869-71
{ Henry Waldron.....	1855-57	{ Austin Blair.....	1869-71
		{ Omar D. Conger.....	1869-71
35. { William A. Howard.....	1857-59	{ Thomas W. Ferry.....	1869-71
{ Dewitt C. Leach.....	1857-59	{ William L. Stoughton.....	1869-71
{ David S. Walbridge.....	1857-59	{ Randolph Strickland.....	1869-71
{ Henry Waldron.....	1857-59		

<sup>1</sup> Resigned May 29, 1848.<sup>2</sup> To fill vacancy of Lewis Cass, resigned.<sup>3</sup> Died October 5, 1861.<sup>4</sup> President *pro tempore* of the U. S. Senate March 9, 1875, and acting President of the Senate from the death of Vice President Wilson, Nov. 22, 1875, to March 4, 1877.<sup>5</sup> Resigned Feb. 10, 1879—appointed Minister to Peru.<sup>6</sup> To fill the unexpired term of Isaac P. Christianity, resigned. Died Sept. 8, 1890.<sup>7</sup> Appointed Nov. 17, 1879, *vice* Zachariah Chandler, deceased. Fernando C. Beaman, who was first appointed, having declined, Mr. Baldwin was elected by the Legislature, Jan. 19, 1881, for term closing March 4, 1881.<sup>8</sup> Elected in 1847 to fill vacancy of Edward Bradley, deceased, who never qualified.<sup>9</sup> Lost his seat in election contest with Howard.<sup>10</sup> Gained his seat May 15, 1860.

*Representatives—Continued.*

Cong.		Term of service.	Cong.		Term of service.		
42.	{	Austin Blair.....	1871-73	48.	{	William C. Maybury.....	1883-85
		Omar D. Conger.....	1871-73			Nathaniel B. Eldridge.....	1883-85
		Wilder D. Foster.....	1871-73			Edward S. Lacey.....	1883-85
		William L. Stoughton.....	1871-73			George L. Yaple.....	1883-85
		Jabez G. Sutherland.....	1871-73			Julius Houseman.....	1883-85
		Henry Waldron.....	1871-73			Edwin B. Winans.....	1883-85
43.	{	Josiah W. Begole.....	1873-75		{	Ezra C. Carleton.....	1883-85
		Nathan B. Bradley.....	1873-75			Roswell G. Horr.....	1883-85
		Julius C. Burrows.....	1873-75			Byron M. Cutcheon.....	1883-85
		Omar D. Conger.....	1873-75			Herschel H. Hatch.....	1883-85
		Moses W. Field.....	1873-75			Edward Breitung.....	1883-85
		Jay A. Hubbell.....	1873-75		49.	{	William C. Maybury.....
	Henry Waldron.....	1873-75		Nathaniel B. Eldridge.....		1885-87	
	George Willard.....	1873-75		James O'Donnell.....		1885-87	
	William B. Williams <sup>1</sup> .....	1873-75		Julius C. Burrows.....		1885-87	
				Charles C. Comstock.....		1885-87	
				Edwin B. Winans.....		1885-87	
44.	{	Nathan B. Bradley.....	1875-77		{	Ezra C. Carleton.....	1885-87
		Omar D. Conger.....	1875-77			Timothy E. Tarsney.....	1885-87
		George H. Durand.....	1875-77			Byron M. Cutcheon.....	1885-87
		Jay A. Hubbell.....	1875-77			Spencer O. Fisher.....	1885-87
		Allen Potter.....	1875-77			Seth C. Moffatt.....	1885-87
		Henry Waldron.....	1875-77		50.	{	J. Logan Chipman.....
	George Willard.....	1875-77		Edward P. Allen.....		1887-89	
	Alpheus S. Williams.....	1875-77		James O'Donnell.....		1887-89	
	William B. Williams.....	1875-77		Julius C. Burrows.....		1887-89	
				Melbourne H. Ford.....		1887-89	
				Mark S. Brewer.....		1887-89	
45.	{	Mark S. Brewer.....	1877-79		{	Justin R. Whiting.....	1887-89
		Omar D. Conger.....	1877-79			Timothy E. Tarsney.....	1887-89
		Charles C. Ellsworth.....	1877-79			Byron M. Cutcheon.....	1887-89
		Jay A. Hubbell.....	1877-79			Spencer O. Fisher.....	1887-89
		Edwin W. Keightly.....	1877-79			Seth C. Moffatt <sup>4</sup> .....	1887-87
		Jonas H. McGowan.....	1877-79			Henry W. Seymour <sup>5</sup> .....	1887-89
46.	{	John W. Stone.....	1877-79	51.	{	J. Logan Chipman.....	1889-91
		Alpheus S. Williams <sup>2</sup> .....	1877-78			Edward P. Allen.....	1889-91
		Edwin Willits.....	1877-79			James O'Donnell.....	1889-91
		Mark S. Brewer.....	1879-81			Julius C. Burrows.....	1889-91
		Julius C. Bu rows.....	1879-81			Charles E. Belknap.....	1889-91
		Omar D. Conger.....	1879-81			Mark S. Brewer.....	1889-91
47.	{	Roswell G. Horr.....	1879-81		{	Justin R. Whiting.....	1889-91
		Jay A. Hubbell.....	1879-81			Aaron T. Bliss.....	1889-91
		Jonas H. McGowan.....	1879-81			Byron M. Cutcheon.....	1889-91
		John S. Newberry.....	1879-81			Frank W. Wheeler.....	1889-91
		John W. Stone.....	1879-81			Samuel M. Stephenson.....	1889-91
		Edwin Willits.....	1879-81		52.	{	J. Logan Chipman.....
	Henry W. Lord.....	1881-83		James S. Gorman.....		1891-93	
	Edwin Willits.....	1881-83		James O'Donnell.....		1891-93	
	Edward S. Lacey.....	1881-83		Julius C. Burrows.....		1891-93	
	Julius C. Burrows.....	1881-83		Melbourne H. Ford <sup>6</sup> .....		1891-93	
	George W. Webber.....	1881-83		Byron G. Stout.....		1891-93	
	{	Oliver L. Spaulding.....	1881-83		{	Justin R. Whiting.....	1891-93
		Omar D. Conger <sup>3</sup> .....	1881-83			Henry M. Youmans.....	1891-93
		John T. Rich.....	1881-83			Harrison H. Wheeler.....	1891-93
		Roswell G. Horr.....	1881-83			Thomas A. E. Weadock.....	1891-93
		Jay A. Hubbell.....	1881-83			Samuel M. Stephenson.....	1891-93

<sup>1</sup> Elected in 1873 to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Wilder D. Foster.<sup>2</sup> Deceased December, 1878.<sup>3</sup> Elected U. S. Senator by Legislature of 1881, succeeded by Rich.<sup>4</sup> Deceased December 22, 1887.<sup>5</sup> Vice Seth C. Moffatt, deceased.<sup>6</sup> Charles E. Belknap elected November 3, 1891, to fill vacancy caused by death of Melbourne H. Ford. Melbourne H. Ford died April 20, 1891, at his home in Grand Rapids.

# FORMER OFFICIALS OF MICHIGAN.

## *French Canadian Governors.*

	Name.	Title.	Year.
1	Samuel de Champlain.....	{ Lieut. General and } Viceroy.....	{ 1612 1635 }
2	Marc Antoine de Bras-de-Fer de Chasteaufort....	{ Lieut. General and } Viceroy.....	{ 1635 1636 }
3	Charles Huault de Montmagny.....	Gov. and Lieut. Gen.....	1636
4	Louis D'Aillebout de Coulonges.....	Governor.....	1648
5	Jean de Lauson.....	Governor.....	1651
6	Charles de Lauson-Charneys a.....	Governor.....	1656
7	Chevalier Louis D'Aillebout de Coulonges b.....	Governor.....	1657
8	Pierre de Voyer, Viscount D'Argenson.....	Governor.....	1658
9	Pierre du Bois, Baron D'Avangour.....	Governor.....	1661
10	Chevalier Augustin de Saffrey-Mesey.....	Governor.....	1663
11	Alexandre de Prouville, Marquis de Tracey.....	Viceroy.....	1663
12	Chevalier Daniel de Remey-de-Courcelles.....	Gov. and Lieut. Gen.....	1665
13	Louis de Buade, Count de Palluanet de Fron- } tenac.....	Governor.....	1672
14	Antoine Joseph Le Febvre de la Barre.....	Governor.....	1682
15	Jacques Rene de Brisay, Marquis de Denon- } ville.....	Governor.....	1685
16	Louis de Buade, Count de Palluan de Fron- } tenac c.....	Governor.....	1689
17	Chevalier Louis Hector de Callieres.....	Governor.....	1699
18	Phillippe de Rigaud, Marquis de Vaudreuil.....	Governor.....	1703
19	Charles LeMoyne, Baron de Longueuil.....	Governor.....	1725
20	Charles Marquis de Beauharnois.....	Governor.....	1726
21	Rolland Michel Barrin, Count de la Galis- } sonniere.....	Governor.....	1747
22	Jacques Pierre de Taffanel, Marquis de la } Jonquiere.....	Governor.....	1749
23	Charles LeMoyne, Baron de Longueuil d.....	Governor.....	1752
24	The Marquis Duquesne de Menneville.....	Governor.....	1752
25	Pierre Francois, Marquis de Vaudreuil Cavagnal	Governor.....	1755

a Son of No. 5.

b Same as No. 4.

c Same as No. 13.

d Same as No. 19.

*British Canadian Governors.*

	Name.	Title.	Year.
1	Sir Jeffry Amherst.....	{ Maj. Gen. and Com- mander in Chief..... }	1760
2	Sir James Murray.....	Governor of Quebec.....	1765
3	Paulus Emilius Irving.....	President.....	1766
4	Brigadier General Guy Carleton.....	{ Lieut. Gov. and Com- mander in Chief..... }	1766
5	Hector Theophilus Cramahe.....	{ Lieut. Gov. and Com- mander in Chief..... }	1770
6	Major General Guy Carleton <sup>a</sup> .....	Governor General.....	1774
7	Sir Frederick Haldimand.....	Governor General.....	1778
8	Henry Hamilton <sup>b</sup> .....	Lieutenant Governor.....	1784
9	Henry Hope.....	Lieutenant Governor.....	1785
10	Lord Dorchester <sup>c</sup> .....	Governor General.....	1786
11	Colonel John Graves Simcoe.....	{ Lieut. Gov. of Upper Canada..... }	1792

<sup>a</sup> Same as No. 4.<sup>b</sup> Captured at Vincennes, Ind., February 24, 1778, by General George Rogers Clarke, U. S. A.<sup>c</sup> Same as Nos. 4 and 6.*Governors of the Northwest Territory.*

	Name.	Title.	Year.
1	General Arthur St. Clair.....	Governor.....	{ 1787 1800 }
2	Winthrop Sargent.....	{ Secretary and Acting Governor..... }	1796

*Governor of Indiana Territory.*

	Name.	Title.	Year.
	General William Henry Harrison.....	Governor.....	{ 1800 1805 }



*Governors of Michigan Territory.*

Term.	Governors.	Date of Appointment.
1	General William Hull, Governor.....	March 1, 1805.
2	General William Hull, Governor.....	April 1, 1808.
3	General William Hull, Governor a b.....	January 12, 1811.
4	General Lewis Cass, Governor.....	October 29, 1813.
5	General Lewis Cass, Governor.....	January 21, 1817.
6	William Woodbridge, Secretary and acting Governor.....	August 17, 1818.
6	General Lewis Cass, Governor.....	January 24, 1820.
	William Woodbridge, Secretary and Acting Governor.....	Aug. 8, 1820; Sept. 18, 1821.
7	General Lewis Cass, Governor.....	Dec. 20, 1822.
	William Woodbridge, Secretary and Acting Governor.....	Sept. 29, 1823; May 28, 1825.
8	General Lewis Cass, Governor.....	Dec. 22, 1825.
	William Woodbridge, Secretary and Acting Governor.....	Aug. 31, 1826; Oct. 3, 1826; July 25, 1827.
9	General Lewis Cass, Governor.....	Dec. 24, 1828.
	James Witherell, Secretary and Acting Governor.....	January 1, 1830 to Apr. 2, 1830.
	General John T. Mason, Secretary and Acting Governor...	Sept. 24, 1830, to Oct. 4, 1830; Apr. 4 to May 27, 1831.
	Stevens Thomson Mason, Sec'y and Acting Governor c....	August 1, 1831, to Sept. 17, 1831.
10	George B. Porter, Governor d.....	August 6, 1831.
	Stevens Thomson Mason, Sec'y and Acting Governor.....	Oct. 30, 1831, to June 11, 1832; May 23 to July 14, 1833; Aug. 13 to Aug. 28, 1833. Sept. 5 to Dec. 14, 1833; Feb. 1 to Feb. 7, 1834.
11	Stevens Thomson Mason, <i>ex officio</i> Governor as Secretary of Territory e.....	July 6, 1834.
	Charles Shaler f.....	Aug. 29, 1835.
	John S. Horner, Secretary and Acting Governor g.....	Sept. 8, 1835.

a Court martialled at Albany January 3, 1814, for his surrender of Detroit, Aug. 16, 1812, and sentenced to be shot. Sentence remitted.

b Hull's appointment would have expired in 1814. The Territorial records were destroyed by the British at the capture of Detroit, so that we have no official data on that point.

c On the resignation of General Cass, August 1, 1831, who was appointed Secretary of War by President Jackson, July, 1831.

d Died July 6, 1834.

e Henry D. Gilpin was appointed Governor by President Jackson November 5, 1834, but the nomination was rejected. No other appointment was made for the office while Michigan was a territory.

f To supersede Mason as Secretary, but the appointment was declined.

g Vice Shaler resigned. Appointed Secretary of Wisconsin Territory, by President Jackson, May 6, 1836.

*Governors of the State of Michigan.*

<i>Term.</i>	<i>Governor.</i>	<i>Date of Inauguration.</i>
<i>Under the Constitution of 1835.</i>		
1	Stevens Thomson Mason, Governor.....	November 3, 1835.
2	Stevens Thomson Mason, Governor.....	January 1, 1838.
	Edward Mandy (Lieut. Gov. and Acting Governor) a.....	April 13 to June 12, 1838; Sept. 19 to Dec. 9, 1838.
3	William Woodbridge, Governor b.....	January 7, 1840.
	James Wright Gordon (Lieut. Gov. and Acting Governor).....	February 24, 1841.
4	John S. Barry, Governor.....	January 3, 1842.
5	John S. Barry, Governor.....	January 1, 1844.
6	Alpheus Felch, Governor c.....	January 5, 1846.
	William L. Greenly (Lieut. Gov. and Acting Governor).....	March 4, 1847.
7	Epaphroditus Ransom, Governor.....	January 3, 1848.
8	John S. Barry, Governor.....	January 7, 1850.
<i>Under the Constitution of 1850.</i>		
9	Robert McClelland, Governor.....	January 1, 1851.
10	Robert McClelland, Governor d.....	January 5, 1853.
	Andrew Parsons (Lieut. Gov. and Acting Governor).....	March 8, 1853.
11	Kinsley S. Bingham, Governor.....	January 3, 1855.
12	Kinsley S. Bingham, ".....	January 7, 1857.
13	Moses Wisner, ".....	January 5, 1859.
14	Austin Blair, ".....	January 2, 1861.
15	Austin Blair, ".....	January 7, 1863.
16	Henry H. Crapo, ".....	January 4, 1865.
17	Henry H. Crapo, ".....	January 2, 1867.
18	Henry P. Baldwin, ".....	January 6, 1869.
19	Henry P. Baldwin, ".....	January 4, 1871.
20	John J. Bagley, ".....	January 1, 1873.
21	John J. Bagley, ".....	January 6, 1875.
22	Charles M. Crosswell, ".....	January 3, 1877.
23	Charles M. Crosswell, ".....	January 1, 1879.
24	David H. Jerome, ".....	January 1, 1881.
25	Josiah W. Begole, ".....	January 1, 1883.
26	Russell A. Alger, ".....	January 1, 1885.
27	Cyrus G. Luce, ".....	January 1, 1887.
28	Cyrus G. Luce, ".....	January 1, 1889.
29	Edwin B. Winans, ".....	January 1, 1891.

*Lieutenant-Governors.*

Edward Mundy.....	1835-1840	Jos. R. Williams (acting).....	1861-1862
James Wright Gordon e.....		Henry T. Backus (acting).....	1862-1862
	1840-Feb. 24, 1841	Charles S. May.....	1863-1864
Thomas J. Drake (acting).....	1841-1842	Ebenezer O. Grosvenor.....	1865-1866
Origen D. Richardson.....	1842-1846	Dwight May.....	1867-1868
Wm. L. Greenly e.....	1846-Mar. 4, 1847	Morgan Bates.....	1869-1872
Charles P. Bush (acting).....	1847-1848	Henry H. Holt.....	1873-1876
William M. Fenton.....	1848-1852	Alonzo Sessions.....	1877-1880
Calvin Britain.....	1852-1853	Moreau S. Crosby.....	1881-1884
Andrew Parsons e.....	1853-Mar. 8, 1853	Archibald Butters.....	1885-1886
George R. Griswold (acting).....	1853-1854	James H. Macdonald f.....	1887-1889
George A. Coe.....	1855-1858	William Ball (acting).....	1889-1890
Edmund B. Fairfield.....	1859-1860	John Strong.....	1891-1893
James Birney.....	1861-April 3, 1861		

a During the absence of the Governor.

b Resigned Feb. 23, 1841. Elected Senator, Feb. 3, 1841.

c Resigned March 3, 1847. Elected United States Senator, Feb. 2, 1847.

d Resigned March 7, 1853. Appointed Secretary of the Interior by President Pierce.

e Acting Governor subsequently.

f Killed in railroad accident, Jan. 19, 1889.

*Secretaries of State**Appointed.*

Kintzing Pritchett	Nov. 13, 1835-1838
Randolph Manning	Feb. 6, 1838-1840
Thomas Rowland	Feb. 6, 1840-1842
Robert P. Eldredge	Feb. 2, 1842-1846
Gideon O. Whittemore	Jan. 28, 1846-1848
George W. Peck	Feb. 4, 1848-1850
George Redfield	Feb. 16, 1850-1850
Charles H. Taylor	Apr. 11, 1850-1850

*Elected.*

Charles H. Taylor	1851-1852
William Graves	1853-1854
John McKinney	1855-1858
Nelson G. Isbell	1859-1860
James B. Porter	1861-1866
Oliver L. Spaulding	1867-1870
Daniel Striker	1871-1874
Ebenezer G. D. Holden	1875-1878
William Jenney	1879-1882
Harry A. Conant	1883-1886
Gilbert R. Osmun	1887-1890
Daniel E. Soper <sup>1</sup>	1891-1893
Robert E. Blacker <sup>2</sup>	1893

*State Treasurers.**Appointed.*

Henry Howard	Mar. 1, 1836-1839
Peter Desnoyers	Apr. 27, 1839-1840
Robert Stuart	Jan. 23, 1840-1841
George W. Germain	Jan. 8, 1841-1842
John J. Adam	Jan. 13, 1842-1845
George Redfield	May 24, 1845-1846
George B. Cooter	Mar. 17, 1846-1850
Bernard C. Whittemore	Mar. 13, 1850-1850

*Elected.*

Bernard C. Whittemore	1851-1854
Silas M. Holmes	1855-1858
John McKinney	1859-1860
John Owen	1861-1866
Ebenezer O. Grosvenor	1867-1870
Victory P. Collier	1871-1874
William B. McCreery	1875-1878
Benjamin D. Pritchard	1879-1882
Edward H. Butler	1883-1886
George L. Maltz	1887-1890
Frederick Braastad	1891-1893

*Auditors General.**Appointed.*

Robert Abbott	Feb. 25, 1836-1839
Henry Howard	May 1, 1839-1840
Eurotus P. Hastings	Jan. 21, 1840-1842
Alpheus Felch	Feb. 8, 1842-1842
Henry L. Whipple	Apr. 4, 1842-1842
Charles G. Hammond	Apr. 13, 1842-1845
John J. Adam	May 24, 1845-1846
Digby V. Bell	Jan. 25, 1846-1848
John J. Adam	May 9, 1848-1850

*Elected.*

John Swegles, Jr.	1851-1854
Whitney Jones	1855-1858
Daniel L. Case	1859-1860
Langford G. Berry	1861-1862
Emil Anneke	1863-1866
William Humphrey	1867-1874
Ralph Ely	1875-1878
W. Irving Latimer	1879-1882
William C. Stevens	1883-1886
Henry H. Aplin	1887-1890
George W. Stone	1891-1892

*Commissioners of State Land Office.**Appointed.*

Digby V. Bell	Feb. 2, 1844-1846
Abiel Silver	Feb. 16, 1846-1850
Porter Kibbee	Apr. 2, 1850-1850

*Elected.*

Porter Kibbee	1851-1854
Seymour B. Treadwell	1855-1858
James W. Sanborn	1859-1860
Samuel S. Lacey	1861-1864
Cyrus Hewitt	1865-1866
Benjamin D. Pritchard	1867-1870
Charles A. Edmunds	1871-1872
Leverett A. Clapp	1873-1876
Benjamin F. Partridge	1877-1878
James M. Neasmith	1879-1882
Minor S. Newell	1883-1886
Roscoe D. Dix	1887-1890
George T. Shaffer	1891-1892

<sup>1</sup> Resigned December 19, 1891.<sup>2</sup> Appointed December 24, 1891.

*Attorneys General.**Appointed.*

Daniel LeRoy	July 18, 1836-1837
Peter Morey	Mar. 21, 1837-1841
Zephaniah Platt	Mar. 4, 1841-1843
Elon Farnsworth	Mar. 9, 1843-1845
Henry N. Walker	Mar. 24, 1845-1847
Edward Mundy	Mar. 12, 1847-1848
George V. N. Lothrop	Apr. 3, 1848-1850

*Elected.*

William Hale	1851-1854
Jacob M. Howard	1855-1860
Charles Upson	1861-1864
Albert Williams	1863-1866
William L. Stoughton	1867-1868
Dwight May	1869-1872
Byron D. Ball <sup>a</sup>	1873-1874
Isaac Marston	April 1, 1874-1874
Andrew J. Smith	1875-1876
Otto Kirchner	1877-1880
Jacob J. Van Riper	1881-1884
Moses Taggart	1885-1888
Stephen V. R. Trowbridge <sup>b</sup>	1889-1890
Benjamin W. Huston	Mar. 25, 1890-1890
Adolphus A. Ellis	1891-1892

*Superintendents of Public Instruction.**Appointed.*

John D. Pierce	July 26, 1836-1841
Franklin Sawyer, Jr.	Apr. 8, 1841-1843
Oliver C. Comstock	May 8, 1843-1845
Ira Mayhew	Apr. 17, 1845-1849
Francis W. Shearman	Mar. 28, 1849-1850

*Elected.*

Francis W. Shearman	1851-1854
Ira Mayhew	1855-1858
John M. Gregory	1859-1864
Oramel Hosford	1865-1872
Daniel B. Briggs	1873-1876
Horace S. Tarbell <sup>c</sup>	1877-1878
Cornelius A. Gower <sup>d</sup>	Sept. 3, 1878-1881
Varnum B. Cochran <sup>e</sup>	1881-1883
Herschel R. Gass <sup>f</sup>	1883-1885
Theodore Nelson <sup>g</sup>	1885-1886
Joseph Estabrook	1887-1890
Ferris S. Fitch	1891-1892

<sup>a</sup> Resigned April 1. Isaac Marston appointed to fill vacancy.

<sup>b</sup> Resigned March 25, 1890.

<sup>c</sup> Resigned August 31, 1878. Cornelius A. Gower appointed to fill vacancy, and elected in November, 1880, for the full term of two years.

<sup>d</sup> Resigned May 10, 1881. Varnum B. Cochran appointed to fill vacancy.

<sup>e</sup> Elected in November, 1882, for the full term of two years. Resigned February 21, 1883. Herschel R. Gass appointed to fill vacancy, and elected in November, 1884, for the full term of two years.

<sup>f</sup> Appointed to fill vacancy February 21, 1883. Elected for two years in November, 1884. Resigned April 2, 1885.

<sup>g</sup> Appointed to fill vacancy April 15, 1885.



*Members of State Board of Education.\**

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Term of Office.	Remarks.
Samuel Newberry .....	March 30, 1849.....	3 Years .....	Resigned March 22, 1850.
Samuel Barstow.....	March 30, 1849.....	2 Years.	
Randolph Manning.....	March 30, 1849.....	1 Year.	
Isaac E. Crary.....	March 29, 1850.....	{ Until 20th March, '52.	Vice Samuel Newberry, resigned.
George N. Skinner.....	March 29, 1850.....	3 Years .....	Died during term of office.
Elias M. Skinner.....	April 19, 1850.....	Until close	of session of Legisla- ture, 1851.
Consider A. Stacy.....	April 2, 1851.....	3 Years.	
Chauncey Joslin .....	April 2, 1851.....	{ Until 28th March, '53.	Vice George N. Skinner, deceased.
Date of Election.			
Isaac E. Crary.....	Nov. 2, 1852.....	6 Years .....	Died during term of office.
Gideon O. Whittemore	Nov. 2, 1852.....	4 Years .....	Resigned March 28, 1856.
Chauncey Joslin .....	Nov. 2, 1852.....	2 Years.	
John R. Kellogg .....	Nov. 7, 1854.....	6 Years.	
Hiram L. Miller a.....	Nov. 7, 1854.....		Vice Isaac E. Crary, de- ceased.
D. Bethune Duffield b.	March 28, 1856.....		Vice G. O. Whittemore, resigned.
George Willard.....	Nov. 4, 1856.....	6 Years.	
Witter J. Baxter c.....	July 21, 1857.....		Vice H. L. Miller, re- signed.
Edwin Willits.....	Nov. 6, 1860.....	6 Years.	
Daniel E. Brown.....	Nov. 4, 1862.....	6 Years.	
Witter J. Baxter.....	Nov. 8, 1864.....	6 Years.	
Edwin Willits.....	Nov. 6, 1866.....	6 Years.	
Daniel E. Brown.....	Nov. 3, 1868.....	6 Years.	
Witter J. Baxter.....	Nov. 8, 1870.....	6 Years .....	Resigned Oct. 26, 1876.
Edward Dorsch.....	Nov. 5, 1872.....	6 Years.	
David P. Mayhew d.....	Jan. 3, 1874.....		Vice D. E. Brown, de- ceased.
Edgar Rexford.....	Nov. 3, 1874.....	6 Years.	
Witter J. Baxter.....	Nov. 7, 1876.....	6 Years.	
George F. Edwards.....	Nov. 5, 1878.....	6 Years.	
Edgar Rexford.....	Nov. 2, 1880.....	6 Years.	
Bela W. Jenks.....	Nov. 7, 1882.....	6 Years.	
James M. Ballou.....	Nov. 4, 1884.....	6 Years.	
Samuel S. Babcock.....	Nov. 2, 1886.....	6 Years.	
Perry F. Powers.....	Nov. 6, 1888.....	6 Years.	
David A. Hammond.....	Nov. 4, 1890.....	6 Years.	

\* Was established by Act No. 133 of the session laws of 1849. The members were appointed by the Governor until the adoption of the Constitution of 1850, since which time the members have been elected. Prior to 1850 the Lieutenant Governor was *ex officio* a member. The Superintendent of Public Instruction is *ex officio* a member and Secretary of the Board.

a Resigned July 15, 1857.

b Appointed by Governor; appointment revoked Dec. 1, 1856, reappointed Dec. 13, 1856.

c Appointed by Governor.

d Resigned April 6, 1881. Bela W. Jenks appointed to fill vacancy.



# BY APPOINTMENT OF THE GOVERNOR.

## *Commissioners of Insurance.*

Samuel H. Row.....	April 14, 1871-1893	Henry S. Raymond.....	1885-1891
Eugene Pringle.....	1883-1885	Wm. E. Magill.....	Jan. 21, 1891-1893

## *Commissioners of Railroads.*

Stephen S. Cobb.....	April 25, 1873-1877	Wm. McPherson, Jr.....	1885-1887
William B. Williams.....	May 1, 1877-1883	John T. Rich.....	1887-1891
Wm. P. Innes.....	1883-1885	Charles R. Whitman.....	Jan. 14, 1891-1893

## *Commissioners of Labor Statistics.*

John W. McGrath.....	June 19, 1883-1885	Alfred H. Heath.....	Feb. 28, 1887-1891
Cornelius V. R. Pond.....	Feb. 18, 1885-1887	Henry A. Robinson.....	Feb. 8, 1891-1893

## *Commissioners of Mineral Statistics.*

Charles E. Wright.....	Feb. 15, 1877-1879	Chas. D. Lawton.....	April 29, 1885-1891
A. P. Swineford.....	Jan. 12, 1883-1885	James P. Edwards.....	Mar. 19, 1891-1893

## *State Librarians.*

Henry Tisdale.....	April 2, 1850-1851	George W. Swift.....	Feb. 2, 1857-1859
Charles J. Fox.....	Jan. 27, 1851-1853	J. Eugene Tenney.....	Jan. 27, 1859-1869
Charles P. Bush a.....	July 1, 1853-1854	Mrs. H. A. Tenney.....	April 5, 1869-1891
John James Bush b.....	Dec. 5, 1854-1855	Mrs. Margaret Custer Calhoun	
Dewitt C. Leach.....	Jan. 6, 1855-1857		Feb. 20, 1891-1893

## *Adjutants General.*

John E. Schwarz.....	April 14, 1836-1839	Fred. W. Curtenius.....	Mar. 31, 1855-1861
Isaac S. Rowland.....	April 16, 1839-1842	John Robertson.....	Mar. 14, 1861-1887
Elijah J. Roberts.....	Feb. 14, 1842-1844	Daniel B. Ainger.....	1887-1891
John E. Schwarz.....	Mar. 11, 1844-1855	Judson S. Farrar.....	Jan. 22, 1891-1893

## *Quartermasters General.*

William Hammond.....	Mar. 25, 1863-1865	Nathan Church.....	Jan. 20, 1881-1883
Orrin N. Giddings.....	Mar. 21, 1865-1867	Wm. Shakespeare.....	1883-1885
Friend Palmer.....	Mar. 26, 1867-1870	Geo. A. Hart.....	1885-1887
William A. Throop.....	Sept. 12, 1870-1875	Sherman B. Daboll c.....	1887-1889
Salmon S. Matthews.....	Apr. 29, 1875-1877	Geo. M. Devlin.....	Aug. 8, 1889-1891
Lemuel Saviers.....	May 21, 1877-1881	Frederick B. Wood.....	Jan. 22, 1891-1893

## *Inspectors General.*

James E. Pitman.....	Mar. 25, 1863-1867	F. S. Hutchinson.....	1883-1885
Russell A. Alger.....	Mar. 26, 1867-1873	J. H. Kidd.....	1885-1887
Luther S. Trowbridge.....	Mar. 13, 1873-1877	Frank D. Newberry.....	1887-1891
Lewis W. Heath.....	Mar. 8, 1877-1881	Henry B. Lothrop.....	Jan. 22, 1891-1893
William G. Gage.....	Jan. 20, 1881-1883		

## *State Oil Inspectors.*

Albert A. Day.....	May 17, 1875-1876	Statham W. LaDu.....	Jan. 15, 1885-1887
Perry Averill.....	Aug. 1, 1876-1879	Henry D. Platt.....	June 14, 1887-1891
Cyrus G. Luce.....	June 26, 1879-1883	John O'Brien.....	Feb. 3, 1891-1893
Elliot J. Smith.....	Jan. 12, 1883-1885		

## *State Salt Inspectors.*

Samuel S. Garrigues.....	Mar. 17, 1869-1881	Michael Casey.....	Jan. 21, 1891-1893
George W. Hill.....	Mar. 22, 1881-1891		

*Commissioner of the Banking Department*—Theodore C. Sherwood, January 1, 1889.  
*Game and Fish Wardens:*

William A. Smith, March 15, 1887-1891. Charles S. Hampton, January 25, 1891.

*State Veterinarian*—E. A. A. Grange, June 12, 1885—

a Resigned December 5, 1854.  
 August, 1889.

b Vice Charles P. Bush, resigned.

c Resigned

# CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS.

## CONVENTION OF 1835.

Convened at Detroit, May 11, and adjourned June 24, 1835.

### OFFICERS.

JOHN BIDDLE,	- - - - -	President.
CHARLES W. WHIPPLE, }	- - - - -	Secretaries.
MARSHALL J. BACON, }	- - - - -	
OLMSTEAD HOUGH,	- - - - -	Sergeant-at-Arms.

### DELEGATES.

*First District*—Wayne County.—John Biddle, John Norvell, John McDonnel, John R. Williams, Alpheus White, Amos Stevens, Conrad Ten Eyck, Louis Beaufait, Peter Van Every, Jonathan D. Davis, Caleb Herrington, Ammon Brown, Theophilus E. Tallman, George W. Ferrington, Asa H. Otis, Charles F. Irwin, William Woodbridge.

*Second District*—Monroe County.—David White, Edward D. Ellis, Peter P. Ferry, Lemuel Colbath, Josephus V. D. Sutphen, Robert McClelland, Eliphalet Clark, Samuel Ingersoll, James J. Godfrey.

*Third District*—Lenawee County.—Ross Wilkins, Selleck C. Boughton, Allen Hutchings, John J. Adam, Joseph Howell, Jr., Joseph H. Patterson, Darius Comstock, John Whitney a, Alexander R. Tiffany b.

*Fourth District*—Washtenaw County.—Gilbert Shattuck, Abel Goddard, William Moore, Robert Purdy, John Brewer, Alpheus Collins, Michael P. Stubbs, Richard Brower, Rufus Crossman, Nathaniel Noble, Russel Briggs, Orin How, Emanuel Case, Edward Mundy, Orin White.

*Fifth District*—Oakland County.—Isaac I. Vorhies, Randolph Manning, Seneca Newberry, Joshua B. Taylor, Elijah F. Cook, Ebenezer Raynale, John Ellenwood, Jeremiah Briggs, Benjamin B. Morris, William Patrick, Jonathan Chase, Samuel White, Thomas Curtis, Norman Davison.

*Sixth District*—Macomb County.—Samuel Axford, Jacob Tucker, Henry Porter, John S. Axford, Ephraim Calkin, Solomon Porter.

*Seventh District*—St. Clair County.—Ralph Wadhams, John Clark.

*Eighth District*—Jackson County.—Townsend E. Gidley, Rosevelt Davis c, Roswell B. Rexford c.

*Ninth District*—Hillsdale and Branch Counties.—Lewis T. Miller.

*Tenth District*—Calhoun County.—Isaac E. Crary, Ezra Convis.

---

a Held seat in Convention until May 16, 1835.

b Seated by the Convention May 16, in place of John Whitney.

c The vote for Davis and Rexford was a tie. Matter referred back to District for special election, when Rexford was elected, and seated by Convention June 3, 1835. Davis acted until June 3.

*Eleventh District*—Kalamazoo County.—Hezekiah G. Wells, William H. Welch, Lucius Lyon.

*Twelfth District*—Cass County.—James Newton, James O'Dell, Baldwin Jenkins.

*Thirteenth District*—St. Joseph County.—John S. Barry, Hubbell Loomis, Martin G. Shellhouse.

*Fourteenth District*—Berrien County.—Elijah Lacey, Titus B. Willard.

*Fifteenth District*—Michilimackinac County.—Michael Dousman.

*Sixteenth District*—Chippewa County.—Bela Chapman.

It was this convention which formed the first Constitution of the State.

The delegates were elected April 4, 1835, in pursuance of an act of the Territorial Council of January 26, 1835. The Constitution was adopted by a vote of the people in October, 1835, there being 6,299 yeas and 1,359 nays.<sup>a</sup> It remained in force as the fundamental law of the State until the Constitution of 1850 went into operation.

## FIRST CONVENTION OF ASSENT.

Convened at Ann Arbor, September 28, and adjourned September 30, 1836.

### OFFICERS.

WILLIAM DRAPER,	- - - - -	President,
CHARLES A. JEFFERIES,	} - - - - -	Secretaries.
SAMUEL YORK ATLEE,		
MARTIN DAVIS,	- - - - -	Sergeant-at-Arms.

### DELEGATES.

*Allegan and Barry*—Richard Weare.

*Berrien*—Titus B. Willard.

*Branch*—Harvey Warner.

*Calhoun*—Lorenzo B. Collamer.

*Cass*—James Newton, James O'Dell.

*Chippewa*—Stephen R. Wood.

*Hillsdale*—Zachariah Van Duser.

*Jackson*—Ethan Allen.

*Kalamazoo*—Joseph A. Smith, William H. Welch.

*Lapeer*—Mason Butts.

*Lenawee*—Darius Comstock, Joseph Rickey, Ross Wilkins, John Hutchins.

*Macomb*—Jacob Tucker, John S. Axford, Linus S. Gilbert.

*Monroe*—Austin E. Wing, Robert Clark, Edward D. Ellis, Wolcott Lawrence.

*Oakland*—Origen D. Richardson, William Draper, S. A. L. Warner, Samuel Satterlee, Edward W. Peck, John L. Brownell.

*Ottawa, Kent, Ionia and Clinton*—William A. Richmond.

*Saginaw, Genesee and Shiawassee*—Thomas J. Drake.

*St. Clair*—Charles Kimball.

*St. Joseph*—Columbia Lancaster, Watson Sumner.

<sup>a</sup> These figures were taken from Senate documents of 1835, and do not include the vote of Kalamazoo county—453 for and 15 against the Constitution, as per returns in the Secretary of State's office.





STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND REFORMATORY, IONIA.



*Washtenaw and Livingston*—Seth Markham, Michael P. Stubbs, Marcus Lane, Ebenezer H. Conklin, George P. Jefferies, Elnathan Noble, George W. Glover.

*Wayne*—Titus Dort, David C. McKinstry, Louis Beaufait, Benjamin B. Kercheval, Ammon Brown, Eli Bradshaw, Horace A. Noyes, John McDonnel.

The Act of Congress of June 15, 1836, establishing the northern boundary line of the State of Ohio and providing for the admission of Michigan into the Union, required that the assent of a convention of delegates elected by the people for that purpose be given.

The delegates were elected September 12, 1836, in pursuance of an act of the State Legislature of July 25, 1836. The conditions presented by the aforesaid act of Congress, cutting off Toledo and vicinity from the limits of Michigan and giving that territory to the State of Ohio, were rejected by this convention.

## SECOND CONVENTION OF ASSENT.

Convened at Ann Arbor, Dec. 14, and adjourned Dec. 15, 1836.

### OFFICERS.

JOHN R. WILLIAMS,	- - - - -	President.
KINTZING PRITCHETT, }	- - - - -	Secretaries.
J. E. FIELDS,	- - - - -	

### DELEGATES.

*Allegan*—Silas F. Littlejohn, Orsamus Eaton.

*Berrien*—Hart L. Stewart, *George W. Hoffman*.

*Branch*—James B. Tompkins, Peris A. Tisdell.

*Calhoun*—Benjamin Wright, Justus Goodwin.

*Cass*—Edwin N. Bridges, Jacob Silver, Joseph Smith, Abiel Silver.

*Hillsdale*—Rockwell Manning, Zachariah Van Duzer.

*Jackson*—Joab Page, Benjamin H. Packard.

*Kalamazoo*—Samuel Percival, Ira Lyon, *Isaac W. Willard*, *Ambrose Searle*.

*Kent*—Samuel Dexter, Charles I. Walker.

*Lapeer*—Norman Davison, Harvey Gray.

*Lenawee*—John Hutchins, Jeremiah D. Thompson, Joseph Rickey, Addison J. Comstock, Peter Morey, John J. Adam, Oliver Miller, Darius C. Jackson.

*Oakland*—Gideon O. Whittemore, Hiram Barritt, Joseph Coates, Charles Grant, Parley W. O. Gates, John S. Livermore, *Henry S. Babcock*, William H. Crooks, Samuel White, James B. Hunt, *David Chase*, *Benjamin B. Morris*.

*Saginaw*—Gardner D. Williams, Samuel G. Watson.

*St. Clair*—Ralph Wadhams, Joel Tucker.

*St. Joseph*—Phillip R. Toll, Aaron B. Watkins, William H. Adams, Stephen W. Truesdell.

*Washtenaw*—Charles B. Avery.

*Washtenaw*—Nelson H. Wing, Salmon Champion, Jr., Nathaniel Noble, Lyman Downs, James Huston, Esek Pray, George W. Jewett, Solomon Sutherland, Samuel Denton, Samuel B. Bradley, Elisha Condgon, Stoddard W. Twatchell, Jesse Warner.

*Wayne*—John R. Williams, Ross Wilkins, Charles Moran, *Marshal J. Bacon*, Daniel Goodwin, *Benjamin F. H. Witherell*, John E. Schwarz, *Reynold Gillett*, Eli Bradshaw, Horace A. Noyes, Elihu Morse, Warren Tuttle, Archibald Y. Murray, James Bucklin, *Josiah Mason*, Charles F. Irwin.

The delegates to this convention were elected December 5 and 6, 1836, in pursuance of a recommendation of the people, and ostensibly in compliance with the act of the State Legislature of July 25, 1836. They met in convention at Ann Arbor December 14 and 15, 1836, and adopted a resolution giving the assent of the State to the requirement of the act of Congress of June 15, 1836. The resolution was signed by the above named delegates, excepting those whose names are printed in italics who were returned to the Secretary of State as elected, but do not appear to have taken part in the convention. The above information is obtained from the record of election returns and canvass of 1835-1845, now in the office of Secretary of State.

### CONVENTION OF 1850.

Convened at Lansing, June 3, and adjourned August 15, 1850.

#### OFFICERS.

DANIEL GOODWIN,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	President.
JOHN SWEGLES, JR.,	}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Secretaries.
HORACE F. ROBERTS,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHARLES HASCALL,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DAVID HUBBARD, JR.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Sergeant-at-Arms.

#### DELEGATES.

*Allegan*—Oka Town.

*Barry*—Joseph W. T. Orr.

*Berrien*—Calvin Britain, Jacob Beeson, Charles W. Whipple.

*Branch*—Wales Adams, Alvarado Brown, Asahel Brown.

*Calhoun*—Isaac E. Crary, Milo Soule, William V. Morrison, John D. Pierce, Nathan Pierce.

*Cass*—George Redfield, Mitchell Robinson, James Sullivan.

*Chippewa*—Elijah J. Roberts.

*Clinton*—David Sturgis.

*Eaton*—Charles E. Beardsley, John D. Burns.

*Genesee*—John Bartow, Elbridge G. Gale, Dewitt C. Leach.

*Hillsdale*—John P. Cook, Daniel Kinne, John Mosher, Jonathan B. Graham.

*Ingham*—Charles P. Bush, Ephraim B. Danforth.

*Ionia*—Henry Bartow, Cyrus Lovell.

*Jackson*—Robert H. Anderson, John L. Butterfield, Jerry G. Cornell, Elisha S. Robinson, Wilbur F. Storey.

*Kalamazoo*—Hezekiah G. Wells, Samuel Clark, Volney Hascall.

*Kent and Ottawa*—Rix Robinson, Thomas B. Church, Timothy Eastman.

*Lapeer*—Noah A. Hart, Jonathan R. White.

*Lenawee*—Addison J. Comstock, Alexander R. Tiffany, Peter R. Adams, Charles Chandler, George C. Harvey, Nelson Green, Ebenezer Daniels.

*Livingston*—Daniel S. Lee, Robert Crouse, Robert Warden, Jr., Ely Barnard.

*Mackinac*—William Norman McLeod.

*Macomb*—DeWitt C. Walker, Charles W. Chapel, Andrew S. Robertson, Hiron Hathaway.

*Monroe*—Robert McClelland, Alexander M. Arzeno, Emerson Choate, Henry B. Marvin.

*Oakland*—James Webster, Alfred H. Hanscom, Seneca Newberry, Jacob Vanvalkenburg, Ebenezer Raynale, Gideon O. Whittemore, William Axford, Zebina M. Mowry, Elias S. Woodman.

*Saginaw*—Jabez G. Sutherland.

*Shiawassee*—Francis J. Prevost.

*St. Clair*—John Clark, Lorenzo M. Mason, Reuben B. Dimond.

*St. Joseph*—William Connor, Joseph R. Williams, Edwin S. Moore.

*Van Buren*—Isaac W. Willard.

*Washtenaw*—James Kingsley, Elias M. Skinner, Earl P. Gardener, Daniel Hixson, Morgan O'Brien, William S. Carr, Benjamin W. Wait, James M. Edmunds.

*Wayne*—Daniel Goodwin, Benjamin F. H. Witherell, John Gibson, Ammon Brown, Henry J. Alvord, Henry Fralick, Peter Desnoyers, Henry T. Backus, Joseph H. Bagg, Ebenezer C. Eaton.

The delegates to this convention were elected May 6, 1850, in pursuance of act No. 78 of the Laws of 1850. The Constitution as revised by the convention was submitted to the people November 5, 1850, and adopted by a majority of 28,736 votes. It is the Constitution now in force. It has been amended from time to time,—the proposed amendments and votes on the same may be found by referring to the index.

## CONVENTION OF 1867.

Convened at Lansing, May 15, and adjourned August 22, 1867.

### OFFICERS.

CHARLES M. CROSWELL,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	President.
THOMAS H. GLENN,	}	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Secretaries.
G. X. M. COLLIER,									
T. P. MILES,									
D. B. PURINTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Sergeant-at-Arms.
SEYMOUR FOSTER,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Postmaster.

### DELEGATES.

*Allegan*—William B. Williams, William E. White.

*Barry*—Harvey Wright, Adam Elliott.

*Bay*—James Birney.

*Berrien*—William S. Farmer, Lorenzo P. Alexander, Henry H. Coolidge.

*Branch*—Cyrus G. Luce, Asahel Brown, Julius S. Barber.

*Calhoun*—Charles D. Holmes, Eden F. Henderson, George Willard.

*Cass*—Levi Aldrich, Jacob J. Van Riper.

*Clinton*—Alva H. Walker, Nathaniel I. Daniells.

- Eaton*—Joseph Musgrave, Milton P. Burtch.  
*Genesee*—Sumner Howard, Henry R. Lovell, Thaddeus G. Smith.  
*Grand Traverse, etc.*—Dewitt C. Leach.  
*Gratiot*—DeWitt C. Chapin.  
*Hillsdale*—Lewis J. Thompson, Daniel L. Pratt, Simeon P. Root.  
*Houghton*—John Q. McKernon.  
*Huron*—Richard Winsor.  
*Ingham*—John W. Longyear, Lemuel Woodhouse.  
*Ionia*—George W. Germain, Sanford A. Yeomans.  
*Jackson*—Eugene Pringle, Freeman C. Watkins, William F. Goodwin.  
*Kalamazoo*—Marsh Giddings, Delamore Duncan, Milton Bradley.  
*Kent*—Solomon L. Withey, Jacob Ferris, Milton C. Watkins, Lyman Murray.  
*Keweenaw*—Robert F. Gulick.  
*Lapeer*—Myron C. Kenny, John M. Lamb.  
*Lenawee*—Jacob C. Sawyer, Perley Bills, Martin P. Stockwell, Horace J. Sheldon, Charles M. Crowell.  
*Livingston*—Benjamin W. Lawrence, Edwin B. Winans.  
*Mackinac, etc.*—Bela Chapman.  
*Macomb*—Dexter Mussey, Thomas M. Crocker, Wm. W. Andrus.  
*Marquette*—Eleazer S. Ingalls.  
*Midland, etc.*—Perry H. Estee.  
*Monroe*—Edward G. Morton, William A. Rafter, William Corbin.  
*Montcalm*—George F. Case.  
*Muskegon*—Henry H. Holt.  
*Newayao, etc.*—William S. Utley.  
*Oakland*—P. Dean Warner, Edward P. Harris, Willard M. McConnell, Jacob Valkenburg.  
*Ontonagon*—James Burtenshaw.  
*Ottawa*—John Haire, Hiram Jennison.  
*Saginaw*—Jabez G. Sutherland, Hiram L. Miller.  
*Sanilac*—John Divine.  
*Shiawassee*—Josiah Turner, S. Titus Parsons.  
*St. Clair*—Marcus H. Miles, Ezra Hazon, Omar D. Conger.  
*St. Joseph*—William L. Stoughton, Comfort Tyler, Levi T. Hull.  
*Tuscola*—Benjamin W. Huston, Jr.  
*Van Buren*—Samuel H. Blackman, Charles Duncombe.  
*Washtenaw*—Thomas Ninde, Charles H. Richmond, Lyman D. Norris, Daniel Hixson.  
*Wayne*—Robert McClelland, Daniel Goodwin, Peter Desnoyers, William A. Smith, Jonathan Shearer, William E. Warner, George V. N. Lothrop, Peter Henkel, William Purcell.

The delegates to this convention were elected April 1, 1867, in pursuance of act No. 41, of the session laws of 1867. The Constitution as revised by this convention was submitted to the people April 6, 1868. It was rejected by a vote of 71,733 yeas to 110,582 nays.

## CONSTITUTIONAL COMMISSION OF 1873.

Convened at Lansing, August 27, and adjourned October 16, 1873.

## OFFICERS.

SULLIVAN M. CUTCHEON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chairman.
HENRY S. CLUBB,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clerk.
STEPHEN B. MCCrackEN,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Assistant Clerk.
WILLIAM D. BURNHAM,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Door-keeper

Congressional Districts.	Members.	Counties.
1	Elijah W. Meddaugh.....	Wayne.
	Ashley Pond.....	Wayne.
2	Edwin Willits.....	Monroe.
	Sullivan M. Cutcheon a.....	Washtenaw.
3	Isaac M. Crane.....	Eaton.
	Charles Upson.....	Branch.
4	Henry H. Riley.....	St. Joseph.
	Hezekiah G. Wells.....	Kalamazoo.
5	Solomon L. Withey.....	Kent.
	Lyman G. Mason (resigned September 2, 1873).....	Muskegon.
	William M. Ferry b.....	Ottawa.
6	Ira D. Crouse.....	Livingston.
	Lysander Woodward.....	Oakland.
7	Edwin W. Giddings (resigned October 8, 1873).....	Macomb.
	John Divine.....	Sanilac.
8	Herschel H. Hatch.....	Bay.
	David H. Jerome.....	Saginaw.
9	James R. Devereaux.....	Houghton.
	Seth C. Moffatt.....	Leelanau.

a Elected chairman.

b Appointed Oct. 2, 1873, *vice* Mason.

This Commission consisted of two members from each Congressional District of the State, who were appointed by the Governor, pursuant to Joint Resolution No. 19, of the Legislature of 1873. It completed its labors Oct. 16, and made a formal report to the Governor. The Constitution as revised by the Commission was submitted to the people Nov. 3, 1874, in pursuance of Joint Resolution No. 4, of the session of 1874, and rejected by a vote of 39,285 yeas to 124,034 nays.



# LIST OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

---

[Printed by authority. For law as to distribution, see §§ 26a to 26t of Howell's  
Annotated Statutes, Vol. III.]

## *Session Laws:*

Public Acts, Local Acts.

## *Compilation:*

Laws for the support of the poor.

Laws relative to the sale of intoxicating liquors.

Game laws.

Election laws.

Mining laws.

Highway and drain laws.

Legislative Manual.

Township Officers' Guide.

## *Annual Reports:*

Farm Statistics.

Vital Statistics.

Supervisors, on Insane, Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Idiotic, etc., abstract of.

County Superintendents of the Poor, abstract of.

Sheriffs, abstract of.

Board of State Auditors.

State Treasurer.

Commissioner of the Land Office.

Attorney General.

Auditor General.

Superintendent Public Instruction.

Commissioner of Insurance.

Commissioner of Railroads.

Commissioner of Labor.

Commissioner of Banking Department.

Board of Health.

Board of Corrections and Charities.

Fish Commissioner.

Commissioner of Mineral Statistics.

State Horticultural Society.

Board of Agriculture.

State Oil Inspector.

State Salt Inspector.

State Court of Mediation and Arbitration.

Board of Education.

*Biennial Reports:*

## Central Board of Control:

State Public School.

Michigan School for the Blind.

Michigan School for the Deaf.

## State Board of Inspectors:

State Prison.

State House of Correction and Reformatory.

Michigan Asylum for Dangerous and Criminal Insane.

Branch of State Prison.

Industrial School for Boys.

Industrial Home for Girls.

## Board of Control:

Eastern Asylum for Insane.

Northern Asylum for Insane.

Michigan Asylum for Insane.

Warden of the State Prison.

State Librarian.

Adjutant General.

Quartermaster General.

Live Stock Sanitary Commission.

[For Supreme Court Reports, Pioneer and Historical Society publications, etc., see duties of State Librarian. For Michigan in the War, see duties of Adjutant General.]

# COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS

FOR MICHIGAN IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[Term of office five years from date of appointment.]

Name.	Residence.	State.	Date of Appointment.
Tompkins, Price W.	Mobile	Alabama	Nov. 29, 1892.
Wheat, Chas. D.	San Francisco	California	June 24, 1889.
Knox, George T.	San Francisco	California	Mar. 25, 1891.
Perkins, Joseph I.	Santa Barbara	California	Sept. 11, 1889.
McDonald, John	Pasadena	California	Sept. 2, 1890.
Dubois, Geo. R.	Los Angeles	California	Jan. 29, 1891.
King, James L.	San Francisco	California	Feb. 6, 1888.
Baxter, Edwin	Los Angeles	California	Mar. 9, 1888.
Mills, James E.	Sacramento	California	Oct. 5, 1888.
Hollister, John C.	New Haven	Connecticut	Nov. 21, 1891.
Curtis, Franklin L.	Waterbury	Connecticut	April 22, 1892.
Taintor, Henry E.	Hartford	Connecticut	May 28, 1888.
Hotchkiss, Hobart L.	New Haven	Connecticut	July 30, 1888.
Thompson, Chas. E.	Hartford	Connecticut	Aug. 16, 1890.
Marvin, John W.	Saybrook	Connecticut	April 25, 1891.
Langdon, Hervert B.	Hartford	Connecticut	May 23, 1888.
Allen, Halsey L.	Rockville	Connecticut	July 27, 1891.
Cleveland, Livingston W.	New Haven	Connecticut	Sept. 23, 1891.
Hughart, James M.	Zellwood	Florida	Feb. 8, 1892.
Adams, Wm. B.	Savannah	Georgia	Nov. 5, 1888.
Willard, S. S.	Chicago	Illinois	Mar. 16, 1892.
Buckbee, Julian Edward	Chicago	Illinois	Feb. 4, 1888.
Hotchkiss, Geo. W.	Chicago	Illinois	Sept. 11, 1888.
Crandon, Frank P.	Chicago	Illinois	Oct. 20, 1888.
Horn, Wm. Frank	Chicago	Illinois	Aug. 24, 1888.
May, Samuel E.	Chicago	Illinois	Oct. 19, 1888.
Higgins, Chas. W.	Chicago	Illinois	April 14, 1890.
Sturges, Arthur E.	Chicago	Illinois	June 13, 1890.
Hoyne, Philip A.	Chicago	Illinois	Dec. 10, 1890.
Dudley, Cory W.	Chicago	Illinois	June 24, 1891.
King, Simeon W.	Chicago	Illinois	Nov. 15, 1892.
Barrows, Edward D.	La Porte	Indiana	April 5, 1892.
Fish, Charles W.	Elkhart	Indiana	June 10, 1889.
Chamberlain, Orville T.	Elkhart	Indiana	April 27, 1891.
Schneider, Fred	Orland	Indiana	July 20, 1887.
Mummert, E. Ellsworth	Goshen	Indiana	Sept. 8, 1888.
Cassell, Lew A.	Fairmount	Indiana	April 5, 1892.
Weaver, Delos N.	Elkhart	Indiana	Jan. 22, 1890.
Watkins, John I.	Guthrie	Indian Territory	Aug. 1, 1889.
Stucky, Harry	Louisville	Kentucky	Mar. 2, 1891.
Rogers, Newton G.	Louisville	Kentucky	Sept. 1, 1892.
Soniah, Meloncy C.	New Orleans	Louisiana	April 5, 1892.
Hoffman, Philip H.	Baltimore	Maryland	Jan. 24, 1888.
Reardon, G. Everett	Baltimore	Maryland	May 10, 1888.

*Commissioners of Deeds.—Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	State.	Date of Appointment.
Dobbin, Thomas	Baltimore	Maryland	Feb. 2, 1891.
McCaffray, Geo.	Baltimore	Maryland	Nov. 1, 1892.
Bartlett, J. Kemp, Jr.	Baltimore	Maryland	Aug. 2, 1889.
Adams, Charles Hall	Boston	Massachusetts	Feb. 16, 1888.
Jones, Edward J.	Boston	Massachusetts	Feb. 23, 1888.
Converse, Costello C.	Boston	Massachusetts	July 25, 1888.
Dean, Josiah S.	Boston	Massachusetts	June 10, 1892.
Rawson, Charles I.	Worcester	Massachusetts	Feb. 20, 1888.
Hovey, Grenville	Lowell	Massachusetts	May 25, 1888.
Walker, Benjamin	Lowell	Massachusetts	Oct. 11, 1888.
Whittier, Daniel B.	Boston	Massachusetts	May 21, 1888.
Gordon, James P.	Boston	Massachusetts	Dec. 27, 1889.
Read, Augustine H.	Boston	Massachusetts	April 14, 1890.
Johnson, B. Berkley	Waltham	Massachusetts	April 30, 1890.
Jennison, Samuel	Boston	Massachusetts	Jan. 19, 1891.
Stanwood, Daniel Caldwell	Brookline	Massachusetts	Nov. 30, 1891.
Peabody, Elliott H.	Worcester	Massachusetts	Feb. 28, 1892.
Hammond, Chas. D.	Minneapolis	Minnesota	May 16, 1888.
Kellar, William H.	Minneapolis	Minnesota	June 7, 1889.
Wing, H. A.	Duluth	Minnesota	Jan. 18, 1890.
Sanftenberg, August F.	Stillwater	Minnesota	Nov. 19, 1890.
Greene, Arthur D.	St. Louis	Missouri	Feb. 18, 1891.
Reynolds, Edward G.	Kansas City	Missouri	April 27, 1892.
Cutler, Willard W.	Newark	New Jersey	June 25, 1888.
Irving, John I.	Ellwood	New Jersey	Feb. 4, 1889.
Kennedy, Isaac C.	Asbury Park	New Jersey	June 28, 1889.
Bruns, John N.	Jersey City	New Jersey	July 9, 1890.
Hunt, W. Jay	Jersey City	New Jersey	Sept. 24, 1890.
Sausburg, Alfred W.	Palmyra	New York	May 17, 1888.
Bennett, James	Brooklyn	New York	May 5, 1888.
Braman, Joseph B.	New York City	New York	April 11, 1888.
Coleman, Emerson	New York City	New York	May 29, 1888.
Lett, William F.	New York City	New York	May 25, 1891.
Laut, Chas. F.	New York City	New York	Jan. 12, 1889.
Braman, Ella F.	New York City	New York	July 9, 1888.
Pardee, Dwight W.	Brooklyn	New York	Jan. 14, 1889.
Goodale, Samuel R.	New York City	New York	Dec. 31, 1889.
Johnson, William	Buffalo	New York	May 15, 1889.
Frenkel, Emil	New York City	New York	May 27, 1889.
Mills, Chas. E.	New York City	New York	June 5, 1889.
Burns, William S.	Bath	New York	Aug. 7, 1889.
Langerman, Walter S.	New York City	New York	Oct. 3, 1889.
Nones, A. H.	New York City	New York	Oct. 11, 1889.
Taylor, Geo. H.	New York City	New York	April 9, 1890.
Jackson, Eleazer	New York City	New York	April 25, 1890.
Burnham, Frederick A.	New York City	New York	May 26, 1890.
Fillmore, Clarence J.	Tonawanda	New York	May 26, 1890.
Sharp, George	Brooklyn	New York	June 5, 1890.
Gibson, George F.	New York City	New York	Feb. 24, 1890.
Field, Henry M.	Canandaigua	New York	Dec. 10, 1890.
Southworth, Samuel	Geneva	New York	Nov. 26, 1886.
Waldron, Cornelius A.	Waterford	New York	Jan. 13, 1887.
Rankin, John	New York City	New York	Jan. 28, 1887.
Ward, John J.	New York City	New York	April 7, 1887.
Schwab, Leo	New York City	New York	April 9, 1887.
Manierre, Alfred L.	New York City	New York	Feb. 8, 1888.
Hoyt, Henry Reese	New York City	New York	April 7, 1888.
Ryall, George	Brooklyn	New York	May 10, 1888.
Bennett, Alton C.	Farmer Village	New York	May 11, 1888.
Viele, Sheldon T.	Buffalo	New York	Jan. 24, 1891.

*Commissioners of Deeds.—Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	State.	Date of Appointment.
Crannell, Monroe	Albany	New York	Jan. 30, 1891.
Corey, Edwin J.	New York City	New York	Feb. 7, 1891.
Taylor, Charles	New York City	New York	Dec. 27, 1890.
Smith, Sidney	Skaneateles	New York	Dec. 26, 1890.
Clifford, Thomas B.	New York City	New York	Feb. 28, 1891.
Nettleton, Charles	New York City	New York	Feb. 28, 1891.
McHarg, Rufus K.	New York City	New York	March 11, 1891.
Beers, Lucius H.	New York City	New York	March 16, 1891.
Roseman, Vincent	New York City	New York	April 7, 1891.
Letts, William J.	New York City	New York	May 25, 1891.
Wiston, John A.	New York City	New York	July 1, 1891.
Mackay, Alfred	New York City	New York	Aug. 10, 1891.
Holmes, Daniel	Brockport	New York	Sept. 29, 1891.
Southworth, Daniel	Geneva	New York	Nov. 25, 1891.
Clarkson, William H.	New York City	New York	Dec. 7, 1891.
Corning, John Sherwood	Rochester	New York	Jan. 14, 1892.
Hillery, John H.	New York City	New York	Jan. 25, 1892.
Corey, Edwin H.	New York City	New York	Feb. 1, 1892.
Folsom, Thomas W.	New York City	New York	March 24, 1892.
Waldron, Cornelius A.	Waterford	New York	April 8, 1892.
Callaghan, Alexander J. A.	New York City	New York	April 15, 1892.
Steinheimer, Simon	New York City	New York	July 18, 1892.
Corey, George H.	New York City	New York	July 14, 1892.
Wellington, Edward F.	Rochester	New York	Aug. 19, 1892.
Finer, William	New York City	New York	Oct. 4, 1892.
Sleight, Peter R.	Newark	New York	Nov. 3, 1892.
Hardenbrook, William F.	New York City	New York	Dec. 7, 1892.
Gwyn, Walter B.	Asheville	North Carolina	Jan. 2, 1889.
Knight, T. Spencer	Cleveland	Ohio	March 26, 1892.
Netter, Gabriel	Cincinnati	Ohio	Feb. 2, 1888.
Pease, James Lee	Toledo	Ohio	May 3, 1888.
Holbrook, Ralph S.	Toledo	Ohio	July 3, 1888.
Gleason, Alfred W.	Toledo	Ohio	Jan. 14, 1890.
Hubbard, Shannon B.	Sandusky	Ohio	Jan. 20, 1890.
Harrison, Joseph T.	Cincinnati	Ohio	March 22, 1890.
McConkey, Thomas	Toledo	Ohio	March 26, 1890.
Thomas, Daniel E.	Toledo	Ohio	May 8, 1890.
Lowry, Henry W.	Cincinnati	Ohio	June 10, 1890.
Dustin, Alton C.	Cleveland	Ohio	June 26, 1890.
Voorheis, Geo. P.	Toledo	Ohio	June 12, 1890.
Wilson, A. King	Toledo	Ohio	Feb. 7, 1891.
Emory, Charles G., Jr.	Cleveland	Ohio	June 10, 1891.
Douglass, Howard	Cincinnati	Ohio	July 15, 1891.
Van Fleet, Malery C.	Toledo	Ohio	Jan. 16, 1891.
Wade, James	Cleveland	Ohio	Sept. 15, 1891.
Parke, Geo. B.	Toledo	Ohio	Feb. 29, 1892.
Strong, A. W.	Huntsburg	Ohio	May 25, 1892.
White, Eugene D.	Portland	Oregon	Jan. 20, 1888.
Curtis, Clarence J.	Astoria	Oregon	May 4, 1891.
Ramsey, Alexander	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	Feb. 11, 1888.
Fell, Wm. Jenks	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	Feb. 9, 1889.
McClure, J. N.	Sharon	Pennsylvania	May 21, 1889.
Sparhawk, Chas. W.	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	June 10, 1889.
Ramsey, Edward	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	Aug. 5, 1889.
Cloud, Edward H.	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	Oct. 22, 1889.
Hunt, George W.	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	Feb. 12, 1890.
Miller, Hiram G.	New Castle	Pennsylvania	July 25, 1890.
Shryock, William Knight	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	Jan. 26, 1891.
Robb, William T.	Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania	March 18, 1891.



*Commissioners of Deeds.—Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	State.	Date of Appointment.
Taylor, Samuel L.	Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania	March 16, 1891.
Wheeler, J. H.	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	April 13, 1891.
Shipper, Edward	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	May 15, 1891.
Wagner, William, Jr.	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	Nov. 30, 1891.
Morris, Walter	Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania	Aug. 12, 1892.
Tener, Kinley J.	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	Sept. 10, 1892.
Jopp, Gilman E.	Providence	Rhode Island	April 16, 1888.
Taylor, Alex. O. Driscoll	Newport	Rhode Island	May 28, 1888.
Morton, Marcus W.	Providence	Rhode Island	June 19, 1890.
Frost, Thomas	Charleston	South Carolina	Dec. 3, 1889.
Haltzclair, Jessie A.	Chattanooga	Tennessee	Sept. 5, 1889.
Falkner, John L.	Knoxville	Tennessee	May 16, 1890.
Newton, Wm. S.	Brattleboro	Vermont	July 26, 1889.
Porter, Frederick W.	Springfield	Vermont	Dec. 10, 1889.
Coleman, William F.	Poincoter's Store	Virginia	July 27, 1892.
Kassenick, Henry	Madison	Wisconsin	April 26, 1892.
Griffith, Wilber A.	Fond-du-Lac	Wisconsin	July 11, 1888.
Brown, William A.	Marinette	Wisconsin	Dec. 28, 1888.
Davis, Warren J.	Marinette	Wisconsin	April 14, 1890.
Clark, Wm. H.	Florence	Wisconsin	April 24, 1890.
Pierce, Clarence S.	Milwaukee	Wisconsin	Jan. 30, 1890.
Fairchild, John B.	Marinette	Wisconsin	Oct. 31, 1890.
Strong, William W.	Kenosha	Wisconsin	Jan. 10, 1891.
Stanton, Walter B.	Marinette	Wisconsin	Jan. 16, 1891.
Hornbrook, Henry C.	Marinette	Wisconsin	June 17, 1891.
Killen, W. H.	Appleton	Wisconsin	April 1, 1892.
Wells, Morris B.	Vancouver	Washington	Jan. 31, 1890.
Tyler, H. W.	Spokane Falls	Washington	Sept. 24, 1890.
Carlisle, Samuel S.	Seattle	Washington	Feb. 13, 1892.
Bundy, Chas. S.	Washington	D. C.	July 8, 1891.
Mills, Samuel C.	Washington	D. C.	Mar. 29, 1892.
Evans, Rudolph H.	Washington	D. C.	Feb. 1, 1892.
Taylor, Anson S.	Washington	D. C.	Dec. 24, 1888.
Bates, W. R.	Washington	D. C.	Feb. 28, 1889.
Olds, Schuyler S.	Washington	D. C.	Dec. 16, 1889.
Beall, John E.	Washington	D. C.	May 12, 1890.
Slater, Isaac C.	Washington	D. C.	Jan. 19, 1892.
Moore, Charles	Washington	D. C.	June 6, 1892.

## IN MICHIGAN FOR OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Name.	Michigan residence.	For what State.	Date of Appointment.
Bours, Allen Lee	Detroit	California	
Corliss, John B.	Detroit	Illinois	
Stevens, Charles C.	Saginaw	Illinois	
Stevens, Charles C.	Saginaw	Kansas	
Stevens, Charles C.	Saginaw	Louisiana	July 31, 1890.
Post, Hoyt G.	Grand Rapids	Louisiana	July 13, 1888.
German, Daniel	Detroit	Maine	
Booker, Frederick K.	Kalamazoo	Missouri	May 6, 1865.
Brown, Samuel G.	Detroit	Missouri	March 17, 1873.
Jaques, Jasper	Detroit	Missouri	Aug. 11, 1873.
Waterman, William J.	Detroit	Missouri	May 29, 1876.
Dyer, George A.	Lansing	New York	
Corliss, John B.	Detroit	New York	
Bancker, Enoch	Jackson	New York	
Stevens, Charles C.	Saginaw	New York	
Bell, Elias B.	Detroit	Ohio	Jan. 12, 1891.
Corliss, John B.	Detroit	Ohio	Nov. 27, 1891.
Stevens, Charles C.	Saginaw	Ohio	May 14, 1890.
Straker, D. A.	Detroit	South Carolina	July 25, 1887.
Ladue, W. N.	Detroit	South Carolina	March 2, 1872.
Stevens, Charles C.	Saginaw	Wisconsin	

# LIST OF COUNTY OFFICERS FOR 1893-94,

[The returns made to the Secretary of State, give postoffice address of county  
county business

County.	County seat.	Judges of Probate.	Sheriffs.
1 Alcona .....	Harrisville.....	Charles H. Killmaster	Carl M. Lund .....
2 Alger .....	Au Train .....	Wm. Knox .....	George Moore .....
3 Allegan .....	Allegan .....	David Stockdale .....	Joseph Stratton .....
4 Alpena .....	Alpena .....	George M. Slurrer .....	John McLaughlin .....
5 Antrim .....	Bellaire .....	Clayton L. Bailey .....	Henry W. Stuart .....
6 Arenac .....	Omer .....	Lewis H. Tovatt .....	Wellington N. Pomeroy .....
7 Baraga .....	L'Anse .....	Alexander G. Shields .....	John Carney .....
8 Barry .....	Hastings .....	Chas. W. Armstrong .....	James H. McKevitt .....
9 Bay .....	Bay City .....	Hamilton M. Wright .....	Henry Gunterman .....
10 Benzie .....	Benzonia .....	Clarence S. Linkletter .....	John L. Chandler .....
11 Berrien .....	Berrien Springs .....	Jacob J. Van Riper .....	Charles H. Whitcomb .....
12 Branch .....	Coldwater .....	Charles N. Legg .....	Hezekiah Sweet .....
13 Calhoun .....	Marshall .....	George Ingersoll .....	David Walkinshaw .....
14 Cass .....	Cassopolis .....	William P. Bennett .....	William H. Coulter .....
15 Charlevoix .....	Boyne .....	Alonzo J. Stroud .....	Frank P. Myers .....
16 Cheboygan .....	Cheboygan .....	F. W. Klingensmith .....	Patrick Sullivan .....
17 Chippewa .....	Sault Ste. Marie .....	John A. Colwell .....	A. Ford Hursley .....
18 Clare .....	Harrison .....	Frank McLellan .....	John R. Brown .....
19 Clinton .....	St. Johns .....	Charles M. Merrill .....	William M. Leeland .....
20 Crawford .....	Grayling .....	William C. Johnson .....	Thomas Wakely .....
21 Delta .....	Escanaba .....	Emil Glaser .....	Reges Beauchamp .....
22 Dickinson .....	Iron Mountain .....	J. E. Bergeron .....	T. B. Catlin .....
23 Eaton .....	Charlotte .....	Jacob L. McPeck .....	Granger F. Bosworth .....
24 Emmet .....	Harbor Springs .....	Benjamin T. Halstead .....	Jefferson P. Mynard .....
25 Genesee .....	Flint .....	George E. Taylor .....	William A. Garner .....
26 Gladwin .....	Gladwin .....	Enoch Robbins .....	Walter R. Black .....
27 Gogebic .....	Bessemer .....	Curtis Buck .....	Thomas T. Eddy .....
28 Grand Traverse .....	Traverse City .....	James H. Monroe .....	Medad Vinton .....
29 Gratiot .....	Ithaca .....	John M. Everden .....	Perry D. Pettit .....
30 Hillsdale .....	Hillsdale .....	Michael McIntyre .....	Russell E. Converse .....
31 Houghton .....	Houghton .....	Thomas Dooling .....	William A. Dunn .....
32 Huron .....	Bad Axe .....	John Lange .....	Duncan Buchanan .....
33 Ingham .....	Mason .....	Albert E. Cowles .....	Frank C. McEuen .....
34 Ionia .....	Ionia .....	A. Milan Willett .....	Alex. T. Montgomery .....
35 Iosco .....	Tawas City .....	Ebenezer Laidlow .....	Thomas P. Cox .....
36 Iron .....	Crystal Falls .....	Albert L. Flewelling .....	Thomas Ball .....
37 Isabella .....	Mt. Pleasant .....	John Maxwell .....	Harry J. Kane .....
38 Jackson .....	Jackson .....	Josiah T. Hammond .....	Archibald J. Peek .....
39 Kalamazoo .....	Kalamazoo .....	James M. Davis .....	William B. Vosburg .....
40 Kalkaska .....	Kalkaska .....	James Greacen .....	Rolando F. Rugg .....
41 Kent .....	Grand Rapids .....	Cyrus E. Perkins .....	Isaac F. Lamoreaux .....
42 Keweenaw .....	Eagle River .....	William P. Raley .....	John Mitchell, Jr. .....
43 Lake .....	Baldwin .....	John J. Robertson .....	Henry A. Culler .....
44 Lapeer .....	Lapeer .....	Edgar S. Hough .....	Irving McArthur .....
45 Leelanau .....	Leland .....	James E. Campbell .....	Barton B. Ellis .....
46 Lenawee .....	Adrian .....	Richard B. Robbins .....	Edwin G. Wilson .....
47 Livingston .....	Howell .....	James W. Edgar .....	Almon L. Chase .....
48 Luce .....	Newberry .....	Frank A. Barber .....	Adam G. Louks .....
49 Mackinac .....	St. Ignace .....	James Gallagher .....	Thomas Dolan .....

# AS RETURNED TO SECRETARY OF STATE.

officers as being at county seat, to which place communications pertaining to should be addressed.

County Clerks.	Registers of Deeds.	Treasurers,
George Rutson.....	Charles Conklin.....	Fitz James Hill..... 1
August Boogrur.....	August Boogrur.....	Chauncey C. Brown..... 2
Chas. L. Barrett.....	James Eggleston.....	William H. Goodman..... 3
Andrew J. Simmons.....	Charles Noack.....	Robert H. Rayburn..... 4
Milton W. Newkirk.....	Milton W. Newkirk.....	Albert S. Abbott..... 5
James Jay Deeker.....	Harvey A. Chamberlain.....	Angus McDonell..... 6
John O'Connor.....	John O'Connor.....	Joseph S. Courtney..... 7
John G. Nagler.....	Charles W. Jordan.....	J. P. Hale Kenyon..... 8
George Reilly.....	Henry Fenton.....	William V. Prybeski..... 9
Lot Nevins.....	Lot Nevins.....	Charles E. Case..... 10
Fred A. Woodruff.....	Joel H. Gillete.....	Frank A. Treat..... 11
Enos A. Greenamyer.....	Mortimer B. Wakeman.....	James D. Mosher..... 12
William J. Gregg.....	Newell J. Kelsey.....	Ephraim Marble..... 13
Robert C. Sloan.....	Zebedee Beverly.....	Thomas J. Edwards..... 14
Willis Kerns.....	John Ward.....	Hiram B. Hipp..... 15
Wm N. Cross.....	Jerry Jarvis.....	Wm. Erratt..... 16
William Webster.....	Frank L. Higgins.....	Donald M. McKenzie..... 17
John H. Richmond.....	Junius S. Ross.....	William H. Browne..... 18
George H. Marshall.....	Lewis C. Mead.....	William H. Rose..... 19
James W. Hartwick.....	John Hanna.....	Wright Havens..... 20
Oscar V. Linden.....	Oscar V. Linden.....	Louis N. Schemmel..... 21
R. C. Browing.....	Frank Crocker.....	John Engholm..... 22
Fred Z. Hamilton.....	Rolandus A. Garber.....	John B. Smith..... 23
Martin V. Barnes.....	Eugene L. Rose.....	Job Rohr..... 24
George W. Cook.....	James A. Button.....	David Richards..... 25
Sherman S. Townsend.....	Charles H. Lee.....	Frank Leonard..... 26
Conrad Carlson.....	Conrad Carlson.....	Charles A. Peterson..... 27
James L. Gibbs.....	James L. Gibbs.....	William A. Newton..... 28
James G. Kress.....	Napoleon B. Bradley.....	John Otto..... 29
George D. Harding.....	Lucien D. Walworth.....	Cornelius M. Hadley..... 30
Robert H. Shields.....	Arno Jaehnig.....	William F. Miller..... 31
Joseph Fremont.....	James Baldwin.....	Otto C. Burzlaff..... 32
James Blackmon.....	Bert L. Rosecrance.....	Horatio J. Bond..... 33
L. Delos Burch.....	Loren C. Fales.....	George W. Snyder..... 34
Charles A. Jahraus.....	George L. Cornville.....	W. Frank Whittemore..... 35
William J. Brown.....	George E. Voose.....	Joseph F. Hocking..... 36
George Reed.....	Alfred L. Young.....	Joseph Dixon..... 37
Arthur M. Baker.....	Charles E. Townsend.....	Addison R. Smith..... 38
William A. Forbes.....	Albert A. Holcomb.....	George A. Knappen..... 39
James M. Flagg.....	James M. Flagg.....	Frank E. Darby..... 40
Franklin D. Eddy.....	John T. Gould.....	Charles D. Stebbins..... 41
William H. Bennetts.....	William H. Bennetts.....	William E. Smith..... 42
Edwin G. Johnson.....	Emory C. Herendeen.....	Robert J. Matthews..... 43
J. H. Bidwell.....	Frank E. Odell.....	Emory E. Owen..... 44
Edward P. Johnson.....	William Hitchcock.....	David Treddle..... 45
Ira Waterman.....	Warren J. Parker.....	William H. Wiggins..... 46
Laverne D. Brokaw.....	George L. Fisher.....	Hiram B. Thompson..... 47
Perry Leighton.....	Perry Leighton.....	James C. Foster..... 48
Michael Hoban.....	Alfred J. Gennell.....	Patrick W. Murray..... 49

*County Officers—Continued.*

County.	County seat.	Judges of Probate.	Sheriffs.
50 Macomb.....	Mt. Clemens.....	James G. Tucker.....	Leonard Schneider..
51 Manistee.....	Manistee.....	N. West Nelson.....	Cornelius A. Waal..
52 Manitou.....	St. James.....	John C. Gallagher.....	Phillip C. Gallagher..
53 Marquette.....	Marquette.....	Nels Clifton.....	Josiah Broad.....
54 Mason.....	Ludington.....	Henry C. Ransom.....	Daniel Whalen.....
55 Mecosta.....	Big Rapids.....	Amos S. Johnson.....	Watson D. Moody.....
56 Menominee.....	Menominee.....	William Somerville.....	Lars Astrup.....
57 Midland.....	Midland.....	Floyd L. Post.....	Jerome W. Blackmar..
58 Missaukee.....	Lake City.....	John Lutke.....	Richard M. Bielby..
59 Monroe.....	Monroe.....	Addison E. Dunbar.....	Joseph Kirchgessner..
60 Montcalm.....	Stanton.....	Edward H. Jones.....	Charles M. King.....
61 Montmorency.....	Hillman.....	Gunson Reay.....	Hugh McKenzie.....
62 Muskegon.....	Muskegon.....	Stephen A. Aldrich.....	William H. Smith.....
63 Newaygo.....	Newaygo.....	Henry D. Woodward.....	Alleck Runnels.....
64 Oakland.....	Pontiac.....	Thomas L. Patterson.....	Hiram Kellam.....
65 Oceana.....	Hart.....	William N. Sayles.....	Joseph Tyler.....
66 Ogemaw.....	West Branch.....	Stephen V. Thomas.....	Hugh McFadyen.....
67 Ontonagon.....	Ontonagon.....	Asa A. Parker.....	Paul Francis.....
68 Osceola.....	Hersey.....	Lou B. Winsor.....	Reese H. Jones.....
69 Oscoda.....	Mio.....	William H. Winton.....	Samuel E. Park.....
70 Otsego.....	Gaylord.....	Levi A. Harris.....	Riley Manes.....
71 Ottawa.....	Grand Haven.....	John V. B. Goodrich.....	Bastiaan D. Keppel..
72 Pre-que Isle.....	Rogers City.....	Rudolph Streich.....	Mat Kuhlmann.....
73 Roscommon.....	Roscommon.....	John L. Smythe.....	Hugh L. Cox.....
74 Saginaw.....	Saginaw.....	Ferdinand Brucker.....	John W. Messner.....
75 Sanilac.....	Sanilac Centre.....	William H. Burgess.....	John Dawson.....
76 Schoolcraft.....	Manistique.....	Jerome Bowen.....	Elmer D. Carr.....
77 Shiawassee.....	Corunna.....	Matthew Bush.....	William E. Jacobs.....
78 St. Clair.....	Port Huron.....	John L. Black.....	Jacob Bernatz.....
79 St. Joseph.....	Centreville.....	David M. Bateman.....	James H. Manbeck.....
80 Tuscola.....	Caro.....	John C. Laing.....	Charles T. Jarvis.....
81 Van Buren.....	Paw Paw.....	Benjamin F. Heckert.....	Nathan Thomas.....
82 Washtenaw.....	Ann Arbor.....	J. Willard Babbitt.....	Michael Brenner.....
83 Wayne.....	Detroit.....	Edgar O. Durfee.....	Charles P. Collins.....
84 Wexford.....	Cadillac.....	John Mansfield.....	Charles C. Dunham.....

*County Officers—Continued.*

County clerks.	Registers of Deeds.	Treasurers.
Edward D. Wiemann, Jr.	Samuel P. St. John .....	John Preibs .....
Charles D. Stanley .....	Charles D. Stanley .....	Peter Friske .....
Anthony O'Donnell .....	John Danlevy .....	Andrew Roddy .....
Gad Smith .....	Gad Smith .....	John Mitchell .....
J. Edwin Smith .....	W. Frederick Fairbanks .....	Thomas E. Gribben .....
Winfield S. Tucker .....	Almon G. Lee .....	William H. Hicks .....
Henry J. Woessner .....	Henry J. Woessner .....	Eugene Grignon .....
James V. Lownsbury .....	William E. Ellsworth .....	Samuel D. Shaffner .....
James E. Wright .....	James E. Wright .....	Benjamin Burkholder .....
Eugene D. Russell .....	Samuel S. LaPointe .....	Luke Dunn .....
Wm. S. Whittlesey .....	Fred C. Snyder .....	George Douglass .....
Cornelius W. Mack .....	George J. Crawford .....	Edward J. Putnam .....
John B. Barlow .....	S. Henry Lasley .....	Samuel A. Soderburg .....
Charles W. Gardner .....	Charles K. Carter .....	Hiram L. Brace .....
Charles P. Grow .....	Gleason F. Perry .....	James S. Gray .....
Wm. P. Sackrider .....	Winfield Stitt .....	Oliver K. White .....
Clyde B. Stocken .....	Leander A. White .....	Myron H. French .....
Michael A. Powers .....	Michael A. Powers .....	James M. Haring .....
Charles F. Walden .....	Littleton G. Clark .....	Gilbert E. Brandeberry .....
Thomas G. Woodward .....	Thomas G. Woodward .....	John W. Finch .....
Orwin A. Phelps .....	Chester C. Mitchell .....	Freeman Arnold .....
George D. Turner .....	Charles H. Clark .....	Henry Pelgrim .....
Joseph Smith .....	William Schmidt .....	Otto Goerick .....
Frank Converse .....	Frank Converse .....	William J. Turney .....
Chester W. Hopkins .....	Charles L. Roeser .....	George Housner .....
Edward M. Denton .....	James McLaughlin .....	Samuel K. Smith .....
Edmund Ashford .....	Edmund Ashford .....	Charles B. Mersereau .....
Duane C. Cooper .....	William H. Bigelow .....	George D. Mason .....
William Mason .....	Daniel N. Runnels .....	Henry F. Marx .....
John Farrow .....	Josephus Mosher .....	Samuel H. Angevine .....
William N. Walton .....	John M. Smith .....	Freman H. Kitchen .....
Harley E. Squier .....	Thomas C. Tyner .....	Hiram K. Wells .....
Arthur Brown .....	Andrew T. Hughes .....	Paul G. Sukey .....
Samuel J. Wall .....	John A. Heames .....	Milton E. Carlton .....
	Samuel J. Wall .....	Ezra Harger .....



*County Officers—Continued.*

County.	Prosecuting Attorney.	Circuit Court Commissioners.	
1 Alcona .....	Osmond H. Smith	Osmond H. Smith	.....
2 Alger .....	Henry B. Freeman	Henry B. Freeman	.....
3 Allegan .....	Fidus E. Fish	Joseph Thew	Augustus S. Butler
4 Alpena .....	Lemuel G. DeFoe	John E. Mills	.....
5 Antrim .....	Roswell Levitt	Nelson C. Weter	.....
6 Arenac .....	Sanford C. Hayes	Henry N. Gardiner	.....
7 Baraga .....	Elmer E. Halsey	Wm. K. Haviland	.....
8 Barry .....	James A. Sweezy	Alonzo E. Kanaston	Fred W. Walker
9 Bay .....	Lee E. Joslyn	Edward E. Anneke	James Donnelly
10 Benzie .....	Dwight G. F. Warner	Wilber E. Bailey	.....
11 Berrien .....	Nath. A. Hamilton	Nathaniel H. Bacon	Nelson G. Kennedy
12 Branch .....	William H. Compton	Clayton C. Johnson	Melvin E. Peters
13 Calhoun .....	O. Scott Clark	George W. Nichols	Monfort D. Weeks
14 Cass .....	Charles E. Sweet	Cassius M. Eby	Joseph R. Edwards
15 Charlevoix .....	Frederick W. Mayne	Samuel G. Field	.....
16 Cheboygan .....	Crawford S. Reilly	John F. Chambers	.....
17 Chippewa .....	John Hurst	William M. Snell	.....
18 Clare .....	Henry K. Wickham	Asa M. Tinker	.....
19 Clinton .....	William A. Norton	Ezra L. Smith	Byron L. Pierce
20 Crawford .....	Joseph Patterson	Oscar Palmer	.....
21 Delta .....	Ira C. Jennings	Alfred P. Smith	.....
22 Dickinson .....	F. J. Trudell	B. L. Hammond	.....
23 Eaton .....	Lyman H. McCall	Garry C. Fox	Leroy Jones
24 Emmet .....	John G. Hill	Alphon. J. Southard	.....
25 Genesee .....	George F. Brown	Fred W. Brennan	Thomas F. Stockton
26 Gladwin .....	Fern C. Smith	Christoph. C. Fouch	.....
27 Gogebic .....	Charles M. Howell	Fred D. Hammond	.....
28 Gr'd Traverse .....	William H. Foster	John A. Loranger	.....
29 Gratiot .....	William A. Leet	John D. Spinney	George D. Reeves
30 Hillsdale .....	Guy M. Chester	James F. Chestnut	Fred M. Twiss
31 Houghton .....	Albert T. Streeter	Willard E. Gray	John B. Curtis
32 Huron .....	John F. Murphy	Wm. T. Bope	John C. Ryan
33 Ingham .....	Leonard B. Gardner	William A. Frazer	Harrie E. Thomas
34 Ionia .....	Royal A. Hawley	Henry J. Horrigan	John B. Chaddock
35 Iosco .....	Main J. Connine	Robert Hovenden	.....
36 Iron .....	Michael H. Moriarty	Maunco D. L. Fuller	.....
37 Isabella .....	Herbert A. Sanford	Cyrus E. Russell	.....
38 Jackson .....	Elmer Kirkby	Forest C. Badgley	Asa E. Mattice
39 Kalamazoo .....	Alfred S. Frost	Dorr O. French	Jesse R. Cropsey
40 Kalkaska .....	Cassius M. Phelps	Chauncey C. Jencks	.....
41 Kent .....	Alfred Wolcott	Ever. D. Comstock	Charles W. McGill
42 Keweenaw .....	Willard E. Gray	.....	.....
43 Lake .....	Charles D. Barghoorn	Almon L. Marvin	.....
44 Lapeer .....	William E. Brown	J. Herbert Cole	Hugh C. Morris
45 Leelanau .....	Alex. McKircher	Alfred John	.....
46 Lenawee .....	Frederick B. Wood	Jacob N. Sampson	George W. Ayers
47 Livingston .....	Dennis Shields	Dwight H. Fitch	James I. Van Keuren
48 Luce .....	Sanford N. Dutcher	Sanford N. Dutcher	.....
49 Mackinac .....	James J. Brown	James McNamara	.....
50 Macomb .....	Oscar C. Lungershausen	Seth K. Shetterly	Seth W. Knight
51 Manistee .....	Thomas Smurthwaite	Anson J. Erb	Frank L. Fowler
52 Manitou .....	.....	.....	.....
53 Marquette .....	H. Olin Young	James E. Dalliba	Frank A. Bell
54 Mason .....	Mortimer L. Hudson	Mark D. Seelye	.....
55 Mecosta .....	Albert B. Cogger	Alton W. Bennett	.....
56 Menominee .....	Benjamin J. Brown	Arthur Holmes	.....
57 Midland .....	Edmund P. Rice	James W. Cochrane	.....
58 Missaukee .....	Alvah G. Smith	Alvah G. Smith	.....
59 Monroe .....	Alonzo B. Bragdon	John Davis	Willis Baldwin
60 Montcalm .....	Bert Hayns	Chas. S. Fuller	Wm. A. Briggs
61 Montmorency .....	Fred J. Northway	Vesta G. Lanning	.....
62 Muskegon .....	Dan T. Chamberlain	L. King Soper	Alex. Sutherland



## County Officers and Clerks.

County Surveyors.			
Edward Chapene.....	Fred A. Beale.....	James H. Haws.....	1
Ira B. Weller.....	Dwain M. Foster.....	James H. Haws.....	2
Robert D. Gardner.....	William E. Row.....	James H. Haws.....	3
Fred A. Rice.....	James E. Denney.....	James H. Haws.....	4
Frederic L. Church.....	David L. Ruel.....	James H. Haws.....	5
Eli G. Monroe.....	Edward C. Warren.....	James H. Haws.....	6
Edward Deegan.....	Thomas M. Gofian.....	James H. Haws.....	7
Lee S. Cobb.....	Abner L. VanHorn.....	James H. Haws.....	8
John A. Raily.....	James L. Parsons.....	James H. Haws.....	9
Frank S. Haswell.....	William H. Chambers.....	James H. Haws.....	10
Byron Pratt.....	Franklin Gowdy.....	James H. Haws.....	11
Amrose A. Bushnell.....	Joseph H. Montague.....	James H. Haws.....	12
Pratt A. Courtright.....	Harvey M. Merrill.....	James H. Haws.....	13
Fred E. Smith.....	Henry Michael.....	James H. Haws.....	14
David M. Hoffman.....	Frank A. Foster.....	James H. Haws.....	15
George St. John.....	George G. Long.....	James H. Haws.....	16
Frederic E. Brown.....	Augustus E. Bacon.....	James H. Haws.....	17
William A. Ward.....	John H. Ostrom.....	James H. Haws.....	18
Charles Eddy.....	Nathaniel I. Danielle.....	James H. Haws.....	19
Stephen Galt.....	Haines C. Tuleher.....	James H. Haws.....	20
John G. Zane.....	Henry McFall.....	James H. Haws.....	21
Albert B. Brown.....	Thomas Ray.....	James H. Haws.....	22
Sidney T. Mac.....	John G. Estelle.....	James H. Haws.....	23
George W. Deane.....	Julius Lemmon.....	James H. Haws.....	24
John M. Knox.....	Luke N. Hoag.....	James H. Haws.....	25
George Rupp.....	Sylvester Raymond.....	James H. Haws.....	26
George E. Steele.....	Torsten Egan.....	James H. Haws.....	27
Daniel W. Altenburg.....	John Verly.....	James H. Haws.....	28
Robert Musford.....	John Hamilton.....	James H. Haws.....	29
William J. Uren.....	Henry W. Gier.....	James H. Haws.....	30
Paul Prashan.....	David T. Macdonald.....	James H. Haws.....	31
Harry D. Bartholomew.....	Howard Grey.....	James H. Haws.....	32
David C. Crawford.....	Edwin S. Butte.....	James H. Haws.....	33
Howard M. Bekenap.....	Plym Williams.....	James H. Haws.....	34
George D. Crippen.....	William B. Keller.....	James H. Haws.....	35
Robert M. Ross.....	John Morrison.....	James H. Haws.....	36
William E. Farnham.....	Samuel May.....	James H. Haws.....	37
Edward E. Farnham.....	George W. Green.....	James H. Haws.....	38
John E. Farnham.....	Edwin Burdick.....	James H. Haws.....	39
Thomas E. Farnham.....	Henry Laubin.....	James H. Haws.....	40
William E. Farnham.....	George M. Bradish.....	James H. Haws.....	41
Robert E. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	42
Frank E. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	43
James E. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	44
James E. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	45
Grant E. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	46
Luther C. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	47
Evon E. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	48
Milton M. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	49
Emory V. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	50
John N. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	51
George F. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	52
John A. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	53
Edwin L. Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	54
Albert Farnham.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	55
Warren Olmstead.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	56
Weller H. Thorne.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	57
Almiron F. Winney.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	58
William A. Sweet, Jr.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	59
Clifford S. Gamble.....	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	60
	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	61
	George E. Bailey.....	James H. Haws.....	62

*County Officers—Continued.*

County Surveyors.	Coroners.		
Edward Chapelle.....	Fred A. Beede.....	William Flaws.....	1
Ira B. Weller.....	Dewain M. Parker.....	Edward Parrett.....	2
Robert D. Gardner.....	William E. Rowe.....	Lemuel E. Clark.....	3
Fred A. Rice.....	James E. Denten.....	George A. Shannon.....	4
Frederic L. Church.....	David L. Buell.....	Jonas H. Koehn.....	5
Eli G. Monroe.....	Edward C. Warren.....	Charles H. Wakeman.....	6
Edward Dorgan.....	Thomas M. Gielan.....	William Snyder.....	7
Lee S. Cobb.....	Abram L. VanHorn.....	Matthew C. Woodmansee.....	8
John A. Kelly.....	James D. Pearsall.....	James Donnelly.....	9
Frank S. Haswell.....	William H. Chambers.....	William H. Powell.....	10
Byron Pratt.....	Franklin Gowdy.....	Louis Bell.....	11
Ambrose G. Bushnell.....	Joseph H. Montague.....	William S. Card.....	12
Pratt A. Courtright.....	Harvey M. Merrill.....	Leon M. Gillette.....	13
Fred E. Smith.....	Henry Michael.....	Eli Benjamin.....	14
David M. Hoffman.....	Frank A. Foster.....	Elmer Small.....	15
George St. Clair.....	George G. Long.....	S. A. St. Amour.....	16
Frederick H. Brown.....	Augustus E. Bacon.....	Dr. W. B. House.....	17
William A. Chard.....	John H. Osterhout.....	Joseph H. Carpenter.....	18
Charles Eddy.....	Nathaniel L. Daniels.....	Charles H. Seibert.....	19
Stephen Odell.....	Haines C. Taleher.....	Calistus A. Clapp.....	20
John G. Zane.....	Henry McFall.....	Harry L. Hutchins.....	21
Albert Bateman.....	Thomas Hay.....	C. Josterberg.....	22
Sidney G. Main.....	John G. Estelle.....	Thomas H. Brown.....	23
George W. Doane.....	Julius Levinson.....	Alvinza C. Merrill.....	24
John M. Knox.....	Luke N. Beagle.....	Philander B. Taylor.....	25
George Rupp.....	Sylvester Raymond.....	Jerry C. Moore.....	26
George E. Steele.....	Torsten Eggen.....	Oscar J. Bay.....	27
Daniel W. Altenburg.....	John Verly.....	Myron S. Brownson.....	28
Herbert Mumford.....	John Hamilton.....	Charles S. Watson.....	29
William J. Uren.....	Henry W. Gier.....	Cornelius E. Miner.....	30
Paul Prashan.....	David T. Macdonald.....	Harvey Selden.....	31
Harry D. Bartholomew.....	Howard Carey.....	Jay S. Corcoran.....	32
David C. Crawford.....	Edwin S. Buits.....	Monmouth F. Covert.....	33
Howard M. Belknap.....	Plyn Williams.....	Leroy A. Scoville.....	34
George D. Crippen.....	William B. Kelley.....	Joseph A. C. Chevrier.....	35
Herbert Norman Rose.....	John Morrison.....	Irving H. Jackson.....	36
William G. Fargoe.....	Samuel May.....	Jacob L. Fordyce.....	37
Edward Strong.....	George W. Green.....	Rosvelt H. Davis.....	38
Ethan Masher.....	Edwin Burdick.....	James F. Kirby.....	39
Theodore O. Williams.....	Henry Lannin.....	John Sheldon.....	40
Willard Getche I.....	George M. Bradish.....	Henry E. Locher.....	41
Robert L. Russell.....	Jacob Manley.....	Willard Getchell.....	42
Frank A. Sickledsted.....	Earl Fairbanks.....	George T. Field.....	43
John Porter.....	John S. Calkins.....	William W. Barber.....	44
James Blair.....	John LaRue.....	Robert A. DeGulier.....	45
Grant Dunning.....	John I. Knapp.....	Samuel M. Hamilton.....	46
Luther C. Pratt.....	Martin R. Foster.....	Charles W. Barber.....	47
Byron E. Cubley.....	Frederick U. Neil.....	S. John Fraser.....	48
Milton Nye.....	Dennis McIntyre.....	George Cook.....	49
Emory W. Meunscher.....	Daniel W. Dykeman.....	William D. Clark.....	50
John N. McCauley.....	Artemus Bowen.....	Christian Cron.....	51
George P. Cummings.....	Vesty McDonnough.....	Andrew Roddy.....	52
John A. Mitchell.....	Leonard P. Crary.....	Samuel C. Rogers.....	53
Edwin L. Osgood.....	John C. Tracy.....	Marceia A. Carroll.....	54
Albert Lemieux.....	Thomas Shaw, Sr.....	David C. Fuller.....	55
Sherman Olmstead.....	Henry Nason.....	C. I. Walker.....	56
Weller H. Taylor.....	William Mixer.....	Gilbert L. Goodyear.....	57
Almiron F. Winney.....	Richard McDermott.....	Stephen D. Yerington.....	58
William A. Sweet, Jr.....	Fred C. Nadeau.....	Nathaniel Newell.....	59
Clifford S. Gamble.....	William R. Griffith.....	Barnwell B. Clark.....	60
	Milo Wilson.....	Robert Kincaid.....	61
	Cyrus J. Dove.....	George J. Moog.....	62

*County Officers—Continued.*

County.	Prosecuting Attorneys.	Circuit Court Commissioners.	
63 Newaygo .....	George Linton .....	Samuel W. Durham .....	Michael L. Lillis .....
64 Oakland .....	George W. Smith .....	George E. Beardslee .....	Cyrus B. Stevens .....
65 Oceana .....	Louis M. Hartwick .....	Foster L. Snodgras .....	.....
66 Ogemaw .....	Nelson Sharp .....	Thomas B. Wilson .....	.....
67 Ontonagon .....	W. Worth Wendell .....	Marcus A. Laffler .....	.....
68 Osceola .....	Charles H. Rose .....	John A. McMahon .....	.....
69 Oscoda .....	John H. McMahon .....	Anth'y D. Marshall .....	.....
70 Otsego .....	Wm. A. Harrington .....	Walter G. VanSlyck .....	John C. Post .....
71 Ottawa .....	Arend Visscher .....	Philip A. Inglesby .....	.....
72 Presque Isle .....	George J. Maloney .....	.....	.....
73 Roscommon .....	Henry J. Woodneff .....	August Bauer .....	Samuel Treby .....
74 Saginaw .....	Eugene A. Snow .....	Sidney S. Cole .....	Elmer B. Graham .....
75 Sanilac .....	William A. Mills .....	Jerome Bowen .....	.....
76 Schoolcraft .....	Virgil I. Hixon .....	Jonathan G. Knight .....	Frank F. Bumps .....
77 Shiawassee .....	Frank H. Watson .....	Alexander Moore .....	Asa R. Stowell .....
78 St. Clair .....	Lincoln Avery .....	Gershon P. Doan .....	Dennie W. Kane .....
79 St. Joseph .....	David L. Akey .....	Abraham J. Randall .....	James D. Brooker .....
80 Tuscola .....	Thereon W. Atwood .....	James E. Chandler .....	Stephen B. Monroe .....
81 Van Buren .....	Lincoln H. Titus .....	Patrick McKernan .....	Tracy L. Towner .....
82 Washtenaw .....	Thomas D. Kearney .....	D. Augustus Straker .....	David E. Greenstine .....
83 Wayne .....	Allen H. Frazer .....	Fred S. Lamb .....	.....
84 Wexford .....	David A. Rice .....	.....	.....



*County Officers—Continued.*

County Surveyors.	Coroners.	
Winfield S. Merrill.....	David W. Flora.....	Benjamin F. Tracy..... 63
Samuel J. Serrell.....	Elbert J. Kelly.....	John Lessiter..... 64
Hobart A. Grant.....	Henry Abson.....	John Cargill..... 65
William H. Cliff.....	Henry M. Ammond.....	Clarence J. Phelps..... 66
Frank Robinson.....	George McElveen.....	James J. Jordan..... 67
Frank Frumball.....	George W. Delamarter.....	Albert P. Heckman..... 68
John Randall.....	Orange D. Albertson.....	Stewart Gorton..... 69
Arthur W. Bates.....	Orlando Steele.....	Charles W. Babel..... 70
Emmet H. Peck.....	Antoine Bottie.....	Theophilus M. Reed..... 71
William E. Bennett.....	Albert Klimaszewski.....	Christian Glove..... 72
Orlando P. Dickinson.....	William J. Sniveley.....	George D. Walters..... 73
Charles Holmes.....	John M. Campbell.....	Emil A. Herrig..... 74
Jefferson W. Galbraith.....	George C. Vincent.....	George S. Tweedie..... 75
Daniel K. Smith.....	Frank P. Bohn.....	George C. Hafford..... 76
Horace C. Main.....	George W. Crouch.....	Hiram Munroe..... 77
Henry Brown.....	Loren E. Cady.....	Arthur U. Longell..... 78
Oliver H. Todd.....	Edwin P. Wellesley.....	John T. Masterman..... 79
George B. Felton.....	Richard Morris.....	Wilbur C. Wright..... 80
F. Percy Lawton.....	William F. Connor.....	Isaiah E. Hamilton..... 81
Charles S. Woodward.....	Edward Batwell.....	Martin Clark..... 82
Elijah Goodell.....	Philip M. Brown.....	Frederick C. Beatcher..... 83
Augustus J. Teed.....	Mott C. Heath.....	Victor F. Huntly..... 84

# AN OUTLINE OF THE HISTORY OF MICHIGAN.

---

Michigan derives its name from two Chippewa words *Mitchaw*, great, and *Lagiegan*, lake, and signifies the country of the great lakes.

The first Europeans to explore and occupy Michigan territory were the missionaries and fur traders of Canada early in the sixteenth century; but the first permanent settlement of Michigan, of which there exists any authentic account, was at Sault de Ste. Marie, in the year 1668, under the direction of Jacques Marquette, a Jesuit priest of France.

This, like all the early settlements of the Territory now constituting the State of Michigan, was a missionary station established with the sole purpose of converting the Indians.

The actual settlement of Michigan, for the purpose of colonization and civil government, dates from the founding of Detroit by La Motte Cadillac on the 20th of July, 1701.

September 8, 1760, the French surrendered Michigan, together with Canada, to Great Britain, which surrender was ratified by the treaty,—Paris, Feb. 10, 1763—and Michigan continued under English rule until after the American revolution. July 1, 1796, Michigan formally passed into the possession of the United States, and became a part of the Northwest Territory. At this period all of Michigan away from Mackinac and the Detroit river was an unbroken wilderness.

In 1800 the Northwest Territory was divided into two territories, the one retaining the name Northwest Territory, the other receiving the name of Indiana Territory; the former embracing the eastern half and the latter the western half of Michigan, the dividing north and south line passing a few miles west of Mackinac.

In 1802 Ohio was admitted to the Union, and all of Michigan became a part of Indiana Territory, and so continued until by an act of Congress, July 11, 1805, Michigan was constituted a separate territory, with substantially its present boundaries. The ordinances of 1787 and 1789 were adopted as its charter, and Detroit was made its seat of government.

From 1805 to 1823 the territorial government was administered by the Governor and three Judges.

On the 3d of March, 1823, Congress vested the legislative power in the Governor and Council, composed of nine persons, selected by the President and confirmed by the Senate out of eighteen elected by the people of the Territory.

In 1835 a Constitution was adopted and the State Government elected, which was accepted by Congress June 15, 1836, and Michigan was admitted into the Union as a State upon condition of acceding to the boundary claims of Ohio, concerning which

an embittered controversy had arisen. This condition which was at first rejected by a convention called by the Legislature to consider it, was finally accepted by a second convention, December 15, 1836, and Michigan was formally declared a State by act of Congress, January 26, 1837.

By an act of the Legislature approved March 16, 1847, the seat of government of the State was moved from Detroit to Lansing.

June 3, 1850, a Constitutional Convention met at Lansing and adopted a new Constitution, which was ratified by the people in November following, and has since continued in force, notwithstanding repeated attempts have been made to secure its revision.

The early development of the resources of the State was slow and attended with many drawbacks, prominent among them being the very unfavorable reports made by the Government Surveyors. In 1812 Congress appropriated two millions of acres for military bounties and it was the survey of lands for this purpose that brought out the above reports. But when actual experience demonstrated the falsity of such reports the country began to fill up with hardy and enterprising settlers, and the census of 1820 showed that the outside world was beginning to learn of Michigan's attractions, and now she stands well toward the head of the list, in respect to population and prosperity. The first township organizations were those of Detroit in 1802, Mackinaw Island in 1817, and Monguagon, in Wayne county, in 1818. Wayne was the only county from 1796 to 1817. Monroe, Macomb and Michilimackinac were organized in 1818, as well as Brown and Crawford, which comprised territory now within the State of Wisconsin. It may be of interest to give some of the original names of the counties, but which for various reasons have since been changed: Neguegon 1840, now Alcona; Anamickee 1840, now Alpena; Meegesee 1840, now Antrim; Keskkauko 1840, now Charlevoix; Wyandotte 1840, now part of Cheboygan; Kaykakee 1840, now Clare; Shawano 1840, now Crawford; Tonedagana 1840, now Emmet; Omeena 1840, now Grand Traverse; Kanotin 1840, now Iosco; Wabasse 1840, now Kalkaska; Aischum 1840, now Lake; Michilimackinac 1818, now Mackinac; Notipekago 1840, now Mason; Bleeker 1861, now Menominee; Cheonoquet 1840, now Montmorency; Unwattin 1840, now Osceola; Okkuddo 1840, now Otsego; Mikenank 1840, now Roscommon; Kautawaubet 1840, now Wexford.

## PRESIDENTIAL VOTE IN MICHIGAN.

## PRESIDENTIAL VOTE IN MICHIGAN FROM 1836 TO 1892.

[The highest vote for an Elector being in each instance taken as the basis of calculation.]

Election.	Candidates for President.	Vote on Candidates.					Total Vote.		
							Popular.	Increase of Popular.	Per Cent of Increase.
Number.	Year.	Popular.	Per Cent of Popular.	Majority.	Plurality.	Electoral.			
13.	1836	4,045 7,332	34.4 64.5	3,287		3 }	11,877		
14.	1840	22,933 21,096 321	51.8 47.5 .7	1,837		3 }	44,350	32,073	289.8
15.	1844	24,237 27,703 3,632	43.6 49.9 6.5		3,466	5 }	55,572	11,222	25.3
16.	1848	23,980 30,677 10,393	36.8 47.2 16.0		6,747	5 }	65,000	9,428	17.0
17.	1852	33,971 41,842 7,237	40.9 50.4 8.7		7,871	6 }	83,050	18,050	27.8
18.	1856	71,762 52,139 1,660	57.2 41.5 1.3		19,623	6 }	125,561	42,511	51.2
19.	1860	88,480 65,057 405 805	57.1 42.0 .3 .6		23,423	6 }	154,747	20,186	23.2

			a 85,352 c 67,370	55.9 44.1	17,982		8 } 8 } 11 } 11 } 11 } 11 }	152,722	b 2,025	b 1.3
20..	1864	Abraham Lincoln (Republican) George B. McClellan (Democrat)								
21..	1868	Ulysses S. Grant (Republican) Horatio Seymour (Democrat) David Davis (Workingmen's Party)	113,229 82,364 202	57.9 42.0 .1		80,865		195,795	43,078	28.2
22..	1872	Ulysses S. Grant (Republican) Horace Greeley (Democrat and Liberal) Charles O'Connor (Democrat) James Black (Prohibitionist)	136,199 77,020 2,861 1,271	62.7 35.4 1.3 .6		59,179		217,351	21,556	11.0
23..	1876	Rutherford B. Hayes (Republican) Samuel J. Tilden (Democrat) Peter Cooper (Greenback) Green Clay Smith (Prohibitionist) (Anti-Secret Society)	166,534 141,095 9,060 766 75	52.5 44.4 2.9 .2		25,431		317,530	100,179	46.0
24..	1880	James A. Garfield (Republican) Winfield S. Hancock (Democrat) James B. Weaver (Greenback) Neal Dow (Prohibitionist) (Labor Party)	185,190 131,301 94,895 938 312	52.8 37.5 9.3 .2 .1		53,889		352,636	35,106	11.0
25..	1884	James G. Blaine (Republican) Grover Cleveland (Democrat) Benjamin F. Butler (Greenback and Anti-Monopoly) John P. St. John (Prohibitionist) Benjamin F. Butler (Straight Greenback)	192,669 189,361 753 18,408	48.0 47.2 -2 4.6		3,308		401,186	48,050	13.8
26..	1888	Benjamin Harrison (Republican) Grover Cleveland (Democrat) Clinton B. Fisk (Prohibitionist) Anson J. Streeter (Union Labor)	236,387 213,469 20,945 4,555	49.7 44.9 4.4 1.0		22,918		475,356	74,170	18.5
27..	1892e	Benjamin Harrison (Republican) Grover Cleveland (Democrat) John Bidwell (Prohibitionist) James B. Weaver (Peoples') Scattering	222,708 202,296 20,857 19,931 925	47.8 43.3 4.5 4.2 .2		20,412		496,717	8,639	b 5.5

a Includes "soldiers' vote," 9,402.

b Decrease.

c Includes "soldiers' vote," 2,959.

d Exclusive of 29,715 votes not returned in legal time—19,431 in Wayne county, and 5,918 in Van Buren county.

e Election held under Miner law.

Figures taken from vote on electors in eastern and western districts.



# PRESIDENTIAL VOTE BY COUNTIES.

1836-1892.

Counties.	1892.*					1888.			
	Harrison, Rep.	Cleveland, Dem.	Bidwell, Pro.	Weaver, Peo.	Scattering.	Harrison, Rep.	Cleveland, Dem.	Fisk, Pro.	Streeter, U. Labor.
Alcona .....	556	380	29	5	---	645	502	7	6
Alger .....	160	156	2	---	---	284	162	10	---
Allegan .....	4,283	3,207	544	371	---	5,078	3,829	721	135
Alpena .....	1,526	1,536	26	19	---	1,486	1,504	118	44
Antrim .....	1,140	814	164	67	---	1,305	881	114	---
Arenac .....	322	373	26	437	---	357	261	41	462
Baraga .....	375	630	12	3	---	389	406	4	---
Barry .....	2,854	1,800	297	850	---	3,212	2,676	391	167
Bay .....	4,587	5,714	187	190	---	4,378	5,386	121	127
Benzie .....	774	498	101	102	---	710	412	94	17
Berrien .....	4,979	4,716	426	135	---	5,128	4,689	468	29
Branch .....	3,271	2,161	426	726	---	4,098	2,739	503	63
Calhoun .....	5,077	4,150	710	619	---	5,732	4,358	613	159
Cass .....	2,731	2,424	180	389	---	2,929	2,564	282	11
Charlevoix .....	1,101	638	141	142	---	1,270	874	95	1
Cheboygan .....	1,094	1,224	74	79	---	1,110	1,237	76	8
Chippewa .....	1,247	1,033	35	18	---	1,055	909	82	---
Clare .....	719	811	167	---	19	905	912	57	12
Clinton .....	3,133	2,756	258	323	---	3,493	3,248	348	91
Crawford .....	300	306	3	8	---	436	479	9	1
Delta .....	1,769	1,412	40	37	---	1,587	1,332	11	---
Dickinson .....	1,606	1,255	255	30	---	---	---	---	---
Eaton .....	3,788	2,837	493	730	---	4,624	3,266	607	376
Emmet .....	1,015	1,059	102	17	---	946	1,056	106	---
Genesee .....	4,785	3,712	590	456	---	5,404	3,904	836	20
Gladwin .....	531	325	13	4	---	525	357	9	2
Gogebic .....	2,344	1,615	116	19	---	1,367	1,112	36	---
G'd Traverse .....	1,734	924	185	327	---	1,859	925	154	8
Gratiot .....	3,037	1,661	256	1,266	---	3,667	2,854	416	68
Hillsdale .....	4,119	2,613	486	460	---	4,959	3,035	566	140
Houghton .....	3,316	2,607	568	---	743	3,012	2,696	184	---
Huron .....	1,692	2,222	175	698	---	1,608	1,988	206	857
Ingham .....	4,341	4,061	499	948	---	4,547	4,782	507	112
Ionia .....	4,288	3,779	379	225	---	4,436	3,779	482	9
Iosco .....	1,393	1,336	58	23	---	1,505	1,639	114	53
Iron .....	918	587	---	15	29	598	520	2	---
Isabella .....	1,859	1,762	153	319	---	2,154	1,841	175	16
Isle Royal .....	No returns	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jackson .....	5,130	5,005	571	690	---	5,616	5,170	586	164
Kalamazoo .....	4,968	4,018	449	390	---	5,437	3,950	522	38
Kalkaska .....	717	389	60	40	---	798	400	77	5
Kent .....	12,388	11,533	1,411	1,418	---	12,811	11,864	1,252	2

\* Compiled from vote on elector in eastern and western districts.

*Presidential Vote by Counties, 1836-1892.—Continued.*

Counties.	1892.					1888.				
	Harrison, Rep.	Cleveland, Dem.	Bidwell, Pro.	Weaver, Pro.	Scattering.	Harrison, Rep.	Cleveland, Dem.	Fisk, Pro.	Streeter, U. Labor.	
Keweenaw .....	400	202	5	5	---	411	185	4	---	---
Lake .....	648	610	63	35	---	1,061	807	86	---	2
Lapeer .....	3,126	2,698	313	228	---	3,662	2,914	262	---	25
Leelanau .....	769	492	44	129	---	899	673	48	---	---
Lenawee .....	5,833	5,592	910	114	---	6,475	5,671	916	---	21
Livingston .....	2,447	2,385	365	395	---	2,706	2,842	348	---	119
Luce .....	234	160	25	3	---	212	172	12	---	---
Mackinac .....	478	855	9	8	---	625	913	15	---	---
Macomb .....	2,788	3,584	290	56	---	3,245	3,708	217	---	3
Manistee .....	1,481	2,310	231	159	---	1,668	2,328	212	---	44
Manitou .....	5	144	---	---	---	3	141	---	---	---
Marquette .....	3,874	2,850	586	45	---	4,512	2,105	244	---	---
Mason .....	1,426	1,383	258	43	---	1,697	1,573	67	---	4
Mecosta .....	1,970	1,484	220	132	---	2,604	1,793	333	---	10
Menominee .....	1,853	1,801	134	88	---	3,156	2,228	96	---	43
Midland .....	1,069	815	118	314	---	1,335	1,148	127	---	83
Missaukee .....	665	622	61	20	---	632	572	47	---	2
Monroe .....	2,914	3,769	224	114	---	3,430	3,940	182	---	15
Montcalm .....	3,623	2,205	235	703	---	4,480	3,495	372	---	46
Montmorency .....	246	255	10	5	---	235	237	9	---	---
Muskegon .....	3,830	3,301	322	244	---	4,521	3,514	396	---	191
Newaygo .....	2,106	1,531	286	205	---	2,448	1,932	241	---	100
Oakland .....	4,763	4,925	728	174	---	5,389	5,410	589	---	2
Oceana .....	1,635	1,416	312	88	---	1,726	1,426	434	---	23
Ogemaw .....	594	514	26	39	---	620	579	32	---	49
Ontonagon .....	678	1,041	19	15	---	308	542	2	---	---
Osceola .....	1,601	1,092	310	128	---	1,882	1,090	320	---	9
Oscoda .....	273	180	5	4	---	277	299	11	---	---
Otsego .....	525	531	32	15	---	573	434	64	---	14
Ottawa .....	3,613	2,996	180	350	---	4,302	3,191	268	---	57
Presque Isle .....	290	471	7	5	61	408	484	11	---	---
Roscommon .....	239	486	9	6	---	360	358	1	---	1
Saginaw .....	6,737	7,601	254	590	---	6,723	8,923	325	---	54
Sanilac .....	2,494	1,730	288	78	---	2,910	2,434	245	---	72
Schoolcraft .....	570	650	101	43	---	590	589	55	---	---
Shiawassee .....	3,619	2,994	677	383	---	4,007	3,187	513	---	12
St. Clair .....	5,371	5,248	228	81	73	5,419	5,286	326	---	20
St. Joseph .....	2,824	2,441	185	978	---	3,372	3,217	180	---	203
Tuscola .....	3,201	2,667	397	212	---	3,888	3,112	295	---	72
Van Buren .....	3,788	2,182	403	635	---	4,783	2,986	458	---	13
Washtenaw .....	4,362	5,508	448	70	---	4,549	5,482	543	---	14
Wayne .....	26,361	27,580	702	495	---	21,326	25,986	877	---	23
Wexford .....	1,388	1,156	185	52	---	1,437	1,065	160	---	1
Totals .....	222,708	202,296	20,857	19,931	925	236,387	213,469	20,945	---	4,555

*Presidential Vote by Counties, 1836-1892.—Continued.*

Counties.	1884.						1880.					
	Blaine, Rep.	Cleveland & Butler, Fus.	Cleveland,* Dem.	Butler,*G'b'k and Anti-M.	St. John, Pro.	Butler.	Garfield, Rep.	Hancock, Dem.	Weaver, G'b'k.	Dow, Pro.	Labor.	
Alcona -----	545	339	329	9	1	1	386	252	9	---	---	
Alger -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Allegan -----	4,080	3,445	2,810	760	927	1	4,693	2,376	1,209	4	48	
Alpena -----	927	1,127	924	198	59	---	960	834	88	---	---	
Antrim -----	1,066	721	364	355	37	---	600	153	215	1	---	
Arenac -----	823	607	17	531	44	37	---	---	---	---	---	
Baraga -----	396	307	307	---	---	---	173	224	---	2	---	
Barry -----	2,699	2,937	1,150	1,927	401	---	3,083	1,020	2,129	26	17	
Bay -----	2,916	4,963	3,436	1,534	161	255	2,404	2,068	1,734	---	---	
Benzie -----	556	380	245	135	77	---	449	170	142	---	2	
Berrien -----	4,445	4,458	4,030	427	345	---	4,535	3,536	540	7	3	
Branch -----	3,671	2,958	1,315	1,644	419	1	4,121	1,195	1,626	8	2	
Calhoun -----	5,113	4,309	4,693	644	564	---	5,187	3,143	844	26	1	
Cass -----	2,764	2,744	2,527	223	216	5	2,589	2,180	415	---	---	
Charlevoix -----	1,043	825	401	469	56	---	784	304	78	2	---	
Cheboygan -----	777	897	577	311	40	---	606	541	99	---	---	
Chippewa -----	686	635	635	---	21	---	396	347	2	---	---	
Clare -----	622	635	503	271	34	5	488	370	44	---	---	
Clinton -----	2,782	3,220	2,413	814	315	2	3,299	2,797	756	12	4	
Crawford -----	304	223	178	45	9	---	183	142	20	---	---	
Delta -----	1,201	609	609	---	6	---	708	441	6	---	---	
Eaton -----	4,106	3,717	2,818	911	494	---	4,195	2,681	809	87	---	
Emmet -----	779	895	587	310	105	---	814	495	118	2	---	
Genesee -----	4,328	3,657	3,153	560	1,005	---	4,934	3,086	925	56	10	
Gladwin -----	288	213	208	19	---	18	160	243	7	2	---	
Gogebic -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Gd. Traverse -----	1,645	808	549	257	94	---	1,856	428	70	---	---	
Gratiot -----	2,676	2,736	1,526	1,207	283	---	2,548	1,489	965	7	3	
Hillsdale -----	4,315	3,222	2,024	1,295	629	6	4,909	1,951	1,365	21	5	
Houghton -----	2,383	1,694	1,692	2	39	---	2,100	1,311	---	5	---	
Huron -----	1,355	1,898	1,454	444	179	---	1,713	1,245	42	9	---	
Ingham -----	3,709	4,562	3,272	1,292	472	12	3,984	3,412	1,005	29	---	
Ionia -----	3,552	3,814	2,728	1,084	503	7	4,210	2,542	1,257	41	15	
Iosco -----	1,016	864	844	124	43	---	809	513	5	---	---	
Iron -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Isabella -----	1,617	1,610	1,033	581	83	5	1,438	996	129	---	5	
Isle Royal -----	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Jackson -----	4,804	5,452	4,383	1,060	645	51	4,486	3,743	1,810	117	---	
Kalamazoo -----	4,515	3,750	3,452	398	455	---	4,487	3,044	550	---	2	
Kalkaska -----	630	369	182	188	33	---	496	170	31	---	---	
Kent -----	9,007	9,639	6,902	2,755	1,040	5	8,313	5,115	3,037	58	18	

\* Inserted to show the proportion of the total Fusion vote cast by each party to the compact.

*Presidential Vote by Counties, 1836-1892.—Continued.*

Counties.	1884.						1880.					
	Blaine, Rep.	Cleveland & Butler, Fus.	Cleveland, Dem.	Butler,* G'b'k and anti-M.	St. John, Pro.	Butler.	Garfield, Rep.	Hancock, Dem.	Weaver, G'b'k.	Dow, Pro.	Labor.	
Keweenaw	620	201	201	---	12	---	591	262	---	---	---	
Lake	951	656	447	209	109	---	579	266	6	1	---	
Lapeer	3,062	2,741	2,499	240	276	27	3,440	2,606	171	3	---	
Leelanau	811	571	485	94	21	---	594	545	83	---	---	
Lenawee	5,827	5,572	5,271	300	1,097	1	6,451	5,246	402	167	10	
Livingston	2,597	2,938	2,621	316	272	---	2,879	2,819	231	10	16	
Luce	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Mackinac	479	558	543	15	3	a	145	a 296	---	---	---	
Macomb	2,782	3,464	3,336	130	223	4	3,137	3,218	201	10	1	
Manistee	1,305	1,926	1,223	706	162	---	1,189	870	240	1	---	
Manitou	18	148	148	---	---	---	34	139	---	---	---	
Marquette	4,230	1,478	1,467	12	48	---	2,434	1,271	14	21	---	
Mason	1,299	1,217	1,011	211	57	---	1,267	766	76	---	---	
Mecosta	2,365	1,847	1,166	683	187	---	1,621	852	275	---	---	
Menominee	2,614	936	918	14	25	---	1,386	880	4	2	---	
Midland	1,071	883	457	399	44	9	761	405	355	5	1	
Missaukee	470	373	294	76	26	---	266	121	37	---	---	
Monroe	3,025	3,920	3,735	190	224	51	3,178	3,701	224	2	10	
Montcalm	3,857	3,788	2,296	1,502	173	3	4,163	2,770	763	4	---	
Montm'ency	93	137	48	89	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Muskegon	3,483	3,171	2,119	1,042	317	25	2,807	1,680	358	3	---	
Newaygo	1,971	2,051	995	1,056	203	---	1,492	625	994	11	---	
Oakland	4,842	5,386	5,101	315	522	3	5,370	5,150	318	37	7	
Oceana	1,637	1,213	661	552	357	---	1,481	482	501	---	2	
Ogemaw	478	472	375	101	16	---	264	191	58	---	---	
Ontonagon	301	233	233	---	24	---	228	218	25	1	---	
Osceola	1,497	792	678	114	273	---	1,225	581	23	21	1	
Oscoda	199	87	57	30	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Otsego	485	410	197	213	21	---	328	217	81	8	---	
Ottawa	3,758	3,049	2,390	659	231	5	3,284	2,019	784	5	112	
Presque Isle	394	225	202	28	---	---	216	145	---	---	---	
Roscommon	427	435	409	26	2	11	335	596	90	---	---	
Saginaw	5,939	7,047	6,286	1,075	205	100	5,207	5,304	609	12	---	
Sanilac	1,923	1,817	1,043	777	165	12	2,238	1,296	186	2	---	
Schoolcraft	518	289	289	7	22	---	157	41	---	---	---	
Shiawassee	2,705	3,141	1,671	1,471	623	17	3,347	1,972	1,167	26	1	
St. Clair	4,017	4,668	3,583	1,002	348	53	4,219	3,439	758	7	---	
St. Joseph	3,261	3,554	2,527	1,029	133	6	3,144	2,102	1,231	1	5	
Tuscola	2,914	2,624	2,086	537	322	---	2,999	1,517	358	5	---	
Van Buren	4,219	2,933	2,088	845	361	6	4,131	2,004	1,062	10	9	
Washtenaw	4,049	5,315	4,983	332	617	9	4,692	4,957	333	23	2	
Wayne	17,315	20,930	18,794	2,056	703	---	16,157	15,064	718	18	---	
Wexford	1,220	876	632	253	130	---	1,111	406	128	---	---	
Totals	192,669	189,361	149,835	41,490	18,403	753	185,335	131,597	34,897	938	312	

\*Inserted to show the proportion of the total Fusion vote cast by each party to the compact.

a Not included in official canvass.

*Presidential Vote by Counties, 1836-1892.—Continued.*

Counties.	1876.				1872.				1868.	
	Hayes, Rep.	Tilden, Dem.	Cooper, G'b'k.	Smith, Pro.	Grant, Rep.	Greeley, D. and L.	O'Connor, Dem.	Black, Pro.	Grant, Rep.	Seymour, Dem.
Alcona .....	155	162	-----	-----	115	12	-----	-----	-----	-----
Alger .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Allegan .....	4,281	3,169	274	-----	3,473	1,598	55	-----	3,556	2,351
Alcona .....	629	635	-----	-----	508	302	6	2	a 321	a 217
Antrim .....	475	280	1	-----	284	70	-----	-----	245	43
Arenac .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Baraga .....	218	232	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Barry .....	2,966	1,902	603	9	2,677	1,202	46	38	2,923	1,557
Bay .....	2,407	2,840	100	4	1,948	1,270	16	46	1,176	1,081
Benzie .....	474	186	7	-----	450	57	8	-----	-----	-----
Berrien .....	4,188	3,679	304	-----	3,902	2,274	113	-----	3,993	3,268
Brauch .....	3,998	2,370	466	6	3,492	1,130	66	43	3,964	2,024
Calhoun .....	5,167	3,885	84	33	4,486	2,350	100	124	5,048	3,200
Cass .....	2,750	2,336	173	-----	2,432	1,830	24	2	2,471	1,926
Charlevoix .....	411	205	-----	-----	264	11	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cheboygan .....	262	445	-----	-----	a 234	a 176	a 3	-----	a 59	a 150
Chippewa .....	a 172	a 283	-----	-----	a 171	a 54	-----	-----	b	b
Clare .....	272	236	-----	-----	216	104	1	-----	-----	-----
Clinton .....	3,247	3,074	27	2	2,505	1,734	16	16	2,586	1,942
Crawford .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Delta .....	505	452	-----	-----	439	120	-----	-----	a 156	a 161
Eaton .....	4,010	2,903	65	100	3,202	1,635	47	194	3,088	2,036
Emmet .....	312	426	8	-----	63	139	-----	-----	135	198
Genesee .....	5,044	3,786	7	16	3,987	1,962	56	48	4,241	2,680
Gladwin .....	84	162	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Gogebic .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
G'd Traverse .....	1,000	330	3	1	704	149	2	-----	992	167
Gratiot .....	2,150	1,312	143	1	1,482	577	11	1	1,240	749
Hillsdale .....	5,109	2,329	571	58	4,579	1,520	118	47	4,891	2,113
Houghton .....	2,266	1,439	-----	-----	a 1,356	a 928	a 9	-----	708	1,160
Huron .....	1,269	1,036	-----	10	872	343	9	-----	698	477
Ingham .....	4,058	3,994	11	32	3,450	2,265	38	31	3,004	2,511
Ionia .....	4,308	3,230	65	40	3,326	1,702	53	28	3,503	2,140
Iosco .....	467	369	-----	2	420	167	10	4	281	177
Iron .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Isabella .....	1,022	720	73	-----	718	260	3	-----	529	360
Isle Royal .....	12	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Jackson .....	4,913	5,254	47	75	4,093	3,485	46	138	4,034	3,630
Kalamazoo .....	4,496	3,543	90	8	4,007	2,403	84	13	4,073	2,951
Kalkaska .....	384	130	10	-----	103	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kent .....	7,403	5,678	2,005	3	5,917	3,089	98	14	5,412	3,839

a Not included in official canvass.

b No returns.



*Presidential Vote by Counties, 1836-1892.—Continued.*

Counties.	1876.				1872.				1868.	
	Hayes, Rep.	Tilden, Dem.	Cooper, G'b'k.	Smith, Pro.	Grant, Rep.	Greeley, D. and L.	O'Connor, Dem.	Black, Pro.	Grant, Rep.	Seymour, Dem.
Keweenaw	735	414			a 353	a 296	a 5		a 377	a 411
Lake	414	209	8		222	20				
Lapeer	3,229	2,498	1	5	2,486	1,367	10	16	2,386	1,641
Leelanau	634	412			504	184			a 437	a 219
Lenawee	6,540	5,564	6	198	5,785	3,343	166	36	6,205	4,623
Livingston	2,735	2,627	1	11	2,335	1,912	113	1	2,238	2,409
Luce										
Mackinac	a 71	a 204			73	99			a 43	a 119
Macomb	3,012	3,453	18	6	2,446	2,160	72	85	2,791	2,668
Manistee	896	811	76		785	424	8	11	a 656	a 282
Manitou	40	94			75				a 51	a 117
Marquette	2,308	1,750			1,909	743	10		805	718
Mason	933	680	54		679	288	26		401	241
Mecosta	1,342	926	101		1,103	319	3	3	778	352
Menominee	393	351			435	122			126	66
Midland	655	484			759	252	28	10	406	217
Missaukee	159	108			111	8				
Monroe	3,032	3,893	23	1	2,645	2,192	72		2,529	2,914
Montcalm	3,106	2,445	77	4	2,010	750	11	1	1,520	833
Montmorency										
Muskegon	2,255	1,511	163	2	1,772	686	8		1,433	780
Newaygo	1,315	801	235		792	177	19	4	917	397
Oakland	5,053	5,313	51	40	4,490	3,326	202	76	4,738	4,442
Oceana	1,365	599	29		1,158	196	51		1,080	405
Ogemaw	101	87								
Ontonagon	201	321	3		a 218	a 161			a 227	a 301
Osceola	104	620	297	22	546	175	27	7		
Oscoda										
Otsego	184	145								
Ottawa	3,401	2,620	70		2,630	1,163	110		2,441	1,851
Presque Isle	153	168			132					
Roscommon	54	184								
Saginaw	4,182	4,850	5		3,674	2,653	139	10	3,360	2,761
Sanilac	1,896	1,029	66	3	1,335	398	22	9	1,308	559
Schoolcraft	a 121	a 103	a 5		a 227	a 198				
Shiawassee	3,191	2,449	6	21	2,777	1,522	82	38	2,406	1,783
St. Clair	4,067	3,710	113	8	3,332	2,234	21	49	3,060	2,706
St. Joseph	3,165	2,490	748		3,154	1,791	91	6	3,562	2,490
Tuscola	2,463	1,284	145		1,820	575	39	43	1,623	630
Van Buren	4,046	2,599	509	2	3,549	1,805	162	11	a 3,662	a 2,256
Washtenaw	4,565	5,117	8	23	4,106	3,029	116	11	4,463	4,496
Wayne	12,580	15,076	1,064	19	12,186	9,289	227	54	a 9,207	a 10,274
Wexford	618	318	1	1	277	74				
Totals	166,534	141,095	9,060	766	136,199	77,020	2,861	1,271	128,560	97,060

a Not included in official canvass.

*Presidential Vote by Counties, 1836-1892.—Continued.*

Counties.	1864.		1860.		1856.		1852.		
	Lincoln, Rep.	McClellan, Dem.	Lincoln, Rep.	Douglas, Dem.	Fremont, Rep.	Buchanan, Dem.	Scott, Whig.	Pierce, Dem.	Hale, F. S.
Alcona .....									
Alger .....									
Allegan .....	1,861	1,543	1,896	1,544	1,526	1,027	547	582	66
Alpena .....	a	a	82	28					
Antrim .....									
Arenac .....									
Baraga .....									
Barry .....	1,652	1,022	1,901	1,033	1,495	873	478	652	107
Bay .....	462	584	311	324					
Benzie .....									
Berrien .....	2,554	2,307	2,620	2,337	1,926	1,540	1,017	1,234	41
Branch .....	3,035	1,465	3,074	1,558	2,608	1,322	1,077	1,380	202
Calhoun .....	3,742	2,521	4,072	2,419	3,495	2,151	1,784	1,824	440
Cass .....	1,765	1,435	2,068	1,624	1,703	1,165	983	984	95
Charlevoix .....									
Cheboygan .....	a	a	20	74	a	a			
Chippewa .....	a	a	64	89	a	a	a	a	a
Clare .....									
Clinton .....	1,524	1,411	1,569	1,273	1,358	1,034	469	437	146
Crawford .....									
Delta .....	24	31							
Eaton .....	1,848	1,369	2,135	1,328	1,888	1,228	637	786	225
Emmet .....	a	a	a	a	a	a			
Genesee .....	2,743	2,003	2,832	1,920	2,635	1,538	1,221	1,145	301
Gladwin .....									
Gogebic .....									
G'd Traverse .....	a	a	407	198	157	243			
Gratiot .....	571	366	496	314	388	136			
Hillsdale .....	3,805	1,725	3,749	1,719	3,446	1,403	1,417	1,596	391
Houghton .....	a	a	a	a	201	398	a	a	a
Huron .....	360	337	299	209					
Ingham .....	a	a	2,181	1,838	1,849	1,534	786	929	123
Ionia .....	2,205	1,383	2,231	1,294	2,002	1,154	659	864	302
Iosco .....	a	a	20	41					
Iron .....									
Isabella .....	a	a	123	131					
Isle Royal .....									
Jackson .....	3,202	2,909	3,396	2,596	2,996	2,119	1,726	1,810	484
Kalamazoo .....	3,151	2,101	3,230	2,031	2,804	1,620	1,374	1,257	411
Kalkaska .....									
Kent .....	3,398	2,966	3,647	2,540	2,931	2,516	1,226	1,519	166
Keweenaw .....	a	a							
Lake .....									
Lapeer .....	1,464	1,247	1,762	1,222	1,579	995	618	819	142
Leelanau .....									
Lenawee .....	4,780	2,632	5,080	3,510	4,499	2,779	2,418	2,857	640
Livingston .....	1,604	1,933	2,075	2,003	1,765	1,711	931	1,419	133
Luce .....									

a No returns.

*Presidential Vote, by Counties, 1836-1892.—Continued.*

Counties.	1864.		1860.		1856.		1852.		
	Lincoln, Rep.	McClellan, Dem.	Lincoln, Rep.	Douglas, Dem.	Fremont, Rep.	Buchanan, Dem.	Scott, Whig.	Pierce, Dem.	Hale, F. S.
Mackinac	a	a	41	89	a	a	38	292	
Macomb	2,041	2,177	2,533	2,166	2,210	1,846	1,060	1,634	509
Manistee	145	70	126	58					
Manitou	a	a	56	67					
Marquette	a	a	a	a	79	77			
Mason	143	88	89	49	32	12			
Mecosta	143	97	109	55					
Menominee	58	23							
Midland	208	101	157	43	169	43			
Missaukee									
Monroe	1,659	2,331	2,282	2,165	1,777	1,703	1,112	1,582	169
Montcalm	595	443	565	361	414	265	120	156	6
Montmorency									
Muskegon	654	366	502	241					
Newaygo	406	242	364	207	a	a	40	104	
Oakland	3,709	3,816	4,411	3,768	4,105	3,270	2,376	3,178	552
Oceana	356	177	192	158	82	21			
Ogemaw									
Ontonagon	a	a	331	300					
Osceola									
Oscoda									
Otsego									
Ottawa	1,345	1,536	1,414	1,217	1,392	998	363	756	59
Presque Isle									
Roscommon									
Saginaw	1,731	1,900	1,479	1,206	1,042	1,222	367	694	73
Sanilac	753	318	899	396	803	201	109	252	
Schoolcraft									
Shiawassee	1,412	1,283	1,606	1,221	1,304	1,105	519	584	52
St. Clair	a	a	2,589	1,955	1,807	1,521	852	1,110	53
St. Joseph	2,681	1,796	2,832	1,980	2,334	1,475	1,164	1,259	252
Tuscola	798	401	747	350	442	242	80	62	34
Van Buren	1,985	1,400	2,175	1,274	1,710	1,031	613	771	87
Washtenaw	3,632	3,836	4,286	3,630	3,570	2,833	2,274	2,604	603
Wayne	5,916	7,670	7,325	6,701	5,250	5,777	3,402	4,680	363
Wexford									
Totals	b 85,352	c 67,370	88,450	64,889	71,762	52,139	33,862	41,842	7,237

a No returns.

b Includes "soldiers' vote," 9,402.

c Includes "soldiers' vote," 2,959.

*Presidential Vote by Counties, 1836-1892.—Continued.*

Counties.	1848.			1844.		1840.		*1836.	
	Taylor, Whig.	Cass, Dem.	Van Buren, F. S.	Clay, Whig.	Polk, Dem.	Harrison, Whig.	Van Buren, Dem.	Harrison, Whig.	Van Buren, Dem.
Alcona	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Alger	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Allegan	274	303	174	323	299	257	147	-----	92
Alpena	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Antrim	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Arenac	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Baraga	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Barry	243	382	93	228	249	128	105	-----	-----
Bay	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Benzie	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Berrien	953	1,146	108	713	828	548	553	3	408
Branch	635	1,083	400	644	848	543	616	-----	23
Calhoun	1,254	1,487	745	1,357	1,528	1,153	169	-----	360
Cass	783	901	191	760	715	670	527	a	a
Charlevoix	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cheboygan	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chippewa	51	43	-----	48	34	-----	-----	-----	a
Clare	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clinton	213	340	131	255	283	221	145	-----	-----
Crawford	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Delta	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Eaton	356	516	218	410	376	337	229	-----	-----
Emmet	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Genesee	877	823	315	733	676	513	380	91	123
Gladwin	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Gogebic	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
G'd Traverse	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Gratiot	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hillsdale	1,027	1,290	482	968	1,088	843	721	7	179
Houghton	a	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Huron	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ingham	473	692	332	432	441	265	261	b 353	b 355
Ionia	379	608	477	421	397	266	219	-----	-----
Iosco	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Iron	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Isabella	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Isle Royal	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Jackson	969	1,547	1,070	1,302	1,389	1,504	1,121	b	b
Kalamazoo	1,010	880	495	932	828	954	744	-----	c 213
Kalkaska	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kent	653	768	337	476	364	319	320	-----	-----
Keweenaw	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lake	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lapeer	369	542	205	399	502	492	413	57	129
Leelanau	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

\*No returns for 1836 on file in office of Secretary of State. The statement here given is taken from Greeley's Whig Almanac for 1844. a No returns b Votes in Ingham and Jackson counties returned together. c Majority; votes for candidates not given.





## Presidential Vote by County, 1896-1904.—Continued.

[illegible]

a. No returns.

b Majority; votes for candidates not given

*Presidential Vote by Counties, 1836-1892.—Continued.*

Counties.	1848.			1844.		1840.		1836.	
	Taylor, Whig.	Cass, Dem.	Van Buren, F. S.	Clay, Whig.	Polk, Dem.	Harrison, Whig.	Van Buren, Dem.	Harrison, Whig.	Van Buren, Dem.
Lenawee.....	1,886	2,171	795	2,178	2,272	2,117	1,865	261	558
Livingston ..	764	1,127	280	687	1,090	700	844	73	142
Luce.....									
Mackinac.....	51	127		43	100	85	79	a	a
Macomb .....	855	1,399	204	963	1,359	982	1,124	43	400
Manistee.....									
Manitou.....									
Marquette.....									
Mason.....									
Mecosta.....									
Menominee.....									
Midland.....									
Missaukee.....									
Monroe.....	791	1,155	398	870	1,282	939	1,023	1,147	2
Montcalm.....									
Monmorency.....									
Muskegon.....									
Newaygo.....									
Oakland.....	1,942	2,781	694	2,225	2,823	2,372	2,365	952	817
Oceana.....									
Ogemaw.....									
Ontonagon.....									
Osceola.....									
Oscoda.....									
Otsego.....									
Ottawa.....	143	269	53	42	116	81	88		
Presque Isle.....									
Roscommon.....									
Saginaw.....	118	183	47	107	104	89	100		165
Sanilac.....									
Schoecraft.....									
Shiawassee.....	281	426	192	300	269	283	159		
St. Clair.....	665	814	86	569	617	517	446	a	a
St. Joseph.....	963	1,011	418	936	976	900	761		b 42
Tuscola.....									
Van Buren.....	353	508	117	273	350	182	251		
Washtenaw.....	2,029	2,080	918	2,348	2,550	2,527	2,057	1,031	1,636
Wayne.....	2,540	3,305	421	2,345	2,736	2,246	2,237	1,527	1,578
Wexford.....									
Totals.....	23,980	30,677	10,393	24,287	27,729	22,933	21,096	5,545	7,122

a No returns.

b Majority; votes for candidates not given.

### ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT, 1789-1800.

Year of Election .....		*1789. a			*1792.			*1796.				*1800. d									
Number of Electors.....		73.			132.			138.				138.									
Year of Admission to the Union.		States.			George Washington, Va.	John Adams, Mass.	Scattering votes.	George Washington, Va., Fed.	John Adams, Mass., Fed.	George Clinton, N. Y.	Scattering votes, b	John Adams, Mass., Fed.	Thos. Jefferson, Va., Dem.	Thos. Pinckney, S. C., Fed.	Aaron Burr, N. Y., Dem.	Scattering votes, c	Thos. Jefferson, Va., Dem.	Aaron Burr, N. Y., Dem.	John Adams, Mass., Fed.	Chas. C. Pinckney, S. C., Fed.	
Original 13 States.	New Hampshire.....	5	5		6	6		6				6			6					6	6
	Massachusetts.....	10	10		16	16		16	16			16	13		16	16				16	16
	Connecticut.....	7	5	2	9	9		9				9	4		9	9			9	9	
	New Jersey.....	6	1	5	7	7		7				7	7		7	7			7	7	
	Pennsylvania.....	10	8	2	15	14	1	1	14			1	14	2	13			8	8	7	7
	Delaware.....	3		3	3	3		3				3	3	3	2			5	5	3	3
	Maryland.....	6		6	6	6		6				6	4	4	3	2		5	5	5	5
	Virginia.....	10	5	5	21		21	1	20			1	20	1	1	19		21	21		
	South Carolina.....	7		7	7	6	1		8				8	8				8	8		
	Georgia.....	5		5	4	4			4				4	4	5	5		4	4		
1791 1792 1796	North Carolina.....				12	12		12				12	11	1	6	5		8	8	4	4
	New York.....	a			12	12		12			12		12					12	12		
	Rhode Island.....	a				4			4						4					4	e 3
	Vermont.....					4			4					4						4	4
	Kentucky.....					4					4			4				4	4		
	Tennessee.....												3		3			3	3		
Totals .....		69	34	35	132	77	50	5	71	68	59	30	48		73	73	65	64			

\* In these years the electors each voted for two persons, and the one receiving the highest number of votes (if such number was a majority of the whole number of electors) was declared elected President, and the one receiving the next highest number was declared elected Vice President.

a New York, North Carolina and Rhode Island did not participate in this election, not having ratified the constitution until afterwards. There were four vacancies, Maryland 2 and Virginia 2. The scattering votes were cast as follows: For John Jay—New Jersey 5, Delaware 3, Virginia 1; for Robert H. Harrison—Maryland 6; for John Hancock—Pennsylvania 2, Virginia 1, South Carolina 1; for John Rutledge—South Carolina 6; for Samuel Huntington—Connecticut 2; for George Clinton—Virginia 3. Georgia cast two votes for John Milton and one each for James Armstrong, Edward Telfair and Benj. Lincoln.

b Scattering votes: For Thomas Jefferson—Kentucky 4; for Aaron Burr—South Carolina 1.

c Scattering votes: For Samuel Adams—Virginia 15; for Oliver Ellsworth—Rhode Island 4, Massachusetts 1, New Hampshire 6; for Samuel Johnston—Massachusetts 2; for James Iredell—North Carolina 3; for John Jay—Connecticut 5; for George Clinton—Georgia 4, Virginia 3; for George Washington—North Carolina 1; Virginia 1; for Charles C. Pinckney—North Carolina 1; for John Henry—Maryland 2.

There being no choice by the electors, the election devolved upon the House of Representatives. On the 36th ballot Jefferson was elected President and Burr Vice President. Jefferson received the votes of 10 states and Burr 4. After this the constitution was amended so as to require the electors to vote separately for President and Vice President. One vote for John Jay.

One vote for John Jay.

*Electoral Votes—1804–1820.*

Year of Election .....		1804.		1808.*		1812.		1816.		1820.					
Number of Electors..		176.		176.		218.†		221.**		232.‡					
Year of admission into the Union.	Political Party	Dem.	Fed.	Dem.	Fed.	Dem.	Fed.	Dem.	Fed.	Dem.	Fed.				
	States.	Jefferson and Clinton.	Pinckney and King.	Madison and Clinton.	Pinckney and King.	James Madison, Va., Pres.	Elbridge Gerry, Mass., Vice Pres.	DeWitt Clinton, N. Y., Pres.	Jared Ingersoll, Pa., Vice Pres.	James Monroe, Va., Pres.	Daniel D. Tompkins, N. Y., Vice Pres.	Rufus King, N. Y., Pres.	Scattering votes ** for Vice Pres.	James Monroe, Va., Pres.	Daniel D. Tompkins, N. Y., Vice Pres.
Original 13 States.	N. Hampshire	7	---	---	7	---	1	8	7	8	---	---	---	+ 7	+ 7
	Massachusetts	19	---	---	19	---	2	22	20	---	---	---	22	15	†† 7
	Connecticut	---	9	---	9	---	---	9	9	---	---	9	9	9	9
	New Jersey	8	---	8	---	---	---	8	8	8	8	---	---	8	8
	Pennsylvania	20	---	20	---	25	25	---	25	25	25	---	---	24	24
	Delaware	---	3	---	3	---	---	4	4	---	---	3	3	4	†
	Maryland	9	2	9	2	6	6	5	5	8	8	---	---	11	10
	Virginia	24	---	24	---	25	25	---	---	25	25	---	---	25	25
	South Carolina	10	---	10	---	11	11	---	---	11	11	---	---	11	11
	Georgia	6	---	6	---	8	8	---	---	8	8	---	---	8	8
	North Carolina	14	---	11	3	15	15	---	---	15	15	---	---	15	15
	New York	19	---	13	*	---	---	29	29	29	29	---	---	29	29
1791..	Rhode Island	4	---	---	4	---	---	4	4	4	4	---	---	4	4
	Vermont	6	---	6	*	8	8	---	---	8	8	---	---	8	8
	1792.. Kentucky	8	---	7	*	12	12	---	---	12	12	---	---	12	12
	1796.. Tennessee	5	---	5	---	8	8	---	---	8	8	---	---	7	7
	1802.. Ohio	3	---	3	*	†7	†7	---	---	8	8	---	---	8	8
	1812.. Louisiana	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	3	3	---	---	3	3
1816..	Indiana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	3	3
	1817.. Mississippi	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
	1818.. Illinois	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
	1819.. Alabama	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
	1820.. Maine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9
	Totals .....		162	14	122	47	128	131	89	86	183	183	34	34	228

\* New York cast six votes for George Clinton for President. Scattering votes for Vice President: For John Langdon—Vermont 6; Ohio, 3; for James Madison—New York, 3; for James Monroe—New York 3. One vacancy in Kentucky.

† One vacancy in Ohio.

\*\* Scattering votes for Vice President: For J. E. Howard—Massachusetts 22; for J. Ross—Connecticut, 5; for J. Marshall—Connecticut 5; for R. G. Harper—Delaware 3. There were 4 vacancies, one in Delaware and 3 in Maryland.

‡ New Hampshire cast one vote for John Quincy Adams for President. For Vice President—Massachusetts 8 for R. Stockton; Delaware 4 for D. Rodney; New Hampshire one for R. Rush, and Maryland one for R. G. Harper.

## Electoral Votes—1824-40.

Year of admission to the Union.	Year of election.	1824. a				1828.				1832. c				1836. d				1840. e			
		261.				288.				294.				294.				294.			
States.	Political party.	Pres.				V. Pres.				Pres.				Pres.				Pres.			
		Dem.	Dem.	Dem.	Dem.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	N. Rep.	Dem.	N. Rep.	Dem.	Whig.	Dem.	Whig.	Dem.	Whig.	Dem.	Whig.
Orig. . . . .	New Hampshire.	8				Andrew Jackson, Tenn.	8		Richard Rush, Pa.	7	Andrew Jackson, Tenn.	14	Henry Clay, Ky.	7	Wm. Henry Harrison, Ohio	7	Wm. Henry Harrison, Ohio	7	John Tyler, Va.	7	R. M. Johnson, Ky.
Orig. . . . .	Massachusetts.	15				John Quincy Adams, Mass.	15		John C. Calhoun, S. C.	15				8	sc	8	14	8	14	8	
Orig. . . . .	Connecticut.	8					8			8		8		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Orig. . . . .	New Jersey.	8																			
Orig. . . . .	Pennsylvania.	28				Andrew Jackson, Tenn.	28			30		30		30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
Orig. . . . .	Delaware.	1	2					3	3						3		3		3		
Orig. . . . .	Maryland.	7	1				5	6	5	3		3		3	sc		sc		10		
Orig. . . . .	Virginia.	24	24				24	24	24	23		23		23	sc		sc		23		
Orig. . . . .	South Carolina.	11	11				11	11	11	11		11		sc	sc		sc		11		
Orig. . . . .	Georgia.		9			Andrew Jackson, Tenn.	9		26	11		11		sc	sc		sc		11		



[illegible]

a The election of President devolved upon the House of Representatives and John Quincy Adams was elected, receiving the votes of 13 States. Virginia cast 24 votes for N. Macon for Vice President, New Hampshire 1, Connecticut 8, Maryland 1, and Missouri 13 for Andrew Jackson; Georgia, 9 for Martin Van Buren; Delaware, 2 for Henry Clay.

b Georgia, 7 votes for William Smith, of South Carolina, for Vice President.

c For President—South Carolina, 11 for J. Floyd; Vermont, 7 for Wm. Wirt. For Vice President—Pennsylvania, 30 for W. Wilkins; South Carolina, 11 for H. Lee; Tennessee, 15 for H. L. White; Massachusetts, 14 for Daniel Webster; South Carolina, 11 for W. P. Mangum. For President—Georgia, 11, Tennessee, 15 for H. L. White; Massachusetts, 14 for Daniel Webster; South Carolina, 11 for W. P. Mangum. For Vice President—John Tyler received 47 votes, viz.: Maryland, 10; South Carolina, 11; Tennessee, 15. Virginia cast 23 votes for Wm. Smith. There being no choice by the electors, the election of Vice President devolved upon the Senate and R. M. Johnson was chosen.

e For Vice President, South Carolina cast 11 votes for L. W. Tazewell, and Virginia 1 for James K. Polk.

*Electoral Votes—1844-64.*

Year of election...	1844.		1848.		1852.		1856.			1860.			1864.		1868.		
Number of electors	294.		294.		296.		296.			303.			-----		294.		
Political party	Dem.	Whig.	Whig.	Dem.	Dem.	Whig.	Dem.	Rep.	Am.	Rep.	Dem.	Union.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
States.	Polk and Dallas.	Clay and Frelinghuysen.	Taylor and Fillmore.	Cass and Butler.	Pierce and King.	Scott and Graham.	Buchanan and Brecken- ridge.	Fremont and Dayton.	Fillmore and Donelson.	Lincoln and Hamlin.	Breckenridge and Lane.	Bell and Everett.	Douglas and Johnson.	Lincoln and Johnson.	McClellan and Pendle- ton.	Grant and Colfax.	Seymour and Blair.
New Hampshire	6			6	5			5		5				5		5	
Massachusetts		12	12			13		13		13				12		12	
Connecticut		6	6		6			6		6				6		6	
New Jersey		7	7		7		7			4			3		7		7
Pennsylvania	26		26		27		27			27				26		26	
Delaware		3	3		3		3			3					3		3
Maryland		8	8		8				8	8				7			7
Virginia	17			17	15		15				15						
South Carolina	9			9	8		8			8						6	
Georgia	10		10		10		10			10							9
North Carolina		11	11		10		10			10						9	
New York	36		36		35			35		35				33			33
Rhode Island		4	4		4			4		4				4		4	
Vermont		6	6			5		5		5				5		5	
Kentucky		12	12		12		12				12				11		11
Tennessee		13	13		12		12				12					10	
Ohio		23		23	23			23		23				21		21	
Louisiana	6		6		6		6			6							7
Indiana	12			12	13		13			13				13		13	
Mississippi	6			6	7		7				7						
Illinois	9			9	11		11			11				16		16	
Alabama	9			9	9		9			9						8	
Maine	9			9	8			8		8				7		7	
Missouri	7			7	9		9					9		11		11	
Arkansas	3			3	4		4			4						5	
Michigan	5			5	6			6		6				8		8	
Florida			3		3		3			3						3	
Texas				4	4		4				4						
Iowa				4	4			4		4				8		8	
Wisconsin				4	5			5		5				8		8	
California					4		4			4				5		5	
Minnesota										4				4		4	
Oregon										3							3
Kansas														3		3	
West Virginia														5		5	
Nevada														2		3	
Nebraska																3	
Totals	170	105	163	127	254	42	174	114	8	180	72	39	12	212	21	214	80

*Electoral Votes—1868–1888.*

Year of Election .....		1872.			1876.		1880.		1884.		1888.		1892.		
Number of Electors...		333.			369.		369.		401.		401.		444.		
Political Party .....		Rep.	Dem.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Peo.
Year of admission to the Union.	States.	Grant and Wilson.	Pres.		Hayes and Wheeler.	Tilden and Hendricks.	Garfield and Arthur.	Hancock and English.	Blaine and Logan.	Cleveland and Hendricks.	Harrison and Morton.	Cleveland & Thurman.	Harrison and Reid.	Cleveland and Stevenson.	Weaver and Field.
			Thos. A. Hendricks.	B. Gratz Brown.											
Original 13 States.	New Hampshire.	5			5		5		4		4		4		
	Massachusetts	13			13		13		14		14		15		
	Connecticut	6				6	6			6		6		6	
	New Jersey	9				9		9		9		9		10	
	Pennsylvania	29			29		29		30		30		32		
	Delaware	3													
	Maryland		8	8		8		8		8		8		8	
	Virginia	11				11		11		12		12		12	
	South Carolina	7			7			7		9		9		9	
	Georgia			6 5		11		11		12		12		13	
	North Carolina	10				10		10		11		11		11	
	New York	35				35	35			36	36			36	
	Rhode Island	4			4		4		4		4		4		
1791	Vermont	5			5		5		4		4		4		
1792	Kentucky		8	4 8		12		12		13		13		13	
1796	Tennessee		12	12		12		12		12		12		12	
1802	Ohio	22			22		22		23		23		22	1	
1812	Louisiana	8			8			8		8		8		8	
1816	Indiana	15				15	15			15	15			15	
1817	Mississippi	8				8		8		9		9		9	
1818	Illinois	21			21		21		22		22			24	
1819	Alabama	10				10		10		10		10		11	
1820	Maine	7			7		7		6		6		6		
1821	Missouri		6	8 6		15		15		16		16		17	
1836	Arkansas	6				6		6		7		7		8	
1837	Michigan	11			11		11		13		13		9	5	
1845	Florida	4			4		4		4		4		4	4	
1845	Texas		8	8		8		8		13		13		15	
1846	Iowa	11			11		11		13		13		13		
1848	Wisconsin	10			10		10		11		11			12	
1850	California	6			6		1	5		8		8		8	
1857	Minnesota	5			5		5		7		7		9		
1859	Oregon	3			3		3		3		3		3		1
1861	Kansas	5			5		5		9		9			10	
1862	West Virginia	5				5		5		6		6		6	
1864	Nevada	3			3			3		3		3		3	
1867	Nebraska	3			3		3		5		5		8		
1876	Colorado				3		3		3		3				4
1889	North Dakota												1	1	1
1889	South Dakota												4		
1889	Washington												3		
1889	Montana												3		
1890	Wyoming												3		
1890	Idaho														3
Totals .....		286	42	18 47	185	184	214	155	182	219	233	168	145	277	22

# ELECTION AND CENSUS STATISTICS.

VOTES CAST FOR GOVERNOR AND SECRETARY OF STATE NOVEMBER 8, 1892, AND POPULATION BY TOWNSHIPS AND WARDS.

NOTE.—The total vote for some of the counties by townships and wards does not agree with the official returns by counties. Such totals are marked with a figure (1). The official returns by counties can be seen by referring to the "Official Canvass of Votes—Election of November 8, 1892."

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
ALCONA Co.									
Alcona .....	597	74	69	1	1	72	67	1	1
Caledonia .....	190	28	7	4		28	7	4	
Curtis .....	364	55	44			54	44		
Greenbush .....	264	36	20			36	20		
Gustin .....	697	28	25	1		28	23	1	
Harrisville .....	1,923	200	108	3	2	199	105	3	3
Haynes .....	973	91	68	19	1	90	67	19	1
Mikado .....	318	16	15	1		16	16	1	
Mitchell .....	83	31	32			31	32		
Total for county ...	5,409	559	388	29	4	554	381	29	5
ALGER Co.									
Au Train .....	284	29	56	1		29	56	1	
Burt .....	177	13	11	1		13	11	1	
Munising .....	288	35	78			33	75		
Onota .....	161	31	3			31	3		
Rock River .....	328	53	12			53	12		
Total for county ...	1,238	161	160	2		159	157	2	

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
ALLEGAN CO.									
Allegan .....	3,983	489	435	33	18	491	428	33	21
Casco .....	1,819	228	112	24	15	231	108	24	15
Cheshire .....	1,457	194	74	15	11	195	72	15	12
Clyde .....	850	122	69	1	5	121	69	1	5
Dorr .....	1,670	102	193	22	45	102	192	22	45
Fillmore .....	2,151	202	88	5	3	202	88	5	3
Ganges .....	1,477	217	117	30	12	218	115	31	12
Gunn Plain .....	2,525	244	252	37	19	247	277	39	19
Heath .....	930	89	63	5	8	89	63	5	8
Hopkins .....	1,821	222	115	31	10	222	117	30	10
Laketown .....	905	87	44	6	---	87	44	6	---
Lee .....	906	99	16	4	46	99	16	4	46
Leighton .....	1,162	110	68	23	17	110	68	23	19
Manlius .....	1,140	173	49	4	12	173	47	5	12
Martin .....	1,313	149	85	48	11	150	83	48	12
Monterey .....	1,514	179	143	13	7	178	143	13	7
Otsego .....	2,986	349	269	120	21	349	265	123	22
Overisal .....	1,788	86	149	6	2	86	149	6	2
Pine Plains .....	586	54	53	3	3	55	53	3	3
Salem .....	1,584	161	171	14	11	161	171	14	11
Saugatuck .....	2,233	188	205	18	13	187	201	16	14
Trowbridge .....	1,311	138	148	15	21	138	145	14	24
Watson .....	1,193	126	102	25	25	124	101	26	24
Wayland .....	1,763	222	161	35	14	222	160	35	15
Total for county .....	38,961	4,230	3,211	537	349	4,237	3,175	541	361
ALPENA CO.									
Alpena .....	1,115	76	108	5	---	75	106	4	---
Green .....	436	63	36	3	---	63	36	3	---
Long Rapids .....	817	97	47	9	2	96	43	8	2
Maple Ridge .....	598	72	43	---	1	70	50	---	1
Ossineke .....	132	11	12	5	---	11	12	5	---
Sanborn .....	204	27	18	2	---	27	18	2	---
Wilson .....	996	84	49	4	---	84	49	4	---
Alpena City* .....	11,283	1,105	1,227	19	16	1,101	1,222	20	16
1st ward .....	2,933	248	141	6	5	247	140	7	5
2d ward .....	4,657	239	172	---	3	239	172	---	3
3d ward .....	3,663	184	276	4	3	182	275	4	3
4th ward .....	---	177	223	1	1	117	223	1	1
5th ward .....	---	161	238	8	---	161	237	8	---
6th ward .....	---	156	177	---	4	155	175	---	4
Total for county .....	15,581	1,535	1,545	47	19	1,527	1,536	46	19

\* Alpena City had but three wards in 1890. Since divided into six wards.



Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
ANTRIM CO.									
Banks.....	802	93	37	10	6	90	37	10	6
Central Lake.....	510	90	61	8	7	91	59	8	7
Chestonia.....	537	41	36	10	2	39	35	10	3
Custar.....	411	26	32	7	3	23	32	8	3
Echo.....	473	49	22	12	1	49	22	12	1
Elk Rapids.....	1,486	218	116	6	1	218	113	6	1
Forest Home.....	518	67	47	24	6	67	47	24	6
Helena.....	537	46	60	21	5	46	60	21	5
Jordan.....	440	32	34	7	1	33	34	6	1
Kearney.....	437	98	50	14	3	98	50	14	3
Mancelona.....	2,323	229	183	27	8	226	181	25	8
Milton.....	868	46	53	10	12	44	53	10	12
Star.....	380	49	39	3	1	48	37	3	2
Torch Lake.....	350	46	34	3	4	45	32	3	6
Warner.....	311	25	22	5	1	24	21	5	1
Total for county....	10,413	1,155	826	167	61	1,141	813	165	65
ARENAC CO.									
Adams.....	222	11	24	2	15	11	22	2	15
Arenac.....	662	25	37	1	47	26	36	---	46
Au Gres.....	531	20	30	3	55	20	30	3	55
Clayton.....	646	26	24	11	55	25	23	11	55
Deep River.....	711	30	62	4	41	29	61	4	41
Lincoln.....	1,007	84	94	2	69	84	93	2	70
Mason.....	399	34	13	2	39	38	11	2	37
Moffitt.....	240	21	35	---	3	21	36	---	2
Standish.....	883	33	40	2	80	36	37	2	81
Turner.....	48	3	1	---	6	3	1	---	6
Whitney.....	334	23	23	---	22	24	22	---	22
Total for county....	5,683	310	383	27	432	317	372	26	430
BARAGA CO.*									
Arvon.....	---	67	42	5	---	68	42	5	---
Baraga.....	---	147	356	2	8	149	385	2	2
L'Anes.....	---	141	188	5	1	144	184	5	1
Spurr.....	---	14	22	---	---	16	20	---	---
Total for county....	3,036	369	638	12	4	377	631	12	3

\* Census not returned by townships.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population. 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
BARRY CO.									
Assyria .....	1,074	128	45	7	70	130	41	7	71
Baltimore.....	1,266	124	60	14	60	124	54	13	66
Barry .....	1,221	163	103	13	14	162	100	13	15
Carlton .....	1,357	117	73	7	97	116	71	7	96
Castleton .....	2,391	347	233	55	14	339	233	55	17
Hastings .....	1,187	107	70	16	65	107	59	17	73
Hope .....	1,214	125	111	11	30	129	104	11	33
Irving .....	1,379	139	72	6	89	139	62	6	94
Johnstown .....	1,068	165	50	10	30	165	51	8	30
Maple Grove .....	1,375	137	102	29	58	134	99	28	60
Orangeville .....	968	126	65	6	36	126	62	6	36
Prairieville .....	1,040	142	78	9	10	141	73	10	12
Rutland .....	1,030	97	53	4	96	96	40	5	104
Thornapple .....	1,684	265	196	38	25	265	188	38	28
Woodland .....	1,728	193	173	39	15	193	171	39	15
Yankee Springs .....	829	127	39	12	28	127	35	12	31
Hastings City.									
1st ward .....	602	62	79	2	14	63	73	2	21
2d ward .....	665	92	53	8	17	92	50	8	17
3d ward .....	665	69	107	4	11	71	103	5	12
4th ward .....	1,040	136	132	11	17	137	126	10	20
Total for county....									
	23,783	2,861	1,894	301	796	2,856	1,795	300	851
BAY CO.									
Bangor .....	745	54	51	7	2	57	48	7	3
Beaver .....	879	50	71	1	2	48	74	1	1
Frankenlust .....	1,206	43	155			43	153		
Fraser .....	950	83	86	3	2	83	84	3	2
Garfield .....	147	15	13			15	13		
Gibson .....	335	34	15	1	1	32	15	1	1
Hampton .....	2,890	223	363	4	7	226	357	5	7
Kawkawlin .....	1,249	96	122	1	1	96	122	1	1
Merritt .....	1,077	64	85	2	26	63	85	2	27
Monitor .....	1,702	100	167	1	3	99	169	1	3
Mt. Forest* .....		21	14			19	15		
Pinconning .....	1,956	156	153	8	4	158	157	8	4
Portsmouth .....	1,156	69	84		2	69	84		2
Williams .....	1,300	125	112	12	19	125	112	12	19

\* Organized since census was taken. Population in Pinconning.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
BAY CO.—Cont'd.									
Bay City .....	27,839	2,285	3,001	85	80	2	2,966	89	85
1st ward .....	2,896	145	368	8	11	149	368	3	12
2d ward .....	2,605	213	250	2	2	214	248	3	9
3d ward .....	1,830	285	154	13	2	288	151	14	3
4th ward .....	3,499	350	342	22	8	355	335	21	9
5th ward .....	2,812	151	212	8	25	151	211	8	25
6th ward .....	2,884	117	175	2	8	115	176	2	8
7th ward .....	2,481	230	280	6	15	231	277	6	15
8th ward .....	3,052	235	615	5	5	231	612	6	6
9th ward .....	1,488	182	140	7	5	186	134	7	1
10th ward .....	2,029	114	247	4	5	114	243	4	5
11th ward .....	2,263	263	218	8	1	265	216	9	1
West Bay City .....									
1st ward .....	2,353	128	253	10	1	125	251	10	1
2d ward .....	3,320	263	304	19	8	263	299	20	10
3d ward .....	1,789	170	200	2	4	171	199	12	3
4th ward .....	2,560	279	245	21	9	276	238	21	9
5th ward .....	1,762	148	179	3	2	149	176	3	3
6th ward .....	1,497	156	105	14	8	161	99	14	9
Total for county .....									
	56,412	4,562	5,783	194	181	4,580	5,716	210	190
BENZIE CO.									
Almira .....	278	120	79	5	14	122	76	5	13
Benzonia .....	506	97	36	34	8	96	34	34	3
Blaine .....	346	50	9	11	21	50	9	11	21
Colfax .....	404	42	76	7	7	42	76	7	6
Crystal Lake .....	1,472	197	107	14	4	194	104	14	4
Gilmore .....	755	74	62	6	3	72	63	6	3
Homestead .....	330	21	26	2	22	21	26	1	22
Inland .....	419	79	37	14	17	79	37	14	17
Joyfield .....	262	31	7	8	2	31	7	8	2
Lake .....	170	8	10	1	1	8	10	1	1
Platt .....	198	32	14	1	7	32	14	1	7
Weldon .....	97	32	42	4	4	32	41	5	5
Total for county .....									
	5,237	783	505	99	105	779	497	99	104
BERRIEN CO.									
Bainbridge .....	1,519	167	146	16	13	163	139	16	12
Benton .....	2,377	251	163	22	11	251	162	22	12
Berrien .....	1,584	189	172	21	1	189	166	19	1
Bertrand .....	1,093	114	162	4	1	111	155	4	1

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
BERRIEN Co.—Cont'd.									
Buchanan .....	2,849	339	303	66	4	328	291	66	4
Chickaning .....	964	110	78	8	5	103	70	7	4
Galien .....	1,238	174	132	8	—	175	132	7	—
Hagar .....	953	163	52	5	6	155	52	5	5
Lake .....	1,518	172	228	5	—	164	224	5	1
Lincoln .....	2,112	164	230	12	—	160	213	13	—
New Buffalo .....	1,192	105	166	3	15	106	165	3	15
Niles .....	1,364	134	181	10	—	128	176	10	—
Oronoco .....	1,815	147	311	32	—	146	302	32	—
Pipestone .....	1,446	170	109	21	1	169	106	20	1
Royalton .....	1,164	89	147	14	—	89	147	14	—
Sodus .....	953	155	70	23	—	150	64	21	—
St. Joseph .....	574	64	23	8	3	64	23	8	3
Three Oaks .....	1,754	195	185	6	4	187	176	6	5
Watervliet .....	2,016	264	245	40	24	253	238	39	23
Weesaw .....	1,178	124	176	9	—	121	174	9	—
City of Benton Harbor*.									
1st ward .....	3,692	883	496	41	36	872	479	40	36
2d ward .....	—	117	86	3	4	116	83	3	5
3d ward .....	—	270	131	20	10	269	123	20	10
4th ward .....	—	269	104	12	10	262	100	11	9
—	—	227	175	6	12	225	173	6	12
City of Niles†									
1st ward .....	4,197	461	623	18	2	453	611	17	3
2d ward .....	—	137	252	3	—	130	250	3	1
3d ward .....	—	106	105	4	—	110	101	4	—
4th ward .....	—	133	111	5	1	129	106	5	1
—	—	85	155	6	1	84	154	5	1
City of St. Joseph*									
1st ward .....	3,733	459	465	46	7	449	453	48	7
2d ward .....	—	216	216	23	2	209	209	25	2
—	—	243	249	23	5	240	244	23	5
Total for county									
—	41,285	5,093	4,863	438	133	4,986	4,718	431	133
BRANCH Co.									
Alganssee .....	1,383	189	67	32	51	190	64	32	53
Batavia .....	1,210	157	100	17	24	159	96	18	25
Bethel .....	1,391	154	92	18	66	156	86	18	69
Bronson .....	1,991	173	243	22	50	175	240	21	52
Butler .....	1,303	143	55	26	88	143	46	26	89
California .....	861	69	64	21	9	68	64	21	10
Coldwater .....	1,453	178	95	7	30	178	93	7	30
Gilead .....	808	105	57	9	42	105	54	9	45
Girard .....	1,274	155	94	23	12	156	92	23	14

\* Incorporated as city after census was taken.

† Wards rearranged after census was taken.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vanderecock.
BRANCH CO.—Cont'd.									
Kinderhook.....	639	88	40	7	11	88	40	7	11
Matteson.....	1,169	122	49	19	76	123	47	19	78
Noble.....	629	43	44	4	67	43	39	5	70
Ovid.....	1,036	141	74	12	21	141	71	14	22
Quincy.....	2,586	332	274	54	24	333	262	56	30
Sherwood.....	1,405	184	126	22	43	183	126	22	44
Union.....	2,406	337	213	57	32	342	205	58	36
Coldwater City.....									
	5,247	700	558	75	28	703	536	77	40
1st ward.....	1,383	170	138	21	5	171	129	20	12
2d ward.....	1,459	220	112	21	5	220	107	23	6
3d ward.....	1,283	171	143	14	10	169	142	15	11
4th ward.....	1,122	139	165	19	8	143	158	19	11
Total for county.....									
	26,791	3,270	2,245	425	674	3,291	2,161	433	718
CALHOUN CO.									
Albion.....	799	97	66	10	8	97	66	10	8
Athens.....	1,469	135	140	53	34	134	139	54	35
Battle Creek.....	952	104	41	20	27	104	40	20	27
Bedford.....	1,127	139	63	29	9	138	62	29	10
Burlington.....	1,325	162	149	24	1	164	147	24	1
Clarence.....	1,129	93	102	9	30	93	101	9	30
Clarendon.....	1,167	163	54	18	21	163	54	18	21
Convis.....	853	117	103	4	13	118	101	4	12
Eckford.....	1,098	167	65	14	4	167	65	14	4
Emmet.....	911	89	81	9	27	88	81	10	27
Fredonia.....	954	74	116	14	5	72	115	15	7
Homer.....	2,032	248	163	52	56	247	161	54	57
Lee.....	1,117	75	139	6	14	76	139	6	13
LeRoy.....	1,165	132	73	27	8	130	72	28	8
Marengo.....	1,110	116	126	9	8	114	126	10	8
Marshall.....	873	102	82	15	2	104	80	15	2
Newton.....	847	94	90	3	6	94	90	3	6
Pennfield.....	1,047	134	66	20	34	132	65	22	35
Sheridan.....	1,060	104	114	11	15	102	114	12	15
Tekonsha.....	1,538	214	130	30	10	216	128	32	10
Albion City.....									
	3,763	478	483	134	28	481	476	135	30
1st ward.....	1,130	154	163	22	11	156	160	23	11
2d ward.....	1,090	143	110	59	7	142	110	59	7
3d ward.....	649	85	46	38	5	85	45	38	5
4th ward.....	894	96	164	15	5	98	161	15	7



Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
CALHOUN Co.—Cont'd.									
Battle Creek City .....	13,197	1,602	1,215	151	241	1,618	1,174	153	248
1st ward .....	1,867	242	202	28	37	244	198	29	37
2d ward .....	2,070	271	226	12	70	276	218	12	71
3d ward .....	3,287	331	173	23	48	338	160	23	50
4th ward .....	2,799	390	257	54	50	390	249	54	52
5th ward .....	3,174	368	357	34	36	370	349	35	38
Marshall City .....									
1st ward .....	782	93	91	8		92	91	8	
2d ward .....	863	108	111	9	1	113	106	9	1
3d ward .....	1,340	141	200	3	2	137	199	2	2
4th ward .....	983	96	151	9	2	96	151	9	2
Total for county.....									
	43,501	5,077	4,214	691	606	5,090	4,143	705	619
CASS Co.									
Calvin .....	1,478	284	49	10	9	282	48	10	9
Howard .....	829	96	114	3	16	94	113	4	16
Jefferson .....	894	66	133	5	36	66	133	5	36
LaGrange .....	2,288	217	331	13	22	215	328	13	23
Marcellus .....	1,849	245	226	18	50	242	222	18	52
Mason .....	775	78	124	4	13	78	123	4	15
Milton .....	484	45	68	1	12	45	68	1	12
Newberg .....	1,426	175	142	4	39	174	141	4	38
Ontwa .....	929	89	127	24	15	86	125	26	14
Penn .....	1,530	191	170	22	24	191	169	22	25
Pokagon .....	1,214	133	115	21	27	133	112	21	29
Porter .....	1,575	210	142	11	2	242	139	12	2
Silver Creek .....	859	109	72	4	32	109	71	4	32
Volinia .....	1,239	176	101	4	25	177	101	4	22
Wayne .....	828	116	75	1	43	113	70	1	46
Dowagiac City .....									
1st ward .....	986	171	219	18	8	170	219	18	8
2d ward .....	846	181	94	6	4	181	92	6	5
3d ward .....	974	132	152	7	4	133	151	7	4
Total for county.....									
	20,953	2,744	2,454	176	331	2,731	2,425	180	388
CHARLEVOIX Co.									
Bay .....	469	72	33	6	2	72	32	5	2
Bear Lake .....	190	20	26	1	3	20	26	1	3
Boyne Valley .....	509	57	52	5	19	57	52	5	19
Chandler .....	144	19	5	1	3	19	5	1	3
Charlevoix .....	1,518	226	132	16	16	227	130	16	16

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
CHARLEVOIX Co.--Cont'd									
Evangeline.....	719	85	41	9	43	86	40	9	43
Eveline.....	923	68	55	10	4	68	55	10	4
Hayes.....	692	57	53	3		57	53	3	
Hudson.....	118	28	4		1	28	4		1
Marion.....	441	40	40	9	1	40	40	9	1
Melrose.....	436	53	39	5	15	54	38	5	15
Norwood.....	484	52	27	1		52	26	2	
Resort.....	227	14	28	6		14	28	6	
South Arm.....	2,103	223	108	43	25	224	107	46	22
Springvale.....	137	19	23	1	1	19	22	2	1
Wilson.....	576	58	34	20	16	59	34	20	15
Total for county....	9,686	1,091	700	136	149	1,096	692	140	145
CHEBOYGAN Co.									
Beaugrand.....	332	24	45		2	24	45		3
Benton.....	770	47	90	12	1	47	90	12	1
Burt.....	376	25	44	1		25	44	1	
Ellis.....	159	14	17			14	17		
Forest.....	161	22	16	1		22	16	1	
Grant.....	459	33	49	1	4	31	49	1	4
Hebron.....	207	16	22		14	16	22		14
Inverness.....	1,153	72	127	1	13	72	127	1	13
Mackinaw.....	475	75	62	3		74	61	4	
Mentor.....	391	59	33	6		61	31	6	
Monroe.....	254	18	16	1	11	18	15	1	11
Nunda.....	581	62	58	9	6	67	51	9	8
Tuscarora.....	380	57	44	3	2	57	44	3	2
Waverly.....	53	10	1	3		10	1	2	
Cheboygan City.....	6,235	551	625	31	24	554	606	31	24
1st ward.....	678	52	42	11	3	51	41	11	3
2d ward.....	2,075	133	212	7	3	134	210	7	3
3d ward.....	1,277	111	138	4	17	111	135	4	17
4th ward.....	1,363	196	136	7		199	122	7	
5th ward.....	842	59	99	2	1	59	98	2	1
Total for county....	11,986	1,085	1,251	72	77	1,092	1,219	72	80
CHIPPEWA Co.									
Bruce.....	1,318	111	115	3		110	114	3	
Detour.....	964	80	54	4	5	80	54	4	5
Drummond.....	496	33	57	1	3	33	57	1	3
Pickford.....	993	122	64	12		122	63	12	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	669	67	25	1		67	25	1	
Sugar Island.....	563	51	35			51	35		
Superior.....	893	135	93	2		136	92	2	
Trout Lake.....	112	6	15			7	14		
White Fish.....	251	38	11		1	38	11		1



Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor				Secretary of State			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Vandercook.	Malone.	Marsack.	Malone.	Vandercook.
CHIPPEWA Co.—Cont'd									
Sault Ste. Marie City.....	5,760	591	614	13	9	12	12	13	9
1st ward.....	4,374	164	170	4	4	12	12	4	4
2d ward.....	5,028	246	248	6	4	12	12	6	4
3d ward.....	1,459	142	164	3	1	14	14	3	1
4th ward.....	689	69	92			7	7		
Total for county.....	13,019	1,234	1,083	36	18	4,234	4,234	18	18
CLARK Co.									
Arthur.....	188	22	26	3		22	26	3	
Franklin.....	545	78	81	5	2	77	82	5	2
Frost.....	124	20	41	7		20	40	7	
Grove.....	794	60	56	10		59	56	10	
Greenwood.....	239	29	25	12	1	29	25	12	1
Hamilton.....	568	46	88	1		47	85	1	
Hatton.....	335	39	85	7	4	40	84	6	4
Hayes.....	192	7	3	9	1	7	6	11	1
Redding*.....		25	23		1	24	23		2
Sheridan.....	693	36	45	28	4	37	44	28	4
Summerfield.....	147	18	12	2		18	12	2	
Surrey.....	1,292	102	64	25	3	106	64	25	1
Winterfield.....	365	17	8	18	1	17	7	17	1
Clark City*.....	1,174	141	156	23	3	141	155	24	3
1st ward.....		23	38	3		23	38	3	
2d ward.....		63	65	16	3	63	65	16	3
3d ward.....		55	53	4		55	52	5	
Harrison City*.....	752	72	105	11		73	105	11	
1st ward.....		30	22	5		20	24	5	
2d ward.....		37	41	1		36	39	1	
3d ward.....		29	42	5		29	40	5	
Total for county.....	1,558	712	822	135	18	711	817	138	19
CLINTON Co.									
Bath.....	1,224	118	99	3	3	117	109	6	3
Bengal.....	1,154	184	125	3	4	184	124	3	4
Bingham.....	1,002	681	181	23	1	676	492	30	23
Dallas.....	1,683	92	174	1		92	270	1	
DeWitt.....	1,381	111	137	1		111	133	1	
DePue.....	1,173	365	98	1		365	98	1	
Eagle.....	1,346	161	136	1	1	161	136	1	1
Essex.....	1,511	213	149	1		213	144	22	1

\* Organized since census was taken.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
CHIPPEWA Co.—Cont'd.									
Sault Ste. Marie City....	5,760	591	614	13	9	590	612	13	9
1st ward.....	1,574	164	170	4	4	163	170	4	4
2d ward.....	2,038	216	248	6	4	212	249	6	4
3d ward.....	1,459	142	164	3	1	145	162	3	1
4th ward.....	689	69	92			70	91		
Total for county....	12,019	1,234	1,083	36	18	1,234	1,077	36	18
CLARE Co.									
Arthur.....	163	22	26	8		22	26	8	
Franklin.....	545	78	81	5	2	77	82	5	2
Frost.....	134	20	41	7		20	40	8	
Grant.....	794	60	56	10		59	56	10	
Greenwood.....	259	29	25	12	1	29	25	12	1
Hamilton.....	508	46	88	1		47	86	1	
Hatton.....	535	39	83	7	4	40	88	6	4
Hayes.....	192	7	8	9	1	7	6	11	1
Redding *		25	23		1	24	23		2
Sheridan.....	693	36	45	28	4	37	44	28	4
Summerfield.....	147	18	12	2		18	12	2	
Surrey.....	1,292	102	64	25	1	100	64	25	1
Winterfield.....	365	17	8	18	1	17	7	17	1
Clare City*.....	1,174	141	156	23	3	141	155	24	3
1st ward.....		23	38	3		23	38	5	
2d ward.....		63	65	16	3	63	65	16	3
3d ward.....		55	53	4		55	52	5	
Harrison City*.....	752	72	105	11		73	103	11	
1st ward.....		20	24	5		20	24	5	
2d ward.....		32	41	1		33	39	1	
3d ward.....		20	40	5		20	40	5	
Total for county....	7,558	712	826	166	18	711	817	168	19
CLINTON Co.									
Bath.....	1,224	118	99	6	57	117	100	6	58
Bengal.....	1,154	134	125	3	4	134	124	3	4
Bingham.....	4,252	681	494	30	27	676	492	30	29
Dallas.....	1,668	92	274	1	3	93	270	1	4
DeWitt.....	1,391	111	137	18	42	113	133	18	43
DuPlain.....	1,773	305	98	63	2	305	98	63	2
Eagle.....	1,246	161	129	9	17	163	123	9	20
Essex.....	1,511	213	139	28	2	216	134	28	3

\* Organized since census was taken.



Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
CLINTON Co.—Cont'd.									
Greenbush .....	1,453	230	114	14	8	228	114	15	8
Lebanon .....	1,235	111	148	9	3	112	146	9	3
Olive .....	1,245	161	113	7	32	162	112	7	32
Ovid .....	2,835	364	278	36	32	364	275	38	30
Riley .....	1,277	125	125	3	23	126	124	3	23
Victor .....	1,041	132	56	19	21	132	56	19	21
Watertown .....	1,505	175	129	11	39	175	127	11	40
Westphalia .....	1,699	18	332	1	4	18	332	1	4
Total for county .....	26,509	3,131	2,790	258	316	3,134	2,760	261	232
CRAWFORD Co.									
Ball .....	95	9	14	—	—	9	14	—	—
Beaver Creek .....	170	22	9	—	—	22	10	—	—
Blaine .....	51	7	8	—	—	7	8	—	—
Center Plains .....	202	25	32	1	1	25	32	1	1
Fredric .....	260	22	23	—	—	22	23	—	—
Grayling .....	1,558	167	173	1	4	166	171	1	4
Grove .....	204	18	12	—	—	18	12	—	—
Maple Forest .....	316	23	15	1	2	23	15	1	2
South Branch .....	106	8	20	—	1	8	20	—	1
Total for county .....	2,962	301	306	3	8	300	305	3	8
DELTA Co.									
Baldwin .....	385	51	24	—	—	50	25	—	—
Bark River .....	706	57	37	6	2	54	39	6	2
Bay De Noc .....	478	52	12	—	—	52	12	—	—
Escanaba .....	724	19	43	—	—	19	41	—	—
Fairbanks .....	740	16	20	—	11	16	20	—	11
Ford River .....	837	181	54	3	—	181	53	4	—
Garden .....	1,267	71	108	4	—	71	108	4	—
Maple Ridge .....	241	27	24	1	—	29	22	1	—
Masonville .....	924	77	58	1	4	78	56	1	4
Nahma .....	697	58	37	—	—	60	36	—	—
Sac Bay .....	186	30	18	—	—	30	18	—	—
Wells * .....	—	71	24	—	—	71	23	—	—
Escanaba City † .....	6,808	932	818	15	19	922	809	14	17
1st ward .....	—	113	187	—	1	113	183	—	1
2d ward .....	—	133	77	1	2	137	75	1	1
3d ward .....	—	223	216	3	6	219	216	2	5
4th ward .....	—	158	131	1	—	158	129	1	—
5th ward .....	—	139	102	5	3	136	101	5	3
6th ward .....	—	132	91	5	6	130	91	5	6
7th ward .....	—	29	14	—	1	29	14	—	1

\* Organized from Escanaba and Ford River townships since census was taken.

† Wards rearranged since census was taken.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
<b>DELTA CO.—Cont'd.</b>									
Gladstone City.....	1,337	141	149	9	4	144	146	9	4
1st ward.....	321	44	29	1	2	44	29	1	2
2d ward.....	496	63	75	4		64	74	4	
3d ward.....	316	28	29	4	1	29	28	4	1
4th ward.....	204	6	16		1	7	15		1
Total for county ....	15,330	1,783	1,426	39	40	1,777	1,408	39	38
<b>DICKINSON CO.*</b>									
Breen.....		43	26	6		44	27	5	
Breitung.....		51	32	2		51	32		
Felch.....		38	47			38	45		
Norway.....		138	103	12	1	138	103	12	1
Sagola.....		29	48	2	1	29	48	2	1
Waucedah.....		44	34	2	3	44	34	3	3
<b>Iron Mountain City†</b> .....	8,599	860	621	180	22	855	607	176	20
1st ward.....		252	118	36	3	251	115	34	3
2d ward.....		245	52	29	7	241	50	30	7
3d ward.....		85	132	39	4	85	128	38	4
4th ward.....		163	177	51	4	162	173	50	4
5th ward.....		115	142	25	4	116	141	24	2
<b>Norway City</b> .....		420	366	55	6	419	359	55	5
1st ward.....		171	146	34	4	171	142	34	3
2d ward.....		160	110	13	2	159	107	13	2
3d ward.....		89	110	8		89	110	8	
Total for county ....		1,623	1,277	259	33	1,618	1,255	253	30
<b>EATON CO.</b>									
Bellevue.....	2,084	251	240	11	15	252	240	11	15
Benton.....	1,537	202	130	22	62	201	125	23	68
Brookfield.....	1,344	108	149	10	37	108	145	10	39
Carmel.....	1,089	133	118	9	4	132	118	8	3
Chester.....	1,420	161	140	8	8	162	139	7	8
Delta.....	1,482	171	113	19	38	178	113	20	36
Eaton.....	1,084	125	113	13	8	125	113	13	8
Eaton Rapids.....	1,256	112	105	14	45	112	101	14	47
Hamlin.....	1,224	124	59	39	37	124	58	40	37
Kalamo.....	1,591	190	139	28	15	191	138	28	15

\* Organized since census was taken. Population estimated at 15,000.

† Wards arranged after census was taken.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
EATON CO.—Cont'd.									
Oneida .....	2,930	366	277	24	225	378	277	26	203
Roxand .....	1,731	193	92	14	38	196	88	14	39
Sunfield .....	1,891	211	122	32	59	214	113	32	62
Vermontville .....	1,851	224	177	43	6	223	177	41	6
Walton .....	1,995	233	162	40	18	231	161	40	21
Windsor .....	1,718	179	110	28	81	179	107	29	82
Charlotte City .....									
1st ward .....	578	72	72	12	3	71	72	12	3
2d ward .....	972	144	86	25	5	145	85	25	5
3d ward .....	1,264	159	150	25	8	156	154	26	5
4th ward .....	1,053	133	96	24	7	135	90	23	10
Eaton Rapids City .....									
1st ward .....	662	109	102	12	2	109	102	12	2
2d ward .....	606	92	50	25	2	91	50	26	2
3d ward .....	702	72	73	11	15	72	73	11	15
Total for county .....									
	32,094	3,771	2,875	488	738	3,785	2,839	494	731
EMMET CO.									
Bear Creek .....	4,025	473	526	67	8	469	525	69	8
Bliss .....	202	36	12	1	1	37	11	1	1
Carp Lake .....	236	21	18	7		20	18	6	
Cent r .....	219	41	20			42	19		
Cross Village .....	484	20	92	1		20	91	1	
Egleston .....	140	13	18	1		13	18	1	
Friendship .....	305	46	21		2	46	21		2
Littlefield .....	343	102	77	6		101	77	6	
Little Traverse .....	1,488	176	164	11	3	176	163	12	3
Maple River .....	603	35	26	3	2	35	26	3	2
Pleasant View .....	278	24	32	1		24	31	1	
Readmond .....	433	31	62	4		29	61	4	
Total for county .....									
	8,756	1,018	1,068	102	16	1,012	1,061	104	16
GENESEE CO.									
Argentine .....	1,069	77	142	11	3	74	144	10	4
Atlas .....	1,256	197	157	7	2	197	158	7	2
Burton .....	1,233	138	98	27	6	136	98	27	6
Clayton .....	1,337	126	161	14	36	124	159	14	38
Davison .....	1,617	252	147	33	1	253	142	34	2
Fenton .....	3,667	446	462	58	4	447	459	58	4
Flint .....	1,330	152	144	18	7	152	144	18	7
Flushing .....	2,441	376	176	43	35	376	174	43	36
Forest .....	1,696	186	106	31	41	193	98	32	42

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
GENESEE Co.—Cont'd.									
Gaines .....	1,735	191	138	10	62	189	138	10	62
Genesee .....	1,588	192	169	15	25	189	168	15	26
Grand Blanc .....	1,430	221	159	29	4	214	160	31	4
Montrose .....	1,654	179	94	16	28	176	88	16	29
Mt. Morris .....	1,223	108	159	13	4	108	159	13	3
Mundy .....	1,390	167	72	41	42	167	66	41	45
Richfield .....	1,471	171	123	24	19	168	125	24	19
Thetford .....	1,372	135	80	18	46	133	78	19	48
Vienna .....	2,115	242	189	56	46	242	187	55	47
Flint City.....									
1st ward .....	3,033	348	338	37	13	345	333	38	14
2d ward .....	3,068	440	307	30	6	435	306	31	8
3d ward .....	2,354	322	239	36	5	321	230	37	6
4th ward .....	1,348	157	83	16	5	159	82	16	5
Total for county ....									
	39,430	4,823	3,743	583	440	4,798	3,696	589	457
GLADWIN Co.									
Bently* .....		23	23			23	23		
Billings .....	253	21	11			21	11		
Buckeye .....	581	60	38	5		60	37	5	
Butman .....	260	32	12			31	11		
Clement .....	124	9	6			9	6		
Gladwin .....	683	77	31			80	28		
Grout .....	1,564	216	142	8	2	213	140	8	2
Sage .....	547	53	28		2	53	27		2
Sherman † .....		10	24			10	24		
Tobacco .....	196	32	16			32	16		
Total for county ....									
	4,208	533	331	13	4	532	323	13	4
GOGEBIC Co.									
Bessemer .....	680	99	68	1	1	99	68	1	1
Ironwood .....	562	38	12	2	1	38	12	2	1
Marenisco .....	225	14	21	2		14	21	2	
Wakefield .....	782	238	94	7	1	238	93	7	1
Watersmeet .....	606	76	124		2	77	123		2
Bessemer City.....									
1st ward .....	853	163	111	4	2	164	109	4	2
2d ward .....	933	171	70	6	1	171	68	5	2
3d ward .....	780	36	186		4	37	183		2

\* Organized since census was taken; population included in Billings and Buckeye.

† Population included in Butman township.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
GOGEBIC Co.—Cont'd.									
Ironwood City*.....	7,745	1,511	947	94	7	1,515	936	92	7
1st ward.....		144	307	5		146	305	4	
2d ward.....		199	156	15	1	202	151	14	1
3d ward.....		256	74	14		258	74	13	
4th ward.....		260	164	30	2	258	163	31	2
5th ward.....		393	141	27	3	392	139	27	3
6th ward.....		259	105	3	1	259	104	3	1
Total for county ....	13,166	2,346	1,633	116	19	2,353	1,613	113	18
GRAND TRAVERSE Co.									
Acme †.....		106	41	15	15	105	40	16	15
Blair.....	676	67	40	9	25	67	39	9	26
East Bay.....	1,018	69	25	2	10	70	23	2	10
Fife Lake.....	810	97	49	6	36	95	44	5	96
Garfield.....	843	81	55	13	13	81	54	12	14
Grant.....	498	74	10	2	22	74	10	2	22
Green Lake.....	371	34	33	3	15	36	29	3	18
Long Lake.....	492	71	33	5	5	71	33	5	5
Mayfield.....	560	46	36	8	46	43	33	7	49
Paradise.....	1,357	139	83	12	52	137	83	12	52
Peninsula.....	957	122	50	25	11	122	50	25	11
Traverse.....	4,833	681	428	71	39	677	428	70	40
Union.....	148	21	7	1	16	21	7	1	21
Whitewater.....	792	130	52	16	10	131	49	16	11
Total for county ....	13,355	1,738	942	188	315	1,730	922	185	330
GRATIOT Co.									
Arcada.....	2,943	373	140	33	82	373	135	33	84
Bethany.....	2,264	139	69	16	118	140	64	16	118
Elba.....	1,756	171	128	7	21	173	125	7	22
Emerson.....	1,441	145	71	7	95	144	71	7	96
Fulton.....	1,914	189	181	13	31	190	176	13	34
Hamilton.....	752	77	39	1	24	76	40	1	24
Ithaca.....	1,768	272	177	19	32	276	163	19	39
Lafayette.....	1,386	120	114	11	56	122	113	11	55
Newark.....	1,338	112	43	4	104	112	41	4	105
New Haven.....	1,394	167	76	7	41	167	74	7	42
North Shade.....	1,421	156	116	5	23	155	114	5	26
North Star.....	1,645	156	111	15	61	153	108	15	59
Pine River.....	2,825	96	46	20	126	97	34	20	135
Seville.....	1,322	109	42	10	153	109	37	10	156
Sumner.....	1,371	158	49	12	88	159	49	11	88
Washington.....	1,508	134	81	6	27	135	80	6	27
Wheeler.....	1,640	157	78	22	92	156	78	22	91

\* Wards rearranged since census was taken.

† Organized from East Bay and Whitewater townships since census was taken.



Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercok.
GRATIOT Co.—Cont'd.									
City of St. Louis *.....	-----	297	172	43	55	294	154	45	73
1st ward.....	-----	46	19	15	7	46	18	14	9
2d ward.....	-----	48	31	7	19	47	29	8	20
3d ward.....	-----	98	52	11	18	98	48	13	20
4th ward.....	-----	105	70	10	11	103	59	10	24
Total for county....	28,668	3,028	1,733	251	1,229	3,036	1,656	252	1,274
HILLSDALE Co.									
Adams.....	1,773	226	154	39	36	227	149	39	27
Allen.....	1,429	201	126	9	39	199	126	9	41
Amboy.....	1,236	174	87	12	15	173	86	13	15
Cambria.....	1,498	193	169	18	20	190	168	18	21
Camden.....	1,911	212	162	24	65	211	156	23	67
Fayette.....	1,833	244	211	27	23	245	211	29	25
Hillsdale.....	455	58	33	4	13	57	33	4	13
Jefferson.....	1,771	261	129	7	22	263	126	7	22
Litchfield.....	1,714	235	93	42	87	236	91	43	87
Moscow.....	1,127	117	134	29	18	117	133	29	19
Pittsford.....	1,560	243	156	12	3	242	155	13	4
Ransom.....	1,403	201	80	26	16	201	78	27	16
Reading.....	1,939	277	208	33	12	275	204	35	14
Scipio.....	960	100	73	24	19	100	73	24	19
Somerset.....	1,237	173	138	22	11	173	139	21	11
Wheatland.....	1,260	249	46	36	10	248	47	36	9
Woodbridge.....	1,343	167	119	19	9	167	114	19	14
Wright.....	2,246	238	228	34	13	238	227	34	13
Hillsdale City.....	3,915	549	313	66	21	554	301	68	23
1st ward.....	886	121	66	19	7	121	64	19	8
2d ward.....	1,133	129	75	36	6	131	69	38	6
3d ward.....	969	171	66	7	5	173	65	7	5
4th ward.....	927	128	106	4	3	129	103	4	4
Total for county....	30,660	4,118	2,659	483	452	4,116	2,617	491	460
HOUGHTON Co.									
Adams.....	1,475	136	73	8	5	135	71	8	5
Calumet.....	12,529	1,343	475	334	389	1,350	468	328	386
Chassell.....	680	83	87	2	-----	83	86	2	-----
Duncan.....	476	80	169	3	6	79	169	3	7
Franklin.....	2,687	265	195	14	13	263	193	13	13
Hancock.....	2,735	325	411	42	12	330	404	43	13
Laird.....	159	19	16	-----	-----	18	16	-----	-----
Osceola.....	3,630	260	160	69	142	259	157	67	142

\* Organized from Bethany and Pine River townships since the census of 1890; population, 2,246.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
HOUGHTON Co.—Cont'd.									
Portage.....	3,531	309	370	7	6	304	363	7	7
Quincy.....	1,258	121	83	21	1	120	82	21	1
Schoolcraft.....	3,325	114	411	44	121	112	408	43	119
Torch Lake.....	2,904	266	189	30	50	267	188	30	49
Total for county....	35,389	3,321	2,639	574	745	3,320	2,605	565	742
HURON Co.									
Bingham.....	1,348	57	71	16	83	56	71	17	82
Bloomfield.....	692	44	54	2	44	54	54	2	37
Brookfield.....	867	55	44	3	37	56	43	3	26
Caseville.....	1,193	95	73	14	26	94	73	14	75
Chaudler.....	1,047	31	55	6	74	29	56	6	77
Colfax.....	1,116	65	59	14	77	64	58	14	15
Dwight.....	1,424	73	112	2	15	72	112	2	4
Fair Haven.....	769	46	68	3	4	46	68	3	5
Gore.....	315	15	19	1	5	15	18	1	71
Grant.....	1,133	50	49	8	74	49	48	8	6
Hume.....	781	44	56	3	6	44	56	3	3
Huron.....	923	98	53	2	3	98	53	2	19
Lake.....	333	23	20	1	19	23	20	1	12
Lincoln.....	532	27	26	8	12	27	26	8	33
Meade.....	922	59	37	2	33	59	37	2	35
Oliver.....	692	53	84	5	34	52	82	5	1
Paris.....	1,680	17	224	1	17	224	17	1	7
Port Austin.....	1,469	137	123	4	9	137	123	4	1
Rubicon.....	1,199	78	89	26	1	78	89	26	18
Sand Beach.....	2,288	227	167	26	18	226	165	26	3
Sebewaing.....	1,810	119	277	1	3	114	273	1	59
Sheridan.....	885	12	73	8	54	13	72	3	18
Sherman.....	1,318	31	137	18	31	137	31	18	7
Sigel.....	907	36	51	4	7	36	51	4	68
Verona.....	1,238	89	143	11	67	92	144	11	9
White Rock.....	335	27	19	3	9	27	19	3	14
Winsor.....	1,279	91	55	4	14	91	54	4	
Total for county....	28,545	1,699	2,243	177	703	1,690	2,226	173	705
INGHAM Co.									
Alaiedon.....	1,287	106	169	10	28	106	169	9	29
Aurelius.....	1,489	169	112	28	59	169	110	28	61
Bunker Hill.....	1,012	89	121	16	6	91	120	16	6
Delhi.....	1,504	168	166	23	48	166	164	23	48
Ingham.....	1,232	147	145	22	20	146	141	23	20
Lansing.....	1,422	167	94	11	23	169	90	12	23
Le Roy.....	1,572	120	134	24	86	120	130	24	89
Leslie.....	2,337	343	187	28	32	347	183	28	32
Locke.....	1,265	145	113	31	34	141	112	35	35
Meridian.....	1,720	114	161	18	81	107	161	18	80
Onondaga.....	1,392	157	115	12	61	156	113	13	63
Stockbridge.....	1,276	175	124	24	21	174	123	23	20

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vanderecock.
INGHAM Co.—Cont'd.									
Vevay .....	1,131	130	70	26	52	129	71	26	52
Wheatfield .....	929	69	112	13	26	67	111	13	26
White Oak .....	1,070	112	102	16	22	111	100	16	22
Williamston .....	2,051	176	226	18	115	180	219	18	116
Lansing City .....	13,102	1,734	1,741	144	172	1,743	1,714	152	178
1st ward .....	1,243	127	182	19	14	129	177	21	15
2d ward .....	2,555	443	341	27	24	448	331	30	26
3d ward .....	2,106	291	281	21	25	286	285	20	24
4th ward .....	2,436	324	347	38	30	324	340	42	31
5th ward .....	2,960	322	335	27	58	325	329	26	62
6th ward .....	1,802	227	255	12	21	231	252	13	20
Mason City .....	1,875	215	236	30	44	215	234	29	45
1st ward .....	1,075	118	116	18	20	117	117	18	19
2d ward .....	800	97	120	12	24	98	117	11	26
Total for county .....	37,666	4,336	4,128	494	930	4,337	4,065	506	945
IONIA Co.									
Berlin .....	1,573	162	209	12	2	165	203	12	3
Boston .....	1,940	250	232	40	4	265	215	44	4
Campbell .....	1,688	199	114	20	7	201	105	26	11
Danby .....	1,284	143	117	18	29	143	115	18	30
Easton .....	1,868	160	188	29	3	163	177	32	7
Ionia .....	1,482	170	213	13	6	181	192	17	11
Keene .....	1,024	125	127	11	3	130	120	13	3
Lyons .....	2,437	330	330	25	1	327	325	29	4
North Plains .....	1,477	181	199	9	3	183	197	39	5
Odessa .....	2,251	257	235	36	25	258	226	9	31
Orange .....	1,311	140	148	21	5	147	142	22	8
Orleans .....	1,397	165	158	9	7	172	137	13	15
Otisco .....	3,180	515	425	23	14	549	366	26	36
Portland .....	2,620	365	315	35	12	373	302	35	15
Ronald .....	1,371	233	84	11	4	241	78	11	5
Sebewa .....	1,416	149	191	14	11	153	182	18	16
Ionia City .....	4,482	543	792	14	8	619	693	26	20
1st ward .....	1,057	131	243	-----	4	158	208	11	6
2d ward .....	957	115	162	3	-----	123	149	4	2
3d ward .....	1,072	125	173	4	1	140	151	4	7
4th ward .....	1,396	172	214	7	3	198	185	7	5
Total for county .....	32,801	4,087	4,080	340	144	4,270	3,775	390	224

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
Iosco Co.									
Alabaster.....	372	35	32	---	2	35	30	---	2
Au Sable.....	170	18	10	1	---	16	13	---	---
Baldwin.....	2,485	272	212	18	1	273	210	19	1
Burleigh.....	443	46	74	4	4	46	74	4	4
Grant.....	149	18	13	1	2	19	12	1	2
Oscoda*.....	3,903	356	392	9	4	353	392	11	4
Plainfield.....	200	25	29	---	1	26	28	---	1
Reno.....	358	46	23	2	2	46	23	2	2
Sherman.....	168	14	29	---	---	12	28	---	---
Tawas.....	2,349	206	217	7	4	208	211	7	4
Wilber.....	299	51	8	3	1	48	9	3	1
Au Sable City .....									
1st ward.....	1,638	104	126	2	1	102	126	2	1
2d ward.....	1,280	91	100	2	1	93	98	2	1
3d ward.....	1,410	117	83	8	---	118	82	7	---
Total for county ...									
	15,224	1,399	1,348	57	23	1,395	1,336	58	23
IRON Co.									
Atkinson†.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bates.....	594	26	35	2	---	26	35	2	---
Crystal Falls.....	1,176	514	264	7	3	531	257	5	3
Hematite†.....	---	93	36	1	2	94	36	1	1
Iron River.....	1,426	95	154	5	8	95	154	5	8
Mansfield†.....	---	155	20	---	1	155	19	---	1
Mastodon.....	111	65	33	1	2	65	32	1	2
Stambaugh.....	711	53	39	14	1	55	38	13	1
Total for county ...									
	4,432	1,021	626	31	17	1,041	616	23	16
ISABELLA Co.									
Broomfield.....	495	64	22	2	1	63	21	2	2
Chippewa.....	719	101	28	1	21	100	28	---	20
Coe.....	1,801	257	160	24	49	258	158	24	49
Coldwater.....	1,084	131	80	5	9	129	80	4	9
Deerfield.....	938	71	97	12	29	70	96	16	27
Denver.....	681	76	80	1	6	75	79	1	7
Fremont.....	1,176	82	107	5	60	81	104	5	60
Gilmore.....	571	52	42	12	16	52	42	12	16
Isabella.....	1,523	125	140	16	13	124	141	16	13
Lincoln.....	1,248	138	107	8	28	138	106	8	28
Nottawa.....	843	36	128	2	2	35	127	2	2
Rolland.....	1,061	90	61	10	27	88	60	10	29

\* Population includes Thompson township, vacated.

† Organized since census was taken; population included in Bates and Iron River.

‡ Organized since census was taken; population included in Crystal Falls township and Republic township, Marquette county.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
ISABELLA Co.—Cont'd.									
Sherman.....	533	71	45	1	8	72	42	1	8
Union.....	1,270	96	136	2	26	95	134	2	26
Vernon.....	1,314	101	130	4	20	100	131	4	19
Wise.....	826	79	67	25	1	72	66	28	1
Mt. Pleasant City.....									
1st ward.....	2,701	308	355	18	6	306	352	18	6
2d ward.....	823	113	100	8	1	111	99	8	1
3d ward.....	906	102	116	7	5	101	116	7	5
3d ward.....	942	93	139	3		94	137	3	
Total for county....	18,784	1,878	1,785	148	322	1,858	1,767	154	322
JACKSON Co.									
Blackman.....	1,713	160	142	19	34	160	141	19	34
Columbia.....	1,574	152	215	40	27	153	211	39	28
Concord.....	1,415	202	115	20	16	201	114	20	16
Grass Lake.....	1,643	206	220	21	7	204	220	21	7
Hanover.....	1,575	169	181	32	30	168	180	33	30
Henrietta.....	1,145	124	155	8	21	124	153	8	22
Leoni.....	1,381	184	137	9	31	183	138	10	31
Liberty.....	974	61	95	21	47	60	91	21	49
Napoleon.....	999	140	93	11	32	141	91	11	32
Norvell.....	824	77	132	5	8	76	130	5	8
Parma.....	1,175	132	96	54	7	131	95	55	8
Pulaski.....	1,046	103	124	9	38	102	123	9	38
Rives.....	1,305	147	103	19	22	147	100	19	24
Sandstone.....	1,511	180	120	24	15	180	114	24	16
Spring Harbor.....	1,182	118	118	38	12	118	112	39	13
Springport.....	1,474	169	86	42	76	168	84	42	78
Summit.....	967	120	80	4	28	121	76	4	31
Tompkins.....	1,159	124	56	24	55	123	55	24	56
Waterloo.....	1,171	91	153	14	5	89	152	14	5
Jackson City.....	20,798	2,452	2,685	154	154	2,479	2,626	156	163
1st ward.....	1,709	212	215	7	14	212	213	7	16
2d ward.....	2,174	320	242	18	41	327	236	18	41
3d ward.....	1,555	230	180	12	7	236	172	12	8
4th ward.....	3,390	499	389	44	18	499	381	45	19
5th ward.....	2,886	309	402	19	24	311	392	19	26
6th ward.....	3,079	343	446	24	17	347	437	24	18
7th ward.....	3,614	382	593	16	12	390	580	17	13
8th ward.....	2,391	157	218	14	21	157	215	14	22
Total for county....	45,031	5,111	5,106	568	665	5,128	5,006	573	689



Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
KALAMAZOO Co.									
Alamo.....	1,185	122	118	52	3	121	115	55	3
Brady.....	1,410	155	154	12	42	154	152	12	44
Charleston.....	984	167	86	4	3	163	84	5	3
Climax.....	1,476	198	89	14	51	197	85	15	54
Comstock.....	1,779	242	181	10	4	244	178	10	4
Cooper.....	1,099	105	159	28	2	102	158	28	1
Kalamazoo.....	2,293	276	196	18	1	274	193	19	1
Oshemo.....	1,206	167	107	9	6	166	106	9	7
Pavilion.....	1,014	142	87	1	28	141	87	1	28
Portage.....	941	100	117	1	12	100	114	3	11
Prairie Ronde.....	998	118	85	5	24	116	83	7	25
Richland.....	1,135	174	107	15	---	171	108	15	---
Ross.....	1,347	180	170	6	17	180	170	6	17
Schoolcraft.....	2,124	315	226	18	44	313	225	18	44
Texas.....	893	103	112	5	35	105	110	5	35
Wakeshma.....	1,536	154	96	41	80	150	96	43	79
Kalamazoo City*.....	17,853	2,255	1,998	203	34	2,267	1,954	206	34
1st ward.....	---	74	71	5	1	76	69	5	1
2d ward.....	---	134	183	6	3	134	183	5	3
3d ward.....	---	223	312	7	1	232	302	8	1
4th ward.....	---	217	267	23	3	221	260	24	3
5th ward.....	---	185	146	20	---	188	143	20	---
6th ward.....	---	157	81	24	5	158	80	24	5
7th ward.....	---	261	130	51	3	259	127	55	3
8th ward.....	---	210	100	16	8	209	95	17	7
9th ward.....	---	244	220	15	5	246	216	15	5
10th ward.....	---	272	212	9	2	265	206	9	2
11th ward.....	---	128	154	19	1	129	152	16	2
12th ward.....	---	150	122	8	2	150	121	8	2
Total for county.....	39,273	4,973	4,088	442	386	4,969	4,018	457	390
KALKASKA Co.									
Boardman.....	740	86	86	6	6	86	86	6	6
Clearwater.....	542	68	41	11	1	68	41	11	1
Cold Springs.....	137	17	13	---	5	17	13	---	5
Excelsior.....	339	47	28	4	2	49	26	4	2
Garfield.....	181	20	10	3	---	20	10	3	---
Glade.....	183	1	5	---	---	1	5	---	---
Kalkaska.....	1,542	243	113	19	10	244	110	19	12
Oliver.....	131	17	12	---	---	17	11	---	---
Orange.....	383	45	22	9	8	46	22	9	8
Rapid River.....	549	105	29	4	2	106	28	4	2
Springfield.....	285	41	22	4	2	42	22	4	2
Wilson.....	148	21	16	1	1	21	16	1	1
Total for county.....	5,160	711	397	61	37	717	390	61	39

\* Wards rearranged after census was taken.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
<b>KENT Co.</b>									
Ada .....	1,296	128	152	25	14	131	148	25	14
Algoma .....	2,077	285	135	41	13	290	124	43	19
Alpine .....	1,382	123	160	4	18	124	158	18	5
Bowne .....	1,214	169	109	16	7	172	103	18	8
Byron .....	1,745	133	221	31	17	134	218	32	18
Caledonia .....	1,785	229	180	48	8	230	171	49	9
Cannon .....	1,115	130	79	46	8	132	79	47	9
Cascade .....	1,147	139	114	19	5	140	112	19	5
Courtland .....	1,280	147	141	21	9	148	139	24	9
Gaines .....	1,351	145	110	44	7	146	109	44	7
Grand Rapids .....	8,325	36	219	14	15	314	211	14	17
Grattan .....	1,109	128	151	5	1	131	147	5	2
Lowell .....	3,145	416	287	63	14	418	277	68	18
Nelson .....	2,147	265	165	27	2	264	164	28	2
Oakfield .....	1,048	122	98	3	6	123	97	3	6
Paris .....	3,171	187	109	23	3	187	109	23	3
Plainfield .....	1,571	172	152	25	15	175	147	25	16
Solon .....	1,769	236	81	23	4	236	81	23	4
Sparta .....	2,639	281	181	169	17	292	172	164	20
Spencer .....	1,260	73	83	1	47	73	82	2	47
Tyrone .....	1,501	154	98	35	13	155	95	36	14
Vergennes .....	1,094	94	122	10	---	94	122	10	---
Walker .....	3,239	157	206	26	11	157	204	25	13
Wyoming .....	3,234	234	191	12	13	240	185	12	13
<b>Grand Rapids City*</b> .....	60,278	7,683	8,149	642	1,060	7,811	7,930	654	1,139
1st ward .....	---	813	870	30	74	820	858	30	77
2d ward .....	---	626	472	27	33	617	479	29	35
3d ward .....	---	953	596	56	33	971	572	57	34
4th ward .....	---	833	1,049	63	98	863	1,009	62	106
5th ward .....	---	696	854	72	191	706	815	74	212
6th ward .....	---	812	761	83	197	823	751	81	206
7th ward .....	---	450	1,022	74	103	464	997	73	115
8th ward .....	---	244	514	27	45	248	504	29	48
9th ward .....	---	364	593	53	110	377	572	55	120
10th ward .....	---	871	519	44	46	887	500	46	48
11th ward .....	---	593	510	68	66	604	493	71	74
12th ward .....	---	428	389	45	64	431	380	47	64
<b>Total for county</b> .....	109,922	12,136	11,693	1,375	1,327	12,317	11,384	1,411	1,415
<b>KEWEENAW Co.</b>									
Allouez† .....	2,160	115	22	2	---	115	22	2	---
Clifton† .....	---	4	5	---	---	4	5	---	---
Eagle Harbor .....	576	89	81	---	2	89	81	---	2

\* Wards rearranged after census was taken.

† Includes population of Clifton, Houghton and Sherman townships.

‡ Population included in Allouez.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim,	Marskey.	Madone.	Vandercreek.
KEWEENAW CO.—Cont'd.									
Grant.*	158	7	34	—	2	7	34	—	2
Houghton†		37	30	—	1	37	30	—	1
Sherman†		148	31	3	—	148	31	3	—
Total for county	2,894	400	203	5	5	400	203	5	5
LAKE CO.									
Chase	1,169	131	77	15	11	131	75	15	11
Cherry Valley	301	32	36	7	—	30	36	8	—
Dover	303	21	18	3	1	21	17	3	1
Eden	120	6	17	—	—	5	18	—	—
Elk	569	105	86	2	—	107	84	2	—
Ellsworth	1,949	183	211	19	12	183	205	18	12
Glencoe	94	18	29	2	1	13	29	2	1
Lake	59	12	4	—	—	12	4	—	—
Pinora	890	65	55	6	4	62	52	7	4
Pleasant Plains	657	51	58	4	4	50	58	3	4
Webber§	273	12	11	—	—	12	11	—	—
Yates	121	24	21	5	2	23	21	5	2
Total for county	6,505	655	623	63	35	649	610	63	35
LAPEER CO.									
Almont	1,854	235	175	13	2	232	176	13	3
Arcada	1,193	104	149	4	13	106	148	4	13
Attica	1,527	170	146	12	6	168	148	12	6
Burlington	1,518	162	94	22	7	163	92	22	7
Burnside	2,055	129	149	42	10	126	149	45	10
Deerfield	1,072	104	74	4	33	108	70	4	33
Dryden	1,378	161	172	10	3	161	171	10	5
Elba	1,089	106	146	7	4	101	144	10	6
Goodland	1,126	74	82	30	7	73	82	29	7
Hadley	1,316	210	108	8	—	210	108	8	—
Imlay	2,620	310	224	49	9	312	223	49	9
Lapeer	957	123	96	4	2	123	95	4	2
Marathon	1,846	210	182	16	4	208	183	17	4
Mayfield	1,204	104	127	16	2	108	120	17	3
Metanora	1,306	169	167	11	3	169	166	12	3
North Branch	1,886	197	148	12	43	198	146	12	44
Oregon	1,295	102	103	3	46	101	95	3	53
Rich	1,218	111	77	16	11	111	77	16	11

\* Including Copper Harbor, vacated.

† Population included in Allouez.

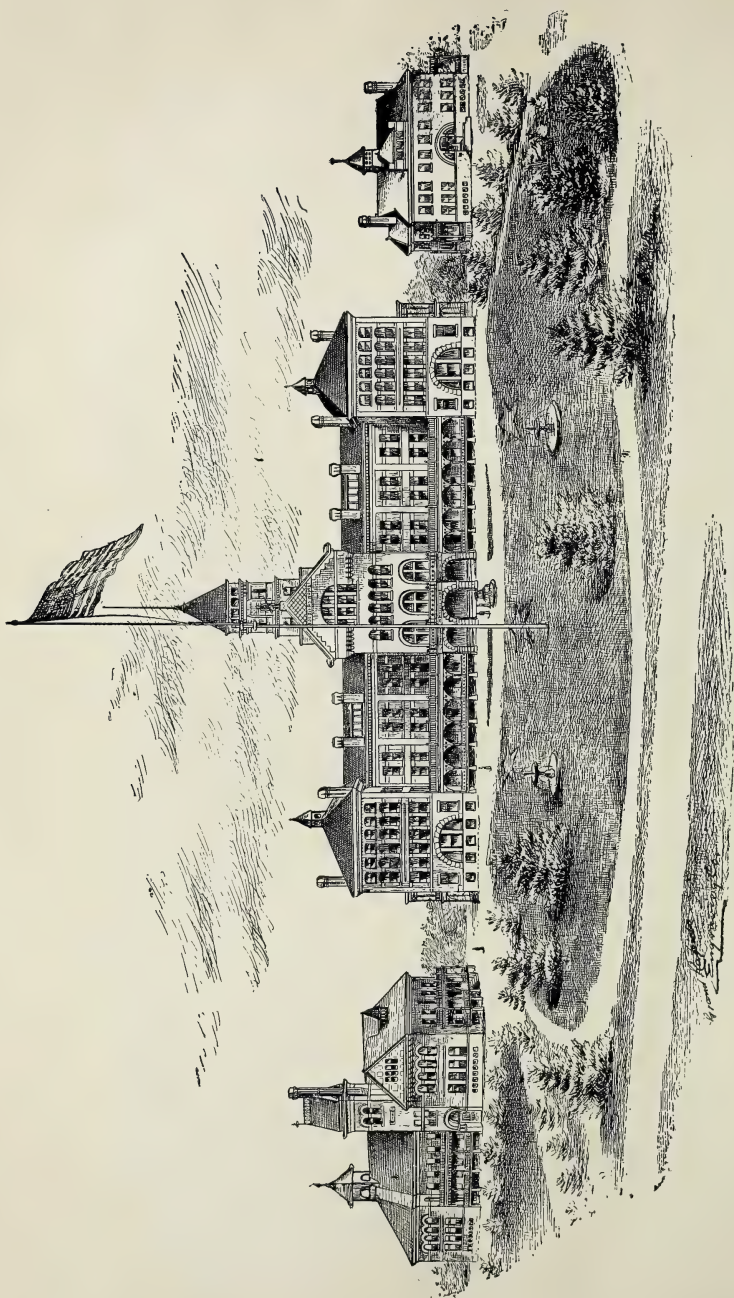
§ Including Center township, vacated.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
LAPEER Co.—Cont'd.									
Lapeer City.....	2,753	350	308	22	6	352	300	29	6
1st ward.....	574	64	95	4	3	63	95	5	3
2d ward.....	869	129	58	10	-----	128	56	11	1
3d ward.....	382	66	29	2	1	67	28	3	-----
4th ward.....	928	91	126	6	2	94	121	10	2
Total for county....	29,213	3,131	2,727	301	211	3,130	2,693	316	225
LEELANAU Co.									
Bingham.....	719	70	22	1	10	68	22	1	10
Centerville.....	927	53	48	1	18	52	48	1	18
Cleveland.....	552	22	33	4	8	22	33	4	8
Elmwood.....	734	100	52	10	16	98	52	10	16
Empire.....	596	69	47	1	16	69	47	1	16
Glen Arbor.....	353	33	19	4	5	33	19	4	5
Kasson.....	558	66	30	7	17	66	29	7	17
Leelanau.....	1,397	170	58	7	9	170	55	7	12
Leland.....	708	71	66	2	5	70	64	2	4
Solon.....	367	22	31	6	24	22	31	6	24
Sutton's Bay.....	1,033	101	92	1	-----	106	91	1	-----
Total for county....	7,944	777	498	44	128	770	491	44	130
LENAAWEE Co.									
Adrian.....	1,860	150	172	27	2	150	171	27	3
Blissfield.....	2,137	278	217	28	1	277	216	29	1
Cambridge.....	1,104	133	143	27	9	132	142	27	9
Clinton.....	1,490	181	224	19	1	181	224	19	1
Deerfield.....	1,548	120	204	16	4	122	205	15	4
Dover.....	1,361	166	161	33	3	165	161	34	3
Fairfield.....	2,263	281	254	58	5	281	254	58	5
Franklin.....	1,405	175	124	19	12	175	121	9	12
Hudson.....	3,479	512	439	58	1	512	437	57	1
Macon.....	1,195	155	155	36	1	153	154	36	1
Madison.....	1,406	172	162	15	2	172	162	15	2
Medina.....	1,687	225	191	22	-----	224	191	22	-----
Ogden.....	2,136	268	125	62	17	265	125	62	17
Palmyra.....	1,765	222	183	26	2	223	182	26	2
Raisin.....	1,444	156	171	66	2	153	171	67	2
Ridgeway.....	1,399	146	187	47	-----	146	187	47	-----
Riga.....	2,301	157	213	12	34	157	211	12	37
Rollin.....	1,559	212	123	71	2	211	121	73	2
Rome.....	1,256	177	144	18	1	176	144	18	1
Seneca.....	2,679	345	360	63	3	346	360	62	3
Tecumseh.....	2,784	345	356	51	2	345	351	53	2
Woodstock.....	1,434	154	211	20	3	156	208	21	3

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
LENAWEE Co.—Cont'd.									
Adrian City.....	8,756	1,105	1,111	133	6	1,107	1,094	134	6
1st ward.....	2,053	196	341	24	2	197	336	23	2
2d ward.....	2,977	308	406	21	---	309	401	21	---
3d ward.....	1,712	264	175	40	2	263	172	42	2
4th ward.....	2,014	337	189	48	2	338	185	48	2
Total for county ....	48,448	5,835	5,630	927	113	5,829	5,592	923	113
LIVINGSTON Co.									
Brighton.....	1,676	241	182	45	4	242	181	45	4
Cohoctah.....	1,286	163	127	27	39	161	126	27	42
Conway.....	1,298	139	80	34	75	138	79	34	77
Deerfield.....	1,072	104	163	5	23	104	161	5	24
Genoa.....	916	101	141	11	3	100	141	11	3
Green Oak.....	817	131	68	24	1	132	66	24	1
Hamburg.....	918	101	142	7	12	102	142	7	12
Handy.....	2,103	201	260	34	91	199	259	34	94
Hartland.....	1,049	164	115	18	2	164	116	17	2
Howell.....	3,388	366	390	78	11	368	385	80	12
Iosco.....	947	103	101	3	35	108	99	3	37
Marion.....	1,146	109	142	21	19	109	142	21	19
Oceola.....	914	127	99	10	7	127	99	10	7
Putnam.....	1,242	117	165	16	31	118	165	16	30
Tyrone.....	1,076	124	127	23	13	124	127	23	13
Unadilla.....	1,010	148	99	10	21	149	99	9	21
Total for county ....	20,858	2,444	2,401	366	387	2,445	2,387	366	398
LUCE Co.									
Lakefield.....	159	37	9	5	---	37	9	5	---
McMillan.....	1,919	176	144	17	3	174	145	17	3
Pentland.....	347	23	6	3	---	23	6	3	---
Total for county ....	2,455	236	159	25	3	234	160	25	3
MACKINAC Co.									
Brevort.....	313	28	42	2	1	29	41	1	1
Cedar.....	586	28	104	---	---	27	104	---	---
Garfield.....	1,090	87	115	---	1	87	115	---	1
Hendricks.....	282	27	24	1	---	26	24	1	---
Holmes.....	1,030	44	94	---	1	43	93	---	1
Marquette.....	310	16	36	1	---	15	37	1	---
Moran.....	452	17	38	---	---	17	38	---	---
Newton.....	762	58	111	---	3	59	109	---	3
Portage.....	171	5	15	---	---	6	14	---	---
St. Ignace.....	130	8	30	---	---	8	30	---	---







MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME, GRAND RAPIDS.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
<b>MACKINAC CO.—Cont'd.</b>									
St. Ignace City .....	2,704	158	254	6	2	160	250	6	2
1st ward .....	472	28	26	—	—	28	26	—	—
2d ward .....	612	42	86	3	—	42	85	3	1
3d ward .....	790	37	90	—	—	37	90	—	—
4th ward .....	830	51	52	3	2	53	49	3	1
Total for county .....	7,830	476	863	10	8	477	855	9	8
<b>MANITOU CO.</b>									
Chandler .....	177	2	48	—	—	2	48	—	—
Galilee .....	89	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	—
Peaine .....	383	2	81	—	—	2	80	—	—
South Manitou .....	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for county .....	860	4	143	—	—	4	142	—	—
<b>MARQUETTE CO.</b>									
Champion .....	2,622	218	61	5	—	218	61	5	—
Chocolay .....	1,285	89	72	14	1	89	71	14	1
Ely .....	694	69	23	1	—	69	23	1	—
Forsyth .....	270	45	41	—	2	45	41	—	2
Humboldt .....	608	51	11	1	—	51	11	1	—
Ishpeming .....	904	83	84	7	3	84	81	7	3
Marquette .....	263	17	24	—	—	18	23	—	—
Michigamme .....	1,435	112	51	6	1	112	50	5	1
Negaunee .....	333	28	18	1	—	28	18	1	—
Republic* .....	2,594	303	126	35	5	307	119	33	5
Richmond .....	1,132	156	16	4	—	155	14	5	—
Tilden .....	908	110	44	2	2	110	43	2	2
Turin .....	100	12	6	1	—	12	6	1	—
<b>Ishpeming City † .....</b>	<b>11,197</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>22</b>
1st ward .....	—	170	149	17	2	174	147	14	2
2d ward .....	—	185	195	33	1	162	197	32	1
3d ward .....	—	194	161	42	2	200	159	39	2
4th ward .....	—	262	135	60	8	263	135	57	7
5th ward .....	—	134	80	54	4	135	81	50	3
6th ward .....	—	102	51	75	4	105	52	71	4
7th ward .....	—	127	92	22	3	131	89	21	3
<b>Marquette City † .....</b>	<b>9,093</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>1</b>
1st ward .....	—	79	144	12	—	79	143	12	—
2d ward .....	—	82	182	3	—	83	182	3	—
3d ward .....	—	187	96	14	—	188	96	14	—

\* Population includes part of townships of Hematite and Mansfield, Iron county.

† Wards rearranged after census was taken.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
MARQUETTE CO.—Cont'd									
Marquette City.—Cont'd.									
4th ward.....		108	103	12		107	103	12	
5th ward.....		83	173	12	1	81	173	12	1
6th ward.....		159	84	26		161	81	26	
7th ward.....		82	84	21		82	84	21	
8th ward.....		39	36			38	35	1	
Negaunee City *.....	6,078	612	516	58	6	612	512	57	6
1st ward.....		120	87	22	1	121	83	21	1
2d ward.....		124	124	11	2	125	124	11	2
3d ward.....		79	100	15		77	102	15	
4th ward.....		163	120	7	1	164	118	7	1
5th ward.....		126	85	3	2	125	85	3	2
Total for county ....	39,521	3,875	2,858	538	45	3,899	2,830	517	43
MACOMB CO.									
Armada.....	1,770	230	169	24	2	229	170	22	2
Bruce.....	2,021	249	183	17	7	249	184	19	7
Chesterfield.....	2,121	131	276	6	1	131	273	7	1
Clinton.....	1,819	131	207	13	3	128	206	13	3
Erin.....	2,449	163	256	2	3	162	253	2	3
Harrison.....	695	42	82			42	82		
Lenox.....	2,385	220	223	31	2	221	221	32	1
Macomb.....	1,721	70	295	15	1	68	295	14	1
Bay.....	1,404	179	115	24	5	179	113	24	5
Richmond.....	2,486	318	151	32	9	315	152	33	9
Shelby.....	1,653	174	193	31	6	179	188	31	6
Sterling.....	2,038	126	255	19	3	125	253	20	3
Warren.....	2,423	131	279	25	4	133	271	24	4
Washington.....	2,080	270	204	28	2	271	202	29	2
Mt. Clemens City .....	4,748	334	734	22	9	349	719	21	9
1st ward.....	1,716	141	247	13	3	148	239	12	3
2d ward.....	1,746	134	282	5		142	275	5	
3d ward.....	1,286	59	205	4	6	59	205	4	6
Total for county ....	31,813	2,768	3,622	289	57	2,781	3,582	291	56
MANISTEE CO.									
Arcadia.....	671	38	47	17	12	38	47	17	12
Bear Lake.....	1,287	104	88	22	11	105	85	22	11
Brown.....	726	58	36		3	58	36		3
Cleon.....	810	92	71	39	7	88	69	40	7
Filer.....	2,101	52	238	2	9	52	238	2	9
Manistee.....	2,631	128	274	16	8	136	264	16	8

\* Wards rearranged after census was taken.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
MANISTEE CO.—Cont'd.									
Maple Grove .....	361	36	26	-----	-----	36	26	-----	-----
Morilla .....	341	41	29	18	1	41	29	18	1
Onokama .....	1,082	88	71	14	13	87	71	14	13
Pleasanton .....	593	49	34	16	7	50	33	16	7
Springdale .....	105	13	7	2	1	14	6	2	1
Stronach .....	710	31	83	-----	6	30	84	-----	6
Manistee City* .....									
1st ward .....	12,812	757	1,317	86	83	778	1,298	75	83
2d ward .....	-----	53	174	6	3	54	173	6	2
3d ward .....	-----	215	164	13	9	215	164	12	9
4th ward .....	-----	120	224	13	12	126	218	11	11
5th ward .....	-----	80	150	10	5	81	149	9	5
6th ward .....	-----	100	151	8	16	104	147	6	17
7th ward .....	-----	112	202	19	20	118	195	17	21
-----	-----	77	252	17	18	80	252	14	18
Total for county ....									
-----	24,230	1,487	12,321	232	161	1,513	2,286	222	161
MASON CO.									
Amber .....	1,036	132	92	20	2	135	87	20	2
Branch .....	319	35	10	1	-----	34	10	1	-----
Custer .....	1,287	130	97	44	4	128	95	44	4
Eden .....	579	46	33	19	4	46	33	18	4
Free Soil .....	878	61	77	20	2	61	78	20	1
Grant .....	301	15	13	1	-----	15	13	1	-----
Hamlin .....	85	16	15	1	-----	15	15	1	-----
Lincoln † .....	171	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pere Marquette .....	944	74	76	14	2	73	74	14	2
Riverton .....	1,203	92	97	35	2	89	93	35	5
Sheridan .....	349	7	36	1	-----	7	35	1	-----
Sherman .....	550	67	52	6	2	67	52	6	2
Summit .....	508	47	31	21	5	46	31	18	5
Victory .....	658	87	55	6	2	84	55	6	2
Ludington City .....									
1st ward .....	7,517	627	724	73	18	630	710	73	17
2d ward .....	-----	1,336	130	127	10	2	130	127	10
3d ward .....	-----	1,186	150	119	15	2	143	118	15
4th ward .....	-----	3,189	224	314	31	9	231	301	31
-----	-----	1,806	123	164	17	5	121	164	17
Total for county ....									
-----	16,385	1,436	1,408	262	43	1,430	1,381	258	44

\* Wards rearranged after census was taken.

† Vacated since census was taken; territory attached to Amber, Hamlin and Pere Marquette.



Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
<b>MECOSTA CO.</b>									
Ætna .....	1,122	116	62	14	17	116	61	14	18
Austin .....	695	39	63	3	4	39	63	3	4
Big Rapids .....	655	85	46	6	3	85	46	6	3
Chippewa .....	969	59	33	20	5	59	31	22	5
Colfax .....	1,000	76	84	7	4	77	83	7	4
Deerfield .....	1,260	123	73	5	25	124	71	5	26
Fork .....	570	66	36	5	2	66	36	7	2
Grant .....	493	73	21	6	10	74	19	7	11
Green .....	1,311	153	90	9	2	152	89	10	3
Hinton .....	1,152	134	87	16	2	135	85	16	2
Martiny .....	633	46	41	8	---	46	41	8	---
Mecosta .....	851	64	105	5	5	64	105	5	5
Millbrook .....	971	74	74	23	17	77	69	23	19
Morton .....	967	138	86	9	3	141	82	9	3
Sheridan .....	430	58	23	1	1	58	23	1	1
Wheatland .....	1,315	127	148	13	14	127	148	13	13
<b>Big Rapids City</b> .....	5,303	527	425	66	9	522	426	69	9
1st ward .....	891	114	61	17	1	112	63	17	1
2d ward .....	847	87	83	11	1	85	83	12	1
3d ward .....	1,574	115	130	24	3	115	130	24	3
4th ward .....	894	103	69	10	3	102	68	12	3
5th ward .....	1,097	108	82	4	1	108	82	4	1
<b>Total for county</b> ....	19,697	1,958	1,497	216	123	1,962	1,478	225	123
<b>MENOMINEE CO.</b>									
Cedarville .....	536	34	51	4	---	33	50	4	---
Holmes .....	376	43	26	2	1	43	27	2	---
Ingallston .....	491	50	21	6	2	49	22	5	1
Mellen* .....	---	128	53	16	12	123	53	14	12
Menominee .....	1,566	56	65	1	1	57	64	1	1
Meyer .....	1,252	64	54	3	1	64	54	3	1
Nadeau .....	1,525	135	74	28	8	132	73	28	8
Spalding .....	1,915	151	174	2	3	150	174	2	3
Stephenson .....	2,279	218	161	19	1*	214	154	20	2
<b>Menominee City</b> .....	10,630	991	1,142	60	11	989	1,128	57	12
1st ward .....	2,154	209	238	4	---	208	235	4	---
2d ward .....	2,133	187	227	13	1	189	223	13	1
3d ward .....	1,780	159	175	17	5	158	175	17	5
4th ward .....	2,404	211	292	10	1	210	287	8	2
5th ward .....	2,159	225	210	16	4	224	208	15	4
<b>Total for county</b> ....	20,570	1,870	1,821	141	40	1,854	1,799	136	40

\* Organized after census was taken.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
MIDLAND CO.									
Edenville .....	460	63	25	2	1	62	25	2	1
Geneva .....	458	11	18	2	1	11	14	1	6
Greendale .....	151	40	33	26	3	43	30	26	3
Homer .....	522	43	47	6	16	43	47	6	16
Hope .....	655	36	28	18	40	36	28	18	40
Ingersoll .....	1,130	89	56	21	49	86	57	21	51
Jasper .....	701	89	41	3	7	88	40	3	---
Jerome .....	509	47	54	2	3	49	53	1	3
Larkin .....	377	39	38	1	12	39	36	1	14
Lee .....	264	14	21	---	17	14	20	---	18
Lincoln .....	252	21	43	7	7	22	42	7	7
Midland .....	1,020	109	73	4	42	107	72	4	43
Mount Haley .....	444	39	39	1	3	40	38	1	3
Porter .....	505	36	38	3	15	36	37	3	16
Warren .....	903	111	79	13	19	111	78	12	19
Midland City .....									
1st ward .....	561	55	47	3	15	55	47	3	15
2d ward .....	834	130	81	---	21	129	81	1	21
3d ward .....	528	59	43	2	11	59	42	3	11
4th ward .....	354	38	33	1	8	39	30	1	10
Total for county .....									
10,628	1,069	837	115	290	1,069	817	114	297	---
MISSAUKEE CO.									
Aetna .....	169	31	41	4	1	30	40	4	1
Bloomfield .....	159	21	15	2	---	21	15	2	---
Caldwell .....	405	87	35	5	2	85	33	3	2
Clam Union .....	678	74	51	2	1	75	50	2	1
Forest .....	193	56	67	2	---	56	66	2	---
Lake .....	636	71	63	8	6	74	60	8	6
Norwich .....	441	33	37	5	---	33	38	5	---
Pioneer .....	154	20	19	1	1	20	18	1	1
Reeder .....	832	105	199	13	4	110	192	18	4
Richland .....	534	80	31	6	---	79	31	6	---
Riverside .....	617	61	65	14	6	61	64	14	6
West Branch .....	230	24	11	---	---	24	11	---	---
Total for county .....									
5,048	663	634	62	21	668	618	65	21	---
MONROE CO.									
Ash .....	1,997	165	270	23	3	163	268	25	3
Bedford .....	1,837	203	174	42	3	204	172	42	3
Berlin .....	1,906	61	256	2	---	61	255	2	---
Dundee .....	3,539	434	320	47	9	434	319	48	9
Erie .....	1,463	97	189	4	---	97	189	4	---
Exeter .....	1,716	105	265	11	3	105	266	11	3
Frenchtown .....	2,023	111	290	2	3	110	291	2	3
Ida .....	1,410	124	176	4	10	124	176	4	10
LaSalle .....	1,315	70	204	4	---	70	204	4	---

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
MONROE Co.—Cont'd.									
London.....	1,315	130	123	35	1	130	122	36	1
Milan.....	2,079	301	152	16	2	300	152	17	2
Monroe.....	890	51	141	2	---	51	141	2	---
Raisinville.....	1,830	174	239	8	1	174	237	8	1
Summerfield.....	1,858	210	174	14	49	212	170	13	50
Whiteford.....	1,901	225	110	21	15	226	108	21	15
Monroe City.....	5,258	449	707	5	4	448	700	5	4
1st ward.....	1,182	134	241	---	2	133	241	---	2
2d ward.....	925	99	122	1	2	103	115	1	2
3d ward.....	1,542	138	244	3	---	135	246	3	---
4th ward.....	909	78	100	1	---	77	98	1	---
Total for county....	32,337	2,910	3,790	240	103	2,909	3,770	244	104
MONTCALM Co.									
Belvidere.....	1,027	123	85	6	8	123	82	6	9
Bloomer.....	2,162	289	205	19	31	295	191	23	36
Bushnell.....	1,328	167	91	13	33	168	82	14	37
Cato.....	2,016	243	177	11	14	245	176	12	15
Crystal.....	1,344	125	114	6	46	123	105	5	54
Day.....	1,737	158	115	9	21	157	115	9	22
Douglass.....	968	62	86	30	18	62	78	33	23
Eureka.....	933	131	52	9	12	129	48	9	13
Evergreen.....	1,308	141	113	6	29	140	109	6	31
Fair Plain.....	1,181	159	75	11	48	160	73	11	50
Ferris.....	1,314	174	48	4	38	175	46	4	38
Home.....	1,498	223	83	8	2	224	82	7	2
Maple Valley.....	1,808	148	102	15	67	148	98	15	70
Montcalm.....	1,510	131	84	4	74	128	83	4	74
Pierson.....	1,410	140	92	9	19	139	91	9	19
Pine.....	1,072	71	81	1	27	72	78	1	27
Reynolds.....	1,804	204	113	56	41	206	106	55	44
Richland.....	1,140	107	64	4	25	106	63	4	25
Sidney.....	1,514	166	104	3	44	164	103	3	44
Winfield.....	1,137	126	37	6	49	126	38	6	48
Greenville City.....	3,056	356	249	20	15	361	237	19	19
1st ward.....	880	111	72	7	4	112	69	7	5
2d ward.....	1,141	122	92	9	7	124	86	9	9
3d ward.....	1,085	123	85	4	4	125	82	3	5
Stanton City.....	1,352	168	126	11	2	171	121	11	2
1st ward.....	832	95	87	8	---	95	85	8	---
2d ward.....	520	73	37	3	2	76	36	3	2
Total for county....	32,637	3,612	2,296	261	663	3,622	2,205	266	702

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
<b>MONTMORENOY Co.</b>									
Albert .....	142	102	101	3	5	100	102	3	4
Briley .....	338	28	43	1	1	27	41	1	1
Hillman .....	535	76	56	3	---	75	54	3	---
Montmorency .....	177	10	19	1	---	6	19	1	---
Rust .....	203	29	26	2	---	29	25	2	---
Wheatfield .....	92	5	14	---	---	---	14	---	---
<b>Total for county</b> ....	1,487	250	259	10	6	237	255	10	5
<b>MUSKEGON Co.</b>									
Blue Lake .....	138	19	11	1	---	19	11	1	---
Casinova .....	1,734	187	103	24	32	187	100	23	35
Cedar Creek .....	337	34	34	1	3	35	33	1	3
Dalton .....	638	64	55	29	18	66	54	28	17
Eggleston .....	289	36	14	---	2	37	14	---	2
Fruitland .....	580	83	27	5	3	83	27	5	3
Fruitport .....	1,446	104	68	---	6	104	68	---	6
Holton .....	906	113	73	7	10	116	68	8	9
Laketon .....	2,204	39	43	3	3	39	42	3	3
Montague .....	1,967	136	162	13	17	135	160	14	18
Moorland .....	738	109	37	3	28	109	37	3	29
Muskegon .....	1,498	140	103	6	5	139	99	6	4
Norton .....	723	133	71	8	4	133	70	8	4
Ravenna .....	1,466	182	120	16	17	183	116	16	18
Sullivan* .....	---	50	62	1	4	51	61	1	4
Whitehall .....	2,014	200	125	55	6	200	121	51	6
White River .....	633	57	57	12	1	57	55	12	1
<b>Muskegon City†</b> .....	22,702	2,046	2,108	113	63	2,068	2,069	115	64
1st ward .....	---	81	121	12	7	84	117	12	5
2d ward .....	---	83	145	2	5	85	145	2	5
3d ward .....	---	166	88	2	4	165	88	2	4
4th ward .....	---	126	115	1	6	126	112	3	6
5th ward .....	---	97	150	1	4	99	148	1	4
6th ward .....	---	86	108	4	4	87	105	4	4
7th ward .....	---	149	173	5	2	151	170	5	3
8th ward .....	---	82	106	2	3	83	104	2	4
9th ward .....	---	170	139	8	2	174	134	8	2
10th ward .....	---	185	166	10	1	187	162	12	1
11th ward .....	---	148	158	4	2	149	154	4	2
12th ward .....	---	219	114	7	6	221	111	6	7
13th ward .....	---	91	161	7	3	91	160	7	3
14th ward .....	---	169	132	6	6	169	129	6	6
15th ward .....	---	107	130	13	4	108	128	13	4
16th ward .....	---	87	102	29	4	89	102	28	4

\* Organized since census, population included in Fruitport.

† Wards rearranged since census was taken.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
MUSKEGON Co.— <i>Cont'd.</i>									
North Muskegon City*	-----	92	88	19	19	91	88	19	18
1st ward .....	-----	33	26	5	12	33	26	5	12
2d ward .....	-----	37	37	10	7	36	37	10	6
3d ward .....	-----	22	25	4	-----	22	25	4	-----
Total for county ....	40,013	3,824	3,361	316	241	3,852	3,293	314	244
NEWAYGO Co.									
Ashland.....	1,489	167	139	28	12	167	139	28	12
Barton.....	773	109	79	3	-----	109	77	3	1
Beaver.....	409	54	47	5	2	54	47	5	2
Big Prairie.....	445	43	33	8	4	43	32	9	4
Bridgeton.....	584	61	41	3	4	62	40	3	4
Brooks.....	1,016	134	116	18	10	136	113	18	10
Croton.....	706	75	28	19	4	75	28	19	4
Dayton.....	1,958	218	182	38	26	219	179	39	25
Denver.....	1,055	95	79	19	13	94	78	19	13
Ensley.....	1,177	130	58	26	18	130	56	26	20
Everett.....	576	37	26	12	20	37	26	12	20
Garfield.....	1,686	169	115	16	20	170	113	16	20
Goodwell.....	339	37	35	10	1	37	35	10	1
Grant.....	455	35	51	5	4	35	51	5	4
Home.....	1,016	98	79	1	5	100	76	1	5
Lincoln.....	695	75	28	3	5	76	27	3	5
Monroe.....	1,066	105	75	6	2	108	73	5	2
Norwich.....	910	74	52	6	2	76	50	6	2
Sheridan.....	1,546	173	139	27	6	174	138	27	6
Sherman.....	625	68	44	2	1	68	44	2	1
Troy.....	643	19	30	-----	2	19	30	-----	2
Wilcox.....	1,307	103	83	27	30	105	80	28	30
Total for county ....	20,476	2,079	1,559	282	191	2,094	1,532	284	193
OAKLAND Co.									
Addison.....	1,139	112	144	13	22	114	142	12	23
Avon.....	1,946	209	248	43	23	212	243	44	23
Bloomfield.....	2,044	260	200	27	18	258	200	28	18
Brandon.....	1,260	156	170	15	6	156	169	15	6
Commerce.....	1,113	162	132	19	1	163	129	20	1
Farmington.....	1,639	241	161	21	4	244	156	23	4
Groveland.....	917	129	122	5	3	127	122	6	3
Highland.....	1,393	206	115	32	2	206	112	33	2
Holly.....	2,120	236	298	53	1	234	297	54	1
Independence.....	1,297	143	199	15	2	145	196	14	1
Lyon.....	1,660	202	137	55	-----	202	136	55	-----
Milford.....	1,962	214	264	47	3	214	265	47	3
Novi.....	1,306	192	147	28	1	192	147	29	1
Oakland.....	896	62	158	7	4	63	157	7	4

\* Chartered as city since census was taken, population 1,590, included in Muskegon and Laketon townships.



Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercok.
OAKLAND Co.—Cont'd.									
Orion .....	1,297	113	229	48	2	113	228	48	2
Oxford .....	2,080	292	272	19	11	290	272	20	11
Pontiac .....	947	68	146	27	17	67	145	29	17
Rose .....	958	113	136	13	2	112	136	13	2
Royal Oak .....	1,844	211	184	8	4	209	184	9	4
Southfield .....	1,444	184	134	12	2	182	134	12	2
Springfield .....	1,064	165	127	9	2	161	127	9	2
Troy .....	1,470	197	117	21	25	199	113	21	26
Waterford .....	1,163	118	156	27	—	117	157	27	—
West Bloomfield .....	1,229	126	127	15	5	126	126	16	5
White Lake .....	857	84	127	31	—	82	127	31	—
Pontiac city .....									
1st ward .....	925	88	139	9	1	88	139	9	1
2d ward .....	1,257	132	158	17	2	132	154	17	2
3d ward .....	1,165	113	162	36	3	113	159	37	3
4th ward .....	2,155	152	168	35	3	152	166	35	3
5th ward .....	698	86	85	15	4	86	83	15	4
Total for county .....									
41,245	4,769	4,962	722	173	4,759	4,921	735	174	
OCEANA Co.									
Benona .....	1,154	96	116	6	12	95	115	7	13
Clay Banks .....	798	67	73	13	2	69	72	13	2
Colfax .....	308	10	18	3	1	11	16	4	1
Crystal .....	750	61	78	16	—	61	78	16	—
Elbridge .....	1,180	149	115	21	0	148	113	21	6
Ferry .....	855	83	79	13	1	90	78	14	1
Golden .....	955	92	85	11	6	92	85	11	6
Grant .....	716	80	47	9	3	78	47	9	3
Greenwood .....	450	41	36	3	—	41	36	3	—
Hart .....	1,841	234	197	72	6	228	195	73	6
Leavitt .....	827	87	92	11	3	85	91	11	3
Newfield .....	810	97	31	36	4	99	30	37	4
Otto .....	157	26	13	3	—	26	12	4	—
Pentwater .....	1,605	207	145	24	2	206	142	23	2
Shelby .....	2,470	209	232	63	41	210	229	64	40
Weare .....	822	97	76	5	1	97	75	5	1
Total for county .....									
15,698	1,636	1,433	309	88	1,636	1,414	315	88	
OGE MAW Co.									
Beaver Lake .....	284	7	19	1	1	7	19	1	1
Churchill .....	318	53	24	2	1	53	24	2	1
Cumming .....	197	12	29	1	1	12	28	1	1
Damon .....	975	33	27	2	—	33	26	2	—
Edwards .....	217	14	36	—	1	15	36	—	1
Foster .....	167	11	7	1	—	10	7	1	—
Goodar .....	97	20	13	2	—	21	12	2	—

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
OGEMAW Co.—Cont'd.									
Hill.....	47	4	7			4	7		
Horton.....	224	14	47			14	47		
Klacking.....	291	46	28			46	28		
Logan.....	59	9	18		1	9	18		1
Mills.....	66	12	16			12	16		
Ogemaw.....	272	25	29			24	29		
Richland.....	382	39	22	5	34	39	22	5	34
Rose.....	211	40	23	5		40	22	6	
West Branch.....	1,776	255	176	6		256	171	5	
Total for county....	5,583	594	521	25	39	595	512	25	39
ONTONAGON Co.									
Bohemia.....	92	13	6			13	6		
Carp Lake.....	18	8	4			8	4		
Greenland.....	272	33	26			33	26		
Interior.....	559	90	209	10	7	92	207	10	8
McMillan.....	597	186	385	8	5	183	371	8	5
Ontonagon.....	1,564	314	338	2	1	314	336	2	1
Rockland.....	654	41	82			40	79		
Total for county....	3,756	685	1,050	20	13	683	1,029	20	14
OSCEOLA Co.									
Burdell.....	734	118	77	9	7	117	76	9	7
Cedar.....	336	18	18	4		18	18	4	
Evart.....	1,215	70	81	15	14	71	77	16	14
Hartwick.....	417	35	13	18	12	35	13	18	12
Hersey.....	908	135	56	26	22	139	51	25	22
Highland.....	326	33	39	5	5	31	41	6	5
LeRoy.....	1,087	116	61	29	13	118	59	28	13
Lincoln.....	1,084	152	48	27	2	152	49	26	2
Marion.....	1,042	80	107	11	23	79	108	23	11
Middle Branch.....	219	25	15	4	6	25	15	4	6
Orient.....	707	94	42	6	1	96	40	6	1
Osceola.....	1,550	153	111	47	11	157	106	48	10
Richmond.....	3,064	363	264	57	4	358	263	57	5
Rose Lake.....	627	77	70	21	8	77	69	20	8
Sherman.....	810	72	71	5	6	68	70	5	6
Sylvan.....	504	57	40	17	2	57	40	17	2
Total for county....	14,630	1,598	1,113	301	136	1,598	1,095	312	124
OSCODA Co.									
Atherton.....	99	9	8	2	1	9	8	2	1
Big Creek.....	187	36	14			36	14		
Comins.....	272	74	36		3	75	35		3
Elmer.....	122	37	35			37	35		

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercreek.
OSCODA Co.—Cont'd.									
Greenwood .....	131	12	8	1	-----	13	8	-----	-----
Harmon .....	161	32	12	-----	-----	32	11	-----	-----
Long Lake .....	218	1	4	-----	-----	1	4	-----	-----
Mentor .....	607	66	53	1	-----	65	54	1	-----
Mount Pindus .....	107	5	11	1	-----	5	11	1	-----
Total for county .....	1,904	272	181	5	4	273	180	4	4
OTSEGO Co.									
Bagley .....	689	97	154	2	-----	101	150	2	-----
Charlton .....	149	9	15	2	3	9	15	2	3
Chester .....	177	15	26	-----	6	15	26	-----	6
Corwith .....	699	95	85	8	-----	96	85	8	-----
Dover .....	158	16	18	-----	-----	16	18	-----	-----
Elmira .....	561	54	74	4	-----	56	72	4	-----
Hayes .....	165	31	28	1	1	31	28	1	1
Livingston .....	1,033	143	97	10	2	145	95	10	2
Otsego Lake .....	641	57	43	4	2	56	43	4	3
Total for county .....	4,272	517	540	31	14	525	532	31	15
OTTAWA Co.									
Allandale .....	1,345	133	62	13	49	136	58	14	52
Blendon .....	1,291	94	96	6	8	94	96	6	8
Chester .....	1,554	91	132	16	19	96	173	16	22
Crockery .....	1,247	176	76	2	9	175	77	2	9
Georgetown .....	1,845	192	178	10	28	191	175	11	31
Grand Haven .....	857	45	76	4	15	45	76	4	14
Holland .....	3,086	301	212	4	31	301	212	5	30
Jamestown .....	2,078	182	165	14	11	181	162	16	13
Olive .....	1,968	217	127	-----	5	217	127	-----	5
Polkton .....	2,584	319	220	19	27	318	209	22	37
Robinson .....	510	39	38	5	18	39	37	5	18
Spring Lake .....	2,256	213	119	10	4	220	108	11	5
Tallmage .....	1,324	171	137	13	7	173	136	13	7
Wright .....	1,611	149	227	10	1	147	227	10	1
Zeeland .....	2,834	375	205	6	-----	375	202	6	2
Grand Haven City .....	5,023	419	498	11	19	423	490	11	23
1st ward .....	1,044	79	106	6	4	81	103	6	5
2d ward .....	774	45	125	2	4	46	121	2	7
3d ward .....	2,356	221	204	1	3	222	203	1	3
4th ward .....	849	74	63	2	8	74	63	2	8
Holland City .....	3,945	477	409	28	64	476	409	28	65
1st ward .....	1,147	140	110	7	8	140	110	7	8
2d ward .....	687	59	83	3	12	58	83	3	13
3d ward .....	1,452	169	126	15	16	169	126	15	16
4th ward .....	659	109	90	3	28	109	90	3	28
Total for county .....	35,358	3,598	3,027	171	315	3,607	2,974	180	342

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
PRESQUE ISLE Co.									
Allis .....	223	17	14	5	-----	16	16	5	-----
Belknap .....	744	61	76	-----	-----	61	76	-----	-----
Bismarck .....	113	16	6	-----	-----	16	6	-----	-----
Case .....	246	23	30	-----	2	24	23	-----	2
Krakow .....	385	7	54	-----	-----	7	54	-----	-----
Metz .....	267	11	53	-----	1	11	53	-----	1
Moltke .....	465	31	46	-----	-----	32	45	-----	-----
Posen .....	1,259	33	141	-----	2	33	141	-----	2
Presque Isle .....	219	27	-----	-----	-----	27	12	-----	-----
Rogers .....	766	74	98	2	-----	73	94	2	-----
Total for county .....	4,687	300	518	7	5	300	526	7	5
ROSCOMMON Co.									
Denton .....	75	12	9	-----	-----	12	9	-----	-----
Gerrish .....	66	23	25	-----	-----	23	25	-----	-----
Higgins .....	586	98	79	2	2	97	80	2	2
Markey .....	28	10	17	-----	-----	10	17	-----	-----
Nester .....	159	9	12	-----	-----	9	12	-----	-----
Richfield .....	76	13	39	2	1	13	39	2	1
Roscommon .....	176	22	38	-----	-----	22	38	-----	-----
St. Helens .....	867	52	67	5	3	53	66	5	3
Total for county .....	2,033	239	286	9	6	239	286	9	6
SAGINAW Co.									
Albee .....	613	64	33	5	19	64	33	5	19
Birch Run .....	1,553	142	137	3	12	141	134	3	14
Blumfield .....	1,420	127	91	4	10	128	89	4	10
Brady .....	1,469	124	117	20	53	123	117	20	53
Brant .....	1,190	98	31	4	76	99	30	3	75
Bridgeport .....	1,813	220	158	8	8	220	158	10	7
Buena Vista .....	2,998	157	304	2	5	160	301	2	5
Carrollton .....	2,075	170	179	4	3	171	181	4	3
Chapin .....	681	64	59	10	13	64	59	10	13
Chesaning .....	2,361	254	146	40	61	255	146	40	61
Frankenmuth .....	1,815	68	323	-----	1	69	322	-----	1
Fremont .....	812	53	84	2	25	53	83	2	25
James .....	655	24	85	-----	16	24	85	-----	16
Jonesfield .....	1,105	76	92	4	28	76	91	4	28
Kochville .....	863	49	33	-----	7	50	82	-----	7
Lakefield .....	543	25	20	2	31	24	20	2	31
Maple Grove .....	1,703	95	163	12	28	94	164	12	28
Marion .....	582	56	61	-----	4	55	62	-----	4
Richland .....	1,221	81	109	16	33	81	109	16	34
Saginaw .....	1,340	76	129	2	20	76	129	2	20
Spaulding .....	516	36	60	2	-----	34	62	2	-----
St. Charles .....	1,807	118	126	11	24	120	125	11	23
Swan Creek .....	493	55	39	-----	2	55	39	-----	2

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochin.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
SAGINAW Co.—Cont'd.									
Taymouth .....	1,579	157	161	3	9	155	159	4	8
Thomastown .....	1,200	114	80	-----	12	111	81	-----	12
Tittabawassee .....	1,581	160	145	9	7	162	143	8	7
Zilwaukee .....	1,963	133	176	1	1	131	175	1	-----
Saginaw City .....	46,328	3,870	4,500	120	85	3,924	4,424	111	92
1st ward .....	3,712	316	392	3	2	325	382	3	2
2d ward .....	3,953	373	422	10	-----	376	418	10	-----
3d ward .....	3,559	260	261	3	1	256	265	3	1
4th ward .....	3,812	235	391	1	3	253	372	1	4
5th ward .....	4,749	427	447	9	5	433	436	-----	7
6th ward .....	3,037	290	242	13	1	285	244	12	2
7th ward .....	3,704	369	394	10	6	375	382	10	6
8th ward .....	1,788	174	183	15	3	174	182	15	3
9th ward .....	1,931	158	181	16	8	157	183	16	8
10th ward .....	3,238	283	317	13	8	282	317	13	9
11th ward .....	3,292	238	362	7	6	242	356	7	7
12th ward .....	2,776	243	266	3	6	251	256	3	7
13th ward .....	2,065	175	191	6	10	178	190	5	11
14th ward .....	2,111	163	214	8	11	167	211	8	10
15th ward .....	2,601	166	237	3	15	170	230	5	15
Total for county....	82,279	6,666	7,691	284	593	6,719	7,603	276	598
SANILAC Co.									
Argyle .....	767	46	40	8	35	46	39	8	35
Austin .....	1,015	47	57	2	51	46	56	2	50
Bridgehampton.....	1,472	53	94	6	23	50	96	6	23
Buel .....	853	70	54	9	6	56	55	8	6
Custer .....	721	74	36	10	41	72	37	10	41
Delaware .....	2,178	117	135	13	26	117	134	13	26
Elk .....	1,427	101	66	5	64	99	86	5	64
Elmer .....	816	27	28	4	42	27	28	4	42
Evergreen .....	835	34	10	6	54	33	10	6	53
Flynn .....	839	34	39	8	20	34	39	8	20
Forester .....	933	40	31	7	37	40	31	7	37
Fremont .....	1,095	104	70	11	10	104	70	11	10
Greenleaf .....	806	42	28	1	56	42	25	1	57
Lamotte .....	649	26	24	18	30	25	22	17	33
Lexington .....	2,602	355	176	38	3	354	173	36	4
Maple Valley .....	1,592	142	71	36	34	142	70	36	34
Marion .....	1,837	96	95	14	79	96	97	14	79
Marlette .....	2,370	266	171	30	30	268	172	28	31
Minden .....	1,114	60	121	4	3	59	119	4	3
Moore .....	883	98	12	12	8	99	10	12	8
Sanilac .....	1,889	176	77	6	36	174	77	5	31
Speaker .....	1,430	153	54	3	19	153	54	3	19
Washington .....	1,447	106	77	11	15	104	76	13	15



Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskev.	Malone.	Vandercook.
SANILAC Co.—Cont'd.									
Watertown.....	1,224	109	58	4	37	109	58	4	37
Wheatland.....	454	23	21	15	5	24	19	15	5
Worth.....	1,284	101	79	16	15	102	77	15	16
Total for county.....	32,589	2,500	1,744	297	773	2,475	1,730	291	779
SCHOOLCRAFT Co.									
Doyle*.....		40	44	4	7	40	44	4	7
Germfask.....	148	23	13			22	14		
Harrison.....	34	52	6	1		53	5	1	
Hiawatha.....	1,770	96	95	73	11	100	93	71	11
Inwood*.....		39	80	1	9	34	84	1	9
Manistique.....	2,161	224	237	20	4	234	228	17	4
Seney.....	774	25	89	1	1	25	89	1	1
Thompson.....	931	75	81	1	8	65	88	1	10
Total for county.....	5,818	574	645	101	40	573	645	96	42
SHIAWASSEE Co.									
Antrim.....	992	101	79	18	19	98	77	17	19
Bennington.....	1,298	151	100	18	28	150	99	18	28
Burns.....	1,467	145	198	38	29	143	198	39	28
Caledonia.....	1,387	139	118	27	3	139	117	28	3
Fairfield.....	977	102	82	11	1	102	82	11	1
Hazleton.....	1,801	202	119	34	9	202	119	34	9
Middlebury.....	965	133	63	19	14	130	63	20	14
New Haven.....	1,752	123	141	76	3	123	141	75	3
Owosso.....	1,191	133	72	19	8	129	72	21	9
Perry.....	1,900	242	155	63	29	240	151	62	32
Rush.....	1,362	119	137	35	9	120	135	35	8
Sciota.....	1,448	157	149	35	34	157	146	36	33
Shiawassee.....	1,892	291	182	42	13	292	179	41	13
Venice.....	1,414	134	158	38	2	139	156	36	2
Vernon.....	2,291	332	292	57	7	330	287	61	8
Woodhull.....	869	95	79	2	19	95	79	2	19
Corunna city.....	1,382	178	143	37	1	179	141	36	1
1st ward.....	576	78	59	18	1	77	59	18	1
2d ward.....	528	59	64	15		59	64	14	
3d ward.....	278	41	20	4		43	18	4	
Owosso city.....	6,564	833	768	108	54	844	750	114	52
1st ward.....	1,856	249	201	42	5	246	198	45	5
2d ward.....	1,671	219	188	36	31	223	181	38	30
3d ward.....	841	108	98	10	11	110	94	12	11
4th ward.....	2,196	262	281	20	7	265	277	19	6
Total for county.....	30,952	3,615	3,035	677	282	3,612	2,992	686	282

\* Organized since census was taken.

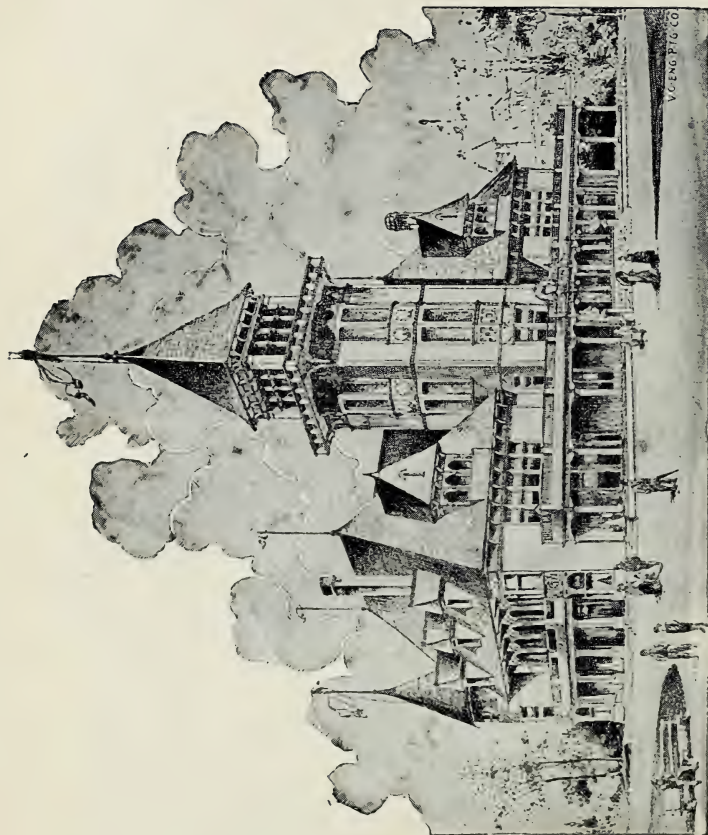
Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
<b>ST. CLAIR CO.</b>									
Berlin .....	1,237	98	171	20		99	169	21	
Brockway .....	2,297	253	193	33	1	254	190	34	1
Burtchville .....	572	93	16	2		93	16	2	
Casco .....	1,811	135	240	2	2	136	240	2	2
China .....	1,380	140	158	2	1	141	157	2	1
Clay .....	1,681	204	152	8		207	152	7	
Clyde .....	1,014	101	113	11	2	101	113	11	2
Columbus .....	1,158	92	166	2	4	92	163	2	4
Cottrellville .....	1,054	94	113	1		93	112	1	
East China .....	294	27	17	1		27	17	1	
Emmet .....	1,251	67	227	5		65	229	5	
Fort Gratiot .....	774	85	24	14	4	84	24	15	4
Grant .....	1,142	110	111	4	1	110	109	5	2
Greenwood .....	1,457	147	78	7	2	149	75	7	2
Ira .....	1,495	126	141		1	127	140		1
Kenoskee .....	1,202	157	135	2	5	156	134	2	5
Kimball .....	1,356	164	159	4	2	168	153	5	2
Lynn .....	857	62	67	10	15	61	67	10	16
Mussey .....	1,683	221	160	18	1	221	160	18	1
Port Huron .....	1,407	113	142	2	3	116	140	2	3
Riley .....	1,605	215	136	19	2	215	135	19	2
St. Clair .....	1,807	131	233	1	3	133	229	1	3
Wales .....	1,635	223	121	3	1	227	119	2	1
<b>Fort Gratiot City*</b> .....	2,832	271	257	3	4	273	249	3	5
1st ward .....		80	104	2	2	80	101	2	3
2d ward .....		111	84	1		109	84	1	
3d ward .....		80	69		2	84	64		2
<b>Marine City</b> .....	3,268	288	269	12	3	287	269	12	3
1st ward .....	1,406	131	122	3	1	131	122	3	1
2d ward .....	945	78	55	6	1	78	55	6	1
3d ward .....	917	79	92	3	1	78	92	3	1
<b>Port Huron City†</b> .....	13,543	1,499	1,454	35	14	1,536	1,416	29	31
1st ward .....		161	227	2	1	163	224	3	2
2d ward .....		196	131	4		209	117	3	
3d ward .....		115	222	1	1	115	221	4	1
4th ward .....		238	204	12		243	198	12	5
5th ward .....		188	177	4	7	189	174	4	9
6th ward .....		252	191	9		255	188		9
7th ward .....		171	132		3	167	133		2
8th ward .....		178	170	3	2	186	161	3	3
<b>St. Clair City</b> .....	2,353	219	267	10	1	221	266	10	1
1st ward .....	1,111	123	101	8		125	100	8	
2d ward .....	1,242	96	166	2	1	96	166	2	1
<b>Total for county</b> .....	52,105	5,340	5,320	231	72	5,383	5,243	228	92

\* Census not returned by wards.

† Wards rearranged since census was taken.

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
ST. JOSEPH CO.									
Burr Oak.....	1,738	224	194	13	24	225	190	13	26
Colon.....	1,515	181	117	5	105	183	111	5	108
Constantine.....	2,141	306	181	6	42	309	176	6	43
Fabius.....	1,035	86	97	4	51	84	95	4	54
Fawn River.....	602	43	75	4	41	43	75	4	41
Florence.....	791	73	72	8	36	73	72	8	35
Flowerfield.....	1,184	128	60	3	80	130	58	4	79
Leonidas.....	1,452	157	80	14	57	158	78	14	57
Lockport.....	3,872	459	413	17	150	460	402	19	156
Mendon.....	1,893	207	142	18	113	207	138	18	116
Mottville.....	545	46	99	2	8	46	98	2	8
Nottawa.....	1,910	206	121	41	66	205	118	40	68
Park.....	1,095	115	68	5	84	116	66	5	85
Sherman.....	1,048	46	118	1	40	46	118	1	40
Sturgis.....	2,989	386	464	31	24	386	458	30	25
White Pigeon.....	1,546	153	182	17	40	154	181	17	41
Total for county....	25,356	2,816	2,483	189	961	2,825	2,434	190	982
TUSCOLA CO.									
Akron.....	1,693	170	57	11	53	171	56	18	53
Almer.....	1,315	98	74	11	83	96	73	9	83
Arbela.....	1,258	147	49	6	71	147	48	6	69
Columbia.....	1,527	124	133	8	33	126	130	7	34
Dayton.....	1,279	115	72	36	8	115	71	36	8
Denmark.....	1,820	180	157	30	30	176	162	30	29
Elkland.....	1,869	181	85	17	83	184	82	18	83
Ellington.....	822	56	45	8	54	57	44	8	53
Elmwood.....	1,422	102	109	3	39	103	107	3	38
Fair Grove.....	1,968	153	120	63	37	150	120	63	36
Fremont.....	1,921	207	115	22	34	206	114	22	34
Gilford.....	1,069	78	26	10	84	77	25	10	84
Indian Fields.....	2,469	323	202	23	32	324	200	23	34
Juniata.....	1,157	137	58	8	28	138	58	8	28
Kingston.....	1,110	98	104	26	8	99	101	27	10
Koylton.....	1,069	78	113	14	5	77	112	14	7
Millington.....	1,616	206	108	20	11	208	106	20	11
Novesta.....	741	60	18	6	50	61	17	6	49
Tuscola.....	1,324	119	123	4	48	121	120	4	49
Vassar.....	2,500	284	193	43	35	286	188	44	36
Watertown.....	1,308	154	80	19	6	153	78	20	6
Wells.....	779	63	38	3	32	62	39	3	33
Wisner.....	472	58	7		26	59	6		26
Total for county....	32,508	3,191	2,086	391	890	3,196	2,057	399	893
VAN BUREN CO.									
Almena.....	983	139	74	6	2	140	73	6	2
Antwerp.....	1,922	309	168	31	24	308	168	30	24
Arlington.....	1,549	178	81	14	60	178	81	14	60
Bangor.....	2,384	275	161	23	60	274	156	24	65
Bloomington.....	1,952	274	156	28	33	274	152	29	35





MICHIGAN WORLD'S FAIR BUILDING.



Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
VAN BUREN Co.—Cont'd.									
Columbia .....	1,551	187	106	5	75	187	105	5	74
Covert .....	1,381	138	43	20	21	137	40	20	20
Decatur .....	1,789	209	202	49	9	209	196	49	9
Geneva .....	1,428	170	85	18	6	169	84	17	6
Hamilton .....	966	94	53	7	53	94	50	7	55
Hartford .....	2,430	228	139	46	106	225	137	46	108
Keeler .....	1,114	124	54	18	47	125	53	17	48
Lawrence .....	1,179	238	99	29	28	242	95	35	28
Paw Paw .....	2,450	320	273	43	21	320	270	42	21
Pine Grove .....	1,734	233	168	17	11	229	167	18	11
Porter .....	1,091	142	79	11	28	142	78	11	28
South Haven .....	2,924	369	202	37	26	369	200	38	25
Waverly .....	1,114	161	82	9	11	158	81	10	12
Total for county .....	29,941	3,788	2,225	411	621	3,780	2,186	418	681
WASHTENAW Co.									
Ann Arbor .....	1,383	136	159	9	---	136	159	9	---
Angusta .....	1,769	187	171	50	4	189	170	49	5
Bridgewater .....	1,084	83	190	4	---	83	190	4	---
Dexter .....	702	57	106	3	6	57	106	3	6
Freedom .....	1,134	34	215	1	---	34	215	1	1
Lima .....	991	106	112	5	10	106	112	5	10
Lodi .....	1,264	77	230	4	3	76	231	5	2
Lyndon .....	617	58	116	4	2	60	114	4	2
Manchester .....	2,178	196	336	16	1	196	336	16	1
Northfield .....	1,210	85	214	8	---	83	216	8	---
Pittsfield .....	1,158	151	107	8	---	150	106	8	---
Salem .....	1,182	139	110	36	4	139	108	38	4
Saline .....	1,659	170	255	14	3	170	252	15	3
Scio .....	1,946	163	282	19	6	166	276	21	7
Sharon .....	1,014	83	144	11	7	83	144	11	8
Superior .....	1,096	104	161	10	3	103	162	10	3
Sylvan .....	2,258	280	274	33	4	280	271	36	4
Webster .....	863	123	78	7	---	123	78	7	---
York .....	1,906	208	244	37	1	210	242	37	2
Ypsilanti .....	1,236	162	117	16	---	162	117	16	---
Ann Arbor City .....	9,431	1,012	1,168	91	8	1,023	1,153	94	8
1st ward .....	2,462	254	226	26	3	257	221	28	3
2d ward .....	1,676	124	298	7	1	125	295	7	1
3d ward .....	1,503	206	236	8	1	208	234	7	1
4th ward .....	1,619	155	210	21	1	156	209	21	1
5th ward .....	719	83	86	1	---	84	85	1	---
6th ward .....	1,452	190	112	28	2	193	109	30	2

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercook.
WASHTENAW CO.— <i>Cont'd</i>									
Ypsilanti City.....	6,129	712	726	63	3	717	719	65	2
1st ward.....	1,373	216	146	5	2	218	145	5	1
2d ward.....	938	153	111	11	-----	153	111	12	-----
3d ward.....	1,697	177	126	33	-----	177	124	33	-----
4th ward.....	767	76	124	8	-----	79	120	9	-----
5th ward.....	1,354	90	219	6	1	90	219	6	1
Total for county....	42,210	4,326	5,515	449	65	4,346	5,477	462	68
WAYNE CO.									
Brownstown.....	2,321	211	203	16	15	213	203	15	14
Canton.....	1,184	94	167	17	4	95	166	17	4
Dearborn.....	2,346	249	204	15	3	260	195	13	4
Ecorse.....	3,567	288	417	1	6	287	418	1	6
Greenfield.....	2,465	198	186	3	13	196	186	3	14
Grosse Point.....	3,145	124	325	-----	-----	125	324	-----	-----
Hamtramck.....	4,025	130	160	3	1	131	160	3	1
Huron.....	1,960	189	173	17	11	189	173	17	11
Livonia.....	1,460	137	154	12	8	136	155	12	8
Monguagon.....	1,855	181	181	3	32	189	176	2	31
Nankin.....	3,288	350	272	27	3	351	270	26	4
Plymouth.....	3,950	541	397	111	5	548	393	111	6
Redford.....	1,866	163	178	8	-----	169	178	8	-----
Romulus.....	1,748	207	147	24	9	210	145	24	8
Springwells.....	7,790	635	629	7	13	682	582	6	12
Sumpter.....	1,523	131	165	14	-----	131	164	15	-----
Taylor.....	1,216	157	78	5	1	158	75	5	2
Van Buren.....	1,712	186	242	23	6	186	242	24	6
Detroit City.....	205,876	20,758	23,591	353	350	21,937	22,507	347	324
1st ward.....	13,159	1,898	1,416	30	13	1,960	1,349	31	11
2d ward.....	10,943	1,708	1,211	42	10	1,749	1,168	41	10
3d ward.....	14,266	1,393	1,542	10	18	1,473	1,464	8	17
4th ward.....	11,989	1,735	1,331	62	19	1,788	1,278	59	19
5th ward.....	16,320	1,106	2,070	11	23	1,219	1,961	10	24
6th ward.....	13,846	1,596	1,665	37	28	1,649	1,616	36	25
7th ward.....	14,482	807	1,967	12	26	882	1,917	12	22
8th ward.....	12,591	1,476	1,489	35	18	1,509	1,452	41	17
9th ward.....	21,470	1,142	2,527	8	34	1,222	2,444	5	26
10th ward.....	16,011	1,793	1,655	30	38	1,932	1,572	26	33
11th ward.....	13,974	1,294	1,396	15	36	1,407	1,285	15	36
12th ward.....	14,409	1,192	1,261	11	19	1,257	1,196	13	17
13th ward.....	8,809	945	998	11	17	1,025	921	11	18
14th ward.....	8,197	907	835	7	16	978	768	5	16
15th ward.....	5,981	842	1,200	7	20	885	1,158	7	19
16th ward.....	9,429	924	1,028	25	15	1,002	958	27	14

Counties, townships, cities and wards.	Population, 1890.	Governor.				Secretary of State.			
		Rich.	Morse.	Russell.	Ewing.	Jochim.	Marskey.	Malone.	Vandercreek.
WAYNE Co.—Cont'd.									
Wyandotte City .....	3,817	525	409	6	6	527	406	7	6
1st ward .....	1,294	198	121	5	4	199	119	6	4
2d ward .....	1,002	105	164		1	106	163		1
3d ward .....	1,521	222	124	1	1	222	124	1	1
Total for county ...	257,114	25,459	23,278	665	486	26,720	27,118	656	461
WEXFORD Co.									
Antioch .....	470	81	38	5		81	38	5	
Boon .....	764	117	112	1		118	112	1	
Cedar Creek .....	1,603	183	141	56	6	188	136	56	5
Cherry Grove .....	216	14	27	3		19	22	3	
Clam Lake .....	881	72	60	30	3	76	57	28	3
Colfax .....	463	62	37	6	3	62	37	6	3
Greenwood .....	197	24	27	4	4	24	27	4	5
Hanover .....	209	28	19	2	1	28	19	2	1
Harring .....	319	23	22	1		23	22	1	
Henderson .....	138	19	12	1	1	19	12	1	1
Liberty .....	274	55	19	2	2	55	19	2	2
Selma .....	242	32	13	3		32	13	2	
Slagle * .....		9	9	1		9	9	1	
South Branch .....	176	35	16		1	35	16		1
Springville .....	306	39	43	2	7	39	42	3	7
Wexford .....	559	55	69	3	17	55	67	3	19
Cadillac city .....	4,461	543	498	63	7	551	486	61	8
1st ward .....	1,187	145	146	18		146	143	18	
2d ward .....	1,392	156	129	25	4	161	125	23	4
3d ward .....	1,097	152	134	10	1	152	131	11	2
4th ward .....	785	90	89	10	2	92	87	9	2
Total for county .....	11,278	1,391	1,162	183	52	1,414	1,134	179	55

\* Organized since census was taken.

## OFFICIAL CANVASS OF VOTES--ELECTION, NOV. 8, 1892.

Counties.	Governor.*				Lieutenant Governor.†				Secretary of State.							
	John T. Rich.	Allen B. Morse.	John W. Ewing.	John Russell.	Totals.	J. Wight Giddings.	James P. Edwards.	George H. Sherman.	Emory L. Brewer.	Blank.	Totals.	John W. Jochim.	Charles F. Marskey.	Frank M. Vandercook.	George R. Malone.	Totals.
Alcona	559	388		29	980	556	385		29		975	554	381		29	969
Alger	161	160		2	323	159	157		2		318	159	157		2	318
Allegan	4,230	3,211	319	537	8,327	4,236	3,173	361	543		8,313	4,237	3,175	361	541	8,314
Alpena	1,535	1,545	19	47	3,146	1,528	1,535	19	46		3,128	1,527	1,536	19	46	3,128
Antrim	1,155	826	61	167	2,209	1,143	812	65	165		2,185	1,141	813	65	165	2,184
Arenac	310	383	432	27	1,152	317	372	430	27		1,146	317	372	430	26	1,145
Baraga	369	638			1,023	375	632		12		1,022	377	631		12	1,023
Barry	2,861	1,894	796	301	5,852	2,849	1,803	852	300		5,804	2,856	1,795	851	300	5,802
Bay	4,562	3,783	181	194	10,720	4,581	5,721	187	207		10,696	4,580	5,716	190	210	10,696
Benzie	783	505	105	99	1,492	779	501	103	102		1,485	779	497	104	99	1,479
Berrien	5,093	4,863	133	438	10,527	4,965	4,718	135	431		10,269	4,966	4,718	133	431	10,268
Branch	3,270	2,245	674	425	6,614	3,280	2,164	715	431		6,600	3,291	2,161	718	433	6,603
Calhoun	5,077	4,214	606	691	10,588	5,096	4,147	619	760		10,362	5,090	4,143	609	765	10,547
Cass	2,744	2,454	381	176	5,755	2,732	2,426	387	179		5,724	2,731	2,425	388	180	5,724
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																
Cass																

Genesee	4,823	3,743	440	583	9,589	4,633	3,697	458	592	9,547	4,798	3,696	457	589	9,540
Gladwin	538	331	4	13	881	530	324	4	13	871	532	323	4	13	872
Gogebic	2,346	1,632	19	116	4,114	2,345	1,616	19	117	4,097	2,353	1,613	15	113	4,097
Grand Traverse	1,738	942	315	188	3,183	1,736	919	328	185	3,182	1,730	922	330	185	3,167
Gratiot	3,028	1,783	1,229	251	6,241	3,042	1,659	1,268	232	6,221	3,086	1,656	1,276	252	6,220
Hillsdale	4,118	2,659	452	483	7,712	4,115	2,618	458	492	7,683	4,116	2,617	460	491	7,684
Houghton	3,321	2,639	745	574	7,279	3,270	2,659	742	560	7,281	3,320	2,605	742	565	7,282
Huron	1,699	2,243	703	177	4,822	1,688	2,227	707	173	4,795	1,690	2,226	705	173	4,794
Ingham	4,336	4,128	930	494	9,888	4,341	4,059	941	506	9,847	4,337	4,165	945	506	9,853
Ionia	4,087	4,080	144	340	8,652	4,265	3,776	223	390	8,654	4,270	3,775	224	390	8,659
Iscos	1,399	1,948	23	57	2,827	1,398	1,928	22	58	2,807	1,395	1,936	23	58	2,812
Iron	909	589	16	80	1,544	908	596	30	14	1,548	928	570	15	27	1,540
Isabella	1,878	1,785	322	148	4,133	1,878	1,768	323	155	4,114	1,858	1,767	322	154	4,101
Isle Royal															
Jackson	5,111	5,106	665	563	11,450	5,128	5,012	689	574	11,403	5,128	5,006	689	573	11,396
Kalamazoo	4,973	4,088	386	442	9,889	4,970	4,024	391	453	9,888	4,969	4,018	390	457	9,884
Kalamazoo	711	397	37	61	1,206	717	390	39	61	1,207	717	390	39	61	1,207
Kalamazoo	12,136	11,698	1,927	1,375	26,531	12,416	11,138	1,452	1,450	26,486	12,317	11,384	1,415	1,411	26,527
Kalamazoo	400	203	5	5	613	399	204	5	5	613	400	203	5	5	613
Kalamazoo	655	623	35	63	1,376	649	609	35	63	1,356	649	610	35	63	1,357
Kalamazoo	8,131	2,727	211	301	6,370	8,135	2,696	225	314	6,370	8,130	2,693	225	316	6,364
Kalamazoo	777	498	128	44	1,447	769	491	130	44	1,434	770	491	130	44	1,435
Kalamazoo	5,829	5,594	113	917	12,453	5,829	5,594	113	923	12,459	5,830	5,592	113	923	12,458
Kalamazoo	2,444	2,401	387	363	5,598	2,448	2,386	389	367	5,590	2,445	2,387	398	366	5,596
Kalamazoo	236	159	8	25	423	235	180	3	25	423	234	160	3	25	422
Kalamazoo	476	863	8	10	1,357	475	858	7	10	1,350	477	855	8	9	1,349
Kalamazoo	2,768	3,622	57	289	6,796	2,782	3,578	56	283	6,709	2,781	3,582	56	291	6,710
Kalamazoo	1,481	2,922	161	232	4,196	1,482	2,307	162	233	4,187	1,513	2,286	161	222	4,182
Kalamazoo	4	143			147	4	142			146	4	142			146
Kalamazoo	3,878	2,858	45	538	7,319	3,825	2,905	45	532	7,307	3,899	2,830	43	517	7,319
Kalamazoo	1,436	1,408	43	262	3,149	1,427	1,382	261	43	3,113	1,430	1,381	44	258	3,113
Kalamazoo	1,958	1,497	123	216	8,794	1,962	1,482	130	221	8,795	1,962	1,478	128	225	8,793
Kalamazoo	1,870	1,821	40	141	3,872	1,846	1,804	42	137	3,829	1,854	1,799	40	136	3,829
Kalamazoo	1,069	837	290	115	2,811	1,068	820	302	114	2,804	1,069	817	297	114	2,807
Kalamazoo	663	634	21	62	1,380	661	623	21	59	1,364	668	618	21	65	1,372
Kalamazoo	2,910	3,790	103	240	7,043	2,911	3,771	104	242	7,028	2,909	3,770	104	244	7,037
Kalamazoo	3,612	2,296	663	261	6,832	3,623	2,207	700	267	6,797	3,622	2,205	702	266	6,795
Kalamazoo	250	259	6	10	525	245	255	6	10	516	237	255	5	10	507
Kalamazoo	3,824	3,861	241	316	7,742	3,837	3,810	322	245	7,714	3,852	3,298	244	314	7,703
Kalamazoo	2,073	1,539	191	282	4,111	2,092	1,528	192	284	4,086	2,094	1,542	198	284	4,113
Kalamazoo	4,769	4,962	173	722	10,626	4,766	4,914	175	734	10,589	4,759	4,921	175	734	10,589
Kalamazoo	1,636	1,433	88	309	3,466	1,629	1,414	88	313	3,444	1,636	1,414	88	315	3,453



## Official Canvass—Continued.

Counties.	Governor.*				Lieutenant Governor.†				Secretary of State.				Totals.
	John T. Rich.	Allen B. Morse.	John W. Ewing.	John Russell.	Blank.	Totals.	J. Wight Giddings.	James P. Edwards.	George H. Sherman.	Emory L. Brewer.	Blank.	Totals.	
Gemaw	594	521	39	25	—	1,179	595	514	39	25	—	1,173	1,171
Ontonagon	685	1,050	13	20	—	1,768	677	1,042	15	20	—	1,754	1,746
Oscoda	1,898	1,113	136	301	—	3,148	1,597	1,093	126	312	—	3,128	3,129
Oscoda	272	181	4	5	—	462	274	180	4	4	—	462	461
Otsego	517	540	14	31	—	1,102	524	533	15	29	—	1,103	1,103
Ottawa	3,598	3,027	315	171	—	7,111	3,613	3,146	339	191	—	7,289	7,103
Presque Isle	300	518	5	7	—	842	300	226	5	7	—	838	888
Roscommon	239	286	6	9	—	540	239	285	6	9	—	539	540
Saginaw	6,666	7,691	598	284	—	15,234	6,759	7,553	589	280	—	15,181	15,196
Sanilac	2,500	1,744	773	237	—	5,314	2,557	1,732	812	294	—	5,395	5,275
Schoolcraft	574	645	40	101	—	1,360	562	652	42	101	—	1,357	1,356
Shiawassee	3,615	3,055	282	677	—	7,609	3,613	2,983	281	702	—	7,579	7,572
St. Clair	5,340	5,330	72	231	64	11,027	5,369	5,240	8	234	66	10,991	11,008
St. Joseph	2,816	2,483	961	189	—	6,449	2,823	2,436	981	190	—	6,430	6,431
Tuscola	3,191	2,086	890	391	—	6,558	3,201	2,048	865	402	—	6,546	6,545
Van Buren	3,788	2,225	621	411	—	7,045	3,780	2,188	629	418	—	7,015	7,015
Washtenaw	4,326	5,515	65	449	—	10,355	4,346	5,480	66	461	—	10,353	10,353
Wayne	25,459	28,278	486	665	—	54,888	26,676	27,063	484	646	—	54,869	54,955
Wexford	1,391	1,162	52	183	—	2,788	1,405	1,143	54	181	—	2,783	2,782
Totals	221,228	205,138	21,417	20,777	64	468,637	222,770	201,073	22,386	20,773	66	467,237	466,995

\* Allen B. Rose, 12 votes for Governor, Roscommon county; H. P. Morse, 1 vote for Governor, Ionia county.

† John Wight Giddings, 167 votes for Lieut. Governor, Genesee county; Emory H. Sherman, 2 votes for Lieut. Governor, Otsego county.

‡ Sixty-two blank votes for Secretary of State in St. Clair county.

*Official Canvass.—Continued.*

Counties.	State Treasurer.†			Auditor General.*					Commissioner of the Land Office.								
	Joseph F. Hambitzer.	Frederick Marvin.	Joseph W. Walton.	David B. Taylor.	Totals.	Stanley W. Turner.	Joseph A. Vannier.	Carleton W. Peck.	Theron E. W. Adams.	Myron H. Walker.	Blank.	Totals.	John G. Berry.	George T. Shaffer.	Olascoe M. Benedict.	Blank.	Totals.
Alcona.	555	381		29	970	555	381	5	29	---	---	970	554	386	29	---	969
Alger	139	137		2	318	160	156		2	---	---	318	160	156	2	---	318
Allegan.	4,235	3,174	363	542	8,314	4,236	3,176	360	540	---	---	8,312	4,235	3,183	540	---	8,308
Alpena.	1,527	1,537	19	46	3,129	1,527	1,527	20	46	---	---	3,129	1,527	1,550	44	---	3,127
Antrim.	1,140	814		165	2,184	1,143	812	65	164	---	---	2,184	1,141	878	164	---	2,213
Arenac.	317	978	430	27	1,147	316	373	430	26	---	---	1,145	317	802	26	---	1,145
Baraga	380	633		12	1,028	378	634	3	12	---	---	1,022	375	637	12	---	1,024
Barry	2,851	1,801	850	299	5,801	2,855	1,797	850	299	---	---	5,801	2,858	2,647	299	---	5,804
Bay	4,582	5,723	190	208	10,703	4,594	5,701	190	211	---	---	10,696	4,598	5,866	209	---	10,703
Benzie.	779	498	103	99	1,479	779	492	103	100	---	---	1,474	779	600	100	---	1,479
Berrien.	4,977	4,723	133	430	10,263	4,982	4,712	134	432	---	---	10,260	4,981	4,843	434	---	10,258
Branch.	3,289	2,159	718	432	6,598	3,287	2,161	718	432	---	---	6,597	3,287	2,877	433	---	6,597
Branch.	5,088	4,146	570	754	10,558	5,091	4,144	620	706	---	---	10,561	5,092	4,755	706	---	10,553
Calhoun	2,780	2,427	888	179	5,724	2,729	2,425	888	180	---	---	5,723	2,727	2,816	180	---	5,723
Cass.	1,088	898	145	140	2,071	1,095	893	145	139	---	---	2,072	1,101	835	138	---	2,074
Charlevoix	1,088	1,227	75	76	2,466	1,090	1,232	80	75	---	---	2,477	1,097	1,304	74	---	2,475
Cheboygan	1,088	1,227	18	36	2,364	1,090	1,232	18	36	---	---	2,364	1,231	1,096	36	---	2,463
Chippewa.	1,225	1,085	18	167	1,714	1,227	1,083	18	167	---	---	1,715	1,171	883	168	---	1,715
Clare	714	815	18	167	1,714	713	817	18	167	---	---	1,715	714	883	168	---	1,715
Clinton	3,131	2,763	320	260	6,474	3,133	2,760	320	261	---	---	6,474	3,134	3,074	261	---	6,469
Crawford	900	905	8	3	616	901	904	8	3	---	---	616	901	912	3	---	916
Delta.	1,776	1,408	38	39	3,261	1,749	1,435	37	39	---	---	3,260	1,767	1,446	38	---	3,251
Dickinson	1,607	1,263	31	255	2,156	1,612	1,258	31	245	---	---	2,156	1,613	1,258	257	---	2,158
Eaton	3,785	2,841	729	497	7,852	3,786	2,842	730	497	---	---	7,855	3,765	3,570	495	---	7,850
Emmet.	1,011	1,062	16	104	2,193	1,013	1,060	16	104	---	---	2,193	1,012	1,078	104	---	2,194
Genesee.	4,798	3,702	457	588	9,545	4,794	3,694	459	591	---	---	9,538	4,792	4,150	590	---	9,532

## Official Canvass.—Continued.

Counties.	State Treasurer.†				Totals.	Auditor General.*						Totals.	Commissioner of the Land Office.				
	Joseph F. Hamblitzer.	Frederick Marvin.	Joseph W. Welton.	David B. Taylor.		Stanley W. Turner.	Joseph A. Vannier.	Carleton W. Peck.	Theron E. W. Adams.	Myron H. Walker.	Blank.		John G. Berry.	George T. Shaffer.	Olascoe M. Benedict.	Blank.	Totals.
Gladwin.....	531	324	4	13	872	533	322	4	13	---	---	872	530	327	13	---	870
Gogebic.....	2,348	1,612	19	117	4,096	2,341	1,619	19	117	---	---	4,096	2,346	1,634	117	---	4,097
Grand Traverse.....	1,734	920	329	185	3,168	1,736	918	329	185	---	---	3,168	1,735	1,245	185	---	3,165
Gratiot.....	3,038	1,964	1,267	253	6,222	3,034	1,966	1,266	253	---	---	6,219	3,040	2,927	252	---	6,219
Hillsdale.....	4,115	2,617	460	491	7,683	4,112	2,616	461	492	---	---	7,681	4,118	3,074	490	---	7,682
Houghton.....	3,415	2,512	743	562	7,232	3,300	2,633	734	570	---	---	7,237	3,312	3,351	569	---	7,232
Huron.....	1,691	2,223	707	173	4,794	1,693	2,215	708	174	---	---	4,790	1,695	2,921	172	---	4,788
Ingham.....	4,317	4,089	941	503	9,850	4,351	4,052	942	507	---	---	9,852	4,358	4,980	509	---	9,847
Ionia.....	4,265	3,779	221	391	8,656	4,272	3,773	223	391	---	---	8,659	4,276	3,991	392	---	8,659
Iosco.....	1,395	1,387	22	57	2,811	1,402	1,327	21	58	---	---	2,808	1,401	1,347	59	---	2,807
Iron.....	1,919	587	15	30	1,551	1,940	573	15	30	---	---	1,558	931	1,620	30	---	1,581
Isabella.....	1,861	1,765	322	134	4,082	1,856	1,764	325	152	---	---	4,097	1,860	2,086	154	---	4,100
Isle Royal.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jackson.....	5,227	4,991	687	575	11,480	5,131	4,992	692	574	---	---	11,389	5,132	5,678	585	---	11,395
Kalamazoo.....	4,971	4,018	389	455	9,833	4,971	4,019	434	389	---	---	9,813	4,969	4,409	455	---	9,833
Kalamazoo.....	717	389	39	61	1,206	717	389	39	61	---	---	1,206	715	480	61	---	1,206
Kalamazoo.....	12,269	11,391	1,444	1,419	26,523	12,475	10,990	1,493	1,479	---	---	26,437	12,315	12,760	1,422	---	26,497
Kalamazoo.....	400	203	5	5	613	400	203	5	5	---	---	613	400	208	5	---	613
Kalamazoo.....	648	610	35	62	1,355	649	608	35	64	---	---	1,356	650	615	62	---	1,357
Kalamazoo.....	3,129	2,693	225	317	6,364	3,132	2,690	226	316	---	---	6,364	3,133	2,916	316	---	6,365
Kalamazoo.....	492	492	130	44	1,436	769	492	130	44	---	---	1,435	769	622	44	---	1,435
Kalamazoo.....	770	5,529	114	925	12,389	5,827	5,591	113	924	---	---	12,455	5,829	5,704	926	---	12,459
Kalamazoo.....	5,821	2,338	391	366	5,591	5,827	2,385	393	366	---	---	5,590	2,444	2,778	366	---	5,588
Kalamazoo.....	2,443	1,611	8	25	422	2,446	2,385	8	25	---	---	4,831	2,444	2,778	25	---	4,831
Kalamazoo.....	233	161	8	10	422	235	159	3	25	---	---	422	235	162	25	---	422
Kalamazoo.....	474	861	8	10	1,353	476	858	8	10	---	---	1,352	476	866	10	---	1,352

Macomb	2,779	3,582	56	292	6,708	2,785	3,572	56	294	6,707	2,783	3,687	290	6,710
Manistee	1,481	2,309	160	230	4,180	1,482	2,397	161	232	4,182	1,482	2,456	231	4,169
Manitou		142			146	4	142			146	4			146
Marquette	8,867	2,862	44	536	7,309	3,782	2,938	45	536	7,296	3,872	2,893	535	7,800
Mason	1,426	1,381	44	260	3,111	1,428	1,377	44	261	3,110	1,427	1,422		8,110
Mecosta	1,989	1,480	130	228	3,792	1,964	1,479	180	222	3,795	1,962	1,608	222	8,792
Menominee	1,857	1,796	37	135	3,825	1,853	1,762	37	135	3,787	1,853	1,835	136	8,824
Midland	1,066	817	304	117	2,304	1,070	816	304	114	2,304	1,067	1,122	114	2,803
Missaukee	667	620	21	59	1,367	666	620	21	59	1,366	666	642	59	1,367
Monroe	2,912	3,770	104	242	7,028	2,912	3,759	104	242	7,017	2,913	3,869	242	7,024
Montcalm	3,616	2,211	703	265	6,795	3,623	2,205	702	265	6,795	3,623	2,967	265	7,075
Montmorency	244		6	10	516	246	258	6	10	515	245	261	10	516
Muskegon		3,315	143	316	7,702	3,337	2,256	140	823	7,696	3,341	3,542	316	7,689
Newaygo	2,092	1,532	192	285	4,101	2,092	1,532	192	285	4,101	2,094	1,721	283	4,098
Oakland	4,748	4,930	176	734	10,588	4,770	4,912	176	735	10,593	4,767	5,092	732	10,591
Oceana	1,635	1,414	88	314	3,451	1,636	1,413	88	315	3,452	1,636	1,501	315	3,452
Ogemaw	595	513	39	24	1,171	594	513	39	25	1,171	595	552	25	1,172
Ontonagon	684	1,036	14	20	1,754	684	1,039	13	20	1,756	683	1,032	19	1,754
Ontonagon	1,595	1,096	127	312	3,130	1,598	1,094	126	312	3,130	1,597	1,221	311	3,129
Oscoda	273	180	4	4	461	273	180	4	4	461	273	184	4	461
Otsego	524	538	15	31	1,103	525	532	15	31	1,103	534	537	27	1,098
Ottawa	3,603	2,978	342	180	7,101	3,622	2,925	359	191	7,097	3,602	3,813	181	7,102
Presque Isle	300	528	5	7	840	302	524	5	7	838	299	529	7	835
Roscommon	289	286	6	9	540	240	284	6	10	540	239	282	9	540
Saginaw	6,753	7,558	587	280	15,178	6,590	7,413	604	282	15,159	6,747	7,957	281	14,955
Sanilac	2,493	1,720	780	291	5,234	2,493	1,727	777	291	5,238	2,491	2,496	291	5,278
Schoolcraft	564	649	48	101	1,357	555	659	41	101	1,356	566	659	101	1,356
Shiawassee	3,606	2,998	283	686	7,573	3,618	2,985	282	687	7,572	3,616	3,257	685	7,558
St. Clair	5,373	5,249	a	285	11,008	5,391	5,235	82	234	11,013	5,385	5,319	234	11,008
St. Joseph	2,820	2,439	982	189	6,430	2,821	2,435	983	190	6,429	2,823	3,417	189	6,429
Tuscola	3,199	2,052	893	399	6,543	3,204	2,038	898	402	6,542	3,202	2,930	404	6,536
Van Buren	3,778	2,189	630	417	7,014	3,780	2,187	629	416	7,012	3,779	2,819	413	7,011
Washtenaw	4,332	5,494	68	459	10,358	4,354	5,471	66	461	10,352	4,344	5,548	460	10,352
Wayne	25,045	28,723	470	649	54,887	26,381	26,840	492	673	54,886	26,743	27,503	663	54,909
Wexford	1,393	1,149	55	186	2,783	1,391	1,152	54	185	2,782	1,390	1,205	185	2,780
Totals	217,385	202,655	b 21,866	21,059	466,944	223,363	200,141	22,116	20,204	466,747	222,976	222,519	21,061	466,626

† Joseph B. Hambitzer received 3,238 votes in Muskegon county. Seventy blank votes were cast in St. Clair county.

a Thomas W. Walton received 31 votes in St. Clair county.

b Eighty-one less than official canvass.

\* Adolphus A. Ellis, 31 votes for Auditor General, Dickinson county.

## Official Canvass—Continued.

Counties.	Attorney General.*						Superintendent of Public Instruction.						Member of the State Board of Education.†					
	Gerrit J. Diekema.	Adolphus A. Ellis.	Myron H. Walker.	Theron E. W. Adams.	Blank.	Totals.	Henry R. Pattengill.	Ferris S. Fitch.	Robert S. Avann.	Wilbur H. Clute.	Blank.	Totals.	Eugene A. Wilson.	David E. Haskins.	Myron O. Graves.	Alfred M. Webster.	Totals.	
Alcona.....	555	386	29	-----	-----	970	558	383	29	5	-----	970	554	381	5	29	969	
Alger.....	160	156	2	-----	-----	318	159	157	2	-----	-----	318	160	156	-----	2	318	
Allegan.....	4,254	3,518	533	-----	-----	8,305	4,232	3,179	539	361	-----	8,311	4,233	3,173	361	535	8,302	
Alpena.....	1,524	1,556	48	-----	-----	3,128	1,530	1,531	46	14	-----	3,121	1,528	1,535	18	46	3,127	
Antrim.....	1,141	876	165	-----	-----	2,182	1,139	818	161	65	-----	2,183	1,141	812	65	164	2,182	
Arenac.....	317	802	26	-----	-----	1,145	318	372	25	430	-----	1,145	317	372	430	26	1,145	
Baraga.....	375	636	12	-----	-----	1,023	377	680	12	3	-----	1,022	374	681	3	12	1,020	
Barry.....	2,866	2,636	298	-----	-----	5,800	2,862	1,795	298	851	-----	5,806	2,854	1,798	850	301	5,803	
Bay.....	4,563	5,915	205	-----	-----	10,683	4,579	5,723	209	188	-----	10,689	4,589	5,716	189	194	10,688	
Benzie.....	779	604	98	-----	-----	1,481	780	496	99	103	-----	1,478	778	496	104	100	1,478	
Berrien.....	4,980	4,852	433	-----	-----	10,265	4,984	4,710	429	183	-----	10,256	4,978	4,714	182	432	10,256	
Branch.....	3,284	2,881	433	-----	-----	6,598	3,283	2,165	432	713	-----	6,593	3,287	2,164	719	432	6,602	
Calhoun.....	5,090	4,765	707	-----	-----	10,562	5,091	4,144	753	570	-----	10,558	5,096	4,140	617	706	10,559	
Cass.....	2,732	2,812	181	-----	-----	5,725	2,730	2,428	178	382	-----	5,718	2,731	2,425	383	180	5,724	
Charlevoix.....	1,095	839	139	-----	-----	2,073	1,097	692	140	144	-----	2,073	1,095	692	147	138	2,072	
Cherboyan.....	1,083	1,315	74	-----	-----	2,472	1,091	1,233	74	80	-----	2,478	1,091	1,231	78	72	2,462	
Chippewa.....	1,230	1,097	36	-----	-----	2,363	1,234	1,076	36	18	-----	2,364	1,232	1,076	18	56	2,382	
Clare.....	711	837	-----	167	-----	1,548	717	816	166	18	-----	1,717	713	816	18	168	1,715	
Clinton.....	3,436	3,074	261	-----	-----	6,471	3,434	2,755	255	317	-----	6,461	3,433	2,761	318	251	6,473	
Crawford.....	300	313	3	-----	-----	616	300	300	3	8	-----	616	300	305	8	3	616	
Delta.....	1,772	1,448	41	-----	-----	3,261	1,780	1,406	37	37	-----	3,260	1,781	1,403	37	37	3,258	
Dickinson.....	1,610	1,263	255	-----	-----	3,156	1,609	1,260	255	31	-----	3,155	1,609	1,258	30	259	3,159	
Eaton.....	3,804	3,554	492	-----	-----	7,850	3,783	2,844	492	728	-----	7,847	3,784	2,842	729	492	7,847	
Emmet.....	1,014	1,076	102	-----	-----	2,192	1,012	1,063	102	16	-----	2,193	1,012	1,058	19	104	2,193	
Genesee.....	4,779	4,165	533	-----	-----	9,527	4,788	3,706	534	457	-----	9,535	4,801	3,684	462	539	9,536	





## Official Canvass.—Continued.

Counties.	Attorney General.*					Superintendent of Public Instruction.					Member of the State Board of Education.†						
	Gerrit J. Diekema.	Adolphus A. Ellis.	Myron H. Walker.	Theron E. W. Adams.	Blank.	Totals.	Henry R. Pattengill.	Ferris S. Fitch.	Robert S. Avann.	Wilber H. Clute.	Blank.	Totals.	Eugene A. Wilson.	David E. Haskins.	Myron O. Graves.	Alfred M. Webster.	Totals.
Ontonagon	680	1,055	20	-----	-----	1,755	683	1,040	19	14	-----	1,756	681	1,089	14	19	1,753
Oscoda	1,596	1,222	311	-----	-----	3,129	1,596	1,096	310	126	-----	3,128	1,597	1,095	126	312	3,130
Oscoda.	273	184	4	-----	-----	461	273	180	4	4	-----	461	273	180	4	4	461
Otsego	524	548	31	-----	-----	1,103	527	582	30	15	-----	1,104	527	581	15	30	1,103
Ottawa.	8,666	3,256	166	-----	-----	7,088	3,608	2,975	177	345	-----	7,105	3,593	2,974	337	180	7,084
Presque Isle	285	536	6	-----	-----	887	297	527	6	5	-----	885	298	524	6	7	885
Roscommon	238	292	9	-----	-----	540	240	285	9	6	-----	540	239	286	6	9	540
Saginaw	6,718	8,218	278	-----	-----	15,214	6,890	7,413	282	604	-----	15,189	6,765	7,563	595	282	15,215
Sanilac	2,488	2,509	290	-----	-----	5,287	2,488	1,782	291	777	-----	5,288	2,489	1,727	779	293	5,288
Schoolcraft.	549	708	97	-----	-----	1,354	561	654	99	42	-----	1,356	563	650	42	101	1,356
Shiawassee.	3,613	3,257	686	-----	-----	7,556	3,623	2,994	675	282	-----	7,574	3,614	2,994	283	684	7,575
St. Clair	5,372	5,328	236	-----	75	11,011	5,378	5,245	233	8171	-----	11,008	5,378	5,235	82	234	10,999
St. Joseph	2,820	3,422	187	-----	-----	6,429	2,825	2,436	189	978	-----	6,428	2,825	2,432	982	189	6,428
Tuscola	3,197	2,939	403	-----	-----	6,539	3,200	2,065	398	890	-----	6,543	3,202	2,050	892	401	6,545
Van Buren	3,783	2,816	414	-----	-----	7,013	3,789	2,185	410	627	-----	7,011	3,783	2,186	628	416	7,013
Washtenaw	4,350	5,541	460	-----	-----	10,351	4,366	5,479	442	64	-----	10,351	4,351	5,462	68	456	10,337
Wayne.	26,062	28,178	655	-----	-----	54,895	26,738	27,089	652	485	-----	54,914	26,710	27,023	486	665	54,884
Wexford	1,388	1,207	185	-----	-----	2,780	1,393	1,151	181	52	-----	2,780	1,390	1,152	54	185	2,781
Totals.	222,149	223,471	20,186	888	75	466,792	223,233	200,827	20,851	21,860	71	466,842	222,845	200,886	21,950	21,088	466,792

\* Carleton W. Peck, 28 votes for Attorney General in Dickinson county.  
† Scattering, 3 votes in Dickinson county.

† 70 blank votes in St. Joseph county.

a 42 more than official canvass.

b 10 less than official canvass.

c 2 more than official canvass.

d 17 less than official canvass.

e 17 more than official canvass.

*Vote on Justice of the Supreme Court and Revision of Constitution.*

Counties.	Justice of the Supreme Court to fill vacancy.						Convention for Revision of Constitution.		
	Frank A. Hooker.	William Newton.	Noah W. Cheever.	Noah Clute.	Blank.	Totals.	Yes.	No.	Totals.
Alcona.....	553	387	28	-----	-----	968	54	31	85
Alger.....	159	157	2	-----	-----	318	16	3	19
Allegan.....	4,237	3,532	550	-----	-----	8,319	220	305	525
Alpena.....	1,531	1,549	46	-----	-----	3,126	78	32	110
Antrim.....	1,141	879	166	-----	-----	2,186	155	83	238
Arenac.....	317	804	26	-----	-----	1,147	108	95	203
Baraga.....	376	633	12	-----	-----	1,021	19	9	28
Barry.....	2,907	2,608	288	-----	-----	5,803	241	262	503
Bay.....	4,592	5,890	194	-----	-----	10,676	273	97	370
Benzie.....	782	597	100	-----	-----	1,479	75	40	115
Berrien.....	4,982	4,845	433	-----	-----	10,260	398	379	777
Branch.....	3,287	2,874	431	-----	-----	6,592	203	419	622
Calhoun.....	5,136	4,711	587	-----	-----	10,434	374	519	893
Cass.....	2,732	2,812	180	-----	-----	5,724	105	129	234
Charlevoix.....	1,098	886	138	-----	-----	2,072	73	47	120
Cheboygan.....	1,094	1,305	74	-----	-----	2,473	51	67	118
Chippewa.....	1,230	1,096	36	-----	-----	2,362	35	12	47
Clare.....	713	834	167	-----	-----	1,714	22	26	48
Clinton.....	3,136	3,080	261	-----	-----	6,477	132	274	406
Crawford.....	301	312	3	-----	-----	616	26	9	35
Delta.....	1,781	1,446	38	-----	-----	3,265	446	278	724
Dickinson.....	1,611	1,291	243	2	-----	3,147	79	12	91
Eaton.....	3,825	3,565	468	-----	-----	7,358	157	204	361
Emmet.....	1,013	1,077	104	-----	-----	2,194	67	61	128
Genesee.....	4,690	4,287	545	-----	-----	9,522	410	660	1,070
Gladwin.....	530	326	13	-----	-----	869	53	34	87
Gogebic.....	2,346	1,633	116	-----	-----	4,095	149	31	180
Grand Traverse.....	1,735	1,247	184	-----	-----	3,166	200	117	317
Gratiot.....	3,040	2,946	254	-----	-----	6,240	233	320	553
Hillsdale.....	4,118	3,075	487	-----	-----	7,680	255	349	604
Houghton.....	3,312	3,351	569	-----	-----	7,232	242	52	294
Huron.....	1,690	2,983	172	-----	-----	4,845	246	34	280
Ingham.....	4,356	4,979	510	-----	-----	9,845	410	300	710
Ionia.....	4,272	3,996	388	-----	-----	8,656	-----	-----	-----
Iosco.....	1,392	1,359	59	-----	-----	2,810	122	92	214
Iron.....	924	600	26	-----	-----	1,550	-----	-----	-----
Isabella.....	1,863	2,080	155	-----	-----	4,098	89	176	265
Isle Royal.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Jackson.....	5,134	5,674	585	-----	-----	11,393	723	520	1,243
Kalamazoo.....	4,992	4,374	451	-----	-----	9,817	336	445	781
Kalkaska.....	717	427	57	-----	-----	1,201	58	57	115
Kent.....	12,370	12,717	1,422	-----	-----	26,509	1,142	1,333	2,475
Keweenaw.....	400	208	5	-----	-----	613	2	1	3
Lake.....	649	646	62	-----	-----	1,357	55	70	125

*Vote on Justice of the Supreme Court, etc.—Continued.*

Counties.	Justice of the Supreme Court to fill vacancy.						Convention for Revision of Constitution.		
	Frank A. Hooker.	William Newton.	Noah W. Cheever.	Noah Clute.	Blank.	Totals.	Yes.	No.	Totals.
Lapeer.....	3,130	2,918	315	-----	-----	6,363	183	210	393
Leelanau.....	769	622	44	-----	-----	1,435	54	36	90
Lenawee.....	5,956	5,857	936	-----	-----	12,749	326	254	580
Livingston.....	2,469	2,760	368	-----	-----	5,597	-----	-----	-----
Luce.....	235	162	25	-----	-----	422	2	1	3
Mackinac.....	476	865	9	-----	-----	1,350	46	30	76
Macomb.....	2,780	3,635	290	-----	-----	6,705	169	118	287
Manistee.....	1,460	2,462	233	-----	-----	4,155	208	143	351
Manitou.....	4	143	-----	-----	-----	147	-----	-----	-----
Marquette.....	3,873	2,891	534	-----	-----	7,298	232	23	255
Mason.....	1,429	1,423	257	-----	-----	3,109	611	731	1,342
Mecosta.....	1,964	1,607	222	-----	-----	3,793	154	152	306
Menominee.....	1,858	1,824	135	-----	-----	3,817	118	17	135
Midland.....	1,067	1,111	114	-----	-----	2,292	162	207	369
Missaukee.....	666	643	54	-----	-----	1,363	38	21	59
Monroe.....	2,912	3,871	242	-----	-----	7,025	159	422	581
Montcalm.....	3,626	2,908	262	-----	-----	6,796	242	271	513
Montmorency.....	245	261	10	-----	-----	516	11	8	19
Muskegon.....	3,847	3,543	316	-----	-----	7,706	308	134	442
Newaygo.....	2,095	1,723	285	-----	-----	4,103	163	204	367
Oakland.....	4,759	5,099	732	-----	-----	10,590	228	318	546
Oceana.....	1,637	1,500	315	-----	-----	3,452	70	85	155
Ogemaw.....	595	552	24	-----	-----	1,171	46	62	108
Ontonagan.....	680	1,055	19	-----	-----	1,754	37	11	48
Osceola.....	1,597	1,221	312	-----	-----	3,130	91	124	215
Oscoda.....	272	185	4	-----	-----	461	8	17	25
Otsego.....	523	549	31	-----	-----	1,103	24	37	61
Ottawa.....	3,606	3,323	179	-----	-----	7,108	232	220	452
Presque Isle.....	298	530	7	-----	-----	835	58	40	98
Roscommon.....	239	292	9	-----	-----	540	14	5	19
Saginaw.....	6,756	8,150	276	-----	-----	15,182	507	593	1,100
Sanilac.....	2,489	2,505	291	-----	-----	5,285	357	184	541
Schoolcraft.....	567	689	101	-----	-----	1,357	69	26	95
Shiawassee.....	3,578	3,275	681	-----	-----	7,534	136	128	264
St. Clair.....	5,383	5,319	236	-----	70	11,008	380	616	996
St. Joseph.....	2,826	3,416	188	-----	-----	6,430	197	171	368
Tuscola.....	3,200	2,936	404	-----	-----	6,540	176	160	336
Van Buren.....	3,781	2,816	411	-----	-----	7,008	208	302	510
Washtenaw.....	4,357	5,528	469	-----	-----	10,354	366	769	1,135
Wayne.....	26,682	27,570	670	-----	-----	54,922	2,355	1,352	3,797
Wexford.....	1,389	1,206	185	-----	-----	2,780	71	59	130
Totals.....	228,139	222,973	20,830	2	70	467,014	16,948	16,245	33,193

*Circuit Judge—Twentieth Judicial Circuit, to fill vacancy.*

Counties.	Philip Padgham.	Hannibal Hart.	Warren Wilcox.	Totals.
Allegan .....	4,287	3,588		7,825
Ottawa .....	3,608	3,335	1	6,944
	7,895	6,873	1	14,769

*Circuit Judge—Thirty-second Judicial Circuit, to fill vacancy.*

Counties.	Norman W. Haire.	Totals.
Gogebic .....	4,012	4,012
Ontonagon .....	1,543	1,543
	5,555	5,555

*Circuit Judge—Thirty-third Judicial Circuit, election held May 10, 1892.*

Counties.	Charles J. Pailthorp.	Scattering.	Totals.
Emmet .....	650		650
Mackinac .....	709		709
Manitou .....	116		116
Cheboygan .....	1,199	119	1,318
	2,674	119	2,793

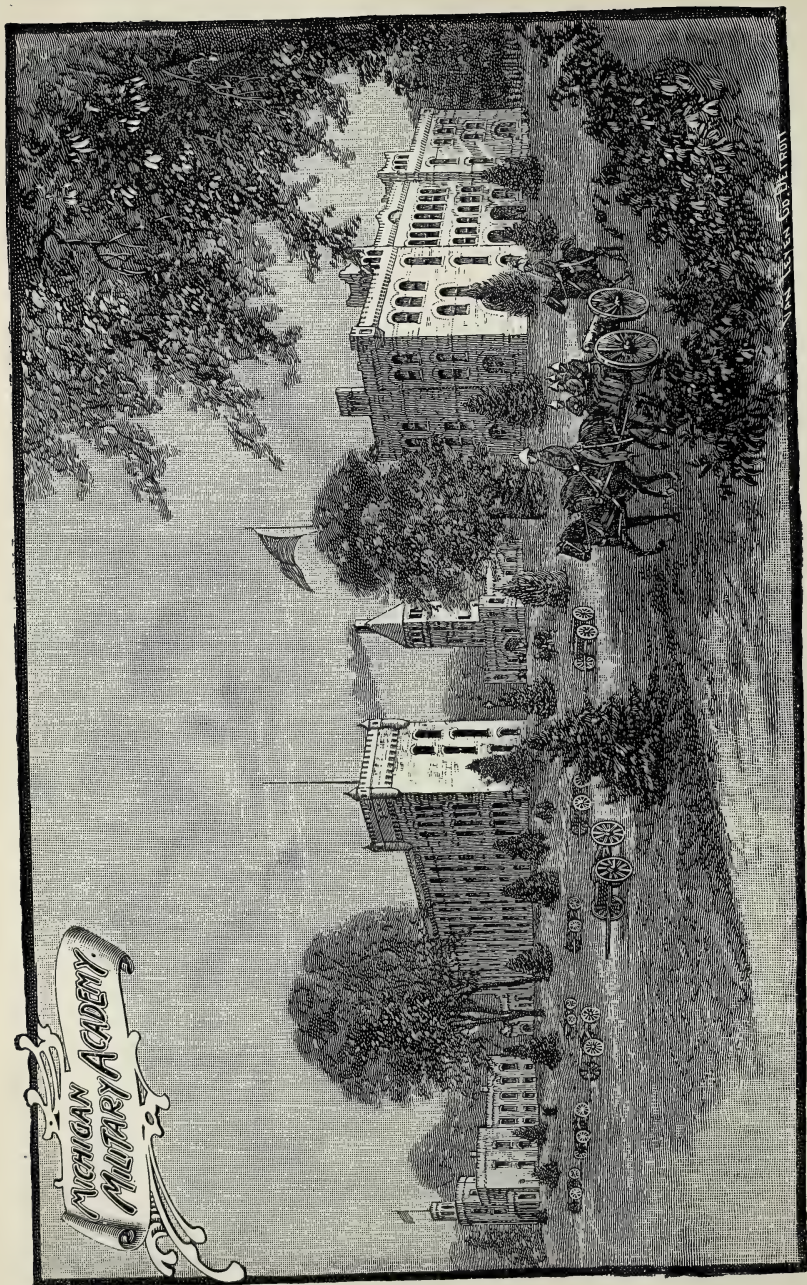


*Circuit Judge—Thirty-first Judicial Circuit, election held May 10, 1892.*

County.	Samuel W. Vance.	Wm. T. Mitchell.	Scattering.	Total.
St. Clair.....	4,785	4,402	153	9,340



MICHIGAN ACADEMY  
MILITARY ACADEMY



# CONGRESSIONAL VOTE, 1892,

BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS.

## *Representative in Congress—First District.*

Counties.	Frank J. Hecker.	John Logan Chipman.	Frank W. Tomlinson.	Edward S. Grece.	Totals.
Wards 1 to 11 inclusive and 13 and 15, Detroit city.....	17,533	20,239	272	616	38,660
Totals.....	17,533	20,239	272	616	38,660

## *Representative in Congress—Second District.*

Counties.	James O'Donnell.	James S. Gorman.	Robert C. Safford.	George A. Peters.	Totals.
Jackson.....	5,393	4,810	498	667	11,368
Lenawee.....	5,864	5,559	898	113	12,434
Monroe.....	2,942	3,749	236	103	7,030
Washtenaw.....	4,495	5,340	410	83	10,328
Township Plymouth, Wayne county.....	2,749	2,549	238	95	5,631
Canton, " ".....					
Van Buren, " ".....					
Romulus, " ".....					
Sumpter, " ".....					
Huron, " ".....					
Brownstown, " ".....					
Monguagon, " ".....					
Taylor, " ".....	21,443	22,007	2,250	1,061	46,791
Ecorse, " ".....					
City of Wyandotte, " ".....					
Totals.....	21,443	22,007	2,250	1,061	46,791

*Representative in Congress—Third District.*

Counties.	Julius C. Burrows.	Daniel Strange.	Paul T. Butler.	Leroy E. Lockwood.	Totals.
Branch .....	3,282	2,151	423	746	6,602
Calhoun .....	5,112	4,140	693	616	10,561
Eaton .....	3,783	2,898	483	692	7,856
Hillsdale .....	4,119	2,621	479	459	7,678
Kalamazoo .....	4,991	3,992	432	385	9,800
Totals .....	21,287	15,802	2,510	2,898	42,497

*Representative in Congress—Fourth District.*

Counties.	Henry F. Thomas.	George L. Yaple.	John B. Sweetland.	Totals.
Allegan .....	4,220	3,583	517	8,320
Barry .....	2,858	2,654	293	5,805
Berrien .....	4,988	4,859	406	10,253
Cass .....	2,726	2,824	173	5,723
St. Joseph .....	2,803	3,455	161	6,419
Van Buren .....	3,757	2,871	381	7,009
Totals .....	21,352	20,246	1,931	43,529

*Representative in Congress—Fifth District.*

Counties.	Charles E. Belknap.	George F. Richardson.	Lemuel Clute.	Not counted.	Totals.
Ionia .....	4,227	3,979	359	---	8,565
Kent .....	12,315	12,701	1,354	921	27,291
Ottawa .....	3,543	3,415	147	---	7,105
Totals .....	20,085	20,095	1,860	921	42,961



*Representative in Congress—Fifth District.\**

Counties.	Charles E. Belknap.	George F. Richardson.	Lemuel Clute.	Not counted.	Totals.
Kent .....	12,315	12,701	1,354	921	27,291
Ionia .....	4,281	4,004	372	-----	8,637
Ottawa .....	3,543	3,415	147	-----	7,105
Totals .....	20,139	20,120	1,873	921	43,053

\* The original returns gave Richardson a plurality of 10. A mandamus was granted by the Supreme Court for a recount in Ionia county, compelling the Board of County Canvassers to count certain votes for Charles E. Belknap which had been thrown out. The recount gave Belknap a plurality of 19. The Board of State Canvassers issued to Belknap a certificate of election, and the former Board of State Canvassers had already issued a certificate to Richardson.

*Representative in Congress—Sixth District.*

Counties.	David D. Aitkens.	Byron G. Stout.	Byron Deven- dorph.	Arthur E. Cole.	A. E. Cole.	Totals.
Genesee .....	4,581	3,855	555	502	---	9,493
Ingham .....	4,336	4,031	502	982	---	9,851
Livingston .....	2,382	2,314	349	535	1	5,581
Oakland .....	4,729	4,968	708	183	---	10,588
Township Livonia, Wayne county..	5,018	4,501	114	87	---	9,720
Nankin, " " " " " " " "						
Dearborn, " " " " " " " "						
Redford, " " " " " " " "						
Springwells, " " " " " " " "						
Greenfield, " " " " " " " "						
12th ward, city of Detroit.....	5,018	4,501	114	87	---	9,720
14th " " " " " " " "						
16th " " " " " " " "						
Totals .....	21,046	19,669	2,228	2,289	1	45,233

*Representative in Congress—Seventh District.*

Counties.	Philip L. Wixson.	Justin R. Whiting.	Aaron G. Westbrook.	Alfred Pagett.	Alfred R. Pagett.	Scattering.	Blank.	Totals.
Huron.....	1,681	2,226	173	---	711	---	---	4,791
Lapeer.....	3,116	2,729	306	215	---	---	---	6,366
Macomb.....	2,755	3,593	286	54	---	---	---	6,693
Sanilac.....	2,494	1,739	274	782	---	1	---	5,290
St. Clair.....	5,288	5,356	225	74	---	---	73	11,016
Township Grosse Point, Wayne Co.	258	482	3	1	---	---	---	744
Township Ham- tramck, Wayne Co.								
Totals.....	15,602	16,125	1,267	1,126	711	1	73	31,905

*Representative in Congress—Eighth District.*

Counties.	William S. Linton.	Henry M. Younans.	Alfred F. Cooley.	Daniel Thompson.	Totals.
Clinton.....	3,149	2,871	249	200	6,469
Saginaw.....	7,206	7,281	241	439	15,167
Shiawassee.....	3,699	3,052	635	185	7,571
Tuscola.....	3,357	2,682	---	153	6,192
Totals.....	17,411	15,886	1,125	977	35,399

*Representative in Congress—Ninth District.*

Counties.	John W. Moon.	Harrison H. Wheeler.	Charles A. Sessions.	Charles S. Shouts.	J. W. Moon.	Totals.
Benzie.....	781	499	98	103	---	1,481
Lake.....	640	620	59	36	---	1,355
Leelanau.....	769	492	44	130	---	1,435
Manitou.....	4	144	---	---	---	148
Manistee.....	1,444	2,348	223	165	---	4,180
Mason.....	1,341	1,473	243	41	---	3,098
Muskegon.....	3,914	3,299	260	229	---	7,702
Newaygo.....	2,081	1,555	268	193	---	4,097
Oceana.....	1,610	1,461	297	83	1	3,452
Wexford.....	1,385	1,162	181	53	---	2,781
Totals.....	13,969	13,053	1,673	1,033	1	29,729

*Representative in Congress—Tenth District.*

Counties.	James Van Kleeck.	Thomas A. E. Weadock.	Joseph Leighton.	Joseph H. Belknap.	John W. Ewing.	Noah W. Cheever.	Totals.
Alcona .....	551	384	28	5	-----	-----	968
Alpena .....	1,538	1,532	46	14	-----	-----	3,130
Arenac .....	309	395	26	415	-----	-----	1,145
Bay .....	4,776	5,530	134	171	-----	-----	10,611
Cheboygan .....	1,092	1,231	70	66	-----	-----	2,459
Crawford .....	304	293	3	12	-----	-----	612
Emmet .....	1,018	1,059	98	16	-----	-----	2,191
Gladwin .....	538	319	13	4	-----	-----	874
Iosco .....	1,404	1,323	54	24	-----	-----	2,805
Midland .....	1,117	816	104	278	-----	-----	2,315
Montmorency .....	259	239	11	7	-----	-----	516
Ogemaw .....	597	510	24	40	-----	-----	1,171
Oscoda .....	274	178	4	4	-----	-----	460
Otsego .....	527	528	26	13	2	4	1,100
Presque Isle .....	295	521	6	4	-----	-----	826
Totals .....	14,599	14,858	647	1,073	2	4	31,183

*Representative in Congress—Eleventh District.*

Counties.	John Avery.	Woodbridge N. Ferris.	George R. Catton.	Totals.
Antrim .....	1,144	878	163	2,185
Charlevoix .....	1,093	840	140	2,073
Clare .....	714	839	162	1,715
Grand Traverse .....	1,733	1,258	180	3,171
Gratiot .....	3,044	2,938	231	6,213
Isabella .....	1,861	2,085	148	4,094
Kalkaska .....	714	427	64	1,205
Mecosta .....	1,927	1,684	182	3,793
Missaukee .....	664	647	54	1,365
Montcalm .....	3,630	2,911	257	6,798
Osceola .....	1,595	1,239	296	3,130
Roscommon .....	240	292	9	541
Totals .....	18,359	16,038	1,886	36,283

*Representative in Congress—Twelfth District.*

Counties.	Samuel M. Stephenson.	J. Maurice Finn.	Zina A. Clough.	John R. Ryan.	Gustave Deimel.	Scattering.	Totals.
Alger .....	161	155	2	—	—	—	318
Baraga .....	376	630	12	3	—	—	1,021
Chippewa .....	1,244	1,065	39	—	18	—	2,366
Delta .....	1,833	1,358	39	—	36	—	3,266
Dickinson .....	1,626	1,241	250	30	—	1	3,148
Gogebic .....	2,324	1,638	114	—	20	—	4,096
Houghton .....	3,351	2,622	562	—	700	—	7,235
Iron .....	927	575	26	16	—	—	1,544
Keweenaw .....	400	201	5	—	5	—	611
Luce .....	233	161	25	—	3	—	422
Mackinac .....	481	861	9	—	—	—	1,351
Marquette .....	3,878	2,845	570	—	47	—	7,340
Menominee .....	1,992	1,662	126	—	38	—	3,818
Ontonagon .....	703	1,012	19	—	17	—	1,751
Schoolcraft .....	568	648	100	—	42	—	1,358
Totals .....	20,097	16,674	1,898	49	926	1	39,645

*Representative in Congress—Fifth District.*

Special election held November 3, 1891, to fill vacancy.

Counties.	Charles E. Belknap.	John S. Lawrence.	Edward Hutchins.	Henry Shultes.	Scattering, illegal, etc.	Totals.
Kent .....	7,296	6,540	2,799	583	223	17,441
Ionia .....	2,898	2,560	88	160	38	5,744
Allegan .....	2,405	2,164	412	282	—	5,263
Ottawa .....	2,053	1,886	388	131	1	4,459
Totals .....	14,652	13,150	3,687	1,156	262	32,907

# SUMMARY OF VOTE ON GOVERNOR.

1835-92.

1835.		1847.	
Biddle, Whig .....	814	Edmunds, Whig .....	18,990
Mason, Democrat .....	7,508	Gurney, Liberty Party .....	2,585
		Ransom, Democrat .....	24,639
Mason's majority .....	6,694	Ransom's plurality over Edmunds .....	5,649
1837.		1849.	
Trowbridge, Whig .....	11,031	Littlejohn, Whig and Free Soiler .....	23,540
Mason, Democrat .....	11,263	Barry, Democrat .....	27,837
Mason's majority .....	237	Barry's majority .....	4,297
1839.		1851.	
Woodbridge, Whig .....	19,070	Gridley, Whig .....	16,901
Farnsworth, Democrat .....	17,782	McClelland, Democrat .....	23,827
Woodbridge's majority .....	1,288	McClelland's majority .....	6,926
1841.		1852.	
Fuller, Whig .....	15,469	Chandler, Whig .....	34,660
Fitch, Liberty Party .....	1,214	Christiancy, Free Soiler .....	5,850
Barry, Democrat .....	20,795	McClelland, Democrat .....	42,798
Barry's plurality over Fuller .....	5,326	McClelland's plurality over Chandler .....	8,138
1843.		1854.	
Pitcher, Whig .....	14,899	Bingham, Republican .....	43,652
Birney, Liberty Party .....	2,776	Barry, Democrat .....	38,675
Barry, Democrat .....	21,392	Bingham's majority .....	4,977
Barry's plurality over Pitcher .....	6,493		
1845.		1856.	
Vickery, Whig .....	16,316	Bingham, Republican .....	71,402
Birney, Liberty Party .....	3,073	Felch, Democrat .....	54,085
Felch, Democrat .....	20,123	Bingham's majority .....	17,317
Felch's plurality over Vickery .....	3,807		



*Vote on Governor.—Continued.*

1858.		1872.	
Wisner, Republican .....	65,202	Bagley, Republican .....	187,692
Stuart, Democrat .....	56,067	Fisk, Prohibition .....	1,231
		Blair, Democrat .....	80,958
		Ferry, Democrat .....	2,720
Wisner's majority .....	9,135		
		Bagley's plurality .....	56,734
1860.		1874.	
Blair, Republican .....	87,806	Bagley, Republican .....	111,519
Barry, Democrat .....	67,221	Carpenter, Prohibition .....	3,937
		Chamberlain, Democrat .....	105,550
Blair's majority .....	20,585		
		Bagley's plurality .....	5,969
1862.		1876.	
Blair, Republican .....	68,716	Croswell, Republican .....	165,926
Stout, Union .....	62,102	Sparks, Greenback .....	8,297
		Webber, Democrat .....	142,492
Blair's majority .....	6,614		
		Croswell's plurality .....	23,434
1864.		1878.	
Crapo, Republican .....	81,744	Croswell, Republican .....	126,280
Fenton, Democrat .....	71,301	Barnes, Democrat .....	78,503
		Smith, Greenback .....	73,313
Crapo's majority .....	10,443		
		Croswell's plurality .....	47,777
1866.		1880.	
Crapo, Republican .....	96,746	Jerome, Republican .....	178,944
Williams, Democrat .....	67,708	Holloway, Democrat .....	137,671
		Woodman, Greenback .....	31,085
Crapo's majority .....	29,038	McKeever, Prohibition .....	1,114
		Quick, Am. Labor .....	220
1868.			
Baldwin, Republican .....	128,051	Jerome's plurality .....	41,273
Moore, Democrat .....	97,290		
Baldwin's majority .....	30,761		
1870.		1882.	
Baldwin, Republican .....	100,176	Begole, Fusionist .....	154,269
Fisk, Prohibition .....	2,710	Jerome, Republican .....	149,697
Comstock, Democrat .....	83,391	Sagendorph, Prohibition .....	5,854
		May, National .....	2,006
		Foote .....	342
Baldwin's plurality over Comstock .....	16,785	Begole's plurality .....	4,572

## VOTE ON GOVERNOR.

369

*Vote on Governor.—Continued.*

1884.		1888.	
Alger, Republican.....	190,840	Luce, Republican.....	233,595
Begole, Fusionist.....	186,887	Burt, Democrat.....	216,450
Preston, Prohibition.....	22,207	Cheney, Prohibition.....	20,312
Miller, Butler Greenback.....	364	Mills, Union Labor.....	4,888
Scattering, etc.....	50	Imperfect and scattering.....	17
Total.....	400,348	Total.....	474,792
Alger's plurality.....	3,953	Luce's plurality.....	17,145
1886.		1890.	
Luce, Republican.....	181,474	Winans, Democrat.....	183,725
Yaple, Fusionist.....	174,042	Turner, Republican.....	172,205
Dickie, Prohibition.....	25,179	Partridge, Prohibition.....	28,681
Imperfect and scattering.....	190	Belden, Industrial.....	13,198
Total.....	380,885	Total.....	397,809
Luce's plurality.....	7,432	Winans' plurality.....	11,520
1892.			
Rich, Republican.....			221,228
Morse, Democrat.....			205,138
Russell, Prohibition.....			20,777
Ewing, Peoples.....			21,417
Imperfect and scattering.....			77
Total.....			468,637
Rich's plurality.....			16,090

# VOTE ON GOVERNOR, 1854 TO 1892.

Counties.	1892.				1890.				1888.			
	Rich, Rep.	Morse, Dem.	Russell, Pro.	Ewing, Peop.	Winans, Dem.	Turner, Rep.	Partridge, Pro.	Belden, Ind'l.	Luce, Rep.	Burt, Fus.	Cheney, Pro.	Mills, U. L.
Alcona .....	559	388	29	4	387	459	11	4	650	498	6	6
Alger .....	161	160	2	---	46	279	4	---	269	177	10	---
Allegan .....	4,230	3,211	537	349	3,135	3,471	772	440	5,084	3,833	722	126
Alpena .....	1,535	1,545	47	19	1,460	1,254	81	5	1,497	1,500	111	43
Antrim .....	1,155	826	167	61	608	803	252	21	1,310	879	112	---
Arenac .....	310	383	27	432	386	247	19	330	350	272	40	458
Baraga .....	369	635	12	4	461	434	---	---	384	412	4	---
Barry .....	2,861	1,894	301	796	2,175	2,359	517	78	3,246	2,679	370	153
Bay .....	4,562	5,783	194	181	5,152	3,216	192	242	4,364	5,422	114	116
Benzie .....	783	505	99	105	289	447	137	2	720	4.6	90	16
Berrien .....	5,093	4,863	438	133	4,206	3,929	572	196	5,100	4,725	462	29
Branch .....	3,270	2,245	425	674	1,650	2,612	964	1,015	4,070	2,787	451	47
Calhoun .....	5,077	4,214	691	606	3,584	3,651	1,099	113	5,770	4,372	568	150
Cass .....	2,744	2,454	176	381	2,474	2,513	390	7	2,927	2,572	279	9
Charlevoix ..	1,091	700	136	149	667	1,025	128	60	1,285	862	94	1
Cheboygan ..	1,085	1,251	72	77	1,274	953	68	11	1,100	1,245	76	7
Chippewa ..	1,234	1,083	36	18	865	943	5	6	1,062	903	79	---
Clare .....	712	826	166	18	749	604	137	17	915	906	44	10
Clinton .....	3,131	2,790	258	316	2,820	2,620	519	47	3,507	3,246	336	88
Crawford ..	301	306	3	8	350	285	6	---	437	478	8	1
Delta .....	1,783	1,426	39	40	1,454	1,174	69	7	1,582	1,335	11	---
Dickinson ..	1,623	1,277	259	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eaton .....	3,771	2,875	488	738	2,529	3,395	603	1,087	4,649	3,279	588	350
Emmet .....	1,018	1,068	102	16	962	825	94	10	961	1,042	102	---
Genesee .....	4,823	3,743	583	440	3,654	3,507	933	81	5,408	3,913	817	20
Gladwin .....	533	331	13	4	286	406	39	8	515	367	9	2
Gogebic .....	2,346	1,633	116	19	1,036	1,465	60	6	1,361	1,116	36	---
G'd Traverse.	1,738	942	188	315	701	1,217	306	116	1,856	926	154	7
Gratiot .....	3,028	1,733	251	1,229	2,283	2,747	557	219	3,710	2,854	389	61
Hillsdale ..	4,118	2,659	483	452	2,671	3,383	781	471	4,952	9,068	562	135
Houghton ..	3,321	2,639	574	745	2,085	2,496	183	27	2,961	2,741	181	---
Huron .....	1,699	2,243	177	703	1,980	1,391	171	558	1,166	1,935	191	867
Ingham .....	4,336	4,123	494	930	3,874	3,581	691	924	4,591	4,767	496	108
Ionia .....	4,087	4,080	340	144	3,737	3,712	439	10	4,447	3,780	467	6
Iosco .....	1,399	1,348	57	23	1,417	1,419	90	8	1,501	1,642	114	51
Iron .....	909	589	30	16	897	833	33	1	605	524	2	1
Isabella .....	1,875	1,785	148	322	1,520	1,553	243	315	2,156	1,846	173	16
Isle Royal ..	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
Jackson .....	5,111	5,106	568	665	4,503	3,733	749	1,067	5,650	5,241	525	144
Kalamazoo ..	4,973	4,088	442	386	3,763	4,250	556	198	5,408	3,981	520	33

a No returns.

*Vote on Governor.—Continued.*

Counties.	1892.				1890.				1888.			
	Rich, Rep.	Morse, Dem.	Russell, Pro.	Ewing, Peop.	Winans, Dem.	Turner, Rep.	Partridge, Pro.	Belden, Ind'l.	Luce, Rep.	Burt, Fus.	Cheney, Pro.	Mills, U. L.
Kalkaska.....	711	397	61	37	326	565	179	10	790	407	79	---
Kent.....	12,136	11,693	1,375	1,327	11,833	9,744	1,694	83	12,798	11,816	1,283	1
Keweenaw.....	400	203	5	5	79	290	22	9	414	182	4	---
Lake.....	655	623	63	35	585	586	99	2	1,046	822	87	2
Lapeer.....	3,131	2,727	301	211	2,407	2,429	554	18	3,693	2,904	246	22
Leelanau.....	777	498	44	128	362	570	149	9	893	666	49	---
Lenawee.....	5,829	5,594	917	113	5,267	4,977	1,306	50	6,448	5,688	910	22
Livingston.....	2,444	2,401	366	387	2,370	1,899	447	684	2,697	2,857	343	119
Luce.....	236	159	25	3	235	243	10	---	213	171	12	---
Mackinac.....	476	863	10	8	775	322	33	8	627	901	13	---
Macomb.....	2,768	3,622	259	57	3,026	2,483	285	18	3,202	3,739	214	3
Manistee.....	1,481	2,322	232	161	1,854	1,615	266	5	1,675	2,308	200	43
Manitou.....	4	143	---	---	97	9	---	---	3	120	---	---
Marquette.....	3,878	2,858	538	45	1,864	3,017	580	14	4,398	2,204	244	---
Mason.....	1,436	1,408	262	43	1,346	1,165	184	17	1,706	1,575	58	---
Mecosta.....	1,958	1,497	216	123	1,226	1,520	361	232	2,631	1,777	321	7
Menominee.....	1,870	1,821	141	40	2,057	2,112	272	27	3,151	2,235	93	48
Midland.....	1,069	837	115	290	776	867	106	185	1,270	1,153	117	76
Missaukee.....	663	634	62	21	533	455	89	2	636	573	46	2
Monroe.....	2,910	3,790	240	103	3,163	2,251	384	8	3,382	3,976	187	15
Montcalm.....	3,612	2,296	261	663	2,446	3,032	515	41	4,491	3,491	363	45
Montm'ency.....	250	259	10	6	217	249	10	---	235	246	2	---
Muskegon.....	3,824	3,361	316	241	3,278	2,937	578	13	4,517	3,486	405	202
Newaygo.....	2,079	1,559	282	191	1,458	1,713	339	160	2,470	1,949	238	82
Oakland.....	4,769	4,962	722	173	4,784	4,244	714	147	5,436	5,405	554	2
Oceana.....	1,636	1,433	309	88	1,361	1,125	564	9	1,718	1,421	443	25
Ogemaw.....	594	521	25	39	509	504	91	4	620	584	27	49
Ontonagon.....	685	1,050	20	13	588	363	9	---	309	541	3	---
Osceola.....	1,593	1,113	301	136	1,006	968	466	16	1,911	1,083	301	9
Oscoda.....	272	181	5	4	252	327	8	4	279	295	10	---
Otsego.....	517	540	31	14	456	564	62	1	579	434	58	14
Ottawa.....	3,593	3,027	171	315	3,109	2,965	314	19	4,314	3,180	258	63
Presque Isle.....	300	518	7	5	400	332	12	4	379	513	10	---
Roscommon.....	239	286	9	6	286	189	9	---	385	334	1	1
Saginaw.....	6,666	7,691	284	593	7,395	5,450	563	26	6,544	9,103	298	55
Sanilac.....	2,500	1,744	297	773	1,897	2,015	486	104	2,950	2,447	228	69
Schoolcraft.....	574	645	101	40	579	442	95	9	601	580	54	---
Shiawassee.....	3,615	3,035	677	282	2,800	2,723	762	361	4,011	3,200	494	12
St. Clair.....	5,340	5,320	231	72	4,826	3,922	379	9	5,422	5,297	308	20
St. Joseph.....	2,816	2,483	189	961	2,387	2,394	330	1,126	3,883	3,211	171	202
Tuscola.....	3,191	2,086	391	890	1,941	2,477	411	1,033	3,876	3,126	278	70
Van Buren.....	3,788	2,225	411	621	1,962	2,341	542	882	4,312	2,980	440	8
Washtenaw.....	4,326	5,515	449	65	5,201	3,313	599	41	4,556	5,478	533	15
Wayne.....	25,459	28,278	665	486	21,524	15,867	966	65	18,653	28,404	889	23
Wexford.....	1,391	1,162	183	52	776	909	241	3	1,440	1,057	157	1
Totals.....	221228	205138	21417	20777	183725	172205	28681	13198	233595	216450	20342	4388

## ELECTION STATISTICS.

*Vote on Governor.—Continued.*

Counties.	1886.			1884.				1882.			
	Luce, Rep.	Yaple, Fus.	Dickie, Pro.	Alger, Rep.	Begole, Fus.	Preston, Pro.	Miller, G. B.	Jerome, Rep.	Begole, Fus.	Sagendorph, Pro.	May, Nat'l.
Alcona.....	356	297	1	617	266	1	-----	478	193	-----	-----
Alger.....	247	95	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Allegan.....	3,671	2,934	860	4,053	3,387	1,004	-----	3,394	3,027	109	4
Alpena.....	1,119	1,257	119	1,077	1,016	56	-----	331	357	2	-----
Antrim.....	906	522	64	1,046	726	51	-----	586	376	28	-----
Arenac.....	262	551	13	314	586	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Baraga.....	349	358	6	401	297	-----	-----	216	258	3	-----
Barry.....	2,675	2,565	600	2,672	2,944	420	-----	2,259	2,750	202	-----
Bay.....	2,957	4,305	182	2,930	4,683	207	184	2,156	3,318	-----	818.
Benzie.....	521	406	103	553	374	81	-----	362	293	4	-----
Berrien.....	4,262	3,788	534	4,410	4,450	370	-----	3,947	3,919	-----	-----
Branch.....	3,525	2,767	553	3,493	3,009	525	-----	3,203	2,489	57	-----
Calhoun.....	4,145	3,439	964	4,979	4,315	690	-----	3,439	3,547	287	-----
Cass.....	2,576	2,478	380	2,727	2,761	230	1	2,466	2,537	29	1
Charlevoix..	1,044	773	157	1,072	878	67	1	658	432	30	-----
Cheboygan..	714	1,031	54	776	902	44	-----	558	692	5	-----
Chippewa.....	677	816	34	678	638	28	-----	377	446	3	-----
Clare.....	509	641	39	614	684	44	-----	469	395	-----	-----
Clinton.....	2,996	2,953	456	2,616	3,202	403	-----	2,798	3,323	97	-----
Crawford.....	268	253	14	309	219	9	-----	278	159	-----	1
Delta.....	921	735	19	1,198	618	6	-----	459	439	5	-----
Eaton.....	3,903	3,377	890	4,103	3,673	543	1	3,420	3,352	298	-----
Emmet.....	793	827	128	767	892	124	-----	628	759	80	-----
Genesee.....	4,517	3,021	1,104	4,117	3,769	1,103	-----	3,505	3,949	109	-----
Gladwin.....	297	174	40	286	194	-----	35	171	116	-----	-----
Gogebic.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
G'd Traverse	1,328	624	173	1,569	838	126	-----	1,011	565	46	-----
Gratiot.....	2,912	2,603	323	2,678	2,707	312	-----	2,260	2,515	110	7
Hillsdale.....	4,368	2,774	706	4,260	3,166	750	1	3,471	3,005	188	23
Houghton.....	2,298	1,544	44	2,381	1,660	72	-----	1,254	880	62	-----
Huron.....	1,513	1,730	402	1,347	1,884	197	-----	1,547	1,181	-----	-----
Ingham.....	3,698	4,077	905	3,694	4,362	636	9	3,299	4,279	164	42
Ionia.....	3,572	3,915	507	3,494	3,715	634	-----	2,573	3,275	370	322
Iosco.....	895	1,085	260	1,071	807	39	-----	731	464	54	-----
Iron.....	797	474	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Isabella.....	1,659	1,599	124	1,605	1,604	99	2	1,252	1,100	12	-----
Isle Royal.....	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
Jackson.....	4,754	4,406	839	4,784	5,326	760	12	3,805	5,192	258	1
Kalamazoo..	4,293	3,566	570	4,421	3,784	490	-----	3,538	3,265	-----	-----
Kalkaska.....	590	302	81	619	371	45	-----	451	320	9	-----
Kent.....	7,763	8,670	1,531	8,843	9,684	1,166	2	6,320	8,181	371	7
Keweenaw.....	398	187	1	622	202	12	-----	445	219	10	-----
Lake.....	877	716	139	932	671	113	-----	614	468	105	-----

a No returns.



*Vote on Governor.—Continued.*

Counties.	1886.			1884.				1882.			
	Luce, Rep.	Yaple, Fus.	Dickie, Pro.	Alger, Rep.	Begole, Fus.	Preston, Pro.	Miller, G. B.	Jerome, Rep.	Begole, Fus.	Sagendorph, Pro.	May, Nat'l.
Lapeer .....	2,888	2,450	344	3,000	2,722	360	-----	2,269	2,058	87	-----
Leelanau .....	666	489	41	804	576	24	-----	374	387	-----	-----
Lenawee .....	5,523	5,010	1,087	5,690	5,423	1,406	-----	5,186	5,100	574	15
Livingston .....	2,459	2,784	503	2,705	2,852	305	-----	2,580	2,953	48	-----
Luce .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mackinac .....	490	591	42	480	557	2	-----	276	332	1	-----
Macomb .....	2,469	3,016	266	2,772	3,438	254	1	2,547	3,048	66	-----
Manistee .....	1,198	1,744	242	1,327	1,877	190	-----	1,132	1,664	52	-----
Manitou .....	22	72	-----	18	148	-----	-----	4	100	-----	-----
Marquette .....	3,118	1,599	30	4,249	1,446	36	-----	2,995	1,304	45	-----
Mason .....	1,304	1,091	53	1,269	1,238	75	-----	1,067	921	48	-----
Mecosta .....	2,049	1,444	288	2,340	1,819	242	-----	1,367	1,228	44	-----
Menominee .....	1,687	2,113	72	2,586	952	26	-----	1,506	661	93	-----
Midland .....	1,033	1,125	132	1,068	875	46	10	733	864	5	-----
Missaukee .....	432	510	33	466	370	34	-----	281	175	-----	-----
Monroe .....	2,547	3,095	272	3,075	3,785	295	7	2,399	3,210	92	58
Montcalm .....	3,595	3,285	495	3,849	3,754	215	1	2,819	2,792	200	1
Montm'ency .....	127	157	10	90	137	11	-----	113	58	-----	-----
Muskegon .....	3,137	2,824	390	3,428	3,166	381	-----	1,847	2,778	-----	-----
Newaygo .....	1,844	1,696	248	1,946	2,064	210	-----	1,243	1,657	121	-----
Oakland .....	4,647	4,842	688	4,844	5,341	647	-----	4,559	5,093	148	1
Oceana .....	1,280	1,135	500	1,597	1,218	993	-----	1,022	1,006	59	-----
Ogemaw .....	520	500	51	495	456	17	-----	378	300	-----	1
Ontonagon .....	824	765	-----	298	237	22	-----	349	235	4	-----
Osceola .....	1,234	657	316	1,466	768	324	-----	731	495	125	-----
Oscoda .....	238	264	2	198	88	4	-----	117	43	4	41
Otsego .....	413	464	119	450	413	55	-----	469	207	47	11
Ottawa .....	3,423	2,639	326	3,655	3,059	253	3	2,849	2,775	33	9
Presque Isle .....	420	340	9	400	222	-----	-----	290	239	-----	-----
Roscommon .....	274	327	1	433	431	1	2	194	296	-----	-----
Saginaw .....	5,447	6,723	315	6,084	6,900	252	55	3,969	4,520	-----	534
Sanilac .....	2,312	1,832	303	1,945	1,755	193	2	1,656	1,301	12	-----
Schoolcraft .....	542	524	-----	561	253	14	-----	476	145	-----	-----
Shiawassee .....	3,034	2,834	795	2,659	2,997	789	15	2,524	2,872	148	-----
St. Clair .....	4,074	4,363	469	4,079	4,568	388	14	3,400	3,519	45	-----
St. Joseph .....	3,068	3,187	166	3,212	3,572	162	6	2,707	3,306	33	-----
Tuscola .....	3,092	2,369	409	2,918	2,576	369	-----	2,343	1,872	-----	-----
Van Buren .....	3,983	2,693	489	4,276	2,960	866	-----	3,662	2,855	97	-----
Washtenaw .....	3,628	4,718	814	3,934	5,259	782	-----	3,413	4,541	346	109
Wayne .....	15,392	18,049	918	16,827	20,512	1,406	-----	13,743	14,236	108	-----
Wexford .....	1,116	782	-----	1,219	844	192	-----	843	538	62	-----
Totals .....	181474	174042	25179	190840	186887	22207	364	149697	154269	5854	2006

## Vote on Governor.—Continued.

Counties.	1880.					1878.			1876.	
	Jerome, Rep.	Holloway, Dem.	Woodman, G. B.	McKeever, Pro.	Quick, Am. L.	Croswell, Rep.	Barnes, Dem.	Smith, Nat'l.	Croswell, Rep.	Webber, Dem.
Alcona.....	373	263	9	—	—	215	219	18	146	171
Alger.....	—	—	—	5	59	3,205	363	3,170	4,299	3,181
Allegan.....	4,652	2,383	—	—	—	618	719	106	624	633
Alpena.....	958	836	—	—	—	377	37	224	475	283
Antrim.....	592	156	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arenac.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baraga.....	165	232	—	2	—	133	205	—	218	282
Barry.....	3,056	1,028	2,137	31	15	2,224	553	2,386	2,941	1,864
Bay.....	2,367	2,434	1,645	—	—	1,387	1,592	1,909	2,405	2,859
Benzie.....	448	178	—	—	2	324	41	234	473	191
Berrien.....	4,438	3,614	545	12	6	3,241	2,199	1,434	4,179	3,683
Branch.....	4,059	1,281	1,582	12	3	3,013	362	2,966	4,007	2,384
Calhoun.....	5,114	3,156	891	—	1	3,422	1,517	2,427	5,132	3,824
Cass.....	2,841	2,216	396	4	—	2,325	1,414	899	2,751	2,354
Charlevoix.....	777	287	98	3	—	476	94	153	410	203
Cheboygan.....	598	550	—	—	—	262	276	—	263	444
Chippewa.....	375	363	—	—	—	272	308	—	172	283
Clare.....	470	384	—	—	—	249	144	156	269	239
Clinton.....	3,205	2,813	826	11	4	2,446	2,124	1,100	3,253	3,074
Crawford.....	182	140	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delta.....	646	491	—	—	—	572	260	7	507	449
Eaton.....	4,135	2,661	865	112	—	3,139	1,225	2,140	3,982	2,913
Emmet.....	819	494	118	—	—	402	357	155	311	452
Genesee.....	4,875	3,119	925	67	10	3,598	1,811	1,982	5,031	3,755
Gladwin.....	167	237	—	—	—	164	71	65	87	159
Gogebic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
G'd Traverse.....	1,350	426	2	—	—	864	121	302	1,005	329
Gratiot.....	2,523	1,483	909	7	3	1,646	787	1,158	2,146	1,370
Hillsdale.....	4,755	2,135	1,290	27	5	3,875	743	2,913	5,086	1,842
Houghton.....	1,959	1,436	—	7	—	1,880	1,141	—	2,263	1,442
Huron.....	1,634	1,289	—	29	—	976	705	240	1,273	1,036
Ingham.....	3,919	3,991	886	33	1	3,141	2,646	1,584	4,043	4,005
Ionia.....	4,119	2,546	1,315	55	13	2,864	1,261	2,227	4,286	3,246
Iosco.....	782	539	—	—	—	465	314	161	469	366
Iron.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Isabella.....	1,448	993	—	2	—	844	439	427	1,025	720
Isle Royal.....	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	12	44
Jackson.....	4,329	3,870	1,893	129	11	3,051	1,829	3,570	4,845	5,332
Kalamazoo.....	4,357	3,150	548	—	1	3,480	2,226	1,074	4,493	3,595
Kalkaska.....	495	170	—	—	—	322	154	101	382	128
Kent.....	7,877	5,624	2,933	68	17	5,691	1,633	6,076	7,402	5,764
Keweenaw.....	579	274	—	—	—	482	307	29	736	413
Lake.....	564	264	—	2	—	312	105	122	407	213
Lapeer.....	3,397	2,629	170	13	4	2,619	1,906	349	3,216	2,510

a No returns.

*Vote on Governor.—Continued.*

Counties.	1880.					1878.			1876.	
	Jerome, Rep.	Holloway, Dem.	Woodman, G. B.	McKeever, Pro.	Quick, Am. L.	Croswell, Rep.	Barnes, Dem.	Smith, Nat'l.	Croswell, Rep.	Webber, Dem.
Leelanau .....	635	563	82	—	—	394	306	156	635	413
Lenawee .....	6,352	5,325	379	199	9	4,710	2,864	2,421	6,556	5,523
Livingston .....	2,851	2,823	238	11	17	2,387	2,514	260	2,728	2,947
Luce .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mackinac .....	145	297	—	—	—	55	188	—	74	204
Macomb .....	3,086	3,266	193	22	1	2,036	2,391	615	3,008	3,465
Manistee .....	1,138	917	—	4	—	591	816	354	881	820
Manitou .....	34	139	—	—	—	33	154	10	34	a
Marquette .....	2,353	1,348	14	21	—	1,985	997	104	2,311	1,746
Mason .....	1,243	789	—	—	—	670	384	398	926	685
Mecosta .....	1,518	979	284	—	—	1,192	311	729	1,341	945
Menominee .....	1,270	988	—	2	—	675	473	85	894	349
Midland .....	767	407	—	7	1	607	130	554	663	476
Missaukee .....	264	124	—	—	—	169	37	47	160	109
Monroe .....	3,104	3,759	233	2	10	2,184	2,674	1,238	3,013	3,918
Montcalm .....	4,097	2,869	727	5	—	2,230	1,140	1,494	3,099	2,461
Montmorency .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muskegon .....	2,668	1,795	382	1	—	1,730	558	880	2,254	1,514
Newaygo .....	1,407	840	1,020	11	—	964	282	1,147	1,304	792
Oakland .....	5,304	5,212	294	56	7	4,133	4,193	1,018	5,028	5,346
Oceana .....	1,401	542	491	25	2	920	179	—	1,368	594
Ogemaw .....	263	188	—	—	—	76	122	100	101	87
Ontonagon .....	217	228	25	1	—	184	236	65	203	324
Osceola .....	1,180	612	—	22	1	598	220	262	793	628
Oscoda .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Otsego .....	324	222	82	9	—	251	118	191	184	145
Ottawa .....	3,196	2,129	758	8	—	2,390	1,056	1,719	3,381	2,652
Presque Isle .....	214	147	—	—	—	198	195	—	150	163
Roscommon .....	355	576	—	—	—	a	a	a	54	184
Saginaw .....	4,494	5,506	580	13	—	2,767	3,099	1,960	3,982	5,051
Sanilac .....	2,192	1,331	198	2	—	1,453	630	714	1,910	1,037
Schoolcraft .....	158	41	—	—	—	81	41	—	119	104
Shiawassee .....	3,228	2,073	1,160	—	1	2,522	1,679	1,005	3,182	2,485
St. Clair .....	4,086	3,570	748	6	—	2,998	2,404	1,466	4,058	3,719
St. Joseph .....	3,062	2,014	1,387	1	5	2,263	909	517	3,152	2,489
Tuscola .....	2,974	1,579	325	9	—	1,977	594	094	2,423	1,338
Van Buren .....	3,983	2,099	1,092	15	9	3,016	1,025	195	4,043	2,596
Washtenaw .....	4,463	5,133	307	28	2	3,338	3,239	302	4,532	5,150
Wayne .....	13,943	17,242	—	—	—	9,337	9,967	917	12,242	15,570
Wexford .....	1,071	464	114	—	—	590	111	437	613	—
Totals .....	178,944	137,671	31,085	1,114	220	126,280	78,503	73,313	165,926	142,492

a No returns.

*Vote on Governor.—Continued.*

Counties.	1874.		1872.		1870.		1868.	
	Bagley, Rep.	Chamberlain, Dem.	Bagley, Rep.	Blair, Lib.	Baldwin, Rep.	Comstock, Dem.	Baldwin, Rep.	Moore, Dem.
Alcona .....	221	82	166	15	111	77	-----	-----
Alger .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Allegan .....	2,630	2,390	3,484	1,735	2,610	2,038	3,556	2,364
Alpena .....	491	432	514	306	365	225	325	229
Antrim .....	279	69	282	78	145	32	237	43
Arenac .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Baraga .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Barry .....	1,939	1,536	2,674	1,246	1,983	1,260	2,916	1,568
Bay .....	1,742	1,981	1,943	1,341	1,186	1,101	1,157	1,098
Benzie .....	414	81	458	57	305	18	-----	-----
Berrien .....	2,935	2,998	3,916	2,483	3,114	2,918	3,996	3,285
Branch .....	2,419	1,903	3,489	1,192	2,613	1,367	3,970	2,033
Calhoun .....	3,372	2,766	4,493	2,426	3,339	2,319	5,041	3,223
Cass .....	2,049	1,948	2,444	1,911	1,819	1,602	2,460	1,939
Charlevoix .....	248	105	266	13	81	42	-----	-----
Cheboygan .....	136	180	236	185	148	-----	56	154
Chippewa .....	172	136	176	51	115	27	a	a
Clare .....	223	179	216	112	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clinton .....	1,868	2,149	2,496	1,832	2,164	1,921	2,540	1,839
Crawford .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Delta .....	548	423	488	123	296	207	157	162
Eaton .....	2,460	1,916	3,193	1,757	2,235	1,691	3,083	2,054
Emmet .....	51	254	64	139	54	142	135	200
Genesee .....	3,338	2,867	3,985	2,091	3,469	2,270	4,209	2,726
Gladwin .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
G'd Traverse .....	568	84	703	160	450	70	987	171
Gratiot .....	1,140	969	1,479	650	1,080	964	1,236	762
Hillsdale .....	3,923	2,307	4,579	1,613	3,541	2,031	4,889	2,127
Houghton .....	1,066	1,340	a	a	a	a	715	1,160
Huron .....	811	620	867	386	511	369	669	477
Ingham .....	3,032	3,085	3,462	2,353	2,364	2,483	2,988	2,540
Ionia .....	2,535	2,708	3,343	1,803	2,345	1,833	3,450	1,961
Iosco .....	299	283	417	195	276	223	278	182
Iron .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Isabella .....	495	519	727	264	411	304	521	370
Isle Royal .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Jackson .....	3,165	4,153	4,047	3,602	3,340	3,397	4,025	3,656
Kalamazoo .....	2,946	2,941	4,014	2,502	2,864	1,969	4,062	2,970
Kalamazoo .....	172	52	103	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kent .....	4,608	4,494	5,893	3,236	3,841	3,616	5,392	3,834
Keweenaw .....	501	462	a	a	294	335	377	412
Lake .....	294	111	225	20	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lapeer .....	1,987	1,562	2,493	1,444	2,021	1,557	2,371	1,661

a No returns.

*Vote on Governor.—Continued.*

Counties.	1874.		1872.		1870.		1868.	
	Bagley, Rep.	Chamberlain, Dem.	Bagley, Rep.	Blair, Lib.	Baldwin, Rep.	Comstock, Dem.	Baldwin, Rep.	Moore, Dem.
Leelanau .....	331	86	501	193	286	7	431	220
Lenawee .....	4,884	4,866	5,806	3,499	4,637	3,855	6,189	4,662
Livingston .....	2,263	2,364	2,329	2,042	2,047	2,323	2,235	2,419
Mackinac .....	55	116	74	103	a	a	43	119
Macomb .....	1,867	2,638	2,465	2,311	2,382	2,574	2,795	2,681
Manistee .....	635	785	783	431	493	258	654	280
Manitou .....	a	a	64	11	a	a	43	-----
Marquette .....	1,400	1,517	1,857	785	746	959	4	711
Mason .....	425	490	670	291	358	170	400	244
Mecosta .....	758	362	1,102	357	538	241	768	361
Menominee .....	440	134	436	123	186	80	122	67
Midland .....	817	453	730	269	391	223	404	223
Missaukee .....	83	11	111	13	-----	-----	-----	-----
Monroe .....	2,254	2,888	2,669	2,268	1,934	2,195	2,526	2,927
Montcalm .....	1,699	1,495	2,120	852	993	567	1,511	848
Montmorency .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Muskegon .....	1,384	1,326	1,747	737	846	484	1,422	782
Newaygo .....	582	354	800	191	421	155	903	414
Oakland .....	3,858	4,462	4,486	3,605	3,837	4,363	4,719	4,483
Oceana .....	1,147	395	1,159	225	845	261	1,079	412
Ogemaw .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ontonagon .....	195	243	239	149	166	215	229	300
Osceola .....	568	275	540	176	163	71	-----	-----
Oscoda .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Otsego .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ottawa .....	2,003	1,756	2,549	1,192	1,918	1,564	2,421	1,880
Presque Isle .....	a	a	137	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
Roscommon .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Saginaw .....	2,637	3,416	3,705	2,734	2,882	2,491	3,254	2,767
Sanilac .....	1,293	591	1,335	411	968	455	1,306	562
Schoolcraft .....	43	63	277	16	-----	-----	-----	-----
Shiawassee .....	2,381	2,064	2,801	1,611	2,098	1,724	2,395	1,807
St. Clair .....	2,900	2,484	3,302	2,283	2,495	2,216	3,055	2,713
St. Joseph .....	2,474	2,347	3,199	1,922	2,433	2,076	3,560	2,508
Tuscola .....	1,192	724	1,829	629	1,415	667	1,616	652
Van Buren .....	2,652	2,155	3,564	1,872	2,360	1,908	3,659	2,271
Washtenaw .....	3,503	4,068	4,174	3,197	3,570	3,789	4,449	4,529
Wayne .....	9,380	10,360	12,581	9,050	8,568	9,198	9,229	10,248
Wexford .....	384	172	271	83	160	18	-----	-----
Totals .....	111,519	105,550	137,602	80,958	100,176	83,391	128,051	97,290

a No returns.



*Vote on Governor—Continued.*

Counties.	1866.		1864.		1862.	
	Crapo, Rep.	Williams, Dem.	Crapo, Rep.	Fenton, Dem.	Blair, Rep.	Stout, Dem.
Alcona.....						
Alger.....						
Allegan.....	2,496	1,459	1,865	1,551	1,467	1,386
Alpena.....	125	180	a	a	74	14
Antrim.....	124	17	73	15		
Arenac.....						
Baraga.....						
Barry.....	2,243	1,090	1,665	1,021	1,649	1,029
Bay.....	713	737	460	586	256	390
Benzie.....						
Berrien.....	3,229	2,347	2,562	2,311	1,864	2,076
Branch.....	3,276	1,195	3,037	1,472	2,414	1,424
Calhoun.....	4,009	2,163	3,750	2,532	3,198	2,283
Cass.....	2,031	1,445	1,774	1,440	1,424	1,468
Charlevoix.....						
Cheboygan.....	41	82	23	64	8	33
Chippewa.....	57	82	46	124	33	101
Clare.....						
Clinton.....	2,102	1,511	1,530	1,416	1,251	1,214
Crawford.....						
Delta.....	74	105	20	30	a	a
Eaton.....	2,333	1,439	1,850	1,379	1,668	1,270
Emmet.....	a	a	74	172	94	131
Genesee.....	3,214	1,977	2,716	1,992	2,401	1,796
Gladwin.....						
Grand Traverse.....	401	9	373	83	518	103
Gratiot.....	888	482	572	364	524	320
Hillsdale.....	4,364	1,658	3,807	1,739	3,213	1,600
Houghton.....	366	942	382	980	125	395
Huron.....	505	332	360	338	262	249
Ingham.....	2,538	2,050	1,803	1,791	1,645	1,780
Ionia.....	2,687	1,295	2,209	1,386	1,958	1,088
Iosco.....	121	103	56	43	9	28
Iron.....						
Isabella.....	336	223	215	87	196	71
Isle Royal.....						
Jackson.....	3,410	3,012	3,005	2,910	2,613	2,638
Kalamazoo.....	3,145	1,678	3,155	2,106	2,752	1,014
Kalkaska.....						
Kent.....	4,067	2,698	3,406	2,976	3,090	2,625
Keweenaw.....	394	326	295	491	88	88
Lake.....						
Lapeer.....	1,831	1,268	1,471	1,247	1,325	1,119
Leelanau.....	243	51	232	146		
Lenawee.....	5,639	3,593	4,500	3,645	4,069	3,466

a No returns.

*Vote on Governor.—Continued.*

Counties.	1866.		1864.		1862.	
	Crapo, Rep.	Williams, Dem.	Crapo, Rep.	Fenton, Dem.	Blair, Rep.	Stout, Dem.
Livingston.....	1,968	2,004	1,604	1,994	1,633	1,885
Mackinac.....	89	91	30	185	23	82
Macomb.....	2,461	2,185	2,050	2,181	1,903	1,906
Manistee.....	271	1	144	72	64	60
Manitou.....	a	a	11	122	a	a
Marquette.....	211	524	a	a	108	68
Mason.....	134	7	134	74	103	20
Mecosta.....	274	109	146	94	103	31
Menominee.....	116	21	51	24	a	a
Midland.....	258	121	210	99	135	49
Missaukee.....						
Monroe.....	2,164	2,085	1,657	2,341	1,406	2,119
Montcalm.....	911	511	596	443	451	346
Montmorency.....						
Muskegon.....	803	386	654	375	479	190
Newaygo.....	545	229	404	245	375	166
Oakland.....	4,257	3,839	3,723	3,832	3,368	3,594
Oceana.....	600	203	354	179	232	158
Ogemaw.....						
Ontonagon.....	226	380	251	444	101	157
Osceola.....						
Oscoda.....						
Otsego.....						
Ottawa.....	1,606	1,395	1,355	1,542	993	1,212
Presque Isle.....						
Roscommon.....						
Saginaw.....	2,339	1,749	1,722	1,911	1,106	1,355
Sanilac.....	925	298	753	319	514	250
Schoolcraft.....						
Shiawassee.....	1,907	1,451	1,422	1,287	1,229	1,181
St. Clair.....	2,566	2,105	1,816	2,064	1,660	1,969
St. Joseph.....	2,898	1,752	2,689	1,809	2,306	1,794
Tuscola.....	1,073	355	796	391	715	316
Van Buren.....	2,507	1,863	1,995	1,400	1,809	1,331
Washtenaw.....	3,914	3,688	3,643	3,844	3,142	3,527
Wayne.....	5,054	6,299	5,948	7,687	4,570	6,137
Wexford.....						
Total.....	96,746	67,708	b 81,744	c 71,295	68,716	62,102

a No returns.

b Exclusive of "Soldiers' vote," 9,608.

c Exclusive of "Soldiers' vote," 2,992.

## ELECTION STATISTICS.

*Vote on Governor—Continued.*

Counties.	1860.		1858.		1856.		1854.	
	Blair, Rep.	Barry, Dem.	Wisner, Rep.	Stuart, Dem.	Bingham, Rep.	Felch, Dem.	Bingham, Rep.	Barry, Dem.
Alcona								
Alger								
Allegan	1,875	1,578	1,275	1,229	1,531	1,092	689	725
Alpena	82	28	20	15				
Antrim								
Arenac								
Baraga								
Barry	1,883	1,083	1,310	1,063	1,496	913	745	79
Bay	306	327	140	270				
Benzie								
Berrien	2,615	2,428	1,973	1,962	1,941	1,634	1,034	952
Branch	3,054	1,608	2,223	1,216	2,604	1,356	1,344	1,108
Calhoun	4,053	2,561	3,086	2,111	3,500	2,246	2,294	1,626
Cass	2,036	1,702	1,638	1,394	1,699	1,210	1,097	865
Charlevoix								
Cheboygan	29	74		79	a	a	a	a
Chippewa	59	89	44	39	a	a	24	273
Clare								
Clinton	1,556	1,295	1,231	1,092	1,340	1,066	648	554
Crawford								
Delta								
Eaton	2,111	1,356	1,602	1,211	1,853	1,288	995	891
Emmet	a	a		132	a	a	650	45
Genesee	2,812	1,980	1,509	1,702	2,663	1,614	1,416	1,018
Gladwin								
Grand Traverse	405	202	209	246	152	245	194	155
Gratiot	496	317	360	193	387	138		
Hillsdale	3,704	1,802	2,879	1,431	3,435	1,462	2,252	1,413
Houghton	a	a	46	110	193	405	174	118
Huron	297	210						
Ingham	2,152	1,873	1,917	1,677	1,844	1,565	939	1,182
Ionia	2,220	1,318	1,873	1,149	1,983	1,195	1,107	683
Iosco	19	43	18	48				
Iron								
Isabella	119	137						
Isle Royal								
Jackson	3,340	2,701	2,752	2,254	2,971	2,194	2,061	1,775
Kalamazoo	3,193	2,123	2,475	1,582	2,807	1,667	1,733	1,191
Kalkaska								
Kent	3,721	2,643	3,112	2,813	2,946	2,596	1,540	1,493
Keweenaw								
Lake								
Lapeer	1,743	1,235	1,251	995	1,564	1,043	741	813
Leelanau								
Lenawee	5,038	3,652	4,023	2,837	4,496	2,953	3,197	2,379
Livingston	2,051	2,034	1,740	1,865	1,727	1,759	1,130	1,325
Mackinac	41	92	18	118	a	a	3	126
Macomb	2,523	2,213	1,790	1,629	2,205	1,872	1,349	1,509

*Vote on Governor.—Continued.*

Counties.	1860.		1858.		1856.		1854.	
	Blair, Rep.	Barry, Dem.	Wisner, Rep.	Stuart, Dem.	Bingham, Rep.	Felch, Dem.	Bingham, Rep.	Barry, Dem.
Manistee .....	125	60	9	26	a	a	-----	-----
Manitou .....	56	67	14	69	a	a	-----	-----
Marquette .....	a	a	169	90	78	98	-----	-----
Mason .....	89	49	72	39	82	12	-----	-----
Mecosta .....	109	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Menominee .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Midland .....	161	58	247	55	172	43	-----	-----
Missaukee .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Monroe .....	2,272	2,188	1,790	1,712	1,767	1,743	1,184	1,484
Montcalm .....	561	368	454	309	405	282	208	192
Montmorency .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Muskegon .....	500	242	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Newaygo .....	364	213	369	238	a	a	140	136
Oakland .....	4,356	3,912	3,403	3,337	4,060	3,391	2,536	2,437
Oceana .....	191	159	68	167	83	21	-----	-----
Ogemaw .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ontonagon .....	331	302	119	109	a	a	193	79
Osceola .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oscoda .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Otsego .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ottawa .....	1,397	1,237	1,091	1,195	1,593	1,012	624	729
Fresque Isle .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Roscommon .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Saginaw .....	1,476	1,229	789	1,069	1,37	1,247	544	651
Sanilac .....	889	417	700	301	805	202	143	368
Schoolcraft .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Shiawassee .....	1,574	1,272	1,137	1,040	1,297	1,111	507	729
St. Clair .....	2,565	2,018	1,732	1,647	1,796	1,548	983	993
St. Joseph .....	2,777	2,077	2,108	1,613	2,301	1,513	1,418	1,119
Tuscola .....	733	365	439	308	435	262	172	108
Van Buren .....	2,151	1,324	1,559	1,180	1,706	1,069	839	698
Washtenaw .....	4,278	3,738	3,313	2,993	3,538	2,980	2,829	2,130
Wayne .....	7,301	6,948	5,105	6,107	5,160	6,041	3,476	4,003
Wexford .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals .....	87,708	67,053	65,201	56,067	71,402	54,085	43,652	38,675

No returns.

# VOTE ON THE CONSTITUTIONS.

[ADOPTED AND REJECTED.]

Counties.	Total No. Voters, 1874.	1873. a		1867. b		1850. c		1835. d	
		Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.
Alcona -----	380	190	26						
Allegan -----	8,577	667	3,274	1,963	2,880	509	107	49	2
Alpena -----	1,732	192	358	113	163				
Antrim -----	938	208	110	198	79				
Baraga -----									
Barry -----	5,756	609	2,245	1,862	2,014	629	52		
Bay -----	7,707	904	1,147	497	973				
Benzie -----	772	249	207						
Berrien -----	8,998	1,070	3,417	2,416	3,761	989	255	282	11
Branch -----	7,026	794	2,942	2,295	2,370	1,280	198	29	32
Calhoun -----	9,746	1,088	3,756	3,329	3,656	2,340	180	228	13
Cass -----	5,327	713	2,697	1,190	2,371	1,069	323	345	20
Charlevoix -----	644	162	131						
Cheboygan -----	879	85	111	14	132				
Chippewa -----	691	63	7	84	90	16	18	20	2
Clare -----	431	122	90						
Clinton -----	6,111	647	3,033	1,465	2,596	555	92	e 84	e 6
Delta -----	1,697	730	36	49	129				
Eaton -----	7,207	1,134	2,446	1,786	2,522	809	204		
Emmet -----	382	60	17	159	171				
Genesee -----	9,194	1,188	3,366	2,254	3,323	1,109	297		
Gladwin -----									
G'd Traverse -----	1,364	351	262	682	257				
Gratiot -----	3,471	542	1,153	808	917				
Hillsdale -----	8,579	965	4,071	2,922	2,969	1,360	152	97	
Houghton -----	5,848	162	672	212	911	40	43		
Huron -----	3,008	525	642	375	554				
Ingham -----	7,917	1,191	3,424	2,193	2,846	1,000	300		
Ionia -----	7,702	525	3,886	1,999	2,677	842	144	e	e
Iosco -----	1,848	289	220	153	218				
Isabella -----	1,699	290	489	282	334				
Isle Royal -----									
Jackson -----	11,242	837	4,756	2,401	4,100	1,810	597	217	18
Kalamazoo -----	8,740	770	4,259	2,219	3,430	1,140	228		
Kalkaska -----	370	115	101						
Kent -----	17,271	2,028	4,910	3,441	4,153	1,225	248	e	e
Keweenaw -----	1,867	119	187	218	483				
Lake -----	571	108	200						

a Submitted to the people November, 1874.

b Submitted to the people April, 1868.

c Submitted to the people November, 1850.

d Submitted to the people November, 1835.

e Clinton, Ionia, Kent and Ottawa returned together.



*Vote on the Constitutions.—Continued.*

Counties.	Total No. Voters, 1874.	1873. a		1867. b		1850. c		1835. d	
		Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.
Lapeer .....	6,569	787	1,793	1,087	2,261	505	258	76	27
Leelanau .....	1,290	370	162	334	238				
Lenawee .....	12,626	1,172	6,451	3,980	5,071	2,692	246	436	26
Livingston .....	5,560	533	3,206	1,272	2,669	1,519	306		
Mackinac .....	343	36	88	33	101	20	88	33	4
Macomb .....	7,017	640	2,904	1,570	2,877	1,294	582	447	98
Manistee .....	2,774	277	683	238	227				
Manitou .....	187	e	e	e					
Marquette .....	7,674	380	642						
Mason .....	1,631	224	351	192	232				
Mecosta .....	2,609	487	421	333	474				
Menominee .....	1,493	147	22	27	56				
Midland .....	1,665	454	373	178	202				
Missaukee .....	287	60	25						
Monroe .....	6,966	561	3,722	1,365	3,080	1,429	64	376	81
Montcalm .....	6,207	596	1,754	776	1,125	130	9		
Muskegon .....	6,221	584	1,266	761	912				
Newaygo .....	2,544	372	362	440	475				
Oakland .....	10,478	907	5,574	2,760	4,964	2,530	1,384	915	499
Oceana .....	2,320	329	1,026	661	548				
Ogemaw .....									
Ontonagon .....	526	105	168	115	348				
Osceola .....	1,843	325	322						
Otsego .....									
Ottawa .....	7,474	704	2,227	1,236	2,289	314	133	f	f
Presque Isle .....	454								
Roscommon .....									
Saginaw .....	14,162	885	3,577	1,739	3,067	139	148	90	8
Sanilac .....	3,727	149	1,383	572	892	91	70		
Schoolcraft .....	513	46	9						
Shiawassee .....	5,577	607	2,918	1,423	2,024	549	275		
St. Clair .....	9,799	1,025	3,058	1,493	3,120	633	230	100	30
St. Joseph .....	6,903	917	2,886	1,901	2,899	1,411	256	163	14
Tuscola .....	4,308	411	1,072	866	968	54	1		
Van Buren .....	7,746	666	3,159	1,863	3,214	648	160		
Washtenaw .....	10,247	1,432	4,785	2,950	4,754	3,082	309	1,030	150
Wayne .....	35,529	3,232	8,727	3,888	10,319	2,407	1,476	1,282	325
Wexford .....	1,122	123	265						
Totals .....	362,026	39,285	124,034	71,733	110,548	36,169	9,433	6,299	1,359

a Submitted to the people November, 1874.

b Submitted to the people April, 1868.

c Submitted to the people November, 1850.

d Submitted to the people November, 1835.

e Not returned.

f Clinton, Ionia, Kent and Ottawa returned together.

# CONSTITUTION OF MICHIGAN.

## AMENDMENTS TO, ETC.

SUMMARY OF VOTES BY WHICH ADOPTED OR REJECTED FROM 1850 TO 1892.

### NOVEMBER, 1850.

An amendment to grant "equal suffrage to colored persons," was submitted to the people, November, 1850, and rejected by the following vote: For, 12,840; against, 32,026.

### NOVEMBER, 1858.

The general Banking Law of the State was submitted to the people, November 2, 1858, and adopted. For, 41,006; against, 19,865.

### NOVEMBER, 1860.

"As to Banking Corporations," making officers and stockholders individually liable to the extent of their respective shares of stock, adopted as follows: For, 59,954; against, 15,477.

"As to Legislative Sessions," fixing time and place of holding, and providing for adjournment; also providing that no new bill shall be introduced after the first fifty days of the session shall have expired, and allowing extra compensation to members from the Upper Peninsula, not to exceed two dollars per day during the session. Adopted as follows: For, 53,152; against, 18,246.

"As to Section 2, Article XVIII," adding to said section the following: "*Provided*, The foregoing provision shall in no case be construed to apply to the action of commissioners of highways in the official discharge of their duty as highway commissioners." Adopted. For, 62,936; against, 8,054.

### NOVEMBER, 1862.

"Relative to Removals from Office," empowering the Governor to inquire into the condition and administration of any public office, and acts of public officers (except legislative and judicial), to remove such officers in certain cases, appoint a successor, and report the causes of such removal to the next Legislature. Adopted. For, 3,180; against, 1,273.

"As to Banks," providing that corporations shall be formed under general laws only except for municipal purposes, but allowing the Legislature by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to create a single bank with branches; also that no general banking law shall take effect until ratified by the people; also, for all banks organized under general laws, the Legislature shall provide for the registry of all bills or notes issued as money, and requiring security to the full amount of such issue, in State or United States stocks, bearing interest, to be deposited with the State Treasurer. Adopted. For, 5,067; against, 1,644.

"As to regents of the University," providing for the election of a board of eight in 1863, their respective terms of office, when successors to be elected, etc. Adopted. For, 4,363; against, 1,901.

"As to elections in Upper Peninsula," fixing the time for the election of certain State officers, to wit: all district or county officers, State Senators or Representatives, and the time for holding the county and district canvass. Adopted. For, 5,193; against, 1,440.

"As to amendments of the Constitution," providing that the question of the revision of the constitution be submitted to the electors at the general election in 1866, and in each sixteenth year thereafter, and also at such other times as the Legislature may by law provide. Adopted. For, 4,375; against, 1,806.

## NOVEMBER, 1866.

"As to Soldiers Voting," providing that, in time of war, insurrection, or rebellion, no elector shall be deprived of his right to vote by reason of his service in the army or navy at such time, in this State or the United States. Adopted. For, 86,354; against, 13,094.

"For a revision of the constitution," the people expressed their sanction for revision by the following vote: For, 79,505; against, 28,623.

## APRIL, 1868.

"Proposition relative to annual or biennial sessions of the Legislature to stand as Section eight (8) of Article five (5) of said Constitution," on which the votes were as follows: Annual Sessions—"Yes," 24,482; Biennial Sessions—"Yes," 100,313.

"Proposed section relative to Prohibition," providing that "The Legislature shall not pass any act authorizing the grant of licenses for the sale of ardent spirits or intoxicating liquors, but shall by law prohibit the sale of the same as a beverage," on which the vote was as follows: Prohibition—"Yes," 72,462; Prohibition—"No," 86,143.

## NOVEMBER, 1870.

"Relative to raising two thousand dollars for public buildings, highways, or bridges," empowering the board of supervisors of any county to raise not to exceed the above named sum per annum for such purposes. Rejected. For, 39,180; against, 61,904.

"Relative to the Salaries of State Officers and Judges of the Circuit Court." The following were the proposed salaries: Governor, two thousand five hundred dollars, Judges of the Circuit Court, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, Auditor General, Commissioner of the State Land Office, Attorney General, and Superintendent of Public Instruction, two thousand dollars each. Rejected. For, 30,109; against, 68,912.

"Impartial Suffrage." Under this head were three propositions: 1st. The apportionment of Representatives. 2d. The qualification of electors, by which the word "white" was stricken from the Constitution. 3d. Of whom the militia shall be composed. Adopted. For, 54,105; against, 50,598.

"Of Railroads." There were three propositions under this head; 1st. Authorizing the Legislature to regulate passenger and freight charges. Adopted. For, 78,602; against, 51,397. 2d. Prohibiting the consolidation of competing lines of railroad, except that at least 60 days' notice be given publicly to all stockholders, as provided by law. Adopted. For, 76,912; against, 51,194. 3d. Authorizing the payment of bonds or obligations heretofore issued. Rejected. For, 50,078; against, 78,453.

## NOVEMBER, 1872.

"Providing for the payment of bonds issued and negotiated, and the purchase price thereof realized prior to May 27, 1870, by the counties, townships and municipalities issuing the same for, and in aid of any railroad company." Rejected. For, 44,684; against, 70,893.

"Relative to the limits of Judicial Circuits, and the number thereof." Rejected. For, 47,972; against, 65,848.

"Relative to the salaries of circuit judges," fixing their salaries at two thousand five hundred dollars. Rejected. For, 57,326; against, 58,987.

## NOVEMBER, 1874.

Amendment submitted to the people, relating to Woman Suffrage. Rejected. For, 40,047; against, 135,957.

## NOVEMBER, 1876.

"Relative to License for the sale of Intoxicating Liquors." Clause forbidding the grant of license stricken from the Constitution by the following vote: For striking out, 60,639; against, 52,561.

"Relative to the salaries of Judges of the Circuit Court," proposing two thousand five hundred dollars per annum each. Rejected. For, 65,371; against, 65,966.

"As to the time of submitting to the people Amendments to the Constitution." Amendment and revision may be submitted to the people at the spring or autumn election. Adopted. For, 52,306; against, 21,984.

## APRIL, 1878.

"Relative to appointment of Clerk of the Supreme Court." To give power of appointment to Court. Rejected. For, 30,313; against, 34,712.

"Relative to Corporations." Making stockholders individually liable to the full amount of their respective shares, for all labor done for or in behalf of such corporation. Rejected. For, 24,770; against, 42,064.

## APRIL, 1880.

"Relative to the salary of the Governor." Fixing the salary at three thousand dollars per year. Rejected. For, 49,035; against, 91,753.

## NOVEMBER, 1880.

"Relative to a Bridge or Tunnel across the Detroit River." Rejected. For, 34,340; against, 58,040.

## APRIL, 1881.

"Relative to Penal Fines." Empowering boards of education in cities, or township boards, to apply such fines to school purposes. Adopted. For, 51,475; against, 8,370.

"Relative to Clerks of the Circuit and Supreme Courts." Authorizing the Supreme court to appoint its own clerk. Adopted. For, 62,593; against, 6,640.

"Relative to Circuit Courts." Providing for more than one judge in the circuit in which Detroit is or may be situated. Adopted. For, 53,840; against, 6,628.

## NOVEMBER, 1882.

"Relative to the Salaries of the Judges of the Circuit Courts." Increasing such salaries. Adopted. For, 85,705; against, 55,638.

"Relative to the adjustment of Claims against Counties." Providing for the establishment of boards of county auditors. Rejected. For, 23,814; against, 38,078.

"Revision." The question of a general revision of the Constitution was also submitted and was decided in the negative by the following vote: For, 20,716; against, 35,144.

## NOVEMBER, 1884.

"Relative to the Salaries of Circuit Judges, Upper Peninsula, allowing increase." Adopted. For, 35,345; against, 28,642.

"Relative to Compensation of Members of the Legislature, and prohibiting acceptance by them of Railroad Passes." Rejected. For, 31,693; against, 52,707.

## NOVEMBER, 1886.

"Relative to the Board of Auditors of Wayne County." Rejected. For, 15,020; against, 20,755.

"Relative to the Salaries of State Officers." Rejected. For, 40,445; against 100,665.

## APRIL, 1887.

"Relative to the Liquor Traffic." Rejected. For, 178,636; against, 184,281.

"Relative to the Salaries of State Officers." Rejected. For, 72,718; against, 124,838.

## NOVEMBER, 1888.

"Relative to Circuit Courts." Adopted. For, 21,221; against, 19,382.

A general banking law was submitted to the people November, 1888, and adopted. For, 48,531; against, 20,300.

## APRIL, 1889.

"Relative to Circuit Courts." Adopted. For, 49,478; against, 19,834.

"Relative to duration of Corporations." Adopted. For, 35,269; against, 28,950.

"Relative to salary of Governor." Adopted. For, 111,854; against, 72,494.

## NOVEMBER, 1890.

The question of a general revision of the Constitution was submitted to the people and rejected. For, 16,431; against, 26,261.

## APRIL, 1891.

Salary of Attorney General. Adopted. For, 69,622; against, 68,335.

## NOVEMBER, 1892.

Convention for the purpose of a general revision of the Constitution. Adopted. For, 16,948; against, 16,245.



# SUMMARY OF VOTES FOR STATE OFFICERS.

NOVEMBER, 1892.

GOVERNOR.		AUDITOR GENERAL.	
John T. Rich .....	221,228	Stanley W. Turner .....	223,303
Allen B. Morse .....	205,138	Joseph A. Vannier .....	200,141
John W. Ewing .....	21,417	Carleton W. Peck .....	22,116
John Russell .....	20,777	Theron E. W. Adams .....	20,204
Imperfect and scattering .....	77	Imperfect and scattering .....	983
Total .....	468,637	Total .....	466,747
Rich's plurality .....	16,090	Turner's plurality .....	23,162
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.		ATTORNEY GENERAL.	
J. Wight Giddings .....	222,770	Adolphus A. Ellis .....	223,471
James P. Edwards .....	201,073	Gerrit J. Diekema .....	222,149
George H. Sherman .....	22,386	Myron H. Walker .....	20,186
Emory L. Brewer .....	20,773	Imperfect and scattering .....	986
Imperfect and scattering .....	235	Total .....	466,792
Total .....	467,237	Ellis' plurality .....	1,322
Giddings' plurality .....	21,697	SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	
SECRETARY OF STATE.		Henry R. Pattengill .....	223,233
John W. Jochim .....	222,965	Ferris S. Fitch .....	200,825
Charles F. Marskey .....	200,999	Robert S. Avann .....	20,851
Frank W. Vandercook .....	21,987	Wilber H. Clute .....	21,860
George W. Malone .....	20,982	Imperfect and scattering .....	71
Imperfect and scattering .....	62	Total .....	466,840
Total .....	466,995	Pattengill's plurality .....	22,408
Jochim's plurality .....	21,966	COMMISSIONER OF LAND OFFICE.	
STATE TREASURER.		John G. Berry .....	222,976
Joseph F. Hambitzer .....	217,385	George T. Shaffer .....	222,519
Frederick Marvin .....	202,655	Olascoe M. Benedict .....	21,061
Joseph W. Welton .....	21,947	Imperfect and scattering .....	70
David B. Taylor .....	21,059	Total .....	466,625
Imperfect and scattering .....	3,898	Berry' plurality .....	457
Total .....	466,944		
Hambitzer's plurality .....	14,730		

*Votes for State Officers.—Continued.*

MEMBER STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.		PRESIDENT 1892.	
		(Vote on Electors, Eastern and Western Districts.)	
Eugene A. Wilson .....	222,803	Benj. F. Harrison .....	222,708
David E. Haskins .....	200,896	Grover Cleveland .....	202,296
Myron O. Graves .....	21,948	James B. Weaver .....	19,931
Alfred M. Webster .....	21,055	John Bidwell .....	20,857
Imperfect and scattering .....	73	Imperfect and scattering .....	925
Total .....		Total .....	466,717
Wilson's plurality .....		Harrison's plurality .....	20,412

## ELECTION STATISTICS.

*Elector and Alternate Elector at Large—Eastern District.*

Counties.	Elector.						Alternate Elector.						Totals.				
	William McPherson, Jr.	George H. Durand.	Henry A. Reynolds.	William R. Alger.	(Charles W. Deland.	Archibald McDowell.	Blank.	Totals.	Charles V. Deland.	Archibald McDowell.	Thomas Merrill.	Thomas Munn.		Thomas Mann.	William McPherson, Jr.	George H. Durand.	Blank.
Alcona	556	380	29	5	5	970	553	382	553	382	29	5	19				969
Alpena	1,526	1,586	26	19	19	3,107	1,528	1,535	1,528	1,535	47						3,129
Arenac	322	373	26	437	437	1,158	318	317	318	317	26	435					1,150
Bay	4,587	5,714	187	190	190	10,678	4,587	5,705	4,587	5,705	204	195					10,691
Cheboygan	1,094	1,224	74	79	79	2,471	1,095	1,224	1,095	1,224	73	79					2,471
Clinton	3,133	2,756	258	323	323	6,470	3,134	2,758	3,134	2,758	261	322					6,475
Crawford	300	306	3	8	8	617	295	305	295	305	8	8					611
Emmet	1,015	1,039	102	17	17	2,193	1,012	1,060	1,012	1,060	104	17					2,193
Genesee	4,785	3,712	590	456	456	9,543	4,789	3,709	4,789	3,709	599	455					9,552
Gladwin	531	325	13	4	4	873	531	325	531	325	17						873
Huron	1,692	2,222	175	698	698	4,782	1,693	2,223	1,693	2,223	176	696					4,788
Ingham	4,841	4,061	499	948	948	9,849	4,339	4,060	4,339	4,060	498	951					9,848
Iosco	1,388	1,386	58	23	23	2,810	1,386	1,381	1,386	1,381	59	23					2,809
Jackson	5,130	5,005	571	690	690	11,386	5,129	5,004	5,129	5,004	572	690					11,395
Lapeer	3,126	2,698	313	228	228	6,365	3,130	2,696	3,130	2,696	314	227					6,337
Lenawee	5,833	5,592	910	114	114	12,449	5,832	5,589	5,832	5,589	910	115					12,446
Livingston	2,447	2,385	365	395	395	5,592	2,445	2,385	2,445	2,385	366	395					5,591
Macomb	2,788	3,584	290	358	358	6,718	2,789	3,580	2,789	3,580	292	356					6,717
Midland	1,069	815	118	314	314	2,316	1,069	813	1,069	813	117	314					2,313

Monroe.....	2,914	3,769	224	114	7,021	2,919	3,767	234	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,024
Montmorency .....	246	255	10	5	516	244	236	10	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	516
Oakland.....	4,763	4,925	728	174	10,599	4,761	4,926	727	174	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,591
Ogemaw.....	594	514	26	39	1,173	595	512	27	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,173
Oscoda.....	273	180	5	4	462	273	180	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	462
Otsego.....	525	531	32	15	1,103	525	531	32	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,097
Presque Isle.....	290	471	7	5	884	290	474	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,887
Saginaw.....	6,737	7,601	254	590	15,182	6,751	7,580	278	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,198
Sanilac.....	2,494	1,730	288	78	4,590	2,489	1,729	305	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,288
Shiawassee.....	3,619	2,994	677	383	7,573	3,615	2,993	679	284	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,571
St. Clair.....	5,371	5,248	228	81	11,001	5,378	5,241	211	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,000
Tuscola.....	3,201	2,667	397	212	6,477	3,199	2,065	396	206	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,866
Washtenaw.....	4,362	5,508	448	70	10,388	4,339	5,500	446	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,354
Wayne.....	26,361	27,580	702	495	55,138	26,320	27,492	699	489	---	---	---	---	---	---	55,000
Totals .....	107,418	108,956	8,633	7,169	232,310	107,365	108,301	8,723	5,771	2,074	7	54	70	---	---	232,865

## ELECTION STATISTICS.

*Elector and Alternate Elector at Large—Western District.*

Counties.	Elector.					Alternate Elector.									
	Jay A. Hubbell.	John Power.	Samuel Dickie.	Oscar F. Bean.	Trowbridge Johns.	Wm. R. Alger.	Totals.	Aaron Clark.	Andrew T. McReynolds.	John H. Tatem.	Elisha Pangborn.	Oscar F. Bean.	Mason H. Quick.	Elisha Sangborn.	Totals.
Alger.....	160	156	2	371	---	---	318	159	157	2	361	---	---	---	318
Allegan.....	4,283	3,207	544	---	---	---	8,405	4,240	3,163	538	---	---	---	---	8,302
Antrim.....	1,140	814	164	67	---	---	2,185	1,140	814	164	66	---	---	---	2,184
Baraga.....	375	630	12	3	---	---	1,020	976	630	12	3	---	---	---	1,021
Barry.....	2,854	1,800	297	850	---	---	5,801	2,852	1,792	297	854	---	---	---	5,795
Benzie.....	774	498	101	102	---	---	1,475	774	498	101	102	---	---	---	1,475
Berrien.....	4,979	4,716	426	135	---	---	10,256	4,978	4,716	425	139	---	---	---	10,258
Branch.....	3,271	2,161	426	726	---	---	6,584	3,282	2,161	426	726	---	---	---	6,595
Calhoun.....	5,077	4,150	710	619	---	---	10,556	5,083	4,144	707	619	---	---	---	10,553
Cass.....	2,731	2,424	180	389	---	---	5,724	2,731	2,424	181	388	---	---	---	5,724
Charlevoix.....	1,101	688	141	142	---	---	2,072	1,098	689	141	145	---	---	---	2,073
Chippewa.....	1,247	1,083	35	18	---	---	2,383	1,235	1,079	36	18	---	---	---	2,368
Clare.....	719	811	167	---	19	---	1,716	715	814	163	23	---	---	---	1,715
Delta.....	1,768	1,412	40	37	---	---	3,258	1,776	1,405	40	36	---	---	---	3,257
Dickinson.....	1,606	1,255	255	30	---	---	3,146	1,607	1,258	257	30	---	---	---	3,152
Eaton.....	3,788	2,837	498	730	---	---	7,853	3,788	2,837	498	730	---	---	---	7,853
Gogebic.....	2,344	1,615	116	19	---	---	4,094	2,348	1,614	116	19	---	---	---	4,097
Grand Traverse.....	1,734	924	185	327	---	---	3,170	1,736	924	184	326	---	---	---	3,170
Gratiot.....	3,037	1,661	256	1,266	---	---	6,220	3,037	1,661	256	1,266	---	---	---	6,220
Hillsdale.....	4,119	2,613	486	460	---	---	7,678	4,118	2,614	487	460	---	---	---	7,679
Houghton.....	3,316	2,607	568	---	743	---	7,234	3,309	2,610	568	---	745	---	---	7,232
Ionia.....	4,288	3,779	379	225	---	---	8,671	4,281	3,773	378	225	---	---	---	8,657
Iron.....	918	587	---	15	29	---	1,549	929	587	---	---	---	30	15	1,561



Isabella.....	1,859	1,762	153	319	---	4,093	1,870	1,764	153	324	---	4,111
Kaisamzoo.....	4,968	4,018	449	380	---	9,825	4,969	4,020	447	390	---	9,826
Kalkaska.....	717	389	60	40	---	1,206	715	389	61	40	---	1,205
Kent.....	12,388	11,533	1,411	1,418	---	26,750	12,296	11,440	1,408	1,415	---	26,559
Keweenaw.....	400	202	5	5	---	612	400	202	5	5	---	612
Lake.....	648	610	63	35	---	1,356	649	610	62	85	---	1,356
Leelanau.....	769	492	44	129	---	1,431	769	492	44	129	---	1,431
Luce.....	234	160	25	8	---	4,222	234	160	25	8	---	4,222
Mackinac.....	478	855	9	3	---	1,350	476	855	9	8	---	1,348
Manistee.....	1,481	2,310	231	159	---	4,181	1,484	2,306	230	161	---	4,181
Manitou.....	5	144	---	---	---	149	5	144	---	---	---	149
Marquette.....	3,874	2,850	536	45	---	7,305	3,876	2,837	534	45	---	7,292
Mason.....	1,426	1,983	258	43	---	3,110	1,427	1,884	258	44	---	3,113
Mecosta.....	1,970	1,484	220	132	---	3,806	1,866	1,179	229	132	---	3,706
Menominee.....	1,853	1,801	134	98	---	3,826	1,853	1,799	135	98	---	3,825
Missaukee.....	665	62	61	20	---	1,388	665	622	61	20	---	1,368
Montcalm.....	3,623	2,205	265	703	---	6,796	3,622	2,204	264	702	---	6,792
Muskegon.....	3,830	3,301	322	244	---	7,697	3,831	3,304	322	243	---	7,700
Newaygo.....	2,106	1,531	286	205	---	4,123	2,090	1,524	284	201	---	4,099
Oceana.....	1,635	1,416	312	88	---	3,451	1,636	1,416	312	88	---	3,452
Ontonagon.....	678	1,041	19	15	---	1,753	682	1,039	18	15	---	1,754
Osceola.....	1,601	1,092	310	128	---	3,131	1,598	1,093	313	124	---	3,128
Ottawa.....	3,643	2,996	180	350	---	7,169	3,614	2,978	182	341	---	7,115
Roscommon.....	239	286	9	6	---	540	239	286	9	6	---	540
Schoolcraft.....	570	650	101	43	---	1,364	566	650	101	43	---	1,360
St. Joseph.....	2,824	2,441	185	978	---	6,428	2,822	2,440	185	983	---	6,430
Van Buren.....	3,788	2,182	403	635	---	7,008	3,784	2,184	406	634	---	7,008
Wexford.....	1,898	1,156	185	52	---	2,781	1,391	1,152	185	52	---	2,780
Totals.....	115,290	93,340	12,224	12,762	19	29	743	93,137	12,919	745	30	15
							115,021			12,757		233,924

*Elector and Alternate Elector—First District.<sup>a</sup>*

	Elector.					Alternate.				
	Rufus W. Gillett.	J. Henry Carstens.	Leicester B. Dodge.	Arthur B. Harford.	Totals.	Edwin F. Conely.	Freeman B. Dickerson.	George W. Clark.	George W. Lohr.	Totals.
City of Detroit a	19,990	18,332	340	291	38,953	19,854	18,333	337	303	38,827
Totals ----	19,990	18,332	340	291	38,953	19,854	18,333	337	303	38,827

<sup>a</sup> First District includes 1st to 11th wards, inclusive, and 13th to 15th wards, of Detroit.

*Elector and Alternate Elector—Second District.*

Counties.	Elector.					Alternate.				
	Charles E. Hiscock.	Edwin R. Smith.	Joseph B. Steere.	Martin G. Loenneker.	Totals.	Joseph R. Bennett.	Wiley R. Reynolds.	Corydon E. Pierce.	William H. Black.	Totals.
Jackson .....	5,130	5,002	570	690	11,392	5,132	5,004	691	570	11,397
Lenawee .....	5,828	5,595	910	115	12,448	5,834	5,585	115	908	12,442
Monroe .....	2,914	3,770	235	104	7,023	2,912	3,772	104	235	7,023
Washtenaw .....	4,340	5,494	449	70	10,353	4,338	5,498	69	445	10,350
Wayne—										
Townships—										
Plymouth .....										
Canton .....										
Van Buren .....										
Romulus .....										
Sumpter .....										
Huron .....	2,735	2,566	237	93	5,631	2,736	2,565	93	237	5,631
Brownstown .....										
Monguagon .....										
Taylor .....										
Ecorse .....										
City of Wyandotte ..										
Totals .....	20,947	22,427	4401	1072	46,847	20,952	22,424	1072	2395	46,843

*Elector and Alternate Elector—Third District.*

Counties.	Elector.					Alternate.				
	Otto Ihling.	James S. Upton.	John H. Ferguson.	Henry I. Allen.	Totals.	Wm. A. Coombs.	John G. Parkhurst.	Wm. Parmenter.	George W. Betterly.	Totals.
Branch.....	3,284	2,157	426	726	6,593	3,262	2,169	427	730	6,588
Calhoun.....	5,079	4,140	704	626	10,549	5,079	4,133	705	626	10,553
Eaton.....	3,784	2,843	493	723	7,843	3,783	2,840	493	731	7,847
Hillsdale.....	4,115	2,608	489	470	7,682	4,115	2,610	488	464	7,677
Kalamazoo.....	4,971	4,008	450	388	9,817	4,969	4,018	445	390	9,822
Totals.....	21,233	15,756	2,562	2,938	42,489	21,208	15,780	2,558	2,941	42,487

*Elector and Alternate Elector—Fourth District.*

Counties.	Elector.				Alternate.			
	Philip T. Colgrove.	Edward Hutchins.*	Hamilton S. McMaster.	Totals.	Charles J. Monroe.	John A. Dunning.	Wilson C. Edsell.	Totals.
Allegan.....	4,241	3,524	533	8,303	4,240	3,523	537	8,300
Barry.....	2,836	2,663	295	5,794	2,854	2,647	298	5,799
Berrien.....	4,932	4,848	429	10,259	4,982	4,847	428	10,257
Cass.....	2,735	2,808	175	5,718	2,739	2,801	178	5,718
St. Joseph.....	2,820	3,426	184	6,430	2,822	3,421	184	6,427
Van Buren.....	3,783	2,815	403	7,006	3,785	2,816	405	7,006
Totals.....	21,402	20,084	2,024	43,510	21,422	20,055	2,030	43,507

\* Democrat and People's candidate.

## ELECTION STATISTICS.

*Elector and Alternate Elector—Fifth District.*

Counties.	Elector.					Alternate.				
	Conrad G. Swenberg.	Thomas Hefferan.	William A. Frye.	Nathan B. Hayes.	Totals.	Samuel A. Wall.*	Henry J. Leonard.	George Lanbach.	George Robson.	George W. Laubach.
Ionia.....	4,281	3,766	379	234	8,660	4,283	3,771	---	222	378
Kent.....	12,294	11,432	1,409	1,404	26,539	12,292	11,419	1,408	1,406	26,525
Ottawa.....	3,612	2,975	179	342	7,108	3,611	2,973	180	340	7,104
Totals.....	20187	18173	1,967	1,980	42307	20186	18163	1,588	1,968	42286

\* John Burows resigned, three votes cast for him.

*Elector and Alternate Elector—Sixth District.*

Counties.	Elector.					Alternate.				
	Henry A. Haigh.	Orlando F. Barnes.	Lucius H. Ives.	George Northrop.	Totals.	Arthur O. Bement.	Hamilton Balus.	James R. Laing.	Azariah S. Partridge.	Leroy Miller.
Genesee.....	4,795	3,688	581	460	9,522	4,792	3,693	582	---	461
Ingham.....	4,333	4,064	500	955	9,852	4,341	4,063	499	---	949
Livingston.....	2,449	2,372	366	393	5,580	2,440	2,375	366	395	5,582
Oakland.....	4,763	4,932	719	173	10,587	4,765	4,929	719	171	10,584
Wayne—										
Townships—										
Livonia.....										
Nankin.....										
Dearborn.....										
Redford.....										
Springwells.....										
Greenfield.....	4,984	4,536	120	89	9,729	4,984	4,532	115	---	88
City of Detroit.										
12th ward.....										
14th ward.....										
16th ward.....										
Totals.....	21324	19590	2236	2070	45270	21328	19592	2231	566	1498

*Elector and Alternate Elector—Seventh District.*

Counties.	Elector.							Alternate.					
	James H. White.	Frank W. Hubbard.	George W. Smith.	Jedediah Spalding.	George Wash. Smith.	Blank.	Totals.	Thomas Dawson.	Richard Shutt.	Robert King.	William Smafield.	Blank.	Totals.
Huron .....	1,674	2,257	169	689	---	---	4,789	1,693	2,223	175	698	---	4,789
Lapeer .....	3,130	2,695	314	228	---	---	6,367	3,128	2,695	315	228	---	6,366
Macomb .....	2,788	3,582	291	56	---	---	6,717	2,789	3,582	291	56	71	6,718
Sanilac .....	2,491	1,731	---	779	287	---	5,288	2,492	1,728	284	767	14	5,271
St. Clair .....	5,382	5,237	---	89	219	---	10,997	5,376	5,242	228	79	---	10,996
Wayne--	} 258	482	3	1	---	70	744	258	482	3	1	---	758
Townships--													
Grosse Pointe													
Hamtramck.....													
Totals.....	15723	15984	777	1842	506	70	34902	15736	15992	1296	1829	85	34898



## ELECTION STATISTICS.

*Elector and Alternate Elector—Eighth District.*

Counties.	Elector.						Alternate.						Totals.	
	Fred. Slocum.	William A. Woodard.	William A. Heartt.	Philo P. Miner.	James Goodell.	James M. Goodell.	Totals.	William M. Kilpatrick.	Eugene O. Spaulding.	Byron S. Knapp.	David P. Demming.	Ben. Colvin.		H. M. Youmans.
Clinton	3,134	2,756	261	183	139	---	6,478	3,133	2,759	261	209	---	---	6,362
Saginaw	6,723	7,485	279	586	---	---	15,073	6,700	7,585	267	614	---	---	15,166
Shiawassee	3,612	2,998	678	206	---	84	7,578	3,618	2,990	679	283	---	---	7,570
Tuscola	3,203	2,059	---	174	---	711	6,147	3,202	2,075	---	---	195	1	5,473
Totals	16,672	15,298	1,218	1,149	129	795	35,271	16,653	15,409	1,207	1,106	195	1	34,571

*Elector and Alternate Elector—Ninth District.*

Counties.	Elector.					Alternate.							
	Justus S. Stearns.	Martin Waalkes.	Oscar A. Rowland.	George R. Kinsman.	Oscar Rowland.	Totals.	Henry H. Holt.	David H. Day.	Jacob B. Houk.	James S. Bedell.	Jacob V. Houk.	James B. Bedell.	Totals.
Benzie	774	498	101	102		1,475	774	498	101	102			1,475
Leake	652	608		36		1,357	649	610	61	36			1,356
Leelanau	770	489	44	130		1,433	769	491	44	130			1,434
Manitou	5	144				149	5	144					149
Manistee	1,479	2,308	203	162		4,152	1,478	2,310	231	162			4,181
Mason	1,440	1,378	254	42		3,109	1,490	1,381	255	42			3,108
Muskegon	3,817	3,316	320	248		7,701	3,841	3,300	324	245			7,707
Newaygo	2,088	1,526	283	203		4,100	2,088	1,520	283	203			4,094
Oceana	1,620	1,437	306	87	61	3,450	1,631	1,425			310	86	3,452
Wexford	1,391	1,154	182	52		2,779	1,390	1,154	184	52			2,780
Totals.	14,036	12,853	1,693	1,062	61	29,705	14,055	12,838	1,480	972	310	86	29,736

## ELECTION STATISTICS.

*Elector and Alternate Elector—Tenth District.*

Counties.	Elector.					Alternate.					
	John Millen.	Worthy L. Churchill.	Clarence M. Church.	Mendel J. Bailey.	Totals.	Rasmus Hanson.	Milo Eastman.	Bertrams Moore.	Morris Burnett.	Norris Burnett.	Morris J. Burnett.
Alcona .....	596	352	23	4	975	560	378	26	4	---	---
Alpena .....	1,534	1,534	44	17	3,129	1,521	1,542	45	17	---	---
Arenac .....	316	372	26	438	1,152	317	370	26	436	---	---
Bay .....	4,584	5,708	204	199	10,695	4,584	5,713	204	193	---	---
Cheboygan .....	1,094	1,224	74	79	2,471	1,093	1,225	73	80	---	---
Crawford .....	300	305	3	8	616	298	297	3	8	---	---
Emmet .....	1,013	1,058	103	17	2,191	1,012	1,059	103	---	17	---
Gladiwin .....	531	324	13	4	872	531	327	13	---	---	2
Iosco .....	1,395	1,338	54	21	2,808	1,393	1,339	54	20	---	---
Midland .....	1,068	815	117	312	2,312	1,068	813	117	314	---	---
Montmorency .....	253	249	10	5	517	245	255	10	6	---	---
Ogemaw .....	595	511	26	39	1,171	594	512	25	39	---	---
Oscoda .....	273	180	4	4	461	273	180	4	4	---	---
Otsego .....	526	531	32	15	1,104	526	531	31	15	---	---
Presque Isle .....	292	471	8	5	837	294	465	8	5	---	---
Totals .....	14370	14972	741	1,167	31311†	14309	15006	742	1,141	17	2

\* Presque Isle cast 7 votes for Rasmus Hanson and 54 for Milo Eastman for elector.

† Presque Isle cast 7 votes for John Miller and 54 for Worthy L. Churchill for alternate.

*Elector and Alternate Elector—Eleventh District.*

Counties.	Elector.					Alternate.					
	Julius T. Hannah.	Lyman H. Pratt.	George W. Hall.	Dewitt Vought.	Totals.	Dennis E. Alward.	Edwin S. Pratt.	Valorus W. Bruce.	Al. Wyckhoff.	Si Wykoff	Totals.
Antrim .....	1,140	814	164	67	2,185	1,139	812	165	68	---	2,184
Charlevoix .....	1,099	689	139	145	2,072	1,093	689	140	145	---	2,073
Clare .....	715	814	155	31	1,715	713	815	168	18	---	1,714
G'd Traverse .....	1,739	918	185	326	3,168	1,735	923	185	326	---	3,169
Gratiot .....	3,038	1,658	240	1,229	6,165	3,041	2,930	235	---	---	6,206
Isabella .....	1,859	1,763	153	322	4,097	1,860	2,084	153	---	---	4,097
Kalkaska .....	693	338	60	39	1,130	717	427	60	---	---	1,204
Mecosta .....	1,963	1,479	218	132	3,792	1,962	1,612	218	---	---	3,792
Missaukee .....	665	620	61	20	1,366	664	620	61	---	20	1,365
Montcalm .....	3,627	2,208	264	701	6,800	3,627	2,904	263	---	---	6,794
Osceola .....	1,597	1,096	313	125	3,131	1,600	1,095	311	125	---	3,131
Roscommon .....	239	287	9	6	541	239	293	9	---	---	541
Totals .....	18,379	12,734	1,961	3,143	36,217	18,396	15,204	1,963	632	20	36,270

## ELECTION STATISTICS.

*Elector and Alternate Elector—Twelfth District.*

Counties.	Elector.					Alternate.				
	John H. Comstock.	Frederick Braastad.	Trowbridge Johns.	Oscar M. Drake.	Totals.	James A. Crozer.	Thomas Brady.	Mason H. Quick.	John Burt.	John Brush.
Alger.....	160	156	2		318	157	159	2		318
Baraga.....	375	630	12	3	1,020	618	382	12	3	1,015
Chippewa.....	1,232	1,078	36	18	2,364	1,075	1,238	36	18	2,367
Delta.....	1,775	1,416	40	35	3,266	1,408	1,779	39	39	3,262
Dickinson.....	1,608	1,255	257	31	3,151	1,261	1,609	256	31	3,157
Gogebic.....	2,344	1,617	114	19	4,094	1,612	2,348	110	21	4,091
Houghton.....	3,307	2,611	568	746	7,232	2,612	3,304	567	746	7,229
Iron.....	923	585		16	1,524	585	925		19	1,529
Keewenaw.....	400	202	5	5	612	202	400	5	5	612
Luce.....	233	162	25	3	423	161	233	25	3	422
Mackinac.....	476	856	10	8	1,350	856	475	10		8 1,349
Marquette.....	3,873	2,843	532	44	7,292	2,834	3,880	532	45	7,291
Menominee.....	1,847	1,800	130	38	3,815	1,788	1,854	136	41	3,819
Ontonagon.....	696	1,023	19	14	1,752	1,034	693	19	16	1,762
Schoolcraft.....	562	654	101	43	1,360	651	565	101	42	1,359
Totals.....	19811	16888	1,851	1,023	39573	19844	16854	1,850	1,026	8 39,582



# JUDICIAL SYSTEMS OF MICHIGAN.

## SUPREME COURT.

The territorial government of Michigan was established in 1805. The Supreme Court of the territory consisted of a Chief and two Associate Judges appointed by the President of the United States. The judge holding the commission of earliest date was made chief judge, and the other judges took precedence according to the dates of their commissions. When, however, commissions bore the same date, precedence was determined by the ages of the judges. Their term of office was "during good behavior," and so they held until the year 1824, when the "second grade" of territorial government was established.

This court at first had original and exclusive jurisdiction in all cases involving the title to land, criminal cases punishable capitally, and cases of divorce and alimony; afterwards, of all cases beyond the jurisdiction of inferior courts, all cases wherein the United States were a party, and all actions of ejectment. During the existence of the District Courts, it had concurrent jurisdiction therewith in civil matters, when the demand exceeded \$500; after that it was given original and exclusive jurisdiction of claims above \$200. After the organization of County Courts, it had original jurisdiction of ejectment and civil actions, when more than \$1,000 was in controversy. It also determined all legal questions arising in Circuit Courts, on motion for new trial, in arrest of judgments or cases reserved, and it also issued writs of error to Circuit and County Courts.

The following judges were members of the Supreme Court of the Territory under the "first grade" of government:

Term Began.	Term Expired.
1805—Augustus B. Woodward, C. J.	1824.
1805—Frederick Bates, A. J.	1808. , Resigned.
1806—John Griffin, A. J.	1824.
1808—James Witherell, A. J.	1824.

Upon the establishment of the "second grade" of government in 1824, the term of office was limited to four years. From that time until the admission of Michigan to the Union in 1837, the following judges were members of the Supreme Court:

Term Began.	Term Expired.
1824—James Witherell, C. J.	1828.
1824—Solomon Sibley, A. J.	1837.
1824—John Hunt, A. J.	1827. Deceased.
1827—Henry Chipman, A. J.	1832.
1828—William Woodbridge, C. J.	1832.
1832—George Morell, C. J.	1837.
1832—Ross Wilkins, A. J.	1837.

All the sessions of this court were held at Detroit, the capital of the Territory.

The constitution of 1835 provided for a Supreme Court, the judges of which were to be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to hold for a term of seven years. By an act approved July 16, 1836, the court was made to consist of a Chief Justice and two Associate Justices, a majority of whom shall constitute a quorum. It was given essentially the same powers, except chancery, that the Supreme Court and Superior Circuit Courts of the Territory exercised. The State was divided into three circuits, and the Supreme Court was

required to hold an annual term in each circuit. The term of the first circuit was held at Detroit, that of the second at Ann Arbor, and that of the third at Kalamazoo.

The revised statutes of 1838 made the Supreme Court consist of one Chief and three Associate Justices, and gave it "original and appellate jurisdiction of all such matters and suits at law, and in equity and in probate cases," as might be lawfully brought before it; also, "jurisdiction of suits, actions and matters brought before it by writ of certiorari, or writ of error." Authority was also given "to issue writs of error, certiorari, mandamus, habeas corpus, procedendo, supersedeas," and other necessary writs and process for the due execution of the law. The Supreme Court was, moreover, given a general superintendence over inferior courts. Two annual terms were to be held at Detroit, two at Ann Arbor, one at Kalamazoo and one at Pontiac. Any two of the justices constituted a quorum for the transaction of business.

The revision of 1846 made no essential changes in the composition or the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court but altered its annual terms. Four terms were provided for, called the January, May, July and October terms. The January term was held at Detroit, the May term at Kalamazoo, the July term at Jackson, and the October term at Pontiac.

The following is a list of Supreme Court Judges under the constitution of 1835:

Term began.	Term expired.
1836. William A. Fletcher, C. J. ....	1842. Resigned.
1836. George Morell, A. J. ....	1842. C. J., <i>vice</i> Fletcher, July 18, 1843.
1836. Epaphroditus Ransom, A. J. ....	1843.
1838. Charles W. Whipple, A. J. ....	1848. Additional Justice.
1843. Epaphroditus Ransom, C. J. ....	1848.
1848. Charles W. Whipple, C. J. ....	1852.
1842. Alpheus Felch, A. J. ....	1845. Resigned.
1843. Daniel Goodwin, A. J. ....	1846. Resigned.
1845. Warner Wing, A. J. ....	1852. <i>Vice</i> Felch.
1846. George Miles, A. J. ....	1850. <i>Vice</i> Goodwin; died in 1850.
1848. Sanford M. Green, A. J. ....	1852.
1848. Edward Mundy, A. J. ....	1851. Additional A. J., deceased.
1850. Abner Pratt, A. J. ....	1852. <i>Vice</i> Miles, deceased.
1851. George Martin, A. J. ....	1852. <i>Vice</i> Mundy, deceased.

The constitution of 1850 provided that for the term of six years the judges of the several Circuit Courts should be judges of the Supreme Court. Four of them were to constitute a quorum, and a concurrence of three was necessary to a final decision. There were five Circuit Judges in the State at that time who constituted the first Supreme Court under the new constitution.

The court thus organized had "a general superintending control over all inferior courts," and had "power to issue writs of error, habeas corpus, mandamus, quo warranto, procedendo, and other original and remedial writs." In other cases it was given appellate jurisdiction only. Four annual terms were provided for. These were fixed by statute as follows: A January term to be held at Detroit; a May term at Kalamazoo; a July term at Adrian, and at October term at Pontiac. It was afterwards provided that a fifth annual term should be held at Lansing.

The following is the list of Circuit Judges holding Supreme Court for six years after the adoption of the new constitution:

John S. Goodrich .....	Elected April, 1851. Died before qualifying.
Warner Wing .....	Resigned, 1856.

George Martin.....	
Sanford M. Green.....	Resigned, 1857.
Joseph T. Copeland.....	
Samuel T. Douglass.....	Resigned, 1857.
David Johnson.....	Resigned, 1857.
Abner Pratt.....	Resigned, 1857.
Charles W. Whipple.....	Died October, 1855.
Nathaniel Bacon.....	October, 1855, <i>vice</i> Whipple.
Edward H. C. Wilson.....	November, 1856, <i>vice</i> Wing.
Benjamin F. H. Witherell.....	May, 1857, <i>vice</i> Douglas.
Benjamin F. Graves.....	May, 1857, <i>vice</i> Pratt.
Josiah Turner.....	May, 1857, <i>vice</i> Green.
Edwin Lawrence.....	May, 1857, <i>vice</i> Johnson.

In 1857, acting under constitutional authority, the Legislature reorganized the Supreme Court, making it consist of one chief and three Associate Justices, elected by the people for a term of eight years. The Legislature of 1887 increased the number of Justices to five, and the terms of the additional Justice and all Justices elected after 1887, to ten years.

Three constitute a quorum and they hold four regular annual terms. The first statutory regulation provided for a January and a July term at Detroit and a May and October term at Lansing. In 1859 the May term was changed to April. In 1873 all terms were ordered held at Lansing, and in 1875 the July term was changed to June.

The following is the list of the Justices of the Supreme Court under its present organization:

## JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT,

## UNDER CONSTITUTION OF 1850.

	Term for which elected.		Term for which elected.
George Martin *.....	1858-1867	James V. Campbell a.....	1880-1887
Randolph Manning †.....	1858-1869	Isaac Marston <sup>1</sup> .....	1882-1889
Thomas M. Cooley †† a.....	1864-1869	Thomas R. Sherwood <sup>2</sup> a.....	1883-1889
James V. Campbell a.....	1858-1871	John W. Champlin a.....	1884-1891
Isaac P. Christianity a.....	1858-1873	Allen B. Morse a <sup>3</sup> .....	1886-1893
Benjamin F. Graves a.....	1868-1875	James V. Campbell <sup>4</sup> .....	1888-1895
Thomas M. Cooley a.....	1870-1877	Charles D. Long.....	1888-1895
James V. Campbell a.....	1872-1879	Edward Cahill <sup>5</sup> .....	1890-1890
Isaac P. Christianity b c.....	1874-1881	John W. McGrath <sup>6</sup> <sup>7</sup> .....	1891-1895
Isaac Marston d a.....	1875-1881	Claudius B. Grant.....	1890-1899
Benjamin F. Graves a.....	1876-1883	Robert M. Montgomery.....	1892-1901
Thomas M. Cooley a e.....	1878-1885	George H. Durand <sup>8</sup> .....	1892-1892
Allen B. Morse f.....	1885-1885	Frank A. Hooker <sup>9</sup> .....	1893-1893

\* Chief Justice.

† Died in 1864.

†† *Vice* Manning, deceased.

a Last two years as Chief Justice.

b Resigned Feb. 27, 1875.

c Died Sept. 8, 1890.

d *Vice* Christianity, resigned.

e Resigned in 1885.

f *Vice* Cooley, resigned.

<sup>1</sup> Resigned Feb. 2, 1883.

<sup>2</sup> *Vice* Marston.

<sup>3</sup> Resigned Aug. 30, 1892.

<sup>4</sup> Died March 26, 1890.

<sup>5</sup> Appointed to succeed Campbell, April 5 to Dec. 31.

<sup>6</sup> Elected to succeed Campbell.

<sup>7</sup> Chief Justice to succeed Morse, Oct. 4, to Dec. 31, 1892.

<sup>8</sup> Appointed to fill vacancy temporarily.

<sup>9</sup> Elected to succeed Morse.

## DISTRICT COURTS.

Soon after the organization of the territorial government, the Governor had divided the territory into four judicial districts, known as the districts of Erie, Huron, Detroit and Michilimackinac. An act was adopted on the twenty-fifth of July, 1805, establishing three District Courts to be held by the Judges of the Supreme Court, one for the district of Erie, another for the districts of Huron and Detroit, to hold two annual terms each; and one for the district of Michilimackinac, to hold one annual term. These courts were to have jurisdiction of demands exceeding \$20. In 1807 the District Courts were made to consist of a Chief Judge and two Associate Judges, residents of the district to be appointed by the Governor and to hold office during good behavior.

There are no records in the State department of appointments under this act, but merely entries of the return of two commissions, one by John Anderson, dated April 15, 1807, as Chief Justice of the District Court of the District of Erie, and another by Samuel Abbott, dated July 16, 1807, as Associate Justice of the District Court of the District of Michilimackinac.

These courts were abolished in 1810, and for the next five years there was no intermediate court between the Supreme and Justices' Courts.

By an act approved February 27, 1840, "the District Court of the county of Wayne" was established composed of a presiding Judge appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to hold for four years, and the two Associate Judges of the Circuit Court. This court had criminal jurisdiction only, but equal to that of the Circuit Courts. In 1843 a new act was passed establishing a District Court in each of the counties of Wayne, Oakland, Washtenaw and Jackson, and the term of office of the presiding Judge was lengthened to five years. These courts were all dropped by the revised statutes of 1846, as passed by the Legislature, though retained in the original draft of the revision.

Henry Chipman was appointed presiding Judge of the Wayne County District Court in 1840, and held the office until the change in 1843. Then Benjamin F. H. Witherell was appointed presiding Judge for the District Courts of the four counties. He held until the court was abolished.

The constitution of 1850 provided that the counties of the Upper Peninsula and the islands appertaining thereto should constitute a separate Judicial District. The District Judge was to be elected for the same term, perform the same duties, and possess the same powers as the Circuit Judges. This court was abolished in 1863. Daniel Goodwin held the District Judgeship until a circuit was organized in the Upper Peninsula.

## COURT OF CHANCERY.

Upon the establishment of a State Government, equity and common law jurisdiction was separated and vested in District Courts. All equity powers were vested in a court of chancery exclusively, save that certain exceptional cases might be taken to the Supreme Court, and appeals by any person aggrieved by the decree or final order of the court of chancery. This court held sessions, in turn, in each of the circuits into which the State was divided by the act establishing Circuit Courts. All causes were to be heard and determined in the circuit in which they arose. This court was abolished by the revised statutes of 1846, as passed by the



Legislature, although the original draft of the revision provided for its continuance, with some modifications intended to simplify and perfect the system. Its jurisdiction was conferred upon the several Circuit Courts, and it has remained there ever since.

The following is a list of chancellors:

Term began.	Term expired.
1836—Elon Farnsworth .....	1842. Resigned.
1842—Randolph Manning .....	1846. Resigned.
1846—Elon Farnsworth .....	1847. Court abolished.

## CIRCUIT COURTS.

In 1824 the three judges of the Supreme Court were required to hold an annual term in each of the counties of Wayne, Monroe, Oakland, Macomb and St. Clair, and were authorized to hold special sessions in Crawford, Brown and Michilimackinac counties, whenever deemed advisable "in their sound discretion." In 1825 Circuit Courts were established by name, but were still held by the judges of the Supreme Court. The Circuit Court was given original jurisdiction in all civil actions at law where the demand exceeded \$1,000, of actions of ejectment, of all criminal cases punishable capitally, and of all cases not exclusively cognizable by other courts, concurrent jurisdiction with county courts in civil actions beyond the jurisdiction of justices of the peace, and of criminal offenses not punishable capitally, and appellate jurisdiction from county courts. The circuits were not changed by this act of 1825. Another act was passed in 1827, repeating the essential provisions of the acts of 1824 and 1825, and providing for two more circuits, viz.: Washtenaw and Lenawee. The same discretionary powers as to holding terms in Crawford, Brown and Michilimackinac counties were continued.

In 1833 the county courts in all the counties of the territory east of Lake Michigan except Wayne were abolished and their places supplied by "the Circuit Court of the territory of Michigan." It consisted of one Circuit Judge for the entire circuit, and two Associate Judges for each county. The Circuit Judge was appointed for four years and the Associate Judges for three. The court had both chancery and common law jurisdiction, and was given original jurisdiction of civil cases at law and crimes not within the jurisdiction of a justice of the peace and appellate jurisdiction of such as were. It might also determine questions of law arising on motions for new trial or in arrest of judgment. The Circuit Courts already existing were now called Superior Circuit Courts, and were empowered to issue writs of error to the Circuit Courts. William A. Fletcher was Judge of the Circuit Court of the Territory from the organization of that court until Michigan became a State.

By act approved March 26, 1836, the State was divided into three circuits, and Judges of the Supreme Court were to perform the duties of Circuit Judges. These courts were given the same powers and jurisdiction as the Territorial Circuit Courts under the act of 1833, except in chancery matters. By the revision of 1846 the Court of Chancery was abolished and chancery powers conferred upon the several Circuit Courts. Since then the jurisdiction of Circuit Courts has been essentially as at present. The constitution of 1850 made the office of Circuit Judge elective, and the term of office six years. The last act affecting the number of circuits was approved May 29, 1891, since which time there have been thirty-three circuits.



## PROBATE COURTS.

By act of the Governor and Judges, adopted August 31, 1805, the courts of the several districts, or any judge of the said territory, or the clerk of the court of the district, were authorized to take the proof of wills and grant letters testamentary and of administration. In 1811 provision was made for the appointment in each district of a Register, with essentially the same powers. Finally, in 1818, a Court of Probate was established in each county, to be held by "some able and learned person" appointed by the Governor, from which court appeal might be taken to the Supreme Court. These courts continued in operation until after Michigan had become a State.

The Revised Statutes of 1838 made the office of Judge of Probate elective, for a term of four years. In different cases appeals were allowed to the Circuit, or to the Supreme Court. The revision of 1846 provided for direct appeals to the Circuit Court only. The new constitution of 1850 provided for a Probate Court in each organized county, the Judge of which was to be elected for a term of four years. These are the present Probate Courts.

## COUNTY COURTS.

In 1815 County Courts were first established, to be held by one Chief and two Associate Justices appointed by the Governor. They had exclusive jurisdiction over all claims exceeding a justice's jurisdiction and not exceeding \$1,000, but no jurisdiction in ejectment. Until 1818 final appeal lay to the County Court from Justices' Courts. Chancery jurisdiction was then given them and provision was made for the appointment of Masters in Chancery. When the act to establish County Courts was passed, Wayne County was the only one organized, and the District of Michilimackinac was excepted from the provisions of the act.

After the establishment of Circuit Courts the County Courts began to decline. Much of their jurisdiction was gradually transferred to the Circuit Courts and in 1833 they were abolished altogether in the organized counties east of Lake Michigan, except Wayne, by the same act which established the old Circuit Court of the territory. In Wayne County, and in the western counties of the territory, the County Court system was continued until Michigan became a State.

When the Revised statutes of 1846 were under consideration, the Legislature rejected the original chapter 92, which provided for a continuance of the District Courts of the counties of Wayne, Oakland, Washtenaw and Jackson, and, in lieu thereof, inserted provisions for County Courts. In their new form they were held by two judges, elected for a term of four years, and called respectively "County Judge" and "Second Judge." This Court had original and exclusive jurisdiction of all claims above a justice's jurisdiction and under \$500, excepting actions of ejectment and proceedings in probate cases. It also had appellate jurisdiction over Justices' Courts. No appeal was allowed in any case determined by a County Court, but cases might be removed to the Circuit Court by certiorari. These Courts were abolished by the adoption of the Constitution of 1850.





# JUDICIAL CIRCUITS LOWER PENINSULA, MICMICAN

1891

Longitude West from Greenwich.

SCALE

MILES

0 10 20 30 40 50 60

Greatest Length 905 Miles  
Do. " " Breadth 84 "  
Do. " " Depth 570 Feet  
Do. " " Summer Height Above Sea 551 "

Big Pt. Sable  
Ludington  
Port Hope  
Kindred  
Casselle  
Forest Bay

Big Pt. Sable  
Ludington  
Port Hope  
Kindred  
Casselle  
Forest Bay

Beaver  
St. James  
Hagg  
Islands  
Gull  
Island

Beaver  
St. James  
Hagg  
Islands  
Gull  
Island

Beaver  
St. James  
Hagg  
Islands  
Gull  
Island

Charlevoix  
South  
East  
Jordan  
Elmira  
Tall

Charlevoix  
South  
East  
Jordan  
Elmira  
Tall

Charlevoix  
South  
East  
Jordan  
Elmira  
Tall

Cheboygan  
Wolverine  
Pigeon  
Twin  
Islands

Cheboygan  
Wolverine  
Pigeon  
Twin  
Islands

Cheboygan  
Wolverine  
Pigeon  
Twin  
Islands

Presque Isle  
Presque  
Island  
Middle  
Island

Presque Isle  
Presque  
Island  
Middle  
Island

Presque Isle  
Presque  
Island  
Middle  
Island

Alpena  
Thunder  
Bay  
South  
Pt.

Alpena  
Thunder  
Bay  
South  
Pt.

Alpena  
Thunder  
Bay  
South  
Pt.

Montmorency  
Hillman  
Pt.

Montmorency  
Hillman  
Pt.

Montmorency  
Hillman  
Pt.

Oscoda  
Fairview  
Pt.

Oscoda  
Fairview  
Pt.

Oscoda  
Fairview  
Pt.

Crawford  
Cheney  
Pt.

Crawford  
Cheney  
Pt.

Crawford  
Cheney  
Pt.

Roscommon  
Edison  
Pt.

Roscommon  
Edison  
Pt.

Roscommon  
Edison  
Pt.

Missaukee  
Edison  
Pt.

Missaukee  
Edison  
Pt.

Missaukee  
Edison  
Pt.

Wexford  
Edison  
Pt.

Wexford  
Edison  
Pt.

Wexford  
Edison  
Pt.

Manistee  
Edison  
Pt.

Manistee  
Edison  
Pt.

Manistee  
Edison  
Pt.

Leelanau  
Edison  
Pt.

Leelanau  
Edison  
Pt.

Leelanau  
Edison  
Pt.

Benzie  
Edison  
Pt.

Benzie  
Edison  
Pt.

Benzie  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.

Alcona  
Edison  
Pt.













JUDICIAL CIRCUITS  
UPPER PENINSULA,  
MICHIGAN

1891

SCALE  
of  
MILES

40 30 20 10 0

E R I O R

GREATEST LENGTH 412 MILES  
GREATEST BREADTH 167 MILES  
GREATEST DEPTH 1003 FT.  
HEIGHT ABOVE SEA 601 FT.





## JUSTICES' COURTS.

By an act adopted August 1, 1805, Justices of the Peace were given cognizance of all claims or penalties not exceeding twenty dollars. The manner of proceeding was by warrant, issued upon application, to bring the defendant forthwith before the Justice. Appeal was allowed by a subsequent act to the court of the district. After the abolition of the latter court in 1810, Justices were given jurisdiction to try, by consent of parties, all cases of a civil nature wherein the demand did not exceed \$100. Upon the establishment of county courts in 1815, an appeal thereto was allowed from Justices' Courts.

Justices of the Peace were appointed by the Governor during territorial times. The first State Constitution, however, provided for their election for a term of four years. The Constitution of 1850 contained the same provision.



# THE STATE JUDICIARY.

## THE SUPREME COURT.

### CHIEF JUSTICE.

FRANK A. HOOKER, Charlotte,	Term expires Dec. 31, 1898.
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

### ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.

JOHN W. McGRATH, Detroit,	Dec. 31, 1895.
CHARLES D. LONG, Flint,	Dec. 31, 1897.
CLAUDIUS B. GRANT, Detroit,	Dec. 31, 1899.
ROBERT M. MONTGOMERY, Grand Rapids,	Dec. 31, 1901.

*Clerk*—CHARLES C. HOPKINS, Lansing.

*Reporter*—WM. D. FULLER, Newaygo.

*Crier*—MOSES R. TAYLOR, Lansing.

The salary of each Justice of the Supreme Court is \$5,000, and his term of office ten years. The salary of the Reporter, \$1,500 and expenses of attending Court; of the Clerk, fees. They are appointed by the Court, and hold office during the pleasure of the latter. The Court holds four terms annually in Lansing, commencing on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January, April, June and October.

## JUDGES OF CIRCUIT COURTS.

[Terms expire December 31, 1893.]

Circuit.	Name.	Residence.
1.....	Victor H. Lane.....	Adrian.
2.....	Thomas O'Hara.....	Berrien Springs.
3.....	{ George Gartner.....	} Detroit.
	{ Henry N. Brevoort.....	
	{ Cornelius J. Rielly.....	
	{ George S. Hosmer.....	
4.....	Erastus Peck.....	Jackson.
5.....	Clement Smith.....	Hastings.
6.....	Joseph B. Moore.....	Lapeer.
7.....	William Newton.....	Flint.
8.....	Vernon H. Smith.....	Ionia.
9.....	George M. Buck.....	Kalamazoo.
10.....	{ Chauncey H. Gage.....	} Saginaw.
	{ John A. Edget.....	
11.....	Joseph H. Steere.....	Sault Ste. Marie.

*Judges of Circuit Courts.—Continued.*

Circuit.	Name.	Residence.
12 .....	William D. Williams .....	Marquette.
13 .....	Jonathan G. Ramsdell .....	Traverse City.
14 .....	Albert Dickerman .....	Muskegon.
15 .....	Noah P. Loveridge .....	Coldwater.
16 .....	Arthur L. Canfield .....	Mt. Clemens.
17 .....	{ William E. Grove <sup>2</sup> .....	{ Grand Rapids.
17 .....	{ Allen C. Adsit <sup>3</sup> .....	{
18 .....	George P. Cobb .....	Bay City.
19 .....	J. Byron Judkins .....	Hersey.
20 .....	Philip Padgham .....	Allegan.
21 .....	Henry Hart .....	Midland City.
22 .....	Edward D. Kinne .....	Ann Arbor.
23 .....	William H. Simpson .....	Au Sable.
24 .....	Watson Beach .....	Lexington.
25 .....	John W. Stone .....	Houghton.
26 .....	Robert J. Kelley .....	Alpena.
27 .....	John H. Palmer .....	Big Rapids.
28 .....	Fred H. Aldrich .....	Cadillac.
29 .....	Sherman B. Daboll .....	St. Johns.
30 .....	Rollin H. Person .....	Howell.
31 .....	Samuel W. Vance .....	Port Huron.
32 .....	Norman W. Haire .....	Ontonagon.
33 .....	Charles J. Pailthorp .....	Petoskey.

<sup>1</sup> Vice Frank A. Hooker, resigned.<sup>2</sup> Vice R. M. Montgomery, resigned.<sup>3</sup> Elected by decision of Supreme Court.

## JUDICIAL CIRCUITS AND TERMS OF COURT FOR 1893.

---

[The Judges are required by law to fix the terms of court for the succeeding two years, on or before the first of November in every odd year.]

*First Circuit*—Hillsdale and Lenawee. Terms of court—Hillsdale county, second Tuesday in January and November, third Tuesday in March, and first Tuesday in September; Lenawee county, second Tuesdays in February and December, fourth Tuesday in April, and first Tuesday in October.

*Second*—Berrien and Cass. Terms of court—Berrien county, second Tuesday in January, third Tuesday in March, third Tuesday in May, and third Tuesday in October; Cass county, third Tuesday in February, fourth Tuesday in April, fourth Tuesday in September, and first Tuesday in December.

*Third*—Wayne. Terms of court—First Tuesdays in January and April, third Tuesday in June, and second Tuesday in September.

*Fourth*—Jackson. Terms of court—First Mondays in January, March and May, second Mondays in September and November.

*Fifth*—Barry, Calhoun and Eaton. Terms of court—Barry county, second Monday in February, first Monday in May, third Monday in August, and second Monday in November; Calhoun county, second Monday in March, first Monday in June, second Monday in September, and first Monday in December; Eaton county, second Mondays in January, April and October, first Monday in July.

*Sixth*—Lapeer and Oakland. Terms of court—Lapeer county, second Monday in January, March and July, and first Monday in November; Oakland county, first Mondays in February and May, third Monday in September, and first Monday in December.

*Seventh*—Genesee and Shiawassee. Terms of court—Genesee county, first Mondays in January and August, first Tuesday in April and second Monday in October; Shiawassee county, second Mondays in February and May, first Monday in September and third Monday in November.

*Eighth*—Ionia and Montcalm. Terms of court—Ionia county, first Mondays in February, May, and November, and third Monday in September; Montcalm county, first Mondays in March, June, October, and December.

*Ninth*—Kalamazoo and Van Buren. Terms of court—Kalamazoo county, third Mondays in February and May, and second Mondays in October and December; Van Buren county, second Mondays in January, April, September, and November.

*Tenth*—Saginaw. Terms of court—Second Mondays in January, March, May, September and November.

*Eleventh*—Alger, Chippewa, Luce and Schoolcraft. Terms of court—Alger county, second Tuesdays in May and November; Chippewa county, second Tuesday

in February, third Tuesdays in May and September, and fourth Tuesday in November; Luce county, first Tuesdays in May and November; Schoolcraft county, second Tuesday in January, third Tuesday in April, and first Tuesday in September.

*Twelfth*—Baraga, Houghton and Keweenaw. Terms of court—Baraga county, first Tuesdays in January, July and October; Keweenaw county, second Tuesdays in January, July and October; Houghton county, third Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesday in April, first Tuesdays in August and November.

*Thirteenth*—Grand Traverse, Charlevoix, Antrim and Leelanau. Terms of court—Grand Traverse county, first Monday in January, first Tuesdays in April and July, and second Monday in November; Charlevoix county, fourth Tuesday in January, second Tuesdays in April and July, and third Monday in November; Antrim county, first Tuesday in February, fourth Tuesday in April, third Tuesday in July, and fourth Monday in November; Leelanau county, second Tuesday in February, third Tuesday in May, and first Tuesday in October.

*Fourteenth*—Muskegon and Oceana. Terms of court—Muskegon county, second Mondays in February, May and September, and fourth Monday in November; Oceana county, second Monday in January, third Mondays in April and August, and fourth Monday in October.

*Fifteenth*—Branch and St. Joseph. Terms of court—Branch county, first Mondays in March, October and December, and second Monday in June; St. Joseph county, third Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesday in March, second Tuesday in July, and fourth Tuesday in October.

*Sixteenth*—Macomb. Terms of court—Second Mondays in January and April, third Monday in June, and second Monday in October.

*Seventeenth*—Kent. Terms of court—First Mondays in March, May and December, and fourth Monday in September.

*Eighteenth*—Arenac, Bay and Gladwin. Terms of court—Arenac county, last Monday in February, and last Monday in August; Bay county, first Tuesdays in March, June, September and December; Gladwin county, second Monday in April, and third Monday in October.

*Nineteenth*—Manistee, Mason, Lake and Osceola. Terms of court—Osceola county, first Mondays in March and June, third Monday in September, and second Monday in December; Manistee county, first Mondays in February and May, second Mondays in August and November; Mason county, First Mondays in January, April, July and October; Lake county, third Mondays in February and June, and second Monday in October.

*Twentieth*—Allegan and Ottawa. Terms of court—Allegan county, second Monday in February, third Monday in May, and first Mondays in October and December; Ottawa county, second Mondays in January and March, and first Mondays in August and November.

*Twenty-first*—Clare, Midland and Isabella. Terms of court—Clare county, first Monday in January, last Monday in March, fourth Monday in June, and third Monday in September; Midland county, third Monday in January, second Monday in April, last Monday in August, and first Monday in October; Isabella county, fourth Monday in February, third Monday in May, fourth Monday in October, and first Monday in September.

*Twenty-second*—Monroe and Washtenaw. Terms of court—Monroe county, first Tuesdays in February, April and November, and second Tuesday in September; Washtenaw county, first Mondays in March, May, October and December.

*Twenty-third*—Alcona, Crawford, Iosco, Ogemaw and Oscoda. Terms of court—Alcona county, first Tuesdays in January, June and October; Crawford county, second Tuesdays in January, June and October; Iosco county, first Tuesdays in February, May, August and November; Ogemaw county, third Tuesdays in January, June and October; Oscoda county, fourth Tuesdays in January, June and October.

*Twenty-fourth*—Huron, Sanilac and Tuscola. Terms of court—Huron county, first Mondays in January and June, second Monday in March, and fourth Monday in October; Sanilac county, third Mondays in January and April, fourth Monday in June and September; Tuscola county, second Tuesdays in February and May, and first Tuesdays in September and December.

*Twenty-fifth*—Dickinson, Delta, Menominee, Iron and Marquette. Terms of court—Dickinson county, first Tuesday in January, second Mondays in April and October, and third Monday in July; Delta county, third Tuesdays in January and April, fourth Monday in July, and fourth Tuesday in October. Menominee county, first Wednesday in February, first Monday in May, third Monday in August, and second Tuesday in November; Iron county, second Monday in February, and first Mondays in June and October; Marquette county, third Monday in February, third Tuesday in May, second Tuesday in September, and first Tuesday in December.

*Twenty-sixth*—Alpena, Montmorency, Otsego and Presque Isle. Terms of court—Alpena county, second Tuesdays in February and August, and first Tuesdays in May and November; Montmorency county, third Tuesdays in May and October; Otsego county, third Tuesdays in January and June, and first Tuesday in October; Presque Isle county, second Tuesdays in January, June and October.

*Twenty-seventh*—Mecosta and Newaygo. Terms of court—Mecosta county, first Tuesdays in January, April, July and November; Newaygo county, first Tuesdays in March, June, October and December.

*Twenty-eighth*—Benzie, Kalkaska, Missaukee, Roscommon and Wexford. Terms of court—Benzie county, first Tuesdays in April and August, and second Tuesday in December; Kalkaska county, third Tuesdays in January and April, fourth Tuesday in July and first Tuesday in November; Missaukee county, first Tuesdays in March, September, and December, and fourth Tuesday in May; Roscommon county, second Tuesdays in January, May and September; Wexford county, second Tuesday in March, first Tuesday in June, third Tuesdays in September and December.

*Twenty-ninth*—Clinton and Gratiot. Terms of court—Clinton county, first Monday in February, fourth Monday in April, last Monday in June, and second Monday in November; Gratiot county, second Mondays in March and September, first Mondays in June and December.

*Thirtieth*—Ingham and Livingston. Terms of court—Ingham county, second Monday in January at Mason, second Monday in March at Lansing, third Monday in May at Mason, fourth Monday in September at Lansing; Livingston county, second Mondays in February and November, third Mondays in April and June.

*Thirty-first*—St. Clair. Terms of court—First Mondays in February, April, June, October and December.



*Thirty-second*—Gogebic and Ontonagon. Terms of court—Gogebic county, second Tuesdays in February and May, third Tuesdays in August and November; Ontonagon county, first Tuesday in February, third Tuesdays in June and October.

*Thirty-third*—Cheboygan, Emmet, Mackinac and Manitou. Terms of court—Cheboygan county, fourth Tuesdays in January, April, July and September; Emmet county, first Tuesdays in January, April and September, and second Tuesday in July; Mackinac county, fourth Tuesdays in February, June and October, and the third Tuesday in August; Manitou county, third Tuesdays in May and October.

## LEGAL HOLIDAYS.

[Act 208, Public Acts, 1881, p. 252.]

January 1—New Year's day.

February 22—Washington's Birthday.

May 30—Decoration—Memorial Day.

July 4—Independence Day.

December 25—Christmas.

“And any day appointed or recommended by the Governor of this State, or the President of the United States as a day of fasting and prayer or thanksgiving.”—

“In case any of the holidays shall fall upon a Sunday, then the Monday following shall be considered as the said holiday.”

# UNITED STATES COURTS IN MICHIGAN.

---

## THE CIRCUIT COURTS.

The United States are divided into nine Judicial Circuits. The Circuit Courts in each circuit are held by the Justice of the Supreme Court allotted to the circuit, or by the Circuit Judge of the circuit (salary \$8,000), or by the District Judge of the District sitting alone, or by any two of the above sitting together.

### *Sixth Judicial Circuit.*

MR. JUSTICE BROWN, Washington, D. C.

Districts of Northern Ohio, Southern Ohio, *Eastern Michigan, Western Michigan*, Kentucky, Eastern Tennessee, Middle Tennessee, and Western Tennessee.

*Circuit Judges*—{ HORACE H. LURTON, Tennessee.  
                          { WILLIAM H. TAFT, Cincinnati, Ohio.

### MICHIGAN OFFICERS OF THE UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURTS IN MICHIGAN.

*Clerk*—Eastern District—WALTER S. HARSHA, Detroit, fees.

*Clerk*—Western District—CHARLES L. FITCH, Grand Rapids, fees.

---

## THE DISTRICT COURTS.

### *Eastern District of Michigan.*

Counties of Alcona, Alpena, Arenac, Bay, Branch, Calhoun, Cheboygan, Clare, Clinton, Crawford, Genesee, Gladwin, Gratiot, Hillsdale, Huron, Ingham, Iosco, Isabella, Jackson, Lapeer, Lenawee, Livingston, Macomb, Midland, Monroe, Montmorency, Oakland, Ogemaw, Oscoda, Otsego, Presque Isle, Roscommon, Saginaw, St. Clair, Sanilac, Shiawassee, Tuscola, Washtenaw, Wayne.

Judge, Henry H. Swan, Detroit, salary, \$5,000; Attorney, T. F. Shepard, Bay City, salary, \$200 and fees; Assistant Attorney, J. W. Finney, Detroit, salary, \$2,000; Clerk, Darius J. Davison, Detroit, fees; Marshal, Wm. Van Buren, Lansing, office at Detroit, salary, \$200 and fees. Regular terms commence in Detroit on the first Tuesdays of March, June and November; admiralty terms, first Tuesday in each month. At Bay City, third Tuesdays of May and October, and at Port Huron fourth Mondays in January and June.

*Western District of Michigan.*

Southern Division—Counties of Allegan, Antrim, Barry, Benzie, Berrien, Cass, Charlevoix, Eaton, Emmet, Grand Traverse, Ionia, Kalamazoo, Kalkaska, Kent, Lake, Leelanau, Manistee, Maniton, Mason, Mecosta, Missaukee, Montcalm, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oceana, Osceola, Ottawa, St. Joseph, Van Buren, Wexford.

Northern Division—Counties of Alger, Baraga, Chippewa, Delta, Gogebic, Houghton, Iron, Isle Royal, Keweenaw, Luce, Mackinac, Marquette, Menominee, Ontonagon, Schoolcraft.

Judge, Henry F. Severens, Kalamazoo, salary, \$5,000; Attorney, Lewis G. Palmer, Big Rapids, salary, \$200 and fees; Assistant Attorney, James B. McMahon, Grand Rapids, fees; Marshal, James R. Clarke, St. Joseph, salary, \$200 and fees; Clerk, John McQuewan, Grand Rapids, fees. Terms commence on the first Tuesdays of March and October at Grand Rapids, first Tuesdays of May and September at Marquette.

---

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS FOR  
THE SIXTH CIRCUIT.

The Sixth Judicial Circuit of the United States comprises Michigan, Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee. One term is held annually at the city of Cincinnati on the first Monday of October.

JUDGES.

HENRY B. BROWN, of Michigan, Associate Justice of Supreme Court.

HOBACE H. LURTON, of Tennessee, Circuit Judge.

WILLIAM H. TAFT, of Ohio, Circuit Judge.

In case either of the above named are from any cause unable to sit, any District Judge in the Circuit may be assigned to sit.

CLERK.

WALTER S. HARSHA, of Detroit, Michigan; salary \$3,000; Clerk's office at Cincinnati, Ohio.

# MISCELLANEOUS STATE ASSOCIATIONS.

## *Michigan State Agricultural Society.*

(Incorporated March 31, 1849.)

### OFFICERS.

WILLIAM BALL, <i>President</i> ,	Hamburg
G. W. BEMENT, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Lansing
C. W. YOUNG, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Paw Paw
I. H. BUTTERFIELD, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Lapeer

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Terms Expire January, 1894.

Eugene Fifield,	Bay City	W. P. Custard,	Mendon
L. B. Townsend,	Ionia	H. H. Larned,	Lansing
F. P. Latta,	Battle Creek	M. P. Anderson,	Midland
M. J. Gard,	Volinia	C. E. Lockwood,	Washington
L. W. Barnes,	Byron	W. E. Boyden,	Delhi Mills

Terms Expire January, 1895.

E. W. Hardy,	Osceola Center	H. S. Fralick,	Grand Rapids
Frank Maynard,	Jackson	John Lessiter,	Cole
F. L. Reed,	Olivet	H. H. Hinds,	Stanton
N. J. Kelsey,	West Le Roy	J. P. Shoemaker,	Amsden
H. R. Dewey,	Grand Blanc	F. Hart Smith,	Somerset

### EX-PRESIDENTS.

(Ex Officio Members)

M. Shoemaker,	Jackson	Philo Parsons,	Detroit
Charles Kipp,	St. Johns	Wm. Chamberlain,	Three Oaks
E. O. Humphrey,	Kalamazoo	A. O. Hyde,	Marshall
W. L. Webber,	East Saginaw	T. W. Palmer,	Detroit
Geo. W. Phillips,	Romeo	James M. Turner,	Lansing
John T. Rich, Elba.			

*Michigan State Grange.*

## OFFICERS FOR 1893.

G. B. HORTON, <i>Master</i> ,	Fruit Ridge
M. T. COLE, <i>Overseer</i> ,	Palmyra
A. J. CROSBY, JR., <i>Lecturer</i> ,	Ypsilanti
A. P. GRAY, <i>Steward</i> ,	Archie
J. H. MARTIN, <i>Assistant Steward</i> ,	Grand Rapids
MARY A. MAYO, <i>Chaplain</i> ,	Battle Creek
E. A. STRONG, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Vicksburg
JENNIE BUELL, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Ann Arbor
GEORGE L. CARLISLE, <i>Gate Keeper</i> ,	Kalkaska
MARY C. ALLIS, <i>Ceres</i> ,	Adrian
MRS. A. ST. CLAIR, <i>Flora</i> ,	Butternut
MRS. A. A. LEIGHTON, <i>Pomona</i> ,	Old Mission
MRS. J. H. MARTIN, <i>L. A. Steward</i> ,	Grand Rapids

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

	Term expires
J. G. Ramsdell, <i>Chairman</i> , Traverse City,	Dec., 1893
H. H. Hinds, Stanton,	Dec., 1893
R. H. Taylor, Shelby,	Dec., 1893
H. D. Platt, Ypsilanti,	Dec., 1894
Thomas Mars, Berrien Center,	Dec., 1894
W. E. Wright, Coldwater,	Dec., 1894
Harry Mayo, Battle Creek,	Dec., 1894
G. B. Horton, } <i>Ex officio</i> { Fruit Ridge,	Dec., 1894
Jennie Buell, } Ann Arbor,	Dec., 1894

*Michigan Merino Sheep Breeders' Association.*

## OFFICERS FOR 1893.

G. W. STUART, <i>President</i> ,	Grand Blanc
PETER VOORHEES, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Pontiac
E. N. BALL, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Hamburg
J. EVART SMITH, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Ypsilanti

## DIRECTORS.

	Term Expires
A. A. Wood, Saline,	Dec., 1893
L. W. Barnes, Byron,	Dec., 1893
Wm. Radford, Marshall,	Dec., 1893
E. Kellog, Osceola Center,	Dec., 1893
Thomas VanGieson, Clinton,	Dec., 1893

## COMMITTEE ON PEDIGREES.

	Term Expires
E. W. Hardy, Osceola Center,	Dec., 1893
W. E. Boyden, Delhi Mills,	Dec., 1894
D. P. Dewey, Grand Blanc,	Dec., 1895



*Michigan State Horticultural Society.*

## OFFICERS FOR 1893.

T. T. LYON, <i>President</i> ,	South Haven
C. J. MONROE, <i>Vice President</i> ,	South Haven
EDWY C. REID, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Allegan
S. M. PEARSALL, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Grand Rapids
ROBERT L. HEWITT, <i>Librarian</i> ,	Lansing

## EXECUTIVE BOARD.

	Term expires
C. J. Monroe, South Haven,	1894
R. Morrill, Benton Harbor,	1894
C. A. Sessions, Mears,	1895
Chas. W. Garfield, Grand Rapids,	1895
L. B. Taft, Agricultural College,	1896
L. D. Watkins, Manchester,	1896

*Michigan Holstein-Friesian Cattle Breeders' Association.*

## OFFICERS FOR 1893.

F. D. SEELY, <i>President</i> ,	Holly
J. B. MICKLE, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Hoytville
C. L. SEELY, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Lansing
J. A. MILLER, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Swartz Creek

## DIRECTORS.

	Term Expires
C. V. Seely, North Farmington,	Dec., 1893
W. K. Sexton, Howell,	Dec., 1893
R. H. Bohn, Charlotte,	Dec., 1894
Rufus Baker, Fairfield,	Dec., 1894
E. A. Sweet, Mason,	Dec., 1895
T. E. Mills, Ann Arbor,	Dec., 1895

*Michigan Short-Horn Cattle Breeders' Association.*

## OFFICERS FOR 1893.

W. E. BOYDEN, <i>President</i> ,	Delhi Mills
A. F. WOOD, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Mason
I. H. BUTTERFIELD, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Lapeer
ROBERT GIBBONS, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Detroit

## DIRECTORS.

B. F. Batcheller,	Osceola Center	M. A. Snow,	Kalamazoo
John Lessiter,	Cole	C. F. Moore,	St. Clair
John C. Sharp,	Jackson	George W. Stuart,	Grand Blanc
O. S. Bristol,	Almont	M. Kelly,	Woodstock
T. J. Fishbeck, Howell.			

*West Michigan Fruit Growers' Society.*

## OFFICERS FOR 1893.

D. W. WILEY, <i>President</i> ,	Douglae
F. J. RUSSELL, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Hart
GEO. C. MCCLATCHIE, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Ludington
WM. H. PAYNE, <i>Vice President</i> ,	South Haven
ALBERT JACKSON, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Lowell
C. L. WHITNEY, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Muskegon
W. A. SMITH, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Benton Harbor

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Joseph Lannin,	South Haven	J. B. Houk,	Ludington
J. A. Pearce,	Grand Rapids	Walter Philips,	Grand Haven
	Alexander Hamilton,	Ganges.	

*Michigan Association of Breeders of Improved Live Stock.*

## OFFICERS FOR 1893.

GEO. E. BRECK, <i>President</i> ,	Paw Paw
I. H. BUTTERFIELD, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Lapeer
HOMER A. FLINT, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Detroit

## DIRECTORS.

Wm. Ball,	Hamburg	L. W. Barnes,	Byron
John T. Rich	Elba	James M. Turner,	Lansing
	C. L. Seely,	Lansing	

*Western Michigan Agricultural and Industrial Society.*

## OFFICERS FOR 1893.

Z. V. CHENEY, <i>President</i> ,	Grand Rapids
MARTIN L. SWEET, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Grand Rapids
E. S. PIERCE, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Grand Rapids
C. L. WHITNEY, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Muskegon

*Michigan State Bee-Keepers' Association.*

## OFFICERS FOR 1893.

R. L. TAYLOR, <i>President</i> ,	Lapeer
J. A. PEARCE, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Grand Rapids
W. Z. HUTCHINSON, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Flint
M. H. HUNT, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Bell Branch

*State Homeopathic Medical Society.*

## OFFICERS.

JOHN C. NOTTINGHAM, <i>President</i> ,	- - - - -	Bay City
G. A. ROBERTSON, <i>First Vice President</i> ,	- - - - -	Battle Creek
FRANCIS S. HILLYER, <i>Second Vice President</i> ,	- - - - -	Grand Rapids
HAROLD WILSON, <i>Secretary</i> ,	- - - - -	Detroit
W. M. BAILEY, <i>Corresponding Secretary</i> ,	- - - - -	Detroit
H. M. WARREN, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	- - - - -	Jonesville

## CENSORS.

O. LeSeur,	- - - - -	Detroit	W. H. Mills,	- - - - -	Howell
W. M. Bailey,	- - - - -	Detroit	E. D. Brooks,	- - - - -	Flushing
J. J. Defendorf, Saginaw.					

*Michigan State Medical Society.*

## OFFICERS.

*CHARLES J. LUNDY, <i>President</i> ,	- - - - -	Detroit
G. V. CHAMBERLAIN, <i>Vice President</i> ,	- - - - -	Flint
FRANCES A. RUTHERFORD, <i>Vice President</i> ,	- - - - -	Grand Rapids
BENJAMIN P. BRODY, <i>Vice President</i> ,	- - - - -	Detroit
JOHN L. BURKART, <i>Vice President</i> ,	- - - - -	Big Rapids
CHAS. W. HITCHCOCK, <i>Secretary</i> ,	- - - - -	43 Henry street, Detroit
W. G. HENRY, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	- - - - -	Detroit

\*Died May 24, 1892.

*State Eclectic Medical and Surgical Society.*

## OFFICERS.

PHILO B. WRIGHT, <i>President</i> ,	- - - - -	Grand Rapids
ZELL L. BALDWIN, <i>First Vice President</i> ,	- - - - -	Lawrence
MARY V. COSFORD, <i>Second Vice President</i> ,	- - - - -	Mancelona
C. EDSON COVEY, <i>Third Vice President</i> ,	- - - - -	Port Huron
HENRY P. EVARTS, <i>Secretary</i> ,	- - - - -	Oakdale Park
J. D. PETERS, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	- - - - -	Grand Rapids

*Michigan Engineering Society.*

The object of this organization is the mutual benefit and instruction of its members in the science and art of surveying, and of civil, mechanical and mining engineering, and for the collection, preservation and publishing of information pertaining thereto. The annual meeting is held the second Wednesday in October, at Lansing, and other meetings are held during the year.

## OFFICERS.

E. W. MUENSCHER, <i>President</i> ,	- - - - -	Manistee
GEO. L. PIERSON, <i>Vice President</i> ,	- - - - -	Kalamazoo
F. HODGMAN, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i> ,	- - - - -	Climax

## DIRECTORS.

J. B. Davis,	- - -	Ann Arbor		Dorr Skeels,	- - -	Grand Rapids
		Wm. Appleton,		Lansing.		

*Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society.*

## OFFICERS.

[Elected June 2, 1892.]

ALPHEUS FELCH, <i>President</i> ,	- - - - -	Ann Arbor
GEORGE H. GREENE, <i>Recording and Corresponding Secretary</i> ,	- - -	Lansing
MERRITT L. COLEMAN, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	- - - - -	Lansing

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Alpheus Felch, <i>ex officio</i> , <i>Chairman</i> .		R. C. Crawford, . . .	Grand Rapids
Albert Miller, . . . Bay City		O. M. Barnes, . . .	Lansing

## COMMITTEE OF HISTORIANS.

Alpheus Felch, <i>ex officio</i> Chairman.	Henry H. Holt,	Muskegon
Michael Shoemaker, - - Jackson	*A. D. P. Van Buren, - -	Galesburg
John H. Forster, - - Williamston	Frederick Carlisle, - -	Detroit

\* Died June 27, 1892, at Galesburg.

Each county represented in the Society has a Vice President. The President, Vice Presidents, and Corresponding Secretary constitute the memorial committee.

The State Pioneer Society was organized April 22, 1874, under a special charter. The object is the "Collecting and preserving of historical, biographical, and other information in relation to the State of Michigan." Any person forty years of age, and twenty-five years a resident of the State, is eligible to membership on payment of one dollar.

The annual meetings are held in Lansing on the first Wednesday in June. Semi-annual meetings or social reunions may be held at such time and place as the executive committee may direct.

Volumes I and II of the Pioneer Collections can be obtained of the Secretary of the Society at the reduced price of seventy-five cents per copy. Volumes III to XX inclusive, are sold by the State Librarian at seventy-five cents per copy. Postage on each, if sent by mail, eighteen cents.

Material for three additional volumes has been collected.

The Society received an appropriation of \$500 for current expenses, and \$2,000 publishing fund, for each of the years 1891 and 1892.

---

*Michigan State Assembly Knights of Labor.*

OFFICERS.

HENRY I. ALLEN, <i>State Master Workman</i> ,	Schoolcraft
OLOF J. HANSEN, <i>State Worthy Foreman</i> ,	Holland
THEODORE H. HOLT, <i>State Secretary and Treasurer</i> ,	Grand Rapids
WM. A. HYDE, <i>State Statistician</i> ,	Grand Rapids

STATE EXECUTIVE BOARD.

Henry I. Allen, <i>Ch'n</i> ,	Schoolcraft	Frank D. Barr,	Grand Rapids
Theodore H. Holt, <i>Sec.</i> ,	Grand Rapids	David Cronin,	Holland
Wm. D. Smith, Fort Gratiot.			

---

*Michigan Business Men's Association.*

OFFICERS.

	Term expires,
C. L. WHITNEY, <i>President</i> , Muskegon.	Oct., 1893
C. T. BRIDGEMAN, <i>First Vice President</i> , Flint,	Oct., 1893
M. C. SHERWOOD, <i>Second Vice President</i> , Allegan,	Oct., 1893
E. A. STOWE, <i>Secretary</i> , Grand Rapids,	Oct., 1893
H. W. PARKER, <i>Treasurer</i> , Owosso,	Oct., 1893

EXECUTIVE BOARD.

Frank Wells, <i>President</i> ,	Lansing	Frank Hamilton,	Traverse City
O. F. Conklin,	Grand Rapids	N. B. Blain,	Lowell
Chas. T. Bridgeman, Flint.			



*State Teachers' Association.*

## OFFICERS FOR 1893.

W. H. CHEEVER, <i>President</i> ,	Lansing
F. E. CONVERSE, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Pontiac
F. D. DAVIS, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Negaunee
C. O. WHITE, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Jackson
S. B. LAIRD, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Dowagiac

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
W. H. Cheever,	1893	J. T. Ewing,	1894
Miss Georgia Bacon,	1893	D. E. McClure,	1894
F. A. Barber,	1893	C. H. Gurney,	1895
G. C. Fisher,	1894	E. M. Plunkett,	1895
Miss E. M. Havens, 1895			

*Michigan Press Association.*

JUNIUS E. BEAL, <i>President</i> ,	Ann Arbor
THEO. E. QUINBY, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Detroit
JAMES SLOCUM, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Holly
I. M. SELLERS, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Cedar Springs

*State Association of Superintendents of the Poor.*

SEIGMUND SIMON, <i>President</i> ,	Detroit
CHARLES HOLMAN, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Corunna
J. S. STOCKWELL, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Pontiac
OSCAR FENN, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	Stanton

## STATE ASSOCIATIONS.

*Grand Army of the Republic.**Department of Michigan.*

## DEPARTMENT OFFICERS, 1893.

JAMES H. KIDD, <i>Department Commander</i> ,	- - - - -	Ionia
L. M. WARD, <i>Senior Vice Department Commander</i> ,	- - - - -	Benton Harbor
E. C. ANTHONY, <i>Junior Vice Department Commander</i> ,	- - - - -	Negaunee
W. E. BEST, <i>Medical Director</i> ,	- - - - -	North Branch
CHAS. W. GARDNER, <i>Department Chaplain</i> ,	- - - - -	Newaygo

## OFFICIAL STAFF.

J. J. PHELPS, <i>Assistant Adjutant General</i> ,	- - - - -	Ionia
C. A. CORNELL, <i>Assistant Quartermaster General</i> ,	- - - - -	Ionia
S. B. DABOLL, <i>Judge Advocate</i> ,	- - - - -	St. Johns
E. M. ALLEN, <i>Inspector</i> ,	- - - - -	Portland
E. L. NEGUS, <i>Chief Mustering Officer</i> ,	- - - - -	Chelsea
R. W. JACKLIN, <i>Chief of Staff</i> ,	- - - - -	Detroit
G. C. SMITH, <i>Senior Aide-de-Camp</i> ,	- - - - -	Grand Rapids

## COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

G. R. Castner,	- - - Jackson	Oscar Palmer,	- - - Grayling
C. T. Smith,	- - - Albion	Charles P. Coffin,	- - - Grand Rapids
J. G. Alport, Muskegon.			

## COMMITTEE TO VISIT SOLDIERS' HOME.

Louis Kanitz,	- - - Muskegon	Andrew T. McReynolds,	Grand Rapids
E. F. Grabill, Greenville.			

## POLITICAL CENTRAL COMMITTEES.

*Republican State Central Committee.*

## OFFICERS.

JAMES McMILLAN, Detroit,	- - - - -	Chairman
CHARLES WRIGHT, Detroit	- - - - -	Treasurer
WILLIAM R. BATES, Detroit,	- - - - -	Secretary
CHARLES E. BAXTER, LEWIS M. MILLER,	- - - - -	Assistant Secretaries

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

James McMillan, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Detroit	H. D. Smith,	Cassopolis
H. M. Duffield,	Detroit	Wm. Alden Smith,	Grand Rapids
D. B. Ainger,	Charlotte	F. B. Galbraith	Pontiac
		H. W. Carey,	Eastlake

## DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

1. H. M. Duffield,	Detroit	7. W. N. Mugan,	Port Sanilac
Charles Wright,	Detroit	W. B. Williams,	Lapeer
2. H. A. Conant,	Monroe	8. F. C. Stone,	Saginaw, W. S.
A. W. Smith,	Adrian	Geo. A. Steel,	St. Johns
3. D. B. Ainger,	Charlotte	9. H. W. Carey,	Eastlake
Fred M. Wadleigh,	Battle Creek	John Cole,	Fremont
4. Harsen D. Smith,	Cassopolis	10. H. H. Aplin,	West Bay City
F. W. Wait,	Sturgis	Wm. A. French,	Bell
5. Wm. Alden Smith,	Grand Rapids	11. Ren Barker,	Reed City
Geo. W. Weber,	Ionia	W. D. Johnson,	Greenville
6. H. R. Lovell,	Flint	12. H. O. Young,	Ishpeming
F. B. Galbraith,	Pontiac	M. M. Riley,	Bessemer

*Democratic State Central Committee.*

## OFFICERS.

DANIEL J. CAMPAU, Detroit,	- - - - -	Chairman
FRANK J. HOSFORD, Detroit,	- - - - -	Secretary
FREDERICK MARVIN, Detroit	- - - - -	Treasurer

## STATE ASSOCIATIONS.

## DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. S. Dow Elwood - - - - Detroit      | 7. Hiel B. Buckeridge, - Port Huron     |
| James H. Pound, - - - - Detroit       | Frank W. Hubbard, - - - Bad Axe         |
| 2. Clarence H. Bennett, - - Jackson   | 8. Henry N. Montague, - - - Caro        |
| Orrin R. Pierce, - - - - Hudson       | William A. Woodard, - - - Owosso        |
| 3. Samuel Robinson - - - - Charlotte  | 9. D. W. Goodenough, - - Ludington      |
| Henry D. Pessell, - - - - Quincy      | Andrew J. Dovel, - - - Manistee         |
| 4. Richard L. Newnham, - Allegan      | 10. George Washington, - - Bay City     |
| Frank W. Lyle, - - - - Dowagiac       | Charles A. Gallagher, - Cheboygan       |
| 5. Thomas F. Carroll, - Grand Rapids  | 11. D. Scott Partridge, - Mt. Pleasant  |
| George P. Hummer, - - - Holland       | George R. Andrews, - - - LeRoy          |
| 6. Frank G. Rounsville, - Fowlerville | 12. William B. Cady, - Sault Ste. Marie |
| Charles C. Casterlin, - - - Mason     | Jacob Leisen, - - - - Menominee         |

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Daniel J. Campau, *Chairman*.  
 Clarence H. Bennett,  
 Thomas F. Carroll,

Samuel Robinson,  
 George R. Andrews,  
 Frank W. Lyle.

Charles C. Casterlin.

*People's Party State Central Committee.*

## OFFICERS.

A. W. NICHOLS, <i>Chairman</i> ,	- - - - - Greenville
HENRY I. ALLEN, <i>Secretary</i> ,	- - - - - Schoolcraft
BYRON S. ASHLEY, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	- - - - - Jackson

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

A. W. Nichols, *Chairman*.  
 Henry I. Allen, *Sec'y*.

Byron S. Ashley, *Treas.*  
 Edward S. Grece.

Martin G. Loennecker.

## DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Edward S. Grece, - - - Detroit      | 7. William H. McDowell, - - - Bad Axe |
| Harry D. Lindley, 340 3d St., Detroit  | William Smafield, - - - Peck          |
| 2. Martin G. Loennecker, - - Jackson   | 8. Daniel Thompson, - - - Brant       |
| Byron S. Ashley - - - Jackson          | Edward Brown, - - - St. Johns         |
| 3. Chas. E. Barnes, - - - Battle Creek | 9. Austin S. Randell, - - - Foreman   |
| Leroy E. Lockwood, - - - Coldwater     | Milton H. Nichols, - - - White Cloud  |
| 4. John A. Dunning, - - - Cassopolis   | 10. Joseph H. Belknap, - - - Omer     |
| Albert E. Beebe, - - - Mendon          | Paul Marrin, - - - Midland            |
| 5. Frank DeBarr, - - - Grand Rapids    | 11. Wm. T. Pitt, - - - Ithaca         |
| 43 Grandville Ave.                     | Frank H. Olmstead, Mount Pleasant     |
| Benona A. Blakeney, - - - Grand Haven  |                                       |
| 6. Frank D. Baker, - - - Flint         | 12. Wm. L. Hagen, - - - Lake Linden   |
| Elias F. Spross, - - - Okemos          | Wm. M. Miller, - - - Manistique       |

*Prohibition Party State Central Committee.*

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

CHARLES P. RUSSELL, *Chairman.*BRENT HARDING, *Secretary*W. C. CLEMO, *Treasurer.*

## DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Gideon Vivien, - - - Detroit          | 7. Rev. John Russell, - - - New Haven |
| 2. Charles K. Perrine, - - - Jackson     | John S. Parker, - - - New Haven       |
| D. W. Grandon, - - - Adrian              | 8. A. D. Tivey, - - - Saginaw         |
| 3. O. W. Hoyt, - - - Coldwater           | D. M. Christian, - - - Owosso         |
| Dr. A. G. Bruce, - - - Albion            | 9. Dr. J. F. A. Raider, - - - Newaygo |
| 4. Rev. M. A. Jacokes, - - - Middleville | Rev. S. Steele, - - - Northport       |
| A. M. Eldredge, - - - Lawrence           | 10. R. R. Atkins, - - - Petoskey      |
| 5. E. A. Richards, - - - Saranac         | 11. A. W. Dodge, - - - Morley         |
| Albert Dodge, - - - Grand Rapids         | O. M. Brownson, - - - Evart           |
| 6. Geo. R. Malone, - - - Lansing         | 12. Harvey B. Hatch, - - - Marquette  |
| S. D. Williams, - - - Howell             |                                       |



# STATE TAXES

Counties.	Real estate assessed valuation, 1891.	Personal estate assessed valuation, 1891.	Aggregate of real and personal estate as equalized by State board of equalization in 1891.	Aggregate of real and personal estate as equalized by State board of equalization in 1886.
Alcona .....	\$793,033 00	\$82,685 00	\$1,500,000 00	\$2,500,000 00
Alger .....	1,676,856 00	11,700 00	2,500,000 00	2,500,000 00
Allegan .....	11,537,442 00	1,726,730 00	16,000,000 00	5,000,000 00
Alpena .....	2,954,065 00	1,159,261 00	6,000,000 00	3,500,000 00
Antrim .....	2,630,696 00	511,166 00	3,000,000 00	3,250,000 00
Arenac .....	758,061 00	48,995 00	1,250,000 00	1,250,000 00
Baraga .....	1,667,130 00	57,330 00	2,000,000 00	1,500,000 00
Barry .....	9,571,130 00	1,492,052 00	15,000,000 00	13,000,000 00
Bay .....	13,486,693 00	3,360,341 00	27,000,000 00	22,000,000 00
Benzie .....	1,256,520 00	137,854 00	2,000,000 00	1,500,000 00
Berrien .....	10,290,267 00	1,867,829 00	18,000,000 00	17,000,000 00
Branch .....	13,749,890 00	3,103,850 00	20,000,000 00	17,500,000 00
Calhoun .....	18,726,570 00	3,645,285 00	30,000,000 00	28,000,000 00
Cass .....	10,833,904 00	2,066,180 00	16,000,000 00	15,000,000 00
Charlevoix .....	2,075,736 00	232,567 00	3,500,000 00	2,500,000 00
Cheboygan .....	2,668,204 00	704,705 00	4,000,000 00	3,500,000 00
Chippewa .....	3,125,993 00	375,217 00	5,000,000 00	3,500,000 00
Clare .....	1,913,551 00	190,543 00	2,500,000 00	3,500,000 00
Clinton .....	12,975,010 00	2,406,159 00	19,000,000 00	17,000,000 00
Crawford .....	1,322,231 00	140,353 00	2,000,000 00	1,750,000 00
Delta .....	2,570,052 00	515,410 00	4,000,000 00	3,500,000 00
Dickinson .....				
Eaton .....	14,198,350 00	2,540,110 00	20,000,000 00	17,500,000 00
Emmet .....	1,748,446 64	186,888 00	3,000,000 00	2,000,000 00
Genesee .....	17,388,505 00	3,594,485 00	25,000,000 00	22,000,000 00
Gladwin .....	1,224,497 00	65,102 00	2,000,000 00	1,250,000 00
Gogebic .....	4,792,602 00	233,700 00	15,000,000 00	
Gr'd Traverse .....	2,674,440 00	604,940 00	4,500,000 00	4,000,000 00
Gratiot .....	6,851,405 00	645,440 00	10,000,000 00	9,500,000 00
Hillsdale .....	15,420,240 00	2,460,775 00	22,000,000 00	21,000,000 00
Houghton .....	48,027,479 00	4,514,415 00	40,000,000 00	6,500,000 00
Huron .....	5,099,874 00	340,205 00	8,000,000 00	6,500,000 00
Ingham .....	16,749,696 00	3,335,740 00	21,000,000 00	18,500,000 00
Ionia .....	12,803,590 00	1,904,894 00	19,000,000 00	17,000,000 00
Iosco .....	2,390,133 00	2,063,223 00	5,000,000 00	2,000,000 00
Iron .....	4,071,383 00	153,250 00	6,000,000 00	4,750,000 00
Isabella .....	3,571,604 00	479,830 00	6,000,000 00	4,500,000 00
Isle Royal .....			100,000 00	100,000 00
Jackson .....	19,914,960 00	3,023,385 00	31,000,000 00	31,000,000 00
Kalamazoo .....	17,937,660 00	3,551,350 00	27,000,000 00	24,000,000 00
Kalkaska .....	2,736,822 00	175,508 00	3,700,000 00	3,750,000 00
Kent .....	31,899,095 00	6,367,135 00	50,000,000 00	45,000,000 00
Keweenaw .....	1,892,240 00	250,773 00	3,000,000 00	2,750,000 00
Lake .....	1,076,276 00	147,740 00	1,500,000 00	2,000,000 00
Lapeer .....	9,265,875 00	1,587,585 00	14,000,000 00	13,500,000 00

# AND VALUATIONS.

State taxes and county indebtedness Sept. 25, 1891.	Aggregate of State taxes apportioned Sept. 20, 1892.	County indebtedness to State Sept. 20, 1892, Sec. 22, Act 195, 1889.	State taxes and county indebtedness Sept. 25, 1892.	Counties.
\$1,916 61	\$1,883 89	\$588 54	\$2,472 43	Alcona.
3,194 36	3,139 82	-----	3,139 82	Alger.
30,875 97	20,094 90	328 80	20,423 70	Allegan.
29,515 62	7,535 58	18,734 74	26,270 32	Alpena.
3,833 28	3,767 79	374 10	4,141 89	Antrim.
3,315 68	1,569 91	504 93	2,074 84	Arenac.
3,198 98	2,511 88	426 25	2,938 13	Baraga.
19,322 71	18,838 95	25 87	18,864 82	Barry.
111,425 16	38,910 10	86,456 73	120,866 88	Bay.
2,845 37	2,511 88	539 55	3,051 43	Benzie.
45,868 25	22,606 74	734 71	23,341 45	Berrien.
25,691 55	25,118 62	130 20	25,248 82	Branch.
38,475 24	37,677 92	68 74	37,741 66	Calhoun.
20,541 24	20,094 90	54 40	20,149 30	Cass.
4,856 54	4,395 75	-----	4,395 75	Charlevoix.
5,189 37	5,023 74	-----	5,023 74	Cheboygan.
7,020 90	6,279 67	4,204 15	10,483 82	Chippewa.
9,985 59	3,139 82	2,903 50	6,043 32	Clare.
24,316 90	23,862 67	-----	23,862 67	Clinton.
3,707 83	2,511 88	2,049 85	4,561 23	Crawford.
5,993 65	5,023 74	569 85	5,593 59	Delta.
-----	7,575 24	7,237 89	14,812 63	Dickinson.
25,554 86	25,118 62	51 56	25,170 18	Eaton.
4,377 37	3,767 79	163 07	3,930 86	Emmet.
32,383 58	31,398 26	325 51	31,723 37	Genesee.
4,106 41	2,511 88	-----	2,511 88	Gladwin.
19,963 62	18,838 95	-----	18,838 95	Gogebic.
5,955 98	5,651 67	518 87	6,170 54	Grand Traverse.
13,896 68	12,559 30	1,402 78	13,962 08	Gratiot.
28,355 78	27,630 46	4 25	27,634 71	Hillsdale.
51,109 72	50,237 22	-----	50,237 22	Houghton.
11,428 92	10,047 43	527 45	10,574 88	Huron.
26,832 60	26,374 54	-----	26,374 54	Ingham.
24,625 45	23,862 67	935 21	24,197 88	Ionia.
7,206 24	6,279 67	1,328 51	7,608 18	Iosco.
18,209 53	6,430 35	275 59	6,705 94	Iron.
8,936 52	7,535 58	1,286 03	8,821 61	Isabella.
127 77	125 61	-----	125 61	Isle Royal.
40,351 70	38,933 84	459 07	39,392 91	Jackson.
34,857 31	33,910 10	197 11	34,107 21	Kalamazoo.
13,786 90	4,846 94	650 40	5,297 34	Kalkaska.
94,729 88	62,796 53	2,611 39	65,407 92	Kent.
3,875 17	3,767 79	109 24	3,877 03	Keweenaw.
1,938 21	1,883 89	476 61	2,360 50	Lake.
19,246 78	17,583 02	185 09	17,768 11	Lapeer.

*State Taxes and Valuations.—Continued.*

Counties.	Real estate assessed valuation, 1891.	Personal estate assessed valuation, 1891.	Aggregate of real and personal estate as equalized by State board of equalization in 1891.	Aggregate of real and personal estate as equalized by State board of equalization in 1886.
Leelanau.....	\$879,889 00	\$158,478 00	\$1,250,000 00	\$1,000,000 00
Lenawee.....	23,286,580 00	4,740,680 00	30,000,000 00	28,000,000 00
Livingston.....	10,960,560 00	1,912,370 00	16,000,000 00	15,000,000 00
Luce.....	1,408,645 00	95,273 00	2,000,000 00	-----
Mackinac.....	969,116 00	200,747 00	2,000,000 00	2,500,000 00
Macomb.....	13,137,225 00	2,993,715 00	18,500,000 00	16,500,000 00
Manistee.....	3,897,553 00	1,103,028 50	9,000,000 00	7,000,000 00
Manitou.....	66,722 00	18,694 00	107,000 00	100,000 00
Marquette.....	17,323,464 00	2,100,745 00	23,000,000 00	15,000,000 00
Mason.....	2,628,488 00	667,856 00	4,500,000 00	4,000,000 00
Mecosta.....	3,364,909 00	836,176 00	5,000,000 00	6,000,000 00
Menominee.....	6,661,025 00	1,333,551 00	12,000,000 00	6,250,000 00
Midland.....	1,878,888 00	119,165 00	2,000,000 00	2,500,000 00
Missaukee.....	2,542,479 50	236,530 00	3,000,000 00	3,250,000 00
Monroe.....	13,333,560 00	2,036,005 00	16,500,000 00	15,000,000 00
Montcalm.....	6,254,062 00	1,017,788 00	10,000,000 00	9,500,000 00
Montmorency.....	699,089 00	15,005 00	1,000,000 00	1,250,000 00
Muskegon.....	6,517,135 00	2,278,631 00	13,000,000 00	11,000,000 00
Newaygo.....	3,185,418 00	536,150 00	4,500,000 00	4,750,000 00
Oakland.....	19,210,488 00	3,772,980 00	29,600,000 00	27,000,000 00
Oceana.....	2,966,470 00	346,179 00	4,500,000 00	4,000,000 00
Ogemaw.....	1,030,756 00	99,701 00	2,000,000 00	1,500,000 00
Ontonagon.....	2,454,085 00	324,556 00	2,000,000 00	3,750,000 00
Osceola.....	3,186,580 00	544,033 00	4,000,000 00	3,750,000 00
Oscoda.....	478,592 50	46,319 00	1,000,000 00	1,000,000 00
Otsego.....	1,621,832 00	129,121 00	2,500,000 00	2,000,000 00
Ottawa.....	8,702,163 00	1,796,346 00	15,000,000 00	13,000,000 00
Presque Isle.....	957,446 00	26,335 00	1,500,000 00	1,250,000 00
Roscommon.....	677,365 00	87,935 00	1,500,000 00	1,500,000 00
Saginaw.....	21,562,277 00	4,878,764 00	37,000,000 00	33,000,000 00
Sanilac.....	5,239,307 00	454,974 00	8,000,000 00	7,500,000 00
Schoolcraft.....	1,802,346 00	984,309 00	3,500,000 00	3,000,000 00
Shiawassee.....	10,449,330 00	1,412,780 00	17,000,000 00	15,000,000 00
St. Clair.....	13,101,333 00	2,083,192 00	20,000,000 00	16,500,000 00
St. Joseph.....	10,794,740 00	2,896,302 00	20,000,000 00	18,000,000 00
Tuscola.....	7,403,522 00	760,040 00	10,500,000 00	10,000,000 00
Van Buren.....	10,860,906 00	2,245,803 00	15,000,000 00	14,000,000 00
Washtenaw.....	24,929,930 00	5,445,360 00	31,000,000 00	30,000,000 00
Wayne.....	159,211,433 00	42,472,018 00	190,000,000 00	150,000,000 00
Wexford.....	2,777,765 00	1,028,900 00	4,000,000 00	3,250,000 00
Totals.....	\$796,431,830 64	\$156,299,284 50	\$1,130,000,000 00	\$945,450,000 00

*State Taxes and Valuation.—Continued.*

State taxes and county indebtedness Sept. 25, 1891.	Aggregate of State taxes apportioned Sept. 20, 1892.	County indebtedness to State Sept. 20, 1892, Sec. 22, Act 195, 1889.	State taxes and county indebtedness Sept. 25, 1892.	Counties.
\$1,865 70	\$1,569 91	\$262 08	\$1,831 99	Leelanau.
38,556 75	37,677 92	238 54	37,916 46	Lenawee.
20,515 13	20,094 90	107 20	20,202 10	Livingston.
2,713 29	2,511 88	309 16	2,821 04	Luce.
5,863 69	2,511 88	5,456 97	7,968 85	Mackinac.
23,726 37	23,234 71	143 51	23,378 22	Macomb.
12,319 97	11,303 37	578 62	11,881 99	Manistee.
991 16	125 61	1,742 56	1,868 17	Manitou.
29,388 09	23,303 60	-----	28,303 60	Marquette.
11,139 05	5,651 67	1,605 32	7,256 99	Mason.
7,468 77	6,279 67	1,278 74	7,558 41	Mecosta.
16,377 13	9,183 98	-----	9,183 98	Menominee.
6,901 78	2,511 88	5,848 27	8,360 15	Midland.
4,281 24	3,767 79	750 11	4,517 90	Missaukee.
21,302 01	20,722 86	262 48	20,985 34	Monroe.
13,704 82	12,559 30	994 43	13,553 73	Montcalm.
1,277 74	1,255 95	-----	1,255 95	Montmorency.
18,509 00	16,327 08	18,272 20	34,599 28	Muskegon.
6,731 47	5,651 67	771 22	6,422 89	Newaygo.
44,017 40	37,175 55	259 87	37,435 42	Oakland.
6,804 31	5,651 67	84	5,652 51	Oceana.
3,498 08	2,511 88	835 59	3,347 47	Ogemaw.
6,924 48	2,511 88	300 30	2,812 18	Ontonagon.
5,456 51	5,023 74	553 91	5,577 65	Osceola.
1,277 74	1,255 95	391 98	1,647 93	Oscoda.
3,194 36	3,139 82	86 53	3,226 35	Otsego.
20,365 29	18,838 95	1,028 40	19,867 35	Ottawa.
3,902 28	1,883 89	2,424 06	4,307 95	Presque Isle.
2,310 77	1,883 89	2,025 88	3,909 77	Roscommon.
49,116 95	46,469 44	2,817 48	49,286 92	Saginaw.
11,009 95	10,047 43	2,446 35	12,493 78	Sanilac.
4,472 10	4,395 75	673 68	5,069 43	Schoolcraft.
40,412 85	21,350 82	3,979 91	25,330 73	Shiawassee.
27,005 90	25,118 62	1,641 66	25,760 28	St. Clair.
25,625 21	25,118 62	-----	25,118 62	St. Joseph.
14,387 21	13,187 26	1,537 03	14,724 29	Tuscola.
19,432 07	18,838 95	-----	18,838 95	Van Buren.
39,677 13	38,933 84	42 02	38,975 86	Washtenaw.
322,557 28	238,626 79	-----	238,626 79	Wayne.
5,110 97	5,023 74	620 13	5,643 87	Wexford.
\$1,793,199 73	\$1,419,201 61	\$197,121 57	\$1,616,323 18	Totals.

# SUMMARY OF STATE

## AMOUNT AND PURPOSES

Purposes.	Tax, 1892.	Tax, 1891.	Tax, 1890.	Tax, 1889.
University.....	\$147,700 00	\$150,325 00	\$137,972 50	\$163,361 58
Normal School.....	50,260 00	49,260 00	41,850 00	42,850 00
Agricultural College.....	22,947 50	22,947 50	27,172 00	20,973 00
State Public School.....	37,300 00	38,000 00	33,000 00	39,500 00
*Industrial School for Boys.....	56,000 00	60,500 00	53,000 00	131,250 00
State House of Correction.....		19,980 00		7,800 00
State Prison.....		56,867 00		32,065 00
Michigan Asylum for Insane.....		17,600 00		21,300 00
Eastern Asylum for Insane.....				3,600 00
Northern Asylum for Insane.....		26,500 00		45,000 00
Asylum for Criminal Insane.....		29,633 00		23,675 00
School for Deaf.....	58,050 00	59,450 00	57,000 00	72,270 40
Military purposes.....	73,286 11	73,286 11	64,963 50	64,963 50
Fish Commissioners.....	27,483 00	27,483 00	22,552 50	30,568 90
Industrial Home for Girls.....	35,000 00	45,760 00	35,751 00	38,901 00
School for the Blind.....	23,000 00	23,000 00	24,412 50	26,412 60
General purposes.....	718,550 00	552,383 00	706,650 00	889,863 22
State Board of Health.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Fire Sufferers' Relief.....				
Paving Cooper St., Jackson.....				
Michigan Soldiers' Home.....	84,750 00	91,000 00	35,295 00	61,372 00
Michigan Mining School, U. P.....	28,800 00	43,800 00	22,000 00	82,000 00
Int. to Counties on acc't Swp. Lds.				
State H. of C. and Prison, U. P.....				17,670 00
Statue of Lewis Cass.....				
Semi-Centennial publication.....				
Proceedings Supt. of Poor.....	75 00	75 00	125 00	125 00
Lyons Flood Sufferers.....				
Relief to L. B. Perrine.....				
Gettysburg Monuments.....				
Names, etc., of ex-soldiers.....				
Copying Records, Adj. Gen. office.....	4,000 00	4,000 00		4,000 00
World's Columbian Exposition.....	50,000 00	50,000 00		
Totals.....	\$1,419,210 61	\$1,443,849 61	\$1,263,744 00	\$1,821,521 10

\* State Reform School.



FROM 1883 TO 1892, INCLUSIVE.

(435)

# THE LIQUOR TAX.\*

[From Annual Reports of County

Counties.	1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.	
	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Collected.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Collected.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Collected.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Collected.
Alcona -----	8	\$2,100 00	7	\$1,950 00	11	\$2,900 00	15	\$4,175 00
Alger -----			4	1,125 00	5	1,325 00	4	1,100 00
Allegan -----	24	6,775 00	24	6,950 00	27	7,550 00	19	5,700 00
Alpena -----	46	13,305 00	46	12,970 00	48	11,628 00	47	13,590 00
Antrim -----	9	2,340 00	5	1,265 00	6	1,590 00	6	1,590 00
Arenac -----	15	3,900 00	12	3,425 00	11	3,300 00	a	a
Baraga -----	16	4,515 00	14	3,940 00	18	4,990 00	16	4,565 00
Barry -----	15	4,225 00	16	4,575 00	15	4,125 00	14	4,125 00
Bay -----	260	64,911 63	229	56,563 37	222	53,020 63	228	55,898 36
Benzie -----	2	600 00	3	900 00	3	900 00	5	1,350 00
Berrien -----	40	11,300 00	41	12,000 00	48	13,700 00	44	12,765 00
Branch -----	22	6,215 00	28	7,765 00	29	7,875 02	26	7,315 00
Calhoun -----	59	16,715 00	61	17,300 00	67	18,670 76	59	16,773 34
Cass -----	10	2,690 00	13	3,057 50	16	4,440 00	14	3,865 00
Charlevoix -----	8	2,375 00	8	2,175 00	7	2,100 00	6	1,700 00
Cheboygan -----	43	11,930 00	30	6,665 00	32	8,790 00	32	9,265 00
Chippewa -----	37	9,500 00	41	11,375 00	46	12,775 00	50	14,065 00
Clare -----	27	7,050 00	26	6,591 00	30	8,250 00	28	8,025 00
Clinton -----	30	8,451 66	29	7,979 13	29	7,790 00	29	8,340 00
Crawford -----	4	1,175 00	5	1,350 00	5	1,500 00	7	1,950 00
Delta -----	80	23,225 00	76	22,200 00	84	25,000 00	100	29,348 33
Eaton -----	21	5,850 00	29	5,675 00	21	5,875 00	23	6,650 00
Emmet -----	15	4,375 00	11	3,225 00	12	3,400 00	11	3,200 00
Genesee -----	47	13,155 00	51	13,555 00	49	13,140 00	47	13,005 00
Gladwin -----	5	1,225 00	4	1,200 00	3	750 00	6	1,550 00
Gogebic -----							138	39,591 67
G'd Traverse -----	15	4,350 00	12	3,225 00	13	3,900 00	12	3,550 00
Gratiot -----	24	6,833 33	24	6,349 50	25	6,875 00	23	6,725 00
Hillsdale -----	18	4,740 00	20	5,365 00	22	6,065 00	18	5,065 00
Houghton -----	120	31,903 35	117	31,870 35	130	34,870 00	130	35,419 00
Huron -----	25	6,465 00	28	6,908 95	27	6,997 32	26	6,806 66
Ingham -----	49	13,640 00	55	15,265 01	48	13,590 00	48	13,750 00
Ionia -----	38	10,690 00	44	11,973 33	44	11,930 00	40	11,223 33
Iosco -----	27	7,475 00	32	8,625 00	40	11,003 00	45	13,125 00
Iron -----			3	450 00	46	10,625 00	52	14,850 00
Isabella -----	19	5,675 00	18	4,716 67	18	4,900 00	13	3,762 00
Isle Royal a -----								
Jackson -----	115	30,404 98	121	32,856 72	113	29,756 64	105	27,821 70
Kalamazoo -----	53	15,140 00	51	14,348 33	57	16,020 00	61	16,834 77
Kalkaska a -----			1	150 00	2	300 00	1	300 00

\* For variation in rate of tax for different years, see act 156, public acts of 1881, act 217, public acts of 1885; act 313, public acts of 1887.

a No saloons.

# THE LIQUOR TAX.

Treasurers to Auditor General.]

1888.		1889.		1890.		1891.		Counties.
No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	
8	\$3,100 00	8	\$2,550 00	39	\$2,700 00	9	\$2,225 00	Alcona.
3	975 00	2	500 00	1	416 67	2	708 33	Alger.
17	7,008 49	17	7,016 67	18	8,066 69	19	8,733 34	Allegan.
36	17,916 66	37	17,816 66	39	16,999 39	39	18,058 47	Alpena.
4	1,434 58	8	8,113 34	7	3,065 00	8	3,065 00	Antrim.
9	3,950 00	10	4,666 33	11	5,125 00	14	5,696 66	Arenac.
17	7,690 00	19	8,731 54	25	11,183 32	28	12,348 33	Baraga.
10	4,541 69	7	3,250 00	13	5,066 67	14	6,208 33	Barry.
199	62,780 03	220	75,446 44	232	76,696 68	226	71,088 34	Bay.
3	1,091 66	3	1,458 33	7	3,062 50	7	2,591 68	Benzie.
30	12,783 56	36	17,091 72	43	20,191 69	49	22,475 01	Berrien.
16	6,048 39	16	6,915 00	16	7,315 00	17	8,023 34	Branch.
41	15,959 55	45	20,173 32	44	20,081 33	46	21,315 00	Calhoun.
8	3,916 71	12	5,197 00	12	5,356 68	18	7,606 60	Cass.
4	1,258 32	7	3,125 00	9	4,108 34	8	3,750 00	Charlevoix.
29	12,848 36	36	16,106 63	32	15,050 00	38	15,740 00	Cheboygan.
51	24,549 95	55	26,058 25	44	21,474 99	49	21,866 00	Chippewa.
17	7,750 01	21	9,050 02	20	9,458 34	19	9,083 66	Clare.
22	7,859 71	24	10,098 34	24	10,051 36	24	10,466 66	Clinton.
7	3,416 68	9	4,000 00	9	4,375 00	11	5,500 00	Crawford.
90	42,865 02	115	53,989 00	120	55,964 17	111	56,706 71	Delta.
14	5,633 37	16	7,225 22	16	7,158 33	17	7,791 60	Eaton.
9	3,874 93	9	4,416 67	11	5,375 00	13	5,874 99	Emmet.
39	15,508 02	37	16,138 34	40	19,132 66	46	20,455 04	Genesee.
6	2,583 34	9	3,624 99	10	4,750 00	7	3,458 37	Gladwin.
75	31,541 82	50	20,266 72	118	53,424 67	28	12,348 33	Gogebic.
8	3,625 03	14	5,858 85	15	7,208 34	15	7,375 00	G'd Traverse.
16	6,149 98	19	8,166 72	21	8,958 33	20	9,033 33	Gratiot.
16	5,946 19	17	7,823 33	17	7,498 34	18	8,215 00	Hillsdale.
109	47,328 38	119	51,553 32	141	59,495 03	209	83,928 34	Houghton.
20	6,690 00	18	5,265 00	29	8,601 67	40	11,260 00	Huron.
40	15,000 04	50	19,303 33	47	18,013 33	56	23,229 90	Ingham.
28	11,799 26	30	14,140 02	29	14,023 34	36	17,190 01	Ionia.
39	17,941 71	47	21,491 68	42	20,225 00	39	14,575 00	Iosco.
30	13,425 00	a	-----	56	23,346 51	49	22,750 04	Iron.
10	3,382 57	9	2,533 34	12	4,611 76	14	5,591 68	Isabella.
a	-----	a	-----	-----	-----	3	1,125 01	Isle Royal.
73	30,088 45	82	34,813 34	89	38,996 73	96	41,821 67	Jackson.
48	22,214 94	49	23,040 00	55	24,290 00	57	27,190 01	Kalamazoo.
3	1,208 38	1	458 34	-----	-----	3	1,125 01	Kalkaska.

a No report.

Counties.	1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.	
	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Collected.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Collected.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Collected.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Collected.
Kent .....	196	\$56,405 00	201	\$58,340 04	208	\$59,156 69	203	\$58,020 07
Keweenaw .....	13	2,865 00	10	2,015 00	11	2,215 00	5	565 00
Lake .....	16	4,550 00	13	3,875 00	17	4,600 00	13	3,900 00
Lapeer .....	39	10,191 63	32	8,300 33	35	9,525 38	29	8,066 66
Leelanau .....	7	1,282 50	4	1,032 50	5	1,128 42	6	1,340 00
Lenawee .....	64	17,955 00	66	18,613 33	70	19,380 00	59	16,280 00
Livingston .....	18	5,100 00	9	5,700 00	21	6,150 00	22	6,400 07
Luce .....							10	3,000 00
Mackinac .....	25	7,450 00	22	6,500 00	26	7,470 87	31	8,775 00
Macomb .....	61	15,930 00	69	17,221 60	70	17,980 00	83	18,363 34
Manistee .....	59	17,108 34	63	17,865 00	58	17,015 00	66	18,556 68
Manitou .....			3	850 00	1	300 00	1	300 00
Marquette .....	176	51,035 00	143	41,635 00	124	37,880 00	137	40,555 00
Mason .....	41	11,700 00	34	9,650 00	41	11,383 33	39	11,150 00
Mecosta .....	56	15,815 00	48	13,465 00	48	13,140 00	44	12,106 67
Menominee .....	103	29,690 00	112	31,390 00	125	35,056 67	150	42,021 67
Midland .....	11	3,075 00	10	2,875 00	9	2,700 00	11	2,950 00
Missaukee .....	8	2,100 00	8	2,150 00	10	2,700 50	10	3,000 00
Monroe .....	41	10,113 30	54	12,884 98	64	14,921 58	49	12,738 37
Montcalm .....	42	11,683 32	37	10,125 00	37	10,300 00	27	7,850 00
Montmorency .....	2	300 00	1	250 00	2	450 00	3	575 00
Muskegon .....	115	32,365 00	112	32,265 00	109	31,606 67	101	29,940 00
Newaygo .....	24	7,050 00	23	6,575 00	21	5,950 00	22	6,475 00
Oakland .....	43	11,440 00	51	13,065 01	46	13,090 00	45	13,016 68
Oceana .....	10	2,750 00	11	2,850 00	11	3,175 00	10	2,665 00
Ogemaw .....	7	2,100 00	12	3,125 00	13	3,575 00	13	3,665 00
Ontonagon .....	19	5,375 00	37	9,225 00	88	21,425 00	28	6,391 00
Osceola .....	19	5,550 00	17	4,950 00	17	4,700 00	22	5,897 50
Oscoda .....			1	200 00	2	575 00	4	900 00
Otsego .....	5	1,325 00	4	625 00	5	1,350 00	7	1,850 00
Ottawa .....	36	10,390 00	35	10,115 00	35	9,990 00	29	8,290 00
Presque Isle .....	10	2,040 00	8	1,990 00	7	1,715 00	6	1,565 00
Roscommon .....	21	4,897 25	8	2,225 00	15	3,300 00	9	2,525 00
Saginaw .....	322	85,331 70	288	75,989 99	348	84,629 99	315	81,416 69
Sanilac .....	22	5,815 00	21	5,081 68	28	6,610 00	29	7,093 35
Schoolcraft .....	25	5,450 00	21	5,100 00	23	6,375 00	29	7,000 00
Shiawassee .....	24	6,750 00	33	9,083 34	35	9,800 00	34	9,750 00
St. Clair .....	102	22,850 86	111	24,510 05	119	26,517 16	112	25,156 70
St. Joseph .....	29	7,711 50	35	9,287 50	34	9,430 00	34	9,480 00
Tuscola .....	33	8,299 62	32	7,841 68	40	9,459 59	30	7,915 00
Van Buren .....	19	5,400 00	22	6,375 60	22	6,150 00	15	4,450 00
Washtenaw .....	85	22,286 66	100	21,376 67	98	25,210 00	96	24,952 92
Wayne .....	863	157,462 17	965	183,778 21	1211	236,408 68	1079	226,899 79
Wexford .....	23	6,700 00	22	5,975 00	23	6,626 00	23	6,450 00
Totals .....	4190	\$1,058,898 85	4248	\$1,067,005 77	4759	\$1,186,266 95	4633	\$1,198,497 25

1888.		1889.		1890.		1891.		Counties.
No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	
186	\$82,855 06	197	\$88,255 00	183	\$81,455 01	234	\$102,879 78	Kent.
10	2,065 00	4	1,250 00	2	800 00	2	1,050 00	Keweenaw.
11	4,458 36	7	3,590 00	7	3,416 66	6	3,000 00	Lake.
25	9,941 66	22	9,849 99	23	9,641 66	24	10,133 34	Lapeer.
5	1,589 78	5	1,981 16	6	2,398 34	8	3,523 33	Leelanau.
56	21,921 18	56	24,588 36	59	25,016 69	63	25,388 34	Lenawee.
15	6,125 02	16	7,600 00	16	7,300 01	16	7,408 34	Livingston.
9	4,291 67	10	5,000 00	16	7,575 00	17	7,208 34	Luce.
30	13,633 33	31	14,958 40	39	16,664 17	31	13,116 71	Mackinac.
61	23,730 02	62	24,123 37	66	26,755 01	77	30,821 67	Macomb.
54	24,356 71	18	8,025 00	61	28,506 67	69	31,956 68	Manistee.
a								Manitou.
119	57,571 64	132	63,129 49	150	72,845 00	169	79,892 12	Marquette.
32	14,183 33	33	14,725 00	36	16,400 00	36	16,186 50	Mason.
40	17,840 00	32	15,016 67	27	12,858 35	34	13,850 00	Mecosta.
117	55,121 77	126	56,996 01	167	74,419 27	187	86,996 66	Menominee.
10	4,425 00	12	4,800 00	11	5,100 00	11	5,200 00	Midland.
8	3,375 00	9	4,150 00	11	4,633 00	7	3,249 94	Missaukee.
43	16,397 64	39	13,978 00	37	12,180 02	50	13,413 66	Monroe.
19	8,708 34	21	9,591 69	20	9,333 27	24	10,416 70	Montcalm.
3	750 00	b		5	925 00	7	1,850 00	Montmorency.
84	40,984 97	34	41,389 97	105	45,181 68	103	48,031 57	Muskegon.
17	7,883 39	17	8,041 66	17	8,124 99	16	7,558 34	Newaygo.
32	14,608 35	37	16,308 40	41	17,923 25	43	18,325 01	Oakland.
5	1,787 56	7	3,331 68	6	2,356 67	8	3,356 67	Oceana.
15	5,262 53	11	3,873 48	10	3,965 00	7	2,981 67	Ogemaw.
11	5,374 99	18	8,208 26	28	13,000 00	38	16,266 42	Ontonagon.
17	7,101 31	15	7,250 01	15	7,416 66	17	8,291 68	Osceola.
1	458 34	3	1,250 00	9	3,150 00	3	916 67	Oscoda.
6	2,416 69	5	2,416 68	9	3,366 69	10	4,116 68	Otsego.
27	12,456 57	26	11,690 00	29	13,489 97	31	14,398 35	Ottawa.
5	1,665 00	4	1,165 00	8	2,140 00	8	2,040 00	Presque Isle.
7	3,041 65	7	3,000 00	7	1,950 00	7	2,103 33	Roscommon.
278	110,614 91	292	109,690 00	291	108,175 08	410	112,555 62	Saginaw.
15	4,600 00	13	3,800 00	14	4,350 00	33	9,351 19	Sanilac.
19	9,208 33	25	8,675 00	35	15,091 66	35	16,633 32	Schoolcraft.
27	11,005 64	28	12,433 35	40	17,574 97	49	18,372 73	Shiawassee.
98	32,033 34	108	35,858 40	132	40,286 66	153	41,136 70	St. Clair.
27	10,359 68	28	12,823 33	32	14,415 01	33	14,866 67	St. Joseph.
23	5,700 00	26	8,014 98	25	8,566 66	28	9,616 16	Tuscola.
9	3,712 55	7	3,500 00					Van Buren.
76	29,525 00	77	29,733 33	75	28,333 20	81	33,816 65	Washtenaw.
989	302,446 68	1055	311,991 70	980	285,850 00	1399	395,279 95	Wayne.
18	8,625 00	20	9,791 66	22	10,866 25	23	11,000 00	Wexford.
3863	\$1,500,798 85	4028	\$1,568,732 33	4353	\$1,704,715 39	5129	\$1,896,157 28	Totals.

a No report.

b No collection.

c Local option.



# \*LIQUOR TAX-SUMMARY AND CLASSIFICATION.

ABSTRACT OF COUNTY TREASURERS' ANNUAL REPORTS OF LIQUOR TAX RECEIPTS, TAKEN FROM AUDITOR GENERAL'S REPORT.

During the year closing December 1.	Spirituons or Intoxicating Liquors.						Malt, Brewed or Fermented Liquors.						Aggregate.			
	At Wholesale.			Total.			At Retail.			Manufactured				Total.		
	No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.	No. of Dealers.	Amount of Tax Paid.						
1875	75	\$20,966 88	2,916	\$356,497 68	2,991	\$377,464 56	30	\$2,741 64	1,435	\$48,312 19	144	\$9,187 13	1,609	\$60,240 96	4,670	\$437,705 52
1876	60	17,422 00	2,995	354,605 49	3,055	372,027 49	37	8,147 61	1,640	54,578 37	135	8,874 72	1,812	66,395 73	4,867	438,423 22
1877	43	12,979 85	2,426	311,646 13	2,469	324,625 98	36	2,998 48	1,364	51,772 67	127	7,941 83	1,527	62,712 91	3,996	387,388 89
1878	41	11,355 00	2,281	288,145 35	2,322	299,500 85	25	2,428 51	1,734	63,665 08	122	7,822 36	1,881	73,915 91	4,203	373,416 25
1879	39	11,666 66	2,194	292,293 80	2,238	303,960 46	41	8,405 82	1,906	76,605 15	116	8,270 09	2,063	88,261 06	4,256	392,341 52
1880	33	13,133 33	1,925	356,954 87	1,955	370,988 20	39	4,789 77	1,800	103,644 37	103	9,041 25	1,742	117,475 39	3,700	487,563 59
1881	35	14,398 00	2,193	431,676 92	2,230	436,154 92	39	4,849 54	1,597	101,194 17	104	8,081 58	1,740	114,125 29	3,970	550,180 21
1882	41	20,333 34	2,673	766,689 54	2,714	786,972 88	22	4,800 00	621	119,151 77	104	8,218 32	747	131,870 09	3,461	918,613 97
1883	39	19,258 34	2,913	851,157 05	2,952	850,445 59	20	3,968 35	834	154,859 27	98	7,552 91	952	166,410 53	3,904	1,016,855 92
1884	36	18,000 00	2,964	846,577 08	3,000	864,577 08	18	3,450 00	1,070	183,137 23	92	7,734 54	1,180	194,371 77	4,18	1,058,898 85
1885	38	18,700 00	2,915	824,014 42	2,953	842,714 42	20	8,447 84	1,183	211,946 88	92	8,896 63	1,295	224,291 35	4,248	1,067,005 77
1886	38	18,958 34	3,090	869,189 96	3,128	888,148 30	18	3,183 35	1,528	286,622 01	90	8,413 29	1,631	298,248 65	4,759	1,186,366 95
1887	39	19,500 00	3,057	881,266 49	3,096	900,766 49	25	4,964 71	1,414	284,723 96	98	8,042 09	1,537	297,780 76	4,633	1,198,497 25
1888	23	18,050 00	2,202	1,036,571 92	2,225	1,054,631 92	33	8,455 00	1,515	431,838 97	90	5,852 96	1,638	446,176 93	3,863	1,500,798 85
1889	24	17,383 34	2,259	1,056,461 88	2,283	1,073,795 22	73	20,366 66	1,560	468,649 70	92	5,920 75	1,745	494,937 11	4,028	1,568,782 33
1890	30	17,700 00	2,506	1,186,318 94	2,536	1,204,018 94	55	16,150 00	1,678	479,154 25	84	5,392 20	1,817	500,696 45	4,353	1,704,715 39
1891	24	14,924 96	2,573	1,178,484 87	2,597	1,193,409 83	5	1,350 00	2,437	695,552 86	90	5,844 59	2,532	702,747 45	5,129	1,896,157 28

\* The rate of taxation varies in different years, and in order to properly compare the receipts, the same should be borne in mind, and also the date of the law taking effect. For rates see Acts 226 and 228, Pub. Acts, 1875; Act 197, Pub. Acts, 1877; Act 268, Pub. Acts, 1879; Act 156, Pub. Acts, 1881; Act 217, Pub. Acts, 1885; Act 318, Pub. Acts, 1887.

+ Arenac county not reported.

# REPORT OF STATE TREASURER.

## CONDITION OF THE STATE TREASURY AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

Balance on hand June 30, 1890, was.....	\$1,151,259 78
The receipts have been.....	3,181,308 81
	<u>\$4,332,568 59</u>
The payments have been.....	3,107,924 27
Balance in Treasury June 30, 1891.....	<u>\$1,224,644 32</u>

The following statement from the General and Auxiliary Ledgers gives the condition of the several Trust Funds, Sinking Fund, Bond Account, etc.:

### *Credit—*

General Fund.....	\$972,444 04
Agricultural College Interest Fund.....	18,878 89
Normal School Interest Fund.....	968 42
Primary School Interest Fund.....	128,083 54
University Interest Fund.....	29,562 73
Sundry Deposits Account.....	5,499 58
St. Mary's Canal Fund.....	68,927 12
War Fund.....	280 00
	<u>\$1,224,644 32</u>

### *Debit—*

Cash on hand.....	\$1,224,644 32
	<u>\$1,224,644 32</u>

### BONDED DEBT.

The outstanding bonds of this State now are:

Past due part-paid Five Million Loan Bonds, \$19,000, adjustable at \$558.57 per \$1,000 (not bearing interest) .....	\$10,992 83
	<u>\$10,992 83</u>

### TRUST FUND DEBT.

The Trust Fund Debt, composed of balances upon which the State, as trustee, pays interest for educational purposes now is:

Agricultural College Fund.....	\$395,605 73
Normal School Fund.....	64,622 62
Primary School Fund (seven per cent).....	\$3,607,704 14
Primary School Fund (five per cent).....	802,918 91
	<u>4,410,623 05</u>
University Fund.....	518,218 01
Aggregate balance of Trust Funds.....	<u>\$5,389,069 41</u>

## REPORT OF STATE TREASURER.

CONDITION OF THE STATE TREASURY AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1892.

Balance on hand June 30, 1891, was.....	\$1,224,644 32
The receipts have been.....	3,210,832 90
	<u>\$4,435,477 22</u>
The payments have been.....	3,193,505 40
Balance in Treasury June 30, 1892.....	<u>\$1,241,971 82</u>

The following statement from the General and Auxiliary Ledgers gives the condition of the several Trust Funds, Bond Account, etc.:

*Credit—*

General Fund.....	\$1,027,656 92
Agricultural College Interest Fund.....	27,673 23
Normal School Interest Fund.....	1,027 06
Primary School Interest Fund.....	94,373 98
University Interest Fund.....	10,813 51
Sundry Deposits Account.....	11,220 00
St. Mary's Canal Fund.....	68,927 12
War Fund.....	280 00
	<u>\$1,241,971 82</u>

*Debit—*

Cash on hand.....	<u>\$1,241,971 82</u>
-------------------	-----------------------

## BONDED DEBT.

The outstanding bonds of this State now are:

Past due part-paid Five Million Loan Bonds, \$19,000, adjustable at \$558.57 per \$1,000 (not bearing interest).....	\$10,992 83
	<u>\$10,992 83</u>

## TRUST FUND DEBT.

The Trust Fund Debt, composed of balances upon which the State, as trustee, pays interest for educational purposes now is:

Agricultural College Fund.....	\$400,234 63
Normal School Fund.....	64,742 62
Primary School Fund (seven per cent).....	\$3,650,775 82
Primary School Fund (five per cent).....	807,215 58
	<u>4,457,991 40</u>
University Fund.....	522,211 93
Aggregate balance of Trust Funds.....	<u>\$5,445,180 58</u>

# LIST OF STATE BANKS, JANUARY, 1893.

Location.	Name of Bank.	Location.	Name of Bank.
Adrian.....	The Commercial Savings B'k.	Fenton.....	State Bank of Fenton.
Adrian.....	Lenawee Co. Savings B'k.	Fowler.....	State Savings B'k of Fowler.
Ann Arbor...	Ann Arbor Savings Bank.	Flint.....	Citizens' Com'l and Sav'gs Bk.
Ann Arbor...	State Sav'gs B'k of Ann Arbor.	Flint.....	Genesee Co. Savings B'k.
Ann Arbor...	Farmers and Mechanics' B'k.	Flushing...	First State and Savings Bank of Flushing.
Bangor.....	West Mich. Savings B'k.	Gd. Rapids...	Grand Rapids Sav'gs B'k.
Battle Creek.	City Bank.	Gd. Rapids...	Kent Co. Savings Bank.
Bay City.....	The Commercial Bank.	Gd. Rapids...	People's Savings Bank.
Bay City.....	Bay City Bank.	Gd. Rapids...	State Bank of Michigan.
Bay City.....	Bay County Savings B'k.	Gd. Rapids...	The Michigan Trust Co.
Belding.....	Belding Savings Bank.	Grass Lake...	Farmers' Bank of Grass Lake.
Benton Harbor	Farmers and Mechanics' B'k.	Hancock....	Superior Savings Bank.
Big Rapids...	Mecosta Co. Savings B'k.	Hart.....	Oceana Co. Savings Bank.
Calumet.....	Merchants and Miners' B'k.	Hastings...	Hastings City Bank.
Carson City...	The State B'k of Carson City.	Hillsdale...	First State Bank.
Charlevoix...	Charlevoix Savings Bank.	Hillsdale...	Hillsdale Savings Bank.
Chelsea.....	Chelsea Savings Bank.	Holland.....	First State Bank of Holland.
Clare.....	Clare Co. Savings Bank.	Holland.....	Holland City State Bank.
Coldwater...	Branch Co. Savings Bank.	Holly.....	First State and Sav'gs B'k.
Concord.....	Farmers' State Bank.	Homer.....	First State Bank of Homer.
Crystal Falls	State B'k of Crystal Falls.	Homer.....	Farmers' State B'k of Homer.
Decatur.....	First State B'k of Decatur.	Howell.....	First State and Sav'gs B'k.
Detroit.....	Am'n B'kg and Savings Ass'n.	Hudson.....	Thompson Savings Bank.
Detroit.....	Central Savings Bank.	Hudson.....	Boies' State Savings B'k.
Detroit.....	Citizens' Savings Bank.	Imlay City...	Lapeer County Bank.
Detroit.....	The City Savings Bank.	Ionia.....	Ionia Co. Savings Bank.
Detroit.....	Detroit Savings Bank.	Iron Mount'n.	Com'l Bank of Iron Mountain.
Detroit.....	The Detroit River Savings B'k.	Ishpeming...	The Peninsula Bank.
Detroit.....	The Dime Savings Bank.	Jackson....	Jackson City Bank.
Detroit.....	German American Bank.	Jackson....	The Union Bank.
Detroit.....	The Home Savings Bank.	Jonesville...	The Grosvenor Sav'gs B'k.
Detroit.....	The Mechanics' Bank.	Kalamazoo...	Kalamazoo Savings Bank.
Detroit.....	Michigan Savings Bank.	Kalamazoo...	Home Sav's B'k of Kalamazoo.
Detroit.....	The Peninsular Savings B'k.	Lake Odessa	Lake Odessa Savings B'k.
Detroit.....	People's Savings Bank.	Lansing....	Central Mich. Sav'gs B'k.
Detroit.....	State Savings Bank.	Lansing....	Ingham Co. Savings B'k.
Detroit.....	Wayne Co. Savings Bank.	Lansing....	People's Savings Bank.
Detroit.....	Fidelity Loan and Trust Co.	Lansing....	Lansing State Sav'gs B'k.
Detroit.....	The Union Trust Co.	Lapeer.....	State Savings Bank of Lapeer.
Dowagiac...	City Bank.	Leslie.....	People's Bank.
Dundee.....	Monroe County Bank.	Lowell.....	Lowell State Bank.
Durand.....	Shiawassee County Bank.	Ludington...	The Com'l and Savings Bank.
East Tawas...	Tawas State Savings B'k.	Mancelona...	Antrim Co. State Savings B'k.
Eaton Rapids.	Michigan State Bank.	Manchester...	People's Bank.
Elk Rapids...	Elk Rapids Savings B'k.		

*List of State Banks.—Continued.*

Location.	Name of Bank.	Location.	Name of Bank.
Manistee ----	Manistee Co. Savings B'k.	Port Huron.	Port Huron Savings B'k.
Manistique..	The Manistique Bank.	Port Huron	St. Clair Co. Savings B'k.
Marine City..	First State Savings Bank	Reading ----	The State Bank of Reading.
	of Marine City.	Saginaw ----	Am'n Com'l and Savings B'k.
Marine City..	The Marine Savings Bank.	Saginaw ----	Bank of Saginaw.
Marquette---	Marquette Co. Sav'gs B'k.	Saginaw ----	People's Saving Bank of
Marshall----	Com'l Sav'gs B'k of Marshall.		East Saginaw.
Mason -----	Farmers' Bank.	Saginaw ----	Saginaw Co. Savings B'k.
Mason -----	First State and Sav'gs B'k.	Saginaw ----	Savings B'k of E. Saginaw.
Middleville..	State Bank of Middleville.	St. Clair----	Com'l and Savings Bank.
Midland ----*	Midland Co. Savings B'k.	St. Johns---	Clinton Co. Savings B'k.
Midland ----	State Bank of Midland.	St. Johns---	State Bank of St. Johns.
Milan -----	Farmers and Merchants'	St. Joseph---	The Union Banking Co.
	Bank of Milan.	St. Louis---	The Commercial Savings
Mt. Clemens.	Mt. Clemens Savings B'k.		Bank of St. Louis.
Mt. Pleasant	Commercial Bank.	Sault Ste.	Sault Savings Bank Loan
Mt. Pleasant	People's Savings Bank.	Marie.....	and Trust Co.
Muskegon---	Muskegon Savings Bank.	South Haven.	The First State Bank of
Nashville----	Farmers and Merchants' B'k.		South Haven.
Newberry----	Newberry Savings Bank.	South Haven.	Citizens' State Bank of
			South Haven.
Niles -----	First State and Savings	Stanton ----	Montcalm Co. Sav'gs Bk.
	Bank of Niles.	Sturgis-----	Citizens' State Bank.
North Branch	The Pioneer Bank.	Three Rivers.	The First State Savings
Northville---	Northville State Savings B'k.		Bank of Three Rivers.
Oscoda -----	Iosco Co. Savings Bank.	Traverse City.	Traverse City State Bank.
Owosso -----	Owosso Savings Bank.	Wayne -----	Wayne Savings Bank.
Oxford -----	Oxford Savings Bank.	West Bay City	Lumbermen's State Bank.
Paw Paw ----	Paw Paw Savings Bank.	West Bay City	People's Savings Bank.
Perry -----	State Bank of Perry.	Whitehall --	Whitehall State Savings B'k.
Petoskey ----	The F'st State B'k of Petoskey.		
Plymouth----	Plymouth Savings Bank.	White Pigeon	State B'k of White Pigeon.
Pontiac -----	First Commercial Bank.	Williamston .	State B'k of Williamston.
Pontiac -----	Oakland Co. Savings B'k.	Wyandotte..	Wyandotte Savings Bank.
Port Huron..	The Commercial Bank.	Ypsilanti ---	Ypsilanti Savings Bank.



# LIST OF NATIONAL BANKS, JANUARY, 1893.

Location.	Name of Bank.	Location.	Name of Bank.
Albion.....	First National Bank.	Houghton ..	The Nat'l Bank of Houghton.
Allegan .....	First National Bank.	Ionia .....	First National Bank.
Alpena.....	Alpena National Bank.	Iron Mount'n	First National Bank.
Ann Arbor...	First National Bank.	Ironwood...	First National Bank.
Battle Creek.	Merchants' National B'k.	Ishpeming ..	Ishpeming National B'k.
Battle Creek.	The Nat'l B'k of Battle Cr'k.	Ithaca .....	First National Bank.
Bay City.....	First National Bank.	Jackson.....	People's National Bank.
Bay City.....	Second National Bank.	Kalamazoo...	First National Bank.
Benton Harbor	First National Bank.	Kalamazoo...	City National Bank.
Bessemer....	First National Bank.	Kalamazoo...	Kalamazoo National B'k.
Big Rapids...	Big Rapids National B'k.	Kalamazoo...	Michigan National Bank.
Big Rapids...	Northern National Bank.	Lake Linden.	First Nat'l B'k of L'ke Linden.
Buchanan....	First National Bank.	Lansing.....	City National Bank.
Cassopolis...	First National Bank.	Lansing.....	Lansing National Bank.
Centreville...	First National Bank.	Lapeer .....	First National Bank.
Charlotte....	First National Bank.	Ludington ..	First National Bank.
Charlotte....	Merchants' National B'k.	Manistee....	First National Bank.
Cheboygan...	First National Bank.	Manistee....	The Manistee Nat'l Bank.
Coldwater....	Coldwater National Bank.	Marquette...	First National Bank.
Coldwater....	South'n Mich. Nat'l B'k.	Marshall....	First National Bank.
Constantine..	First National Bank.	Menominee..	First National Bank.
Constantine..	Farmers' National Bank.	Menominee..	Lumberman's Nat'l Bank.
Corunna.....	First National Bank.	Monroe.....	First National Bank.
Detroit.....	First National Bank.	Mt. Pleasant	First National Bank.
Detroit.....	Third National Bank.	Muskegon...	Hackley National Bank.
Detroit.....	Amer'n Exch'ge Nat'l B'k.	Muskegon...	Lumberman's Nat'l B'k.
Detroit.....	Commercial Nat'l Bank.	Muskegon...	Merchants' National B'k.
Detroit.....	Detroit National Bank.	Muskegon...	Union National Bank.
Detroit.....	Merch's & Manuf's Nat'l B'k.	Negaunee...	First National Bank.
Detroit.....	Preston National Bank.	Niles.....	First National Bank.
Detroit.....	Union National Bank.	Niles.....	Citizens' National Bank.
Eaton Rapids	First National Bank.	Ovid.....	First National Bank.
Escanaba....	First National Bank.	Paw Paw....	First National Bank.
Flint.....	First National Bank.	Plymouth...	First Nat'l Exchange B'k.
Grand Haven	The Nat'l B'k of G'd Haven.	Pontiac ....	Pontiac National Bank.
Grand Rapids	Fourth National Bank.	Port Huron..	First Nat'l Exchange B'k.
Grand Rapids	Fifth National Bank.	Quincy.....	First National Bank.
Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids Nat'l Bank.	Red Jacket..	First Nat'l Bank of Calumet.
Grand Rapids	National City Bank.	Reed City ..	First National Bank.
Grand Rapids	Old National Bank.	Romeo.....	First National Bank.
Greenville...	First National Bank.	Romeo.....	Citizens' National Bank.
Greenville...	City National Bank.	Saginaw....	First Nat'l B'k of Saginaw.
Hancock.....	First Nat'l Bank of Hancock.	Saginaw....	First Nat'l B'k of E. Saginaw.
Hastings....	Hastings National Bank.	Saginaw....	Second National Bank.
Hillsdale....	First National Bank.	Saginaw....	Commercial National B'k.

*National Banks.—Continued.*

Location.	Name of Bank.	Location.	Name of Bank.
Saginaw E. S.	Home National Bank.	Three Rivers	First National Bank.
St. Ignace....	First National Bank.	Three Rivers	Three Rivers National B'k.
St. Johns....	St. Johns National Bank.	Traverse City	First National Bank.
St. Louis....	First National Bank.....	Union City	Farmers' National Bank.
Sault Ste.		Union City	Union City National B'k.
Marie .....	First National Bank.	Vassar.....	First National Bank.
Sault Ste.	Sault Ste. Marie National	White Pigeon	First National Bank.
Marie .....	Bank.	Ypsilanti ..	First National Bank.
Sturgis.....	The National B'k of Sturgis.		

# COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT.

## STATE AND NATIONAL BANKS.

*Giving the increase in the volume of business as shown by the December reports of Michigan State banks for the years 1889, 1890, 1891, and 1892, as made to the Commissioner of the Banking Department.*

Resources.	Dec. 11, 1889. Ninety banks, two trust companies.	Dec. 19, 1890. One hun- dred and six banks, two trust companies.	Dec. 2, 1891. One hundred and twenty- one banks, three trust companies.	Dec. 9, 1892. One hundred and thirty- eight banks, three trust companies.
Loans and discounts.....	\$22,624,664 12	\$27,625,145 16	\$30,543,959 76	\$38,883,892 66
Stocks, bonds and mort- gages.....	15,645,031 54	18,846,637 08	21,808,913 14	26,843,183 47
Overdrafts.....	165,315 19	183,645 30	195,618 49	222,549 92
Due from banks in reserve cities.....	5,182,241 12	5,712,023 27	7,481,885 31	9,485,452 69
Due from other banks and bankers.....	298,942 90	371,808 62	468,162 59	526,816 22
Banking house furniture and fixtures.....	523,466 20	714,313 50	941,191 77	1,274,415 65
Other real estate.....	253,782 59	311,476 52	350,381 69	692,412 41
Expenses and taxes paid....	276,624 57	266,114 72	307,386 48	364,088 85
Interest and premiums paid	210,872 79	217,130 03	145,482 78	271,426 84
Exchanges for clearing house.....	200,024 37	152,728 76	319,354 22	306,521 91
Checks and cash items.....	150,252 88	308,018 92	242,213 13	209,662 16
Nicks and pennies.....	11,720 48	11,047 14	15,630 82	18,382 56
Gold coin.....	396,827 00	483,564 49	849,656 57	1,039,932 42
Silver coin.....	171,666 15	167,925 17	215,054 78	293,818 72
U. S. and National bank notes.....	1,242,843 00	1,575,817 00	1,807,081 00	2,266,977 00
Totals.....	\$47,354,277 90	\$56,950,395 68	\$65,191,972 53	\$82,649,533 48
Liabilities.				
Capital stock paid in.....	\$7,254,559 10	\$8,460,835 00	\$9,522,420 00	\$11,109,827 59
Surplus fund.....	1,132,329 90	1,502,849 44	1,704,248 31	2,124,487 81
Undivided profits.....	1,679,925 61	1,912,300 21	2,169,532 72	2,584,015 14
Dividends unpaid.....	2,571 63	6,234 60	2,158 87	5,739 37
Individual deposits.....	7,879,586 71	9,300,393 00	11,750,841 68	16,948,803 62
Certificates of deposits.....	4,452,081 74	6,054,724 25	6,746,187 18	9,632,918 47
Savings deposits.....	23,669,030 20	27,779,136 09	31,186,303 14	37,909,010 12
Certified checks.....	29,987 61	40,450 93	37,541 35	67,981 89
Cashier's checks outstand- ing.....	21,097 57	5,802 67	30,594 71	36,445 82
Due to banks and bankers....	809,678 07	1,325,103 37	1,599,224 96	1,869,563 31
Notes and bills redis- counted.....	386,429 76	517,866 12	391,719 61	279,390 41
Bills payable.....	37,000 00	44,700 00	51,200 00	131,349 93
Totals.....	\$47,354,277 90	\$56,950,395 68	\$65,191,972 53	\$82,649,533 48

*Abstract showing the total volume of business transacted by the State and National banks of Michigan, as shown by reports made December 9, to the Commissioner of the Banking Department.*

Resources.	Dec. 9, 1892. One hundred and thirty- eight State banks and three trust companies.	Dec. 9, 1892. One hundred and four national banks.	Totals.
Loans and discounts.....	\$88,883,892 66	\$52,752,163 51	\$91,636,056 17
Stocks, bonds and mortgages.....	26,843,183 47	5,623,070 40	32,466,253 87
Overdrafts.....	222,549 92	292,210 95	514,760 87
Due from banks in reserve cities.....	9,435,452 69	8,304,177 63	17,739,630 32
Due from other banks and bankers.....	526,816 22	2,457,593 23	2,984,409 45
Banking house furniture and fixtures.....	1,274,415 65	1,092,330 52	2,366,746 17
Other real estate.....	692,412 41	597,433 76	1,289,846 17
Current expenses and taxes paid.....	364,088 85	330,626 32	694,715 17
Interest paid.....	258,417 13	-----	258,417 13
Due from United States treasurer.....	-----	201,723 10	201,723 10
Premiums paid.....	13,009 71	415,932 79	428,942 50
Cash, checks and exchanges.....	4,135,294 77	6,168,423 89	10,303,718 66
Totals.....	\$82,649,533 48	\$78,235,686 10	\$160,885,219 58
<hr/>			
Liabilities.			
Capital stock paid in.....	\$11,109,827 59	\$15,034,000 00	\$26,143,827 59
Surplus and undivided profits.....	4,658,502 95	6,233,823 28	10,892,326 23
Dividends unpaid.....	5,739 37	18,212 61	23,951 98
Deposits { Commercial.....\$26,686,149.80 } { Savings.....37,909,010.12 }	64,595,159 92	42,739,642 91	107,334,802 83
Due to banks and bankers.....	1,869,563 31	9,946,624 23	11,816,187 54
National bank notes outstanding.....	-----	3,281,300 00	3,281,300 00
Notes and bills rediscounted.....	279,390 41	466,083 07	745,473 48
Liabilities, other than those above stated.....	-----	516,000 00	516,000 00
Bills payable.....	131,349 93	-----	131,349 93
Totals.....	\$82,649,533 48	\$78,235,686 10	\$160,885,219 58

## MICHIGAN STATE LAND OFFICE.

### LOCATION OF STATE LANDS.

Table showing by counties the number of acres of State lands of all classes, subject to entry January 1, 1933.

Counties.	Price of county plats.	\$1.25 swamp land. Acres.	\$2.00 swamp land. Acres.	Primary school land. Acres.	Agricultural College land. Acres.	Univer- sity land. Acres.	Salt spring land. Acres.	Asylum land. Acres.	Total acres.
Alcona.....	\$3 00	3,436.76	-----	3,124.64	18,886.06	-----	-----	-----	25,447.46
Alger.....	3 00	-----	-----	16,280.90	-----	-----	-----	-----	16,280.90
Allegan.....	1 00	-----	-----	984.41	-----	-----	-----	-----	984.41
Alpena.....	3 00	11,499.52	-----	3,320.00	1,000.00	-----	-----	-----	15,819.52
Antrim.....	1 50	40.00	-----	440.00	2,480.93	-----	-----	-----	2,960.93
Arenac.....	50	-----	-----	875.99	-----	-----	-----	-----	875.99
Baraga.....	50	-----	-----	7,865.98	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,865.98
Barry.....	25	-----	-----	111.52	-----	-----	-----	-----	111.52
Benzie.....	1 00	440.00	-----	280.00	3,160.00	-----	-----	-----	3,880.00
Calhoun.....	50	80.00	-----	40.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	120.00
Charlevoix.....	50	40.00	-----	720.00	2,309.54	-----	-----	-----	3,069.54
Cheboygan.....	3 00	4,724.21	5,734.97	6,599.89	3,605.96	-----	-----	-----	20,665.08
Chippewa.....	3 50	57.30	240.00	19,447.18	-----	-----	-----	-----	19,774.48
Clare.....	1 50	366.37	-----	1,750.31	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,116.68
Clinton.....	25	-----	-----	94.48	-----	-----	-----	-----	94.48
Crawford.....	3 00	8,213.45	-----	3,508.55	-----	-----	-----	-----	11,722.00
Delta.....	3 50	23,811.20	-----	8,189.60	-----	-----	-----	-----	32,000.80
Dickinson.....	2 00	-----	-----	3,719.43	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,719.43
Eaton.....	25	40.60	-----	40.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	80.00
Emmet.....	1 00	2,562.58	640.00	1,400.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,602.58
Genesee.....	25	40.00	-----	40.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	80.00
Gladwin.....	50	391.56	-----	774.78	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,166.34
Gogebic.....	3 00	120.00	-----	8,817.63	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,937.63
Grand Traverse.....	1 50	520.00	-----	860.00	240.00	-----	-----	-----	1,560.00
Gratiot.....	50	80.00	-----	560.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	640.00



## LOCATION OF STATE LANDS.—Continued.

Table showing by counties the number of acres of State lands of all classes, subject to entry January 1, 1893.

Counties.	Price of county plats.	\$1.25 swamp land. Acres.	\$2.00 swamp land. Acres.	Primary school land. Acres.	Agricultural College land. Acres.	University land. Acres.	Salt spring land. Acres.	Asylum land. Acres.	Total acres.
Houghton	2 50			6,040.00					6,040.00
Huron	25			70.65					70.65
Ingham	50	40.00		40.00					80.00
Iosco	3 00	2,193.32		3,729.90	26,090.32				32,019.14
Iron	3 00			4,343.29					4,343.29
Isabella	50			240.00					240.00
Isle Royal	1 50	3,639.88		2,829.00					6,468.88
Jackson	25			400.00					400.00
Kalamazoo	25					80.00			80.00
Kalamazoo	2 00	866.55		2,326.59	1,280.68				4,474.12
Keweenaw	50		3 40.00	723.80					763.80
Lake	2 00	80.00		3,431.044					3,511.044
Leelanau	1 00	255.48		362.35					581.83
Luce	2 00			15,240.60					15,240.60
Mackinac	3 00		242.93	14,639.59					14,882.52
Manistee	2 00			1,060.90	4,957.58				6,018.48
Manitowish	1 00			1,923.65					2,990.70
Marquette	3 50	1,067.05		16,015.37					16,015.37
Mason	50			600.00					600.00
Mecosta	50			160.00					160.00
Menominee	3 00	5,039.93	200.00	4,608.70			440.00		9,848.63
Midland	50			537.56					1,037.56
Missaukee	2 00	1,600.00	791.28	1,104.00	879.64				4,374.92
Montmorency	2 50	3,494.24		4,840.00	7,405.20				15,739.44
Muskegon	1 00			978.82				720.00	1,698.82

Newaygo	1 00	39.37	7	676.92	762.98	1,479.27
Oakland	25	---	40.00	---	---	40.00
Oceana	50	---	600.00	---	---	600.00
Ogemaw	1 50	1,004.06	2,600.00	---	---	3,604.06
Ontonagon	2 00	---	10,854.214	---	---	10,854.214
Osceola	75	40.00	536.38	---	---	576.38
Oscoda	2 00	596.57	4,480.00	12,857.05	---	17,933.92
Otego	1 50	4,982.64	2,538.64	1,751.78	---	9,223.06
Ottawa	50	---	440.00	---	---	440.00
Presque Isle	3 00	12,210.16	6,425.84	400.00	---	20,840.61
Roscommon	\$2 00	7,794.78	2,337.57	---	---	10,172.35
Saginaw	25	---	480.00	---	---	480.00
Sault	50	---	507.19	---	---	507.19
Schoolcraft	3 00	---	11,904.61	---	---	11,904.61
Tuscola	25	---	400.00	---	---	400.00
Van Buren	25	---	82.36	---	---	82.36
Wexford	2 00	---	1,556.96	15,763.72	---	17,390.68
Totals	---	101,323.81	9,769.16	222,519.788	1,482.98	438,684.198

1 Includes 360 acres at \$1.25 per acre for cash only.  
2 Includes 2,584.75 acres restored mineral land at \$6.00 to \$30.00 per acre.  
3 Includes 40 acres at \$3.00 per acre mineral land.  
4 Includes 40 acres at \$7.00 per acre mineral land.  
5 Includes 1,107.10 acres restored mineral land at \$5.00 to \$30.00 per acre.  
6 Includes 400 acres at \$1.25 per acre for cash only.  
7 Includes 120 acres at \$1.25 per acre for cash only.  
8 Includes 40 acres State building land.

## INSTRUCTIONS.

All lands owned by State are controlled by the State Land Office. There are no local agents. Business can be done by letter.

This office can not give information about the soil and timber of any particular lots, but buyers and settlers are advised to examine for themselves before taking.

## PLATS.

SECTION 1. To aid in looking up State lands we furnish plats at the legal prices, payable in advance, as follows:

Showing vacant lands, 25 cents per township.

Same, with streams drawn on, 50 cents per township.

Showing vacant lands, streams and names of purchasers of State lands, \$1.50 per township. In ordering plats, always give the number of the town and range of the townships wanted.

A plat showing all the vacant State lands in any county will be furnished for the price named in the above table.

Cash should be sent with orders by mail.

## SWAMP LANDS.

SECTION 2. Prices range from \$1.25 to \$8.00 per acre, the main body being held at \$1.25. Only a few townships in the northern part of the State are held at more than \$1.25 per acre.

Eighty acres or less of these lands, in one body in the lower peninsula can be bought by any person on a first payment of one-quarter of the price down. The buyer must make affidavit that he will settle on the land within one year after the purchase. Blank affidavits furnished. Ten years' time allowed to pay the balance at 7 per cent annual interest. Swamp land scrip cannot be used in purchase or payment of balance due.

These lands are subject to homestead entry; any citizen over 21 years old, and not already owning 40 acres of land, may homestead not to exceed 80 acres, but he may buy an adjoining 80 acres or less on quarter payment down, with ten years' time on the balance, with 7 per cent annual interest. Blank applications furnished at this office.

In cases where swamp lands are paid for all down, payment will be received in money or in swamp land scrip, and there is no limit to the quantity purchased.

The State constructs wagon roads and ditches in the newly settled portions of its territory, making payment for the work in swamp lands, so-called. Thus a contractor having finished his road job receives a swamp land credit at this office, on which he may draw orders in favor of any person.

## SCHOOL LANDS.

SECTION 3. Price, \$4.00 per acre.

Where these lands are valuable for pine, cedar or hemlock timber they must be paid for all down. But where they are valuable mainly for farming purposes they can be sold on time.

Persons desiring to buy on time are required to furnish this office with a timber affidavit, and by this affidavit the commissioner will decide whether the desired lots are subject to sale on time, and if so subject to sale on time, first payment of not less than one-half the price down will be received. Blank timber affidavits furnished.

On the balance due the time is not limited, and 7 per cent yearly interest is charged.

#### COLLEGE LANDS.

SECTION 4. These lands have been recently examined by competent men, and appraised by the State Board of Agriculture at from \$5.00 to \$12.50 per acre. They may be sold on not less than one-quarter payment down, if they are not mainly valuable for the timber thereon.

Time on balance due not limited. Interest 7 per cent. The balance due or any part of it may be paid at any time.

#### OTHER LANDS.

SECTION 5. University lands are held at \$12.00 per acre, asset lands at \$10.00 per acre, asylum lands, salt spring lands, and State building lands at \$4.00 per acre, the terms being the same as for school lands.

#### FORFEITED LANDS.

SECTION 6. The price of forfeited part-paid lands, now held by the State, is the original minimum price per acre and all improvements and unpaid taxes added thereto.

#### APPLICATIONS.

SECTION 7. No lands can be withheld from market for the benefit of purchasers, until the purchase price is received at this office, and all deposits to purchase on part payment must be accompanied with an acceptable affidavit as required by law.

When full payment down is made, no particular form of application is required, but the applicant should be particular and give full name and address of person to whom patent is to issue.

SEC. 8. For information as to government or railroad land, apply to the United States Land Office at Marquette, upper peninsula, and Grayling, lower peninsula, as this office has no record of such lands entered or unentered.

#### SENDING MONEY.

SECTION 9. Money to make any kind of payments at this office can be sent by express or mail.

In sending by express always pay the express charges yourself.

In sending by mail get a postoffice or express order or send in registered letter. National bank drafts on Detroit or New York will be received as money. Other bank drafts will not be received as payments until collected, nor will Canada money be received at this office.

Make all postoffice or express orders or bank drafts payable to "Commissioner of the State Land Office."

In your letter always tell plainly what you want, mention description of land, and number of certificate if any; give your name, postoffice address, and put in a postage stamp for our answer.

## STATE LANDS.

## SALE OF STATE LANDS.

*Table showing the sales of State lands for the year ending June 30, 1892.*

Class of land.	Acres.	Amount sold for.	Amount paid.	Amount due.
Asset land.....	40.00	\$400 00	\$400 00	-----
Primary school.....	7,898.82	31,638 58	28,607 53	\$3,031 00
Swamp land.....	12,230.87	10,212 47	9,949 97	262 50
Total:.....	20,169.69	\$42,251 05	\$38,957 55	\$3,293 50

## AMOUNT DUE ON PART PAID LANDS.

*Table showing the amount of principal unpaid on the following part paid lands, June 30, 1892.*

Primary School .....	\$171,180 18
Agricultural College.....	96,650 33
Swamp land.....	11,695 88
University.....	23,835 70
Normal.....	4,813 92
	<hr/> \$308,176 01



PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM OF MICHIGAN.

## GROWTH OF THE SYSTEM.

YEAR.	Av. No. of Days of School.	No. of Districts.	No. of Teachers.	No. of Children.	Total Amount Paid Teachers.
1836.....	70	55	98	2,337	\$3,540 32
1840.....	90	1,560	1,870	48,817	42,310 46
1850.....	102	3,097	4,087	132,234	140,389 48
1860.....	124	4,087	7,921	246,802	468,988 50
1870.....	138	5,108	11,014	384,554	1,393,223 59
1880.....	150	6,352	13,949	506,221	1,917,983 99
1890.....	154	7,168	15,990	654,502	3,323,881 75

## SCHOOL STATISTICS OF 1891.

School population.....	666,391
School enrollment.....	446,024
Number of ungraded school districts.....	6,686
Number of graded school districts.....	534
Number of school houses.....	7,616
Estimated value of school property.....	\$14,534,208 00
Average school year in months.....	7.7
Total number of teachers employed.....	16,109
Total wages of teachers.....	\$3,430,979 97
Average wages of teachers per month { Males.....	\$47.23
{ Females.....	\$33.27

## REVENUE.

From balance from preceding year.....	\$1,068,705 04
From primary school interest fund.....	875,618 60
From one mill tax in townships.....	663,432 08
From district tax for all purposes.....	3,488,939 74
From all other sources.....	419,397 91
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$6,516,093 37</b>

## SCHOOL STATISTICS OF 1892.

School population.....	674,279
School enrollment.....	447,467
Number of ungraded school districts.....	6,603
Number of graded school districts.....	572
Number of school houses.....	7,666
Estimated value of school property.....	\$15,248,703 00
Average school year in months.....	7.8
Total number of teachers employed.....	16,100
Total wages of teachers.....	\$3,592,807 08
Average wages of teachers per month { Males.....	\$47 69
{ Females.....	\$34 14

## REVENUE.

From balance from preceding year.....	\$1,087,811 86
From primary school interest fund.....	906,810 25
From one mill tax in townships.....	661,804 53
From district tax for all purposes.....	3,826,315 83
From all other sources.....	199,574 84
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$6,682,317 31</b>

## SCHOOL REVENUE.

Revenue for school purposes is derived as follows:

1. The interest on permanent fund in the hands of the State, arising from the sale of primary school lands, apportioned to the counties by the Superintendent of Public Instruction, upon the number of children in districts having maintained the requisite amount of school. To the interest fund above mentioned is added for apportionment the surplus of specific taxes remaining in the State treasury after the interest on the State debt and on educational funds has been paid. This fund can be used only for teachers' wages.
2. The one-mill tax levied on each township by the supervisor; used only for school and library purposes, and apportioned to the districts where raised, provided said districts have maintained the requisite amount of school. Where districts have forfeited the tax through a failure to maintain school, their respective shares are apportioned to the other districts in the township which have complied with the law, upon the same basis as the primary school interest fund.
3. Local or district taxes, voted by the people for building and other purposes, except the teachers' wages and incidental expenses of the school, which are voted by the district board.
4. The surplus of dog tax over and above \$100 remaining after damages to stock by dogs have been paid, apportioned in the townships where collected, upon the number of children as shown by the school census. Only the excess over and above \$200 is apportioned from the fund in any city or any township adjoining a city.

5. Fines for breaches of the penal laws, apportioned to the townships by the county treasurer; used for the support of libraries, but may be used in any year for general school purposes when so ordered by the township board.

---

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Districts to draw public money must maintain school at least three months, if having less than thirty children; five months, if having thirty or more children; nine months, if having more than eight hundred children. Any one over five years of age may attend school. The school census includes those from five to twenty years of age.

# POPULATION OF MICHIGAN

Counties.	1890.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Alcona .....	5,409	4,028	a 3,107	1,214	766
Alger .....	1,238				
Allegan .....	38,961	38,666	37,815	32,381	32,105
Alpena .....	15,581	12,688	8,789	4,807	2,756
Antrim .....	10,413	8,761	5,237	3,240	1,985
Arenac .....	5,683	4,027			
Baraga .....	3,036	3,039	1,804		
Barry .....	23,783	24,102	25,317	22,051	22,260
Bay .....	56,412	51,221	38,081	24,832	15,900
Cass .....	5,237	4,389	3,433	2,663	2,184
Berrien .....	41,285	37,776	b 36,785	35,029	35,104
Branch .....	26,791	27,661	27,941	25,726	26,227
Calhoun .....	43,501	41,585	38,452	35,655	36,571
Cass .....	20,953	21,202	22,009	20,525	21,996
Charlevoix .....	9,686	9,275	5,115	2,360	1,724
Cheboygan .....	11,986	9,946	6,524	3,070	2,197
Chippewa .....	12,019	8,422	5,248	2,170	1,690
Clare .....	7,558	5,549	4,187	1,354	366
Clinton .....	26,509	27,135	28,100	23,661	22,351
Crawford .....	2,962	2,389	1,159		
Delta .....	15,330	9,992	6,812	4,741	2,441
Eaton .....	32,094	31,802	31,225	26,907	25,163
Emmet .....	8,756	7,944	6,639	1,272	1,211
Genesee .....	39,430	38,776	39,220	34,568	33,895
Gladwin .....	4,208	1,539	1,127		
Gogebic .....	13,166				
Grand Traverse .....	13,355	12,092	8,422	5,349	4,443
Gratiot .....	28,668	25,049	21,936	13,886	11,808
Hillsdale .....	30,660	31,696	32,723	31,566	31,688
Houghton .....	35,389	26,146	22,473	19,030	13,882
Huron .....	28,545	24,521	20,089	11,964	9,048
Ingham .....	37,666	34,939	33,676	29,193	25,268
Ionia .....	32,801	32,559	33,872	28,376	27,675
Iosco .....	15,224	10,602	6,873	4,782	3,175
Iron .....	4,432				
Isabella .....	18,784	16,011	12,157	6,059	4,113
Isle Royal .....	135		55		
Jackson .....	45,031	45,232	42,081	37,988	36,040
Kalamazoo .....	39,273	35,281	34,342	32,284	32,065
Kalkaska .....	5,160	4,493	2,937	1,259	424
Kent .....	109,922	84,600	73,253	62,671	50,410
Keweenaw .....	2,894	4,667	4,270	5,415	4,206
Lake .....	6,505	7,539	3,233	1,813	548

a Population as returned by townships, 3,574.

b As published in the compendium of the Tenth U. S. Census, but 1,230 greater than the footings of township and city totals.

# BY COUNTIES, 1837-1890.

1864.	1860.	1854.	1850.	1845.	1840.	1837.
18,835	16,087	7,786	5,125	2,941	1,783	1,469
674	290					
382	179					
14,441	13,858	7,789	5,072	2,602	1,078	512
5,517	3,164			104		
25,704	22,378	13,595	11,417	7,365	5,011	4,863
22,458	20,981	15,686	12,472	9,064	5,715	4,016
30,770	29,564	22,517	19,162	15,500	10,599	7,960
17,666	17,721	12,411	10,907	8,073	5,710	5,296
483	517					
1,229	1,603	1,933	898	107	534	366
14,646	13,916	8,030	5,102	3,010	1,614	529
561	1,172					
16,497	16,476	10,940	7,058	3,723	2,379	913
1,325	1,149	c 4,970				
22,047	22,498	15,629	12,031	9,266	4,263	2,754
2,026	1,286	900				
5,739	4,042					
27,443	25,675	19,151	16,159	9,455	7,240	4,729
8,222	9,234	2,868	708			
3,962	3,165	702	210	72		
17,118	17,435	11,192	8,631	5,240	2,498	822
17,984	16,682	10,714	7,597	4,940	1,923	1,028
395	175					
1,814	1,443					
25,856	26,671	21,720	19,431	16,826	13,130	8,693
25,841	24,646	16,749	13,179	10,230	7,380	6,367
33,477	30,716	17,786	12,016	6,049	2,587	2,022
5,180						

c Fraudulent census returned by King Strang of the Beaver Islands (now Manitou county).



Counties.	1890.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Lapeer .....	29,213	30,057	30,138	25,140	21,342
Leelanau .....	7,944	7,128	6,253	5,031	4,577
Lenawee .....	48,448	49,584	48,343	46,084	45,601
Livingston .....	20,858	21,568	22,251	20,329	19,335
Luce .....	2,455				
Mackinac .....	7,830	5,171	2,902	1,496	1,715
Macomb .....	31,813	31,293	31,627	28,305	27,619
Manistee .....	24,230	19,875	12,532	8,471	6,074
Manitou .....	860	1,198	1,334	657	891
Marquette .....	39,527	31,397	25,394	21,946	14,278
Mason .....	16,885	13,221	10,065	5,361	3,266
Mecosta .....	19,697	20,597	13,973	9,132	5,645
Menominee .....	33,639	19,120	11,987	3,490	1,895
Midland .....	10,657	8,776	6,893	5,306	3,283
Missaukee .....	5,048	3,386	1,553	606	130
Monroe .....	32,237	33,353	33,624	30,111	27,475
Montcalm .....	32,637	35,356	33,148	20,815	13,641
Montmorency .....	1,487	845			
Muskegon .....	40,013	37,554	26,586	19,375	14,892
Newaygo .....	20,476	18,996	14,688	8,758	7,292
Oakland .....	41,245	41,100	41,537	38,082	40,906
Oceana .....	15,698	14,519	11,699	8,360	7,222
Ogemaw .....	5,583	3,637	1,914		
Ontonagon .....	3,756	4,836	2,565	2,406	2,846
Osceola .....	14,630	14,001	10,777	6,216	2,104
Oscoda .....	1,904	1,374	467		
Otsego .....	4,272	3,906	1,974		
Ottawa .....	35,358	36,225	33,126	29,029	26,650
Presque Isle .....	4,687	4,064	3,113	1,615	355
Roscommon .....	2,033	2,588	1,459		
Saginaw .....	82,273	74,795	59,095	48,409	39,098
Sanilac .....	32,589	29,583	26,341	16,291	14,565
Schoolcraft .....	5,818	3,846	1,575	1,294	779
Shiawassee .....	30,952	28,078	27,059	21,773	20,822
St. Clair .....	52,105	46,783	46,197	40,688	36,759
St. Joseph .....	25,356	26,277	26,626	25,906	26,272
Tuscola .....	32,508	30,726	25,738	16,998	13,715
Van Buren .....	30,541	30,341	30,807	29,156	28,835
Washtenaw .....	42,210	41,694	41,848	38,723	41,440
Wayne .....	257,114	188,966	166,444	144,903	119,068
Wexford .....	11,278	10,518	6,815	3,011	650
Totals .....	2,093,889	1,853,658	1,636,937	1,334,031	1,184,282

Population of Michigan Territory--1810-34: In 1810, 4,528; 1820, 9,048; 1830, 32,531; 1834, 87,273.

1864.	1860.	1854.	1850.	1845.	1840.	1837.
15,202	14,754	9,656	7,029	5,314	4,265	2,602
2,389	2,158					
40,199	38,112	30,941	26,372	22,923	17,889	14,540
16,160	16,851	14,141	13,485	10,787	7,430	5,029
1,317	1,938	1,639	d 3,598	1,666	928	664
21,803	22,843	18,023	15,530	13,680	9,716	8,892
1,671	975					
	1,042					
3,724	2,821		136			
846		831		98		
1,382	970					
496						
1,251	787		65			
22,221	21,593	18,030	14,698	13,287	9,922	10,611
5,629	3,968	2,056	891	161		
5,540	3,947			217		
3,482	2,760	978	510			
33,625	38,261	31,757	31,270	30,245	23,646	20,163
2,373	1,816		300		496	
5,408	4,568	3,624	389			
15,056	13,215	7,293	5,537	1,253	208	628
19,688	12,693	1,051	2,609	920	892	920
8,853	7,599	3,521	2,112	868		
			16			
13,514	12,349	7,411	5,230	3,862	2,103	1,184
27,591	26,604	16,825	10,420	6,622	4,606	3,673
22,559	21,252	15,021	12,725	10,097	7,068	6,337
6,983	4,886	1,503	291	104		
17,820	15,224	7,720	5,800	3,865	1,910	1,262
34,048	35,686	28,554	28,567	26,776	23,571	21,817
83,292	75,547	64,709	42,756	29,225	24,173	23,400
1,195	330					
803,661	749,113	507,521	397,654	206,489	212,267	e 174,061

d Population of Michilimackinac and twenty-one unorganized counties.

e Exclusive of colored population, 379, and Indians taxed, 27.

# U. S. SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES.

FROM MICHIGAN—FIFTY-THIRD CONGRESS.

## SENATORS.

JAMES McMILLAN, *Detroit.*

Term of office—March 4, 1889, to March 3, 1895.

FRANCIS B. STOCKBRIDGE, *Kalamazoo.*

Term of office—March 4, 1893, to March 3, 1899.

## REPRESENTATIVES.

Term of office, March 4, 1893, to March 3, 1895.

District.	Representative.	Counties.	Population.	
			1884.	1890.
1st.	John Logan Chipman, Detroit.	1st to 11th wards, inclusive, and the 13th and 15th wards of the city of Detroit.		173,841
2d.	James A. Gorman, Chelsea.	Jackson.....	45,232	45,031
		Lenawee.....	49,584	48,448
		Monroe.....	33,353	32,337
		Washtenaw.....	41,694	42,210
		Wayne—Townships.		
		Plymouth.....		
		Canton.....		
		Van Buren.....		
		Romulus.....		
		Sumpter.....		
		Huron.....	23,709	24,853
		Brownstown.....		
3d.	Julius C. Burrows, Kalamazoo.	Monguagon.....		
		Taylor.....		
		Ecorse.....		
		City of Wyandotte		
		Total population....	193,572	192,879
		Branch.....	27,661	26,791
		Calhoun.....	41,585	43,501
3d.	Julius C. Burrows, Kalamazoo.	Eaton.....	31,802	32,094
		Hillsdale.....	31,686	30,660
		Kalamazoo.....	35,281	39,273
		Total population....	168,015	172,319

District.	Representative.	Counties.	Population.	
			1884.	1890.
4th.	Henry F. Thomas, Allegan----	Allegan-----	38,666	38,961
		Barry-----	24,102	23,783
		Berrien-----	37,776	41,285
		Cass-----	21,202	20,953
		St. Joseph-----	26,277	25,356
		Van Buren-----	30,341	30,541
		Total population----	178,364	180,879
5th.	*George F. Richardson, Hudsonville----	Ionia-----	32,559	32,801
		Kent-----	84,600	109,922
		Ottawa-----	36,225	35,358
		Total population----	153,384	178,081
6th.	David D. Aitken, Flint-----	Genesee-----	38,776	39,430
		Ingham-----	34,939	37,666
		Livingston-----	21,568	20,858
		Oakland-----	41,100	41,245
		Wayne-Townships. {		
		Livonia-----		
		Nankin-----		
		Dearborn-----		
		Redford-----	24,152	19,215
		Springwells-----		
7th.	Justin R. Whiting, St. Clair----	Greenfield-----		
		12th, 14th and 16th wards of the city of Detroit-----		32,035
		Total population----	†160,535	190,449
8th.	William S. Linton, Saginaw----	Huron-----	24,521.	28,545
		Lapeer-----	30,057	29,213
		Macomb-----	31,293	31,813
		Sanilac-----	29,583	32,589
		St. Clair-----	46,783	52,105
		Wayne {		
		Grosse Pointe Tp..	2,692	3,145
		Hamtramck Tp. ....	5,457	4,025
8th.	William S. Linton, Saginaw----	Total population----	170,386	181,495
8th.	William S. Linton, Saginaw----	Clinton-----	27,135	26,509
		Saginaw-----	74,795	82,273
		Shiawassee-----	28,078	30,952
		Tuscola-----	30,726	32,508
		Total population----	160,734	172,242

\* Seat contested by Chales E. Belknap.

† Detroit wards rearranged after 1884 census.

District.	Representative.	Counties.	Population.	
			1884.	1890.
9th.	John W. Moon, Muskegon....	Benzie.....	4,889	5,237
		Lake.....	7,539	6,505
		Leelanau.....	7,128	7,944
		Manitou.....	1,198	860
		Manistee.....	19,875	24,230
		Mason.....	13,221	16,385
		Muskegon.....	37,554	40,013
		Newaygo.....	18,996	20,476
		Oceana.....	14,519	15,698
		Wexford.....	10,518	11,278
		Total population....	134,937	148,626
10th.	Thomas A. E. Weadock, Bay City.	Alcona.....	4,028	5,409
		Alpena.....	12,683	15,581
		Arenac.....	4,027	5,683
		Bay.....	51,221	56,412
		Cheboygan.....	9,946	11,986
		Crawford.....	2,389	2,962
		Emmet.....	7,944	8,756
		Gladwin.....	1,539	4,208
		Iosco.....	10,602	15,224
		Midland.....	8,776	10,657
		Montmorency.....	845	1,487
		Ogemaw.....	3,637	5,583
		Oscoda.....	1,374	1,904
		Otsego.....	3,906	4,272
		Presque Isle.....	4,064	4,687
		Total population....	126,981	154,811
11th.	John Avery, Greenville.....	Antrim.....	8,761	10,413
		Charlevoix.....	9,275	9,686
		Clare.....	5,549	7,558
		Grand Traverse.....	12,092	3,355
		Gratiot.....	25,049	18,668
		Isabella.....	16,011	28,784
		Kalkaska.....	4,493	15,160
		Mecosta.....	20,597	19,697
		Missaukee.....	3,386	5,048
		Montcalm.....	35,356	32,637
		Osceola.....	14,001	14,630
		Roscommon.....	2,588	2,033
		Total population....	157,158	167,669







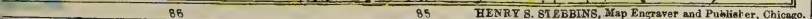




Leack Island  
Lizard Islands  
Montreal Island

DOM

Mica Bay







District.	Representative,	Counties,	Population.	
			1884.	1890.
12th.	Samuel M. Stephenson, Menominee.	Alger. ....	a	1,238
		Baraga. ....	3,039	3,036
		Chippewa. ....	8,422	12,019
		Delta. ....	9,992	15,330
		Dickinson. ....	b	b
		Gogebic. ....	c	13,166
		Houghton. ....	26,146	35,389
		Iron. ....	a	4,432
		Keewenaw. ....	4,667	2,894
		Luce. ....	c	2,455
		Mackinac. ....	5,171	7,830
		Marquette. ....	31,597	39,521
		Menominee. ....	19,120	33,639
		Ontonagon. ....	4,836	3,756
		Schoolcraft. ....	3,846	5,815
		Total population. ....	116,636	180,523

Organized in 1885.  
b Organized in 1891.  
c Organized in 1887.

# CONGRESSIONAL, SENATORIAL, AND REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.

## CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

AS FIXED BY ACT NO. 168, PUBLIC ACTS OF 1891, PAGE 208.

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population, 1890.
<i>1st District.</i>		<i>3d District.</i>	
City of Detroit:		County of	
1st ward.....	13,159	Hillsdale.....	30,660
2d ward.....	10,943	Branch.....	26,791
3d ward.....	14,266	Calhoun.....	43,501
4th ward.....	11,989	Kalamazoo.....	39,273
5th ward.....	16,320	Eaton.....	32,094
6th ward.....	13,846		
7th ward.....	14,482	Total.....	172,319
8th ward.....	12,591		
9th ward.....	21,470	<i>4th District.</i>	
10th ward.....	16,011	County of	
11th ward.....	13,974	St. Joseph.....	25,356
13th ward.....	8,809	Cass.....	20,953
15th ward.....	5,981	Berrien.....	41,285
		Van Buren.....	30,541
Total.....	173,841	Allegan.....	38,961
		Barry.....	23,783
<i>2d District.</i>		Total.....	180,879
County of			
Jackson.....	45,081	<i>5th District.</i>	
Lenawee.....	48,448	County of	
Washtenaw.....	42,210	Ottawa.....	35,358
Monroe.....	32,337	Kent.....	109,922
Wayne:		Ionia.....	32,801
Township of		Total.....	178,081
Plymouth.....	3,950		
Canton.....	1,184	<i>6th District.</i>	
Van Buren.....	1,712	County of	
Romulus.....	1,748	Ingham.....	37,666
Sumpter.....	1,523	Livingston.....	20,858
Huron.....	1,960	Genesee.....	39,430
Brownstown.....	2,321	Oakland.....	41,245
Monguagon.....	1,855		
Taylor.....	1,216		
Ecorse.....	3,567		
City of Wyandotte:			
1st ward.....	1,294		
2d ward.....	1,002		
3d ward.....	1,521		
Total.....	192,879		

*Congressional Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population 1890.
<i>6th District.—Contin'd.</i>		<i>10th District.</i>	
In Wayne county:		County of	
Townships of		Bay	56,412
Livonia	1,460	Midland	10,675
Nankin	3,288	Gladwin	4,208
Dearborn	2,346	Arenac	5,683
Redford	1,866	Ogemaw	5,583
Springwells	7,790	Iosco	15,224
Greenfield	2,465	Alcona	5,409
City of Detroit—		Oscoda	1,904
Twelfth ward	14,409	Crawford	2,962
Fourteenth ward	8,197	Montmorency	1,487
Sixteenth ward	9,429	Alpena	15,581
Total	190,539	Presque Isle	4,687
<i>7th District.</i>		Cheboygan	11,986
County of		Emmet	8,756
Huron	28,545	Otsego	4,272
Sanilac	32,589	Total	154,801
Lapeer	29,213	<i>11th District.</i>	
St. Clair	52,105	County of	
Macomb	31,813	Montcalm	32,637
Township of		Gratiot	28,668
Grosse Pointe	3,145	Isabella	18,784
Hamtramck, in Wayne Co.	4,025	Mecosta	19,697
Total	181,435	Osceola	14,630
<i>8th District.</i>		Clare	7,558
County of		Roscommon	2,033
Tuscola	32,508	Missaukee	5,048
Saginaw	82,273	Kalkaska	5,160
Shiawassee	30,952	Grand Traverse	13,355
Clinton	26,509	Antrim	10,413
Total	172,242	Charlevoix	9,686
<i>9th District.</i>		Total	167,669
County of		<i>12th District.</i>	
Muskegon	40,013	County of	
Newaygo	20,476	Delta	15,330
Oceana	15,698	Schoolcraft	5,818
Mason	16,335	Chippewa	12,019
Lake	6,505	Mackinac	7,830
Wexford	11,278	Ontonagon	3,756
Manistee	24,230	Marquette	39,521
Benzie	5,237	Menominee	33,639
Leelanau	7,944	*Dickinson	3,036
Manitou	860	Baraga	35,389
Total	148,626	Houghton	2,894
<i>10th District.</i>		Keweenaw	135
County of		Isle Royal	1,238
Delta	15,330	Alger	2,455
Schoolcraft	5,818	Iron	4,432
Chippewa	12,019	Gogebic	13,166
Mackinac	7,830	Total	180,658
Ontonagon	3,756	* Organized since census was taken.	
Marquette	39,521		
Menominee	33,639		
*Dickinson	3,036		
Baraga	35,389		
Houghton	2,894		
Keweenaw	135		
Isle Royal	1,238		
Alger	2,455		
Iron	4,432		
Gogebic	13,166		

\* Organized since census was taken.

## SENATORIAL DISTRICTS

AS FIXED BY ACT NO. 1, PUBLIC ACTS OF 1892, AS PASSED BY THE SPECIAL  
SESSION OF THE LEGISLATURE, PAGE 3.

Territory.	Pop. 1884.	Pop. 1890.	Territory.	Pop. 1884.	Pop. 1890.
<i>1st District—Wayne.</i>			<i>4th District—Con.</i>		
City of Detroit:			Taylor.....	1,119	1,216
Ninth ward.....	14,390	21,470	Ecorse.....	2,319	3,567
Eleventh ward.....	9,251	13,974	Sumpter.....	1,500	1,523
Thirteenth ward.....	4,548	8,809	Huron.....	1,987	1,960
Fifteenth ward.....	a	5,981	Brownstown.....	2,389	2,321
Township of			Monguagon.....	2,330	1,855
Grosse Pointe.....	2,692	3,145	City of Wyandotte:		
Hamtramck.....	5,457	4,025	First ward.....	1,181	1,294
Greenfield.....	2,279	2,465	Second ward.....	1,082	1,002
Redford.....	1,957	1,866	Third ward.....	1,307	1,521
Livonia.....	1,647	1,460			
Plymouth.....	3,545	3,950			
Total.....	45,766	67,145	Total.....	45,936	66,362
<i>2d District—Wayne.</i>			<i>5th District.</i>		
City of Detroit:			County of		
First ward.....	9,315	13,159	Lenawee.....	49,584	48,448
Second ward.....	10,640	10,943	Monroe.....	33,353	32,337
Third ward.....	12,345	14,266			
Fifth ward.....	12,791	16,320	Total.....	82,937	80,785
Seventh ward.....	10,401	14,482			
Total.....	55,492	69,170	<i>6th District.</i>		
<i>3d District—Wayne.</i>			County of		
City of Detroit:			St. Joseph.....	26,277	25,356
Fourth ward.....	10,457	11,989	Branch.....	27,661	26,791
Sixth ward.....	11,320	13,846	Hillsdale.....	31,686	30,660
Eighth ward.....	9,156	12,591			
Tenth ward.....	10,829	16,011	Total.....	85,624	82,807
Total.....	41,762	54,437	<i>7th District.</i>		
<i>4th District—Wayne.</i>			County of		
City of Detroit:			Berrien.....	37,776	41,285
Twelfth ward.....	7,513	14,409	Cass.....	21,202	20,953
Fourteenth ward.....	a	8,197			
Sixteenth ward.....	a	9,429	Total.....	58,978	62,238
Township of			<i>8th District.</i>		
Canton.....	1,274	1,184	County of		
Nankin.....	3,306	3,288	Allegan.....	38,666	38,961
Dearborn.....	2,215	2,346	Van Buren.....	30,341	30,541
Springwells.....	12,748	7,790			
Van Buren.....	1,853	1,712	Total.....	69,007	69,502
Romulus.....	1,743	1,748			

a Created since census was taken.



*Senatorial Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Pop. 1884.	Pop. 1890.	Territory.	Pop. 1884.	Pop. 1890.
<i>9th District.</i>			<i>14th District.</i>		
County of			County of		
Calhoun .....	41,585	43,501	Ingham .....	34,939	37,666
Kalamazoo .....	35,281	39,273	Shiawassee .....	28,078	30,952
Total .....	76,866	82,774	Total .....	63,017	68,618
<i>10th District.</i>			<i>15th District.</i>		
County of			County of		
Jackson .....	45,232	45,031	Barry .....	24,102	23,783
Washtenaw .....	41,694	42,210	Eaton .....	31,802	32,094
Total .....	86,926	87,241	Total .....	55,904	55,877
<i>11th District.</i>			<i>16th District.*</i>		
County of			County of Kent.		
St. Clair .....	46,783	52,105	City of Grand Rapids.		
<i>12th District.</i>			First ward .....		
County of			Second ward .....		
Oakland .....	41,100	41,245	Third ward .....		
Macomb .....	31,293	31,813	Fourth ward .....		
Total .....	72,393	73,058	Fifth ward .....		
<i>13th District.</i>			Sixth ward .....		
County of			Seventh ward .....		
Genesee .....	38,776	39,430	Eighth ward .....		
Livingston .....	21,568	20,858	Ninth ward .....		
Total .....	60,344	60,288	Twelfth ward .....		
			Total .....		56,000
			<i>17th District—Kent.*</i>		
			County of Grand Rapids.		
			Tenth ward .....		
			Eleventh ward .....		
			Township of		
			Tyrone .....		1,501
			Solon .....		1,769

\* In 1891 by legislative enactment portions of the townships of Grand Rapids, Paris, Walker and Wyoming, containing about 10,000 inhabitants, were added to the city of Grand Rapids. The entire city was rearranged into wards, and instead of 10 wards as by the census of 1890, the city was divided into 12 wards and the senatorial apportionment act of 1892 recognized the new arrangement of city wards. In the absence of an official census there is no means of knowing the population of the wards and townships affected by the change. A careful estimate gives the 16th district about 56,000, and the 17th district about 54,000 inhabitants, based on the census of 1890.

*Senatorial Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Pop. 1884.	Pop. 1890.	Territory.	Pop. 1884.	Pop. 1890.
<i>17th District—Con.</i>			<i>21st District.</i>		
County of Kent—			County of		
Townships of			Lapeer.....	30,057	29,213
Spencer.....		1,260	Tuscola.....	30,726	32,508
Nelson.....		2,147			
Sparta.....		2,639	Total.....	60,783	61,721
Algoma.....		2,077			
Courtland.....		1,280	<i>22d District.</i>		
			County of		
Oakfield.....		1,048	Saginaw.....	74,795	82,273
Alpine.....		1,382			
Plainfield.....		1,571	<i>23d District.</i>		
Cameron.....		1,115	County of		
Grattan.....		1,109	Muskegon.....	37,554	40,013
			Ottawa.....	36,225	35,358
Walker.....					
Grand Rapids.....			Total.....	73,779	75,371
Ada.....		1,296			
Vergennes.....		1,094	<i>24th District.</i>		
Wyoming.....			County of		
Paris.....			Bay.....	51,221	56,412
			Midland.....	8,776	10,657
Cascade.....		1,147	Arenac.....	4,027	5,683
Lowell.....		3,145			
Byron.....		1,745	Total.....	64,024	72,752
Gaines.....		1,351			
Caledonia.....		1,785	<i>25th District.</i>		
Bowne.....		1,214	County of		
			Newaygo.....	18,996	20,478
Total.....		54,000	Mecosta.....	20,597	19,627
			Isabella.....	16,011	18,784
<i>18th District.</i>			Osceola.....	14,001	14,630
County of					
Ionia.....	32,559	32,801	Total.....	69,605	73,519
Montcalm.....	35,356	32,637			
			<i>26th District.</i>		
Total.....	67,915	65,438	County of		
			Manistee.....	19,875	24,230
<i>19th District.</i>			Mason.....	13,221	16,385
County of			Lake.....	7,539	6,505
Gratiot.....	25,049	28,668	Oceana.....	14,519	15,698
Clinton.....	27,135	26,509			
			Total.....	55,154	62,818
Total.....	52,184	55,177			
			<i>20th District.</i>		
County of			County of		
Huron.....	24,521	28,545	Manistee.....	19,875	24,230
Sanilac.....	29,583	32,589	Mason.....	13,221	16,385
			Lake.....	7,539	6,505
Total.....	54,104	61,134	Oceana.....	14,519	15,698

*Senatorial Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Pop. 1884.	Pop. 1890.	Territory.	Pop. 1884.	Pop. 1890.
<i>27th District.</i>			<i>30th District.</i>		
County of			County of		
Wexford.....	10,518	11,278	Chippewa.....	8,422	12,019
Benzie.....	4,889	5,237	Mackinac.....	5,171	7,830
Leelanau.....	7,128	7,944	Luce.....		2,455
Grand Traverse.....	12,092	13,355	Schoolcraft.....	3,846	5,818
Kalkaska.....	4,493	5,160	Delta.....	9,992	15,330
Antrim.....	8,761	10,413	*Menominee.....	19,120	33,639
Charlevoix.....	9,275	9,686			
Total.....	56,656	63,073	Total.....	46,551	67,091
<i>28th District.</i>			<i>31st District.</i>		
County of			County of		
Gladwin.....	1,539	4,208	Marquette.....	31,397	39,521
Oscoda.....	1,374	1,904	†Dickinson.....		
Alcona.....	4,028	5,409	Iron.....		4,432
Ogemaw.....	3,637	5,583	Alger.....		1,238
Iosco.....	10,602	15,224			
Crawford.....	2,889	2,962	Total.....	31,397	60,191
Missaukee.....	3,386	5,048			
Roscommon.....	2,588	2,033			
Clare.....	5,549	7,558			
Total.....	35,092	49,929			
<i>29th District.</i>			<i>32d District.</i>		
County of			County of		
Cheboygan.....	9,946	11,986	Baraga.....	3,039	3,036
Presque Isle.....	4,064	4,637	Houghton.....	26,146	35,389
Otsego.....	3,906	4,272	Keweenaw.....	4,667	2,894
Montmorency.....	845	1,487	Isle Royal.....		135
Alpena.....	12,683	15,581	Ontonagon.....	4,836	3,756
Manitou.....	1,198	860	Gogebic.....		13,166
Emmet.....	7,944	8,756			
Total.....	40,586	47,629	Total.....	38,688	58,376

\* Probably 13,000 less since organization of Dickinson county, or about 20,639.

† Estimated at about 15,000. Organized since census was taken and population included in Iron, Marquette and Menominee.

## REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.

## REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.

FIXED AT THE SPECIAL SESSION OF THE LEGISLATURE BY ACT NO. 2, PUBLIC ACTS OF 1892, PAGE 5; AND AS FIXED BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS IN ACCORDANCE WITH SUCH APPORTIONMENT, FOLLOWING THE CENSUS OF 1890.

NOTE.—Districts composed of more than one county will be found under the name of the county to which the election returns of the district are to be made. The following named counties will be found under the name of the district to which they are apportioned:

County.	District.	County.	District.
Alcona .....	Midland	Lake .....	Osceola
Alger .....	Delta	Leelanau .....	Grand Traverse
Arenac .....	Midland	Luce .....	Chippewa
Baraga .....	Dickinson	Mackinaw .....	Chippewa
Benzie .....	Grand Traverse	Manitou .....	Cheboygan
Charlevoix .....	Antrim	Missaukee .....	Wexford
Clare .....	Wexford	Montmorency .....	Alpena
Crawford .....	Alpena	Ogemaw .....	Iosco
Emmet .....	Cheboygan	Ontonagon .....	Gogebic
Gladwin .....	Midland	Oscoda .....	Alpena
Iron .....	Dickinson	Otsego .....	Alpena
Isle Royal .....	Gogebic	Presque Isle .....	Cheboygan
Kalkaska .....	Antrim	Roscommon .....	Iosco
Keweenaw .....	Gogebic	Schoolcraft .....	Delta

















*Representative Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population, 1890.
<b>COUNTY OF ALLEGAN.</b>		<b>ONE DISTRICT.</b>	
<i>1st District.</i>		<b>County of Barry</b> .....	
Township of			23,783
Allegan .....	3,983		
Casco .....	1,819	<b>COUNTY OF BAY.</b>	
Cheshire .....	1,457	<i>1st District.</i>	
Clyde .....	850	<b>Bay City</b> .....	
Ganges .....	1,477		27,839
Gun Plain .....	2,525		
Lee .....	900	<i>2d District.</i>	
Martin .....	1,313	<b>West Bay City</b> .....	
Otsego .....	2,936		12,981
Pine Plains .....	536	<b>Township of Frankenlust</b> .....	
Trowbridge .....	1,811		1,206
Watson .....	1,193	<b>Bangor</b> .....	
			745
<b>Total</b> .....	20,300	<b>Total</b> .....	14,932
<i>2d District.</i>		<i>3d District.</i>	
Township of		<b>Township of</b>	
Dorr .....	1,670	<b>Beaver</b> .....	
Fillmore .....	2,151		879
Heath .....	930	<b>Fraser</b> .....	
Hopkins .....	1,821		950
Laketown .....	905	<b>Garfield</b> .....	
Leighton .....	1,162		147
Manlius .....	1,140	<b>Gibson</b> .....	
Monterey .....	1,514		335
Overisel .....	1,788	<b>Hampton</b> .....	
Salem .....	1,584		2,890
Saugatuck .....	2,233	<b>Kawkawlin</b> .....	
Wayland .....	1,763		1,249
		<b>Merritt</b> .....	
<b>Total</b> .....	18,661		1,077
<b>ALPENA DISTRICT.</b>		<b>Monitor</b> .....	
County of			1,702
Alpena .....	15,581	<b>Mt. Forest</b> .....	
Montmorency .....	1,487		
Otsego .....	4,272	<b>Portsmouth</b> .....	
Oscoda .....	1,904		1,156
Crawford .....	2,962	<b>Pinconning</b> .....	
			1,956
<b>Total</b> .....	26,206	<b>Williams</b> .....	
<b>ANTRIM DISTRICT.</b>			1,300
County of		<b>Total</b> .....	13,641
Antrim .....	10,413	<b>COUNTY OF BERRIEN.</b>	
Charlevoix .....	9,686	<i>1st District.</i>	
Kelkaska .....	5,160	<b>Township of</b>	
<b>Total</b> .....	25,259		
		<b>Bainbridge</b> .....	
			1,519
		<b>Benton</b> .....	
			5,550
		<b>Hagar</b> .....	
			953
		<b>Lincoln</b> .....	
			2,112
		<b>Oronoko</b> .....	
			1,815
		<b>Pipestone</b> .....	
			1,146
		<b>Royalton</b> .....	
			1,164
		<b>St. Joseph</b> .....	
			4,826
		<b>Sodus</b> .....	
			953
		<b>Watervliet</b> .....	
			2,016
		<b>Total</b> .....	22,354

\*Mt. Forest township organized too late to appear in last census, Included in Pinconning township.

*Representative Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population, 1890.
Co. OF BERRIEN.— <i>Con'd.</i> 2d District.		ONE DISTRICT.	
Township of		County of	
Berrien.....	1,584	Cass.....	20,953
Bertrand.....	1,093		
Buchanan.....	2,849		
Chikaming.....	964	CHEBOYGAN DISTRICT.	
Galien.....	1,238	County of	
Lake.....	1,518	Cheboygan.....	11,986
New Buffalo.....	1,192	Emmet.....	8,756
Niles.....	1,364	Presque Isle.....	4,687
Three Oaks.....	1,754	Manitou.....	860
Weesaw.....	1,178		
City of Niles.....	4,197		
Total.....	18,931	Total.....	26,289
ONE DISTRICT.			
County of		CHIPPEWA DISTRICT.	
Branch.....	26,791	County of	
		Chippewa.....	12,019
COUNTY OF CALHOUN.		Luce.....	2,455
1st District.		Mackinac.....	7,830
Township of			
Albion.....	799	Total.....	22,304
Clarence.....	1,129		
Clarendon.....	1,167	ONE DISTRICT.	
Convis.....	853	County of	
Eckford.....	1,098	Clinton.....	26,509
Fredonia.....	954		
Homer.....	2,032		
Lee.....	1,117	DELTA DISTRICT.	
Marengo.....	1,110	County of	
Marshall.....	873	Alger.....	1,293
Sheridan.....	1,060	Delta.....	15,330
Tekousha.....	1,538	Schoolcraft.....	5,818
City of Albion.....	8,763		
City of Marshall.....	3,968		
Total.....	21,461	Total.....	22,386
2d District.			
Township of		DICKINSON DISTRICT.	
Athens.....	1,469	County of	
Battle Creek.....	952	Baraga.....	3,036
Bedford.....	1,127	Dickinson.....	* 4,432
Burlington.....	1,325	Iron.....	
Emmett.....	911		
Le Roy.....	1,165		
Newton.....	847		
Penfield.....	1,047		
City of Battle Creek.....	13,197		
Total.....	22,040	Total.....	22,463

\* Dickinson county estimated at 15,000.

*Representative Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population, 1890.
COUNTY OF EATON.		<i>2d District—Cont'd.</i>	
<i>1st District.</i>		Township of	
Township of		Flint .....	1,330
Sunfield .....	1,891	Forest .....	1,696
Roxand .....	1,731	Genesee .....	1,588
Oneida .....	2,930	Mt. Morris .....	1,223
Delta .....	1,482	Richfield .....	1,471
Vermontville .....	1,881	Thetford .....	1,372
Chester .....	1,420	City of Flint .....	9,803
Benton .....	1,587		
Windsor .....	1,718		
Kalamo .....	1,591		
		Total .....	19,716
Total .....	16,181		
<i>2d District.</i>		GOGEBIC DISTRICT.	
Township of		County of	
Carmel .....	1,089	Gogebic .....	13,166
Eaton .....	1,084	Ontonagon .....	3,756
Eaton Rapids .....	1,256	Keweenaw .....	2,894
Bellevue .....	2,084	Isle Royal .....	135
Walton .....	1,995		
Brockfield .....	1,344	Total .....	19,951
Hamlin .....	1,224		
City of Eaton Rapids .....	1,970	GRAND TRAVERSE DIST.	
City of Charlotte .....	3,867	County of	
		Benzie .....	5,237
		Grand Traverse .....	13,355
		Leelanau .....	7,944
Total .....	15,913		
		Total .....	26,536
COUNTY OF GENESEE.		ONE DISTRICT.	
<i>1st District.</i>		County of	
Township of		Gratiot .....	28,668
Atlas .....	1,256		
Argentine .....	1,069	ONE DISTRICT.	
Clayton .....	1,837	County of	
Davison .....	1,617	Hillsdale .....	30,660
Fenton .....	3,667		
Flushing .....	2,444	COUNTY OF HOUGHTON.	
Gaines .....	1,735	<i>1st District.</i>	
Grand Blanc .....	1,430	Township of	
Montrose .....	1,654	Calumet .....	12,529
Mundy .....	1,390	Schoolcraft .....	3,325
Vienna .....	2,115	Torch Lake .....	2,904
Total .....	19,714	Total .....	18,753
<i>2d District.</i>			
Township of			
Burton .....	1,233		

*Representative Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population, 1890.
<b>Co. OF HOUGHTON.—Cont'd.</b>		<b>COUNTY OF IONIA.</b>	
<i>2d District.</i>		<i>1st District.</i>	
Township of		Township of	
Adams.....	1,475	Danby.....	1,284
Chassell.....	680	Ionias.....	1,482
Duncan.....	476	Lyons.....	2,437
Franklin.....	2,687	North Plains.....	1,477
Hancock.....	2,735	Orange.....	1,311
Laird.....	159	Portland.....	2,620
Osceola.....	3,630	Ronald.....	1,371
Portage.....	3,531	City of Ionia.....	4,482
Quincy.....	1,258		
Total.....	16,631	Total.....	16,464
<b>ONE DISTRICT.</b>		<i>2d District.</i>	
County of		Township of	
Huron.....	28,545	Berlin.....	1,573
		Boston.....	1,940
		Campbell.....	1,688
		Easton.....	1,868
		Keene.....	1,024
		Odessa.....	2,251
		Orleans.....	1,397
		Otisco.....	3,180
		Sebewa.....	1,416
		Total.....	16,337
<b>COUNTY OF INGHAM.</b>		<b>IOSCO DISTRICT.</b>	
<i>1st District.</i>		County of	
Township of		Iosco.....	15,224
Lansing.....	1,422	Alcona.....	5,409
Delhi.....	1,504	Roscommon.....	2,033
Aurelius.....	1,489	Ogemaw.....	5,583
Onondaga.....	1,392		
City of Lansing.....	13,102	Total.....	28,249
Total.....	18,909		
<i>2d District.</i>		<b>ONE DISTRICT.</b>	
Township of		Isabella county.....	18,784
Meridian.....	1,720		
Alaiedon.....	1,287	<b>COUNTY OF JACKSON.</b>	
Vevay.....	1,131	<i>1st District.</i>	
Leslie.....	2,337	Township of	
Bunkerhill.....	1,012	Blackman.....	1,713
Ingham.....	1,232	City of Jackson.....	20,798
Wheatfield.....	929		
Williamston.....	2,051	Total.....	22,511
Locke.....	1,265		
Le Roy.....	1,572		
White Oak.....	1,070		
Stockbridge.....	1,276		
City of Mason.....	1,875		
Total.....	18,757		

## Representative Districts.—Continued.

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population, 1890.
Co. OF JACKSON.— <i>Cont'd.</i>		COUNTY OF KENT.	
2d District.		1st District—3 members.	
Township of	1,574	City of Grand Rapids	60,278
Columbia	1,415		
Concord	1,643		
Grass Lake	1,575		
Hanover	1,145		
Henrietta	1,381		
Leoni	974		
Liberty	999		
Napoleon	824		
Norvell	1,175		
Parma	1,046		
Pulaski	1,305		
Rives	967		
Summit	1,474		
Springport	1,182		
Spring Arbor	1,511		
Sandstone	1,159		
Tompkins	1,171		
Waterloo			
Total	22,520		
COUNTY OF KALAMAZOO.			
1st District.			
Township of			
Kalamazoo	2,293		
City of Kalamazoo	17,853		
Total	20,146		
2d District.			
Township of			
Alamo	1,185		
Brady	1,410		
Charleston	984		
Climax	1,476		
Comstock	1,779		
Cooper	1,099		
Oshtemo	1,206		
Pavillion	1,014		
Portage	941		
Prairie Ronde	998		
Richland	1,135		
Ross	1,347		
Schoolcraft	2,124		
Texas	893		
Wakeshma	1,536		
Total	19,127		
		3d District.	
		Township of	
		Algoma	2,077
		Alpine	1,382
		Cannon	1,115
		Courtland	1,280
		Grattan	1,109
		Nelson	2,147
		Oakfield	1,048
		Plainfield	1,571
		Solon	1,769
		Sparta	2,689
		Spencer	1,260
		Tyrone	1,501
		Walker	3,239
		Total	22,137
		ONE DISTRICT.	
		County of	
		Lapeer	29,213
		COUNTY OF LENAWEE.	
		1st District.	
		Township of	
		Adrian	1,860



*Representative Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population, 1890.
Co. of LENAWEE.— <i>Cont'd.</i>		Co. of MACOMB.— <i>Cont'd.</i>	
1st District.— <i>Cont'd.</i>		2d District.	
Township of		Township of	
Cambridge.....	1,104	Armada.....	1,770
Clinton.....	1,490	Bruce.....	2,021
Deerfield.....	1,548	Erin.....	2,449
Franklin.....	1,405	Macomb.....	1,721
Macon.....	1,195	Shelby.....	1,653
Raisin.....	1,444	Sterling.....	2,038
Ridgeway.....	1,399	Warren.....	2,423
Tecumseh.....	2,784	Washington.....	2,080
Woodstock.....	1,434		
City of Adrian.....	8,756		
Total.....	24,419	Total.....	16,155
2d District.		ONE DISTRICT.	
Township of		County of	
Blissfield.....	2,187	Manistee.....	24,230
Dover.....	1,361		
Fairfield.....	2,263	COUNTY OF MARQUETTE.	
Hudson.....	3,479	1st District.	
Madison.....	1,406	Township of	
Medina.....	1,687	Chocolay.....	1,285
Ogden.....	2,136	Negaunee.....	333
Palmyra.....	1,765	Marquette.....	268
Riga.....	2,301	Richmond.....	1,132
Rollin.....	1,559	Forsyth.....	270
Rome.....	1,256	Turin.....	100
Seneca.....	2,679	Tilden.....	908
Total.....	24,029	City of Marquette.....	9,093
ONE DISTRICT.		City of Negaunee.....	6,078
County of		Total.....	19,467
Livingston.....	20,858	2d District.	
COUNTY OF MACOMB.		Township of	
1st District.		Ishpeming.....	904
Township of		Ely.....	694
Chesterfield.....	2,121	Humboldt.....	608
Clinton.....	1,819	Champion.....	2,622
Harrison.....	695	Michigamme.....	1,435
Lenox.....	2,385	Republic.....	2,594
Ray.....	1,404	City of Ishpeming.....	11,197
Richmond.....	2,486		
City of Mt. Clemens.....	4,748	Total.....	20,054
Total.....	15,658	ONE DISTRICT.	
		County of	
		Mason.....	16,385

*Representative Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population, 1890.
<b>ONE DISTRICT.</b>		<b>COUNTY OF MONTCALM.</b>	
County of Mecosta.....	19,697	<i>1st District.</i>	
<b>ONE DISTRICT.</b>		Township of	
County of Menominee.....	33,639	Bloomer.....	2,182
<b>MIDLAND DISTRICT.</b>		Bushnell.....	1,326
County of Gladwin.....	4,208	Crystal.....	1,344
Midland.....	10,657	Day.....	1,737
Arenac.....	5,683	Douglass.....	968
<b>Total.....</b>		Evergreen.....	1,308
	20,548	Ferris.....	1,314
<b>COUNTY OF MONROE.</b>		Home.....	1,498
<i>1st District.</i>		Richland.....	1,140
Township of		Sidney.....	1,514
Bedford.....	1,387	City of Stanton.....	1,352
Erie.....	1,463	<b>Total.....</b>	
Ida.....	1,410		15,683
La Salle.....	1,315	<i>2d District.</i>	
Monroe.....	890	Township of	
Summerfield.....	1,858	Belvidere.....	1,027
Whiteford.....	1,901	Cato.....	2,016
City of Monroe.....	5,258	Eureka.....	933
<b>Total.....</b>		Fair Plain.....	1,181
	15,932	Maple Valley.....	1,808
<i>2d District.</i>		Montcalm.....	1,510
Township of		Pierson.....	1,410
Ash.....	1,997	Pine.....	1,072
Berlin.....	1,906	Reynolds.....	1,804
Dundee.....	3,539	Winfield.....	1,137
Exeter.....	1,716	City of Greenville.....	3,056
Frenchtown.....	2,023	<b>Total.....</b>	
London.....	1,315		16,954
Milan.....	2,079	<b>COUNTY OF MUSKEGON.</b>	
Raisinville.....	1,830	<i>1st District.</i>	
<b>Total.....</b>		City of Muskegon.....	22,702
	16,405	<i>2d District.</i>	
		Township of	
		Blue Lake.....	138
		Cedar Creek.....	337
		Casnovia.....	1,734
		Dalton.....	638
		Eggleston.....	289
		Fruitland.....	530

*Representative Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Population 1890.	Territory.	Population 1890.
<b>CO. OF MUSKEGON—Cont'd.</b>		<b>CO. OF OAKLAND—Cont'd.</b>	
<i>2d District—Cont'd.</i>		<i>2d District—Cont'd.</i>	
Fruitport .....	1,446	Highland .....	1,393
Holton .....	906	Holly .....	2,120
Laketon .....	2,204	Independence .....	1,297
Mooreland .....	738	Lyon .....	1,680
Muskegon .....	1,498	Milford .....	1,962
Montague .....	1,967	Novi .....	1,306
Norton .....	723	Orion .....	1,297
Ravenna .....	1,466	Oxford .....	2,080
Whitehall .....	2,014	Rose .....	958
White River .....	633	Springfield .....	1,064
Sullivan .....	*	White Lake .....	857
City of North Muskegon .....	†		
Total .....	17,311	Total .....	19,284
<b>ONE DISTRICT.</b>		<b>ONE DISTRICT.</b>	
County of Newaygo .....	20,476	County of Oceana .....	15,698
<b>COUNTY OF OAKLAND.</b>		<b>OSCEOLA DISTRICT.</b>	
<i>1st District.</i>		<i>County of</i>	
Township of		Lake .....	6,505
Addison .....	1,139	Osceola .....	14,630
Avon .....	1,946		
Bloomfield .....	2,044	Total .....	21,135
Farmington .....	1,639		
Oakland .....	896	<b>COUNTY OF OTTAWA.</b>	
Pontiac .....	947	<i>1st District.</i>	
Royal Oak .....	1,844	City of Holland .....	3,945
Southfield .....	1,444	City of Grand Haven .....	5,023
Troy .....	1,470	Townships of	
Waterford .....	1,163	Grand Haven .....	857
West Bloomfield .....	1,229	Robinson .....	510
City of Pontiac .....	6,200	Olive .....	1,968
		Holland .....	3,086
		Spring Lake .....	2,256
Total .....	21,961	Total .....	17,645
<i>2d District.</i>		<i>2d District.</i>	
Township of		Township of	
Brandon .....	1,260	Allendale .....	1,345
Commerce .....	1,113	Blendon .....	1,291
Groveland .....	917	Chester .....	1,554

\* Included in Fruitport township.

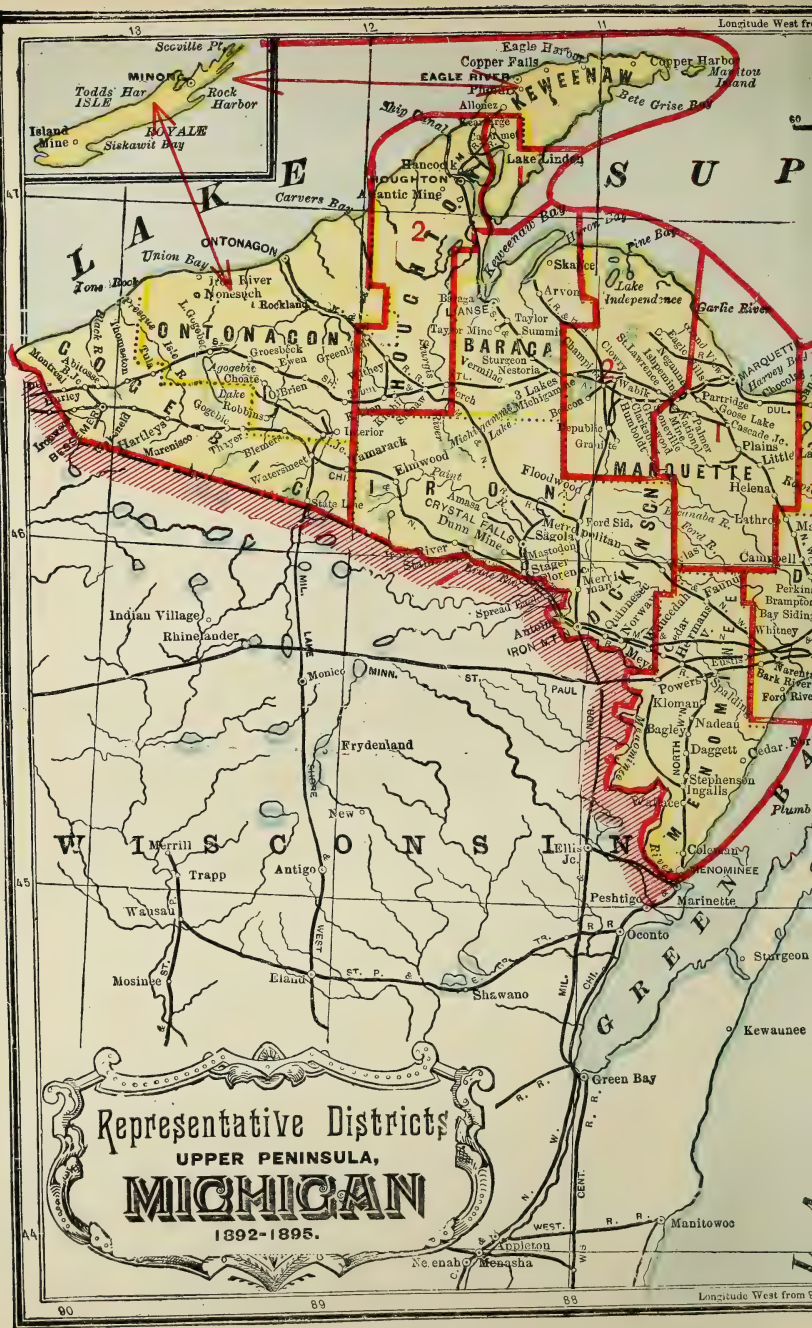
† Included in Laketon township.











hington

SCALE

of

MILES

0 20 40 60 80 100

E R I O R

GREATEST LENGTH 412 MILES  
GREATEST BREADTH 167 MILES  
GREATEST DEPTH 1008 FT.  
HEIGHT ABOVE SEA 601 FT.



LUDINGTON 86 85 HENRY S. STEBBINS, Map Engraver and Publisher, Chicago.



*Representative Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population. 1890.
Co. OF OTTAWA—Cont'd.		COUNTY OF SANILAC.	
2d District—Cont'd.		1st District.	
Crockery .....	1,247	Township of	
Georgetown .....	1,845	Buel .....	853
Jamestown .....	2,078	Elk .....	1,427
Polkton .....	2,584	Elmer .....	816
Tallmadge .....	1,324	Flynn .....	889
Wright .....	1,611	Fremont .....	1,095
Zeeland .....	2,884	Lexington .....	2,602
		Maple Valley .....	1,592
Total .....	17,713	Marlette .....	2,370
		Speaker .....	1,430
		Washington .....	1,447
		Watertown .....	1,224
		Worth .....	1,284
SAGINAW COUNTY.		Total .....	17,029
1st District—2 members.			
City of Saginaw .....	46,322	2d District.	
		Township of	
2d District.		Albee .....	613
Township of		Birch Run .....	1,553
Argyle .....		Blumfield .....	1,420
Austin .....		Bridgeport .....	1,813
Bridgehampton .....		Buena Vista .....	2,998
Custer .....		Chesaning .....	2,361
Delaware .....		Frankenmuth .....	1,815
Evergreen .....		Maple Grove .....	1,703
Forester .....		Spaulding .....	516
Greenleaf .....		Taymouth .....	1,579
Lamotte .....		Zilwaukee .....	1,963
Marion .....		Total .....	18,334
Minden .....			
Moore .....		3d District.	
Sanilac .....		Township of	
Wheatland .....		Brady .....	1,469
Total .....		Brant .....	1,190
		Carrollton .....	2,075
		Chapin .....	681
		Fremont .....	812
		James .....	655
		Jonesfield .....	1,105
		Kochville .....	863
		Lakefield .....	543
		Marion .....	582
		Richland .....	1,221
		St. Charles .....	1,807
		Saginaw .....	1,340
		Swan Creek .....	493
		Thomastown .....	1,200
		Tittabawassee .....	1,581
Total .....	17,617	Total .....	17,149
		ONE DISTRICT.	
		County of	
		Shiawassee .....	90,952
		COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR.	
		1st District.	
		City of Port Huron .....	13,543
		City of Fort Gratiot .....	2,832
		Township of	
		Fort Gratiot .....	774



*Representative Districts.—Continued.*

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population, 1890.
Co. of St. Clair— <i>Cont'd.</i>		Co. of Tuscola.— <i>Cont'd.</i>	
<i>2d District.</i>		<i>1st District—Cont'd.</i>	
Township of		Township of	
Burchville.....	572	Millington.....	1,616
Grant.....	1,142	Tuscola.....	1,324
Clyde.....	1,014	Vassar.....	2,500
Kimball.....	1,356	Watertown.....	1,308
Port Huron.....	1,407	Wisner.....	472
St. Clair.....	1,807		
China.....	1,380	Total.....	16,185
East China.....	294		
Cottrellville.....	1,054		
Clay.....	1,681	<i>2d District.</i>	
City of St. Clair.....	2,353	Township of	
City of Marine City.....	3,268	Almer.....	1,315
		Columbia.....	1,527
Total.....	17,328	Dayton.....	1,279
		Elkland.....	1,869
<i>3d District.</i>		Ellington.....	822
Township of		Elmwood.....	1,422
Berlin.....	1,237	Fremont.....	1,921
Brockway.....	2,237	Indian Fields.....	2,469
Casco.....	1,811	Kingston.....	1,110
Columbus.....	1,158	Koylton.....	1,069
Emmet.....	1,251	Novesta.....	741
Greenwood.....	1,457	Wells.....	779
Ira.....	1,495		
Kenockee.....	1,202	Total.....	16,323
Riley.....	1,605		
Lynn.....	857	ONE DISTRICT.	
Mussey.....	1,683	County of	
Wales.....	1,635	Van Buren.....	30,541
Total.....	17,628	COUNTY OF WASHTENAW.	
		<i>1st District.</i>	
ONE DISTRICT.		Township of	
County of		Salem.....	1,182
St. Joseph.....	25,356	Northfield.....	1,210
		Webster.....	863
		Dexter.....	702
COUNTY OF TUSCOLA.		Lynden.....	617
<i>1st District.</i>		Sylvan.....	2,258
Township of		Lima.....	991
Akron.....	1,693	Scio.....	1,946
Arbela.....	1,258	Ann Arbor.....	1,383
Denmark.....	1,820	Freedom.....	1,134
Fairgrove.....	1,968	City of Ann Arbor.....	9,431
Gilford.....	1,069		
Juniata.....	1,157	Total.....	21,717

*Representative Districts.—Concluded.*

Territory.	Population, 1890.	Territory.	Population, 1890.
CO. OF WASHTENAW— <i>Cont'd.</i>		COUNTY OF WAYNE— <i>Cont'd.</i>	
<i>2d District.</i>		<i>2d District—Cont'd.</i>	
Township of		City of Wyandotte.....	3,817
Superior.....	1,096	Total.....	24,805
Ypsilanti.....	1,236		
Pittsfield.....	1,158		
Lodi.....	1,264		
Sharon.....	1,014	<i>3d District.</i>	
Manchester.....	2,178	Township of	
Bridgewater.....	1,084	Plymouth.....	3,950
Saline.....	1,659	Livonia.....	1,460
York.....	1,906	Redford.....	1,866
Augusta.....	1,769	Canton.....	1,184
City of Ypsilanti.....	6,129	Nankin.....	3,288
Total.....	20,493	Van Buren.....	1,712
		Romulus.....	1,748
		Sumpter.....	1,523
		Huron.....	1,960
		Brownstown.....	2,321
		Taylor.....	1,216
		Monguagon.....	1,855
		Total.....	24,083
COUNTY OF WAYNE.			
<i>1st District—10 Members.</i>		WEXFORD DISTRICT.	
City of Detroit.....	* 268,226	County of	
		Wexford.....	11,278
<i>2d District.</i>		Missaukee.....	5,048
Township of		Clare.....	7,558
Grosse Pointe.....	3,145	Total.....	23,884
Hamtramck.....	1,925		
Greenfield.....	2,215		
Springwells.....	7,790		
Dearborn.....	2,346		
Ecorse.....	3,567		

\* Detroit, according to the U. S. census, contains only 205,876 population, but for representative purposes in this table it contains part of the population returned in the townships of Hamtramck and Greenfield.

# REPRESENTATIVES.

*As apportioned to the several counties and districts by Act No. 1,  
Public Acts, 1892, page 5. Special session of Legislature.*

Counties.	No. of Rep's.	Pop. 1890.	Counties.	No. of Rep's.	Pop. 1890.
Wayne .....	12	257,114	Oceana .....	1	15,698
Kent .....	5	109,922	Midland .....	1	20,548
Saginaw .....	4	82,273	Gladwin .....		
Bay .....	3	56,412	Arenac .....		
St. Clair .....	3	52,105	Wexford .....	1	23,884
Allegan .....	2	38,961	Missaukee .....		
Lenawee .....	2	48,448	Clare .....		
Jackson .....	2	45,031	Osceola .....	1	21,135
Calhoun .....	2	43,501	Lake .....		
Washtenaw .....	2	42,210	Grand Traverse .....		
Berrien .....	2	41,285	Leelanau .....	1	26,536
Oakland .....	2	41,247	Benzie .....		
Muskegon .....	2	40,013	Antrim .....		
Marquette .....	2	39,527	Charlevoix .....	1	25,259
Genesee .....	2	39,430	Kalkaska .....		
Kalamazoo .....	2	39,273	Iosco .....		
Ingham .....	2	37,666	Alcona .....	1	28,249
Houghton .....	2	35,389	Roscommon .....		
Ottawa .....	2	35,358	Ogemaw .....		
Montcalm .....	2	32,637	Alpena .....	1	26,206
Ionia .....	2	32,801	Montmorency .....		
Sanilac .....	2	32,589	Otsego .....		
Tuscola .....	2	32,508	Oscoda .....	1	26,289
Monroe .....	2	32,237	Crawford .....		
Eaton .....	2	32,094	Cheboygan .....		
Macomb .....	2	31,813	Emmet .....	1	22,304
Shiawassee .....	1	30,952	Presque Isle .....		
Hillsdale .....	1	30,660	Manitou .....		
Van Buren .....	1	30,541	Chippewa .....	1	22,386
Lapeer .....	1	29,213	Mackinac .....		
Gratiot .....	1	28,668	Luce .....		
Huron .....	1	28,545	Delta .....	1	22,468
Clinton .....	1	26,509	Schoolcraft .....		
St. Joseph .....	1	25,356	Alger .....		
Branch .....	1	26,791	Dickinson .....	1	19,951
Manistee .....	1	24,230	Iron .....		
Barry .....	1	23,783	Baraga .....		
Cass .....	1	20,953	Gogebic .....	1	19,951
Menominee .....	1	*33,639	Ontonagon .....		
Livingston .....	1	20,858	Keweenaw .....		
Newaygo .....	1	20,476	Isle Royale .....		
Mecosta .....	1	19,697			
Isabella .....	1	18,784			
Mason .....	1	16,385			

\* Probably about 20,000, a portion being now in Dickinson county.

# LIST OF POSTOFFICES IN MICHIGAN.

(Arranged alphabetically, corrected to April 1, 1893.)

Offices in *italics* are money-order offices; those that are also *International* are designated by the letter I. Offices marked with the dagger (†) are authorized to issue postal notes, but not money orders. County seats are indicated by the letters c. h. in parenthesis; offices of which the postmasters are appointed by the President subject to confirmation by the Senate, and whose tenure is four years, are denoted by the small figures 1, 2, or 3, indicative of the class to which they belong. Salaries of postmasters in Michigan at offices of the 1st class range from \$3,000 to \$4,000, of the 2d class \$2,000 to \$3,000, of the 3d class \$1,000 to \$2,000. Those having no figure prefixed are officers of the 4th class, postmasters at which are appointed by the postmaster general, and their term of office has no specified limit. Offices having letter carrier service are marked with the asterisk (\*).

Aarwood, Kalkaska.  
Abbott, Mason.  
Abbottsford, St. Clair.  
Abronia, Allegan.  
Abscota, Calhoun.  
*Acme*, Grand Traverse.  
*Ada*, Kent.  
Adair, St. Clair.  
Adamsville, Cass.  
*Addison*, Lenawee.  
<sup>2</sup>*Adrian* (c. h., I.\*), Lenawee.  
Advance, Charlevoix.  
Ætna, Newaygo.  
Afton, Charlevoix.  
Agnew, Ottawa.  
*Agri!College*, (I.), Ingham.  
Ainger, Eaton.  
*Akron*, Tuscola.  
Alabaster, Iosco.  
Alamando, Midland.  
*Alamo*, Kalamazoo.  
*Alanson*, Emmet.  
Alaska, Kent.  
*Alba*, Antrim.  
<sup>2</sup>*Albion* (I.\*), Calhoun.  
Alcona, Alcona.  
*Alden*, Antrim.  
Alembic, Isabella.  
Algansee, Branch.  
*Alger*, Arenac.  
Algodon, Ionia.  
*Algonac*, St. Clair.  
<sup>3</sup>*Allegan* (c. h., I.), Allegan.  
*Allen*, Hillsdale.  
Allen Creek, Oceana.

*Allendale*, Ottawa.  
Allis, Presque Isle.  
*Allouez*, Keweenaw.  
<sup>3</sup>*Alma*, Gratiot.  
Almena, Van Buren.  
Almira, Benzie.  
*Almont*, Lapeer.  
<sup>2</sup>*Alpena* (c. h., I.\*), Alpena.  
Alpine, Kent.  
Alto, Kent.  
Alton, Kent.  
*Altona*, Mecosta.  
Alverson, Ingham.  
Amadore, Sanilac.  
*Amasa*, Iron.  
Amber, Mason.  
Amble, Montcalm.  
Amboy, Hillsdale.  
Amsden, Montcalm.  
Amy, Oakland.  
Anchorville, St. Clair.  
Anderson, Livingston.  
Angell, Grand Traverse.  
<sup>2</sup>*Ann Arbor* (c. h., I.\*), Washtenaw.  
Appenzell, Crawford.  
Applegate, Sanilac.  
Aral, Benzie.  
Arbela, Tuscola.  
Arcadia, Manistee.  
Archie, Grand Traverse.  
Arenac, Arenac.  
Arendal, Manistee.  
†Argentine, Genesee.  
Argyle, Sanilac.  
Arkdale, Lapeer.

Arland, Jackson.  
*Armada*, Macomb.  
Arthur Saginaw.  
Arthur Bay, Menominee.  
*Arvon*, Baraga.  
Ashland Centre, Newaygo.  
*Ashley*, Gratiot.  
*Ashton*, Osceola.  
†Assyria, Barry.  
*Athens*, Calhoun.  
Athlone, Monroe.  
Atkins, St. Clair.  
Atkinson, Iron.  
Atlanta, Montmorency.  
*Atlantic Mine* (I.), Houghton.  
Atlas, Genesee.  
*Attica*, Lapeer.  
Atwood, Antrim.  
*Auburn*, Bay.  
*Au Gres*, Arenac.  
*Augusta*, Kalamazoo.  
*Aurelius*, Ingham.  
<sup>3</sup>*Au Sable*, Iosco.  
Austerlitz, Kent.  
Austin, Oakland.  
Au Train (c. h.), Alger.  
Averill, Midland.  
Avis, Allegan.  
Avoca, St. Clair.  
Avondale, Osceola.  
Ayr, Emmet.  
Azalia, Monroe.  
Bachelor, Mason.  
*Bad Axe* (c. h.), Huron.  
Bagley, Menominee.



*Postoffices.—Continued.*

<i>Bailey</i> , Muskegon.	<i>Berlin</i> , Ottawa.	<i>Bridgman</i> , Berrien.
<i>Bainbridge</i> , Berrien.	<i>Berne</i> , Huron.	<i>Brighton</i> , Livingston.
<i>Baldwin</i> (c. h.), Lake.	<i>Berrien Center</i> , Berrien.	<i>Brinton</i> , Isabella.
<i>Ballards</i> , Kent.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Berrien Springs</i> (c. h.),	<i>Bristol</i> , Lake.
<i>Ballantine</i> , Ontonagon.	<i>Berrien</i> .	<i>Britton</i> , Lenawee.
<i>Ballou</i> , Wexford.	<i>Berryville</i> , Charlevoix.	<i>Brockway</i> , St. Clair.
<i>Bancroft</i> , Shiawassee.	<i>Bertrand</i> , Berrien.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Bronson</i> , Branch.
<i>Banfield</i> , Barry.	<i>Berville</i> , St. Clair.	<i>Brookfield</i> , Eaton.
<i>Bangor</i> , Van Buren.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Bessemer</i> (c. h., I.), Gogebic	<i>Brookside</i> , Newaygo.
<i>Bankers</i> , Hillsdale.	<i>Bethel</i> , Branch.	<i>Brotherton</i> , Houghton.
<i>Banner</i> , Sanilac.	<i>Betzler</i> , Hillsdale.	<i>Brouard</i> , Barry.
<i>Bannister</i> , Gratiot.	<i>Beulah</i> , Benzie.	<i>Brown City</i> , Sanilac.
<i>Baraga</i> , Baraga.	<i>Big Beaver</i> , Oakland.	<i>Brownsville</i> , Cass.
<i>Barbeau</i> , Chippewa.	<i>Big Prairie</i> , Newaygo.	<i>Bruce's Crossing</i> , Ontonagon.
† <i>Barker Creek</i> , Kalkaska.	<i>Biggs</i> , Oscoda.	<i>Brutus</i> , Emmet.
<i>Barkville</i> , Delta.	<sup>2</sup> <i>Big Rapids</i> (c. h., I.),	<sup>3</sup> <i>Buchanan</i> , Berrien.
<i>Bartlett</i> , Grand Traverse.	<i>Mecosta</i> .	<i>Buckhorn</i> , Cheboygan.
<i>Barroda</i> , Berrien.	<i>Big River</i> , Delta.	<i>Buel</i> , Sanilac.
<i>Barron Lake</i> , Cass.	<i>Big Rock</i> , Montmorency.	<i>Buena Vista</i> , Saginaw.
<i>Bass River</i> , Ottawa.	<i>Bingham</i> , Leelanau.	<i>Bunker Hill</i> , Ingham.
<i>Batavia</i> , Branch.	<i>Birch Run</i> , Saginaw.	† <i>Burdickville</i> , Leelanau.
<i>Bates</i> , Grand Traverse.	<i>Birkett</i> , Washtenaw.	<i>Burgess</i> , Charlevoix.
<i>Bath</i> , Clinton.	<i>Birmingham</i> , Oakland.	<i>Burlington</i> , Calhoun.
<sup>2</sup> <i>Battle Creek</i> (I.*), Cal-	<i>Bismarck</i> , Eaton.	<i>Burnham</i> , Manistee.
<i>houn</i> .	<i>Biteley</i> , Newaygo.	<i>Burnip's Corners</i> , Allegan.
<i>Bauer</i> , Ottawa.	<i>Black Lake</i> , Muskegon.	<i>Burnside</i> , Lapeer.
<sup>2</sup> <i>Bay City</i> (c. h., I.*), Bay.	<i>Blackmar</i> , Saginaw.	<i>Burr Oak</i> , St. Joseph.
<i>Bay Mills</i> , Chippewa.	<i>Black River</i> , Alcona.	<i>Burrows</i> , Branch.
<i>Bay Port</i> , Huron.	<i>Blaine</i> , St. Clair.	<i>Burt</i> , Saginaw.
<i>Bay Shore</i> , Charlevoix.	<i>Blanchard</i> , Isabella.	<i>Burt Lake</i> , Cheboygan.
<i>Bay Springs</i> , Charlevoix.	<i>Blendon</i> , Ottawa.	<i>Burton</i> , Shiawassee.
<i>Bay View</i> , Emmet.	<i>Bliss</i> , Emmet.	<i>Bushnell</i> , Montcalm.
<i>Beacon</i> , Marquette.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Blissfield</i> , Lenawee.	<i>Butler</i> , Branch.
<i>Beal City</i> , Isabella.	<i>Bloomingdale</i> , Van Buren.	<i>Butman</i> , Gladwin.
<i>Bea Lake</i> , Manistee.	<i>Blumfield</i> , Saginaw.	<i>Butternut</i> , Montcalm.
<i>Beaver Dam</i> , Ottawa.	<i>Bois Blanc</i> , Mackinac.	<i>Buttersville</i> , Mason.
<i>Beaver Lake</i> , Ogemaw.	<i>Bolton</i> , Alpena.	<i>Byers</i> , Mecosta.
<i>Beaverton</i> , Gladwin.	<i>Bonney</i> , Lenawee.	<i>Byron</i> , Shiawassee.
<i>Beddow</i> , Oakland.	<i>Boon</i> , Wexford.	<i>Byron Center</i> , Kent.
<i>Bedell</i> , Bay.	<i>Borculo</i> , Ottawa.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Cadillac</i> (c. h., I.), Wex-
<i>Bedford</i> , Calhoun.	<i>Borland</i> , Mecosta.	<i>ford</i> .
<i>Beebe</i> , Gratiot.	<i>Bostwick</i> , Kent.	<i>Cadmus</i> , Lenawee.
<i>Beech</i> , Wayne.	<i>Bowen's Mills</i> , Barry.	<i>Cady</i> , Macomb.
<i>Beechwood</i> , Iron.	<i>Bowne</i> , Kent.	<i>Caldwell</i> , Isabella.
<i>Belden</i> , Wayne.	<i>Boyden</i> , Isabella.	<i>Caledonia Station</i> , Kent.
<i>Beitner</i> , Grand Traverse.	<i>Boyne</i> (c. h.), Charlevoix.	† <i>California</i> , Branch.
<sup>3</sup> <i>Belding</i> , Ionia.	<i>Boyne Falls</i> , Charlevoix.	<i>Calkinsville</i> , Isabella.
<i>Belknap</i> , Allegan.	<i>Bradford</i> , Midland.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Calumet</i> (I.), Houghton.
<i>Bell</i> , Presque Isle.	<i>Bradley</i> , Allegan.	<i>Calvin</i> , Cass.
<i>Bellaire</i> (c. h.), Antrim.	<i>Brady</i> , Saginaw.	<i>Cambria</i> , Hillsdale.
<i>Bell Branch</i> , Wayne.	<i>Brampton</i> , Delta.	<i>Cambridge</i> , Lenawee.
<i>Belle River</i> , St. Clair.	<i>Branch</i> , Mason.	<i>Camden</i> , Hillsdale.
<i>Belleville</i> , Wayne.	<i>Brant</i> , Saginaw.	<i>Campbell</i> , Ionia.
<i>Bellevue</i> , Eaton.	<i>Bravo</i> , Allegan.	<i>Campbell's Corners</i> , Oge-
<i>Belmont</i> , Kent.	<i>Brazil</i> , Osceola.	<i>maw</i> .
<i>Bendon</i> , Benzie.	<i>Breckenridge</i> , Gratiot.	<i>Canada Corners</i> , Muske-
<i>Bennett</i> , Lake.	<i>Breedsville</i> , Van Buren.	<i>gon</i> .
<i>Bennington</i> , Shiawassee.	<i>Brent Creek</i> , Genesee.	<i>Canandaigua</i> , Lenawee.
<i>Benona</i> , Oceana.	<i>Brest</i> , Monroe.	<i>Canboro</i> , Huron.
<i>Benson</i> , Wexford.	<i>Brevort</i> , Mackinac.	<i>Canby</i> , Emmet.
<i>Bentley</i> , Bay.	<i>Brice</i> , Gratiot.	<i>Cannonsburg</i> , Kent.
<sup>2</sup> <i>Benton Harbor</i> (I.), Ber-	<i>Bridgehampton</i> , Sanilac.	<i>Canton</i> , Wayne.
<i>rien</i> .	<i>Bridgeport</i> , Saginaw.	<i>Capac</i> , St. Clair.
<i>Benzonia</i> (c. h.), Benzie.	<i>Bridgeton</i> , Newaygo.	<i>Carbondale</i> , Menominee.
<i>Berkshire</i> , Sanilac.	<i>Bridgeville</i> , Gratiot.	<i>Carland</i> , Shiawassee.
<i>Berlamont</i> , Van Buren.	<i>Bridgewater</i> , Washtenaw.	



*Postoffices.—Continued.*

*Carlton*, Monroe.  
*Carlisle*, Eaton.  
*Carleton Center*, Barry.  
*Carney*, Menominee.  
<sup>3</sup>*Caro* (c. h., I.), Tuscola.  
*Carpenter*, Emmet.  
*Carp Lake*, Emmet.  
*Carrollton*, Saginaw.  
<sup>3</sup>*Carson City* (I.), Montcalm.  
*Carsonville*, Sanilac.  
*Cascade*, Kent.  
*Casco*, St. Clair.  
*Caseville*, Huron.  
*Cash*, Sanilac.  
*Casnovia*, Muskegon.  
*Cass Bridge*, Saginaw.  
<sup>3</sup>*Cass City* (I.), Tuscola.  
<sup>3</sup>*Cassopolis* (c. h.), Cass.  
*Cedar Bank*, Jackson.  
*Cedar Creek*, Barry.  
*Cedar Dale*, Sanilac.  
*Cedar Lake*, Montcalm.  
*Cedar River*, Menominee.  
*Cedar Run*, Grand Traverse.  
<sup>3</sup>*Cedar Springs*, Kent.  
*Cedarville*, Mackinac.  
*Central Lake*, Antrim.  
*Central Mine*, Keweenaw.  
*Center Line*, Macomb.  
*Centreville* (c. h.), St. Joseph.  
*Ceresco*, Calhoun.  
*Ceylon*, Barry.  
*Chadwick*, Ionia.  
*Champion* (I.), Marquette.  
*Chandler*, Ionia.  
*Chapel*, Kent.  
*Chapin*, Saginaw.  
*Charleston*, Sanilac.  
*Charlesworth*, Eaton.  
<sup>3</sup>*Charlevoix* (I.), Charlevoix.  
<sup>2</sup>*Charlotte* (c. h., I.), Eaton.  
*Chase*, Lake.  
*Chassell*, Houghton.  
*Chauncey*, Kent.  
<sup>3</sup>*Cheboygan* (c. h., I.), Cheboygan.  
<sup>3</sup>*Chelsea* (I.), Washtenaw.  
<sup>3</sup>*Chesaning*, Saginaw.  
*Cheshire*, Allegan.  
*Chester*, Eaton.  
*Chesterfield*, Macomb.  
*Chestonia*, Antrim.  
*Chief*, Manistee.  
*Chilson*, Livingston.  
*China*, St. Clair.  
*Chippewa Lake*, Mecosta.  
*Chippewa Station*, Osceola.  
*Chubb's Corners*, Livingston.  
*Church's Corners*, Hillsdale.  
*Claireview*, Wayne.

*Clam Lake*, Antrim.  
<sup>3</sup>*Clare* (I.), Clare.  
*Clarence*, Clare.  
*Clarendon*, Calhoun.  
*Clarion*, Charlevoix.  
*Clark*, Lake.  
*Clarksburg*, Marquette.  
*Clarkston*, Oakland.  
*Clarksville*, Ionia.  
*Clawson*, Oakland.  
*Clay Bank*, Oceana.  
*Clayton*, Lenawee.  
*Clear Water*, Kalkaska.  
*Clement*, Gladwin.  
*Cleon*, Manistee.  
*Clifford*, Lapeer.  
*Climax*, Kalamazoo.  
<sup>3</sup>*Clinton*, Lenawee.  
*Clio*, Genesee.  
*Clowry*, Marquette.  
*Cloverdale*, Barry.  
*Clyde*, Oakland.  
*Coat's Grove*, Barry.  
*Cob Moo Sa*, Oceana.  
*Coe*, Isabella.  
*Cohoctah*, Livingston.  
*Colby*, Montcalm.  
*Colden*, Midland.  
<sup>2</sup>*Coldwater* (c. h., I.\*), Branch.  
*Cole*, Oakland.  
*Coleman*, Midland.  
*Collins*, Ionia.  
*Collison*, Benzie.  
*Coloma*, Berrien.  
*Colon*, St. Joseph.  
*Colerain*, Oakland.  
*Columbia*, Tuscola.  
*Columbiaville*, Lapeer.  
*Colwood*, Tuscola.  
*Commerce*, Oakland.  
*Comstock*, Kalamazoo.  
*Concord*, Jackson.  
*Cone*, Monroe.  
*Conklin*, Ottawa.  
*Conner's Creek*, Wayne.  
<sup>3</sup>*Constantine*, St. Joseph.  
*Conway*, Emmet.  
*Cooks*, Schoolcraft.  
*Coomer*, Isabella.  
*Cooper*, Kalamazoo.  
*Coopersville*, Ottawa.  
*Copemish*, Manistee.  
*Cooper Falls Mine*, Keweenaw.  
*Coral*, Montcalm.  
*Corey*, Cass.  
*Corinth*, Kent.  
*Corning*, Allegan.  
*Corrigan*, Ogemaw.  
*Cortland Centre*, Kent.  
<sup>3</sup>*Corunna* (c. h., I.), Shiawassee.  
*Corwin*, Van Buren.  
*Cottage Grove*, Wayne.  
*County Line*, Saginaw.

*Covert*, Van Buren.  
*Craig*, Houghton.  
*Cranston*, Oceana.  
*Crapo*, Mecosta.  
*Crawford*, Isabella.  
*Crawford's Quarry*, Presque Isle.  
*Cressey*, Barry.  
*Creswell*, Antrim.  
*Crofton*, Kalkaska.  
*Crooked Lake*, Clare.  
*Crosby*, Kent.  
*Crossman*, Tuscola.  
*Cross Village*, Emmet.  
*Croswell*, Sanilac.  
*Croton*, Newaygo.  
*Crow Island*, Saginaw.  
*Crystal*, Montcalm.  
<sup>3</sup>*Crystal Falls* (c. h.), Iron.  
*Crystal Lake*, Houghton.  
*Crystal Valley*, Oceana.  
*Cumber*, Sanilac.  
*Curran*, Alcona.  
*Cushing*, Cass.  
*Custer*, Mason.  
*Cutcheon*, Missaukee.  
*Daggett*, Menominee.  
*Dailey*, Cass.  
*Dalton*, Muskegon.  
*Damon*, Ogemaw.  
*Danby*, Ionia.  
*Dansville*, Ingham.  
*Dash*, Muskegon.  
<sup>†</sup>*Davis*, Macomb.  
*Davisburgh*, Oakland.  
*Davison Station*, Genesee.  
*Day*, Cass.  
*Dayton*, Berrien.  
*Deanville*, Lapeer.  
*Dearborn*, Wayne.  
<sup>3</sup>*Decatur*, Van Buren.  
*Deciple*, Mecosta.  
*Deckerville*, Sanilac.  
*Deep River*, Arenac.  
*Deer Creek*, Livingston.  
*Deerfield*, Lenawee.  
*Deer Lake*, Lake.  
*Deer Park*, Luce.  
*Defiance*, Delta.  
*Deford*, Tuscola.  
*Delaware Mine*, Keweenaw.  
*Delhi Mills*, Washtenaw.  
*Dellwood*, Eaton.  
*DeLoughary*, Menominee.  
*Delray*, Wayne.  
*Delta*, Eaton.  
*Delton*, Barry.  
*Delwin*, Isabella.  
*Denmark*, Tuscola.  
*Dennison*, Ottawa.  
*Denton*, Wayne.  
*Derby*, Berrien.  
<sup>†</sup>*Detour*, Chippewa.  
<sup>1</sup>*Detroit* (c. h., I.\*), Wayne.  
 STATIONS.  
 745 Woodward Ave. (I.)

*Postoffices.—Continued.*

## STATIONS.

807 *Michigan Ave.* (I).  
 1212 *Jefferson Ave.* (I).  
 Grand River Ave.  
 Gratiot Ave.  
 Hamtramck.  
 Ballister Ave.  
 River Road.  
 West Detroit.  
 Devereaux, Jackson.  
 Devil's Lake, Lenawee.  
*De Witt*, Clinton.  
*Dexter*, Washtenaw.  
*Diamond Lake*, Newaygo.  
 Diamond Springs, Allegan.  
 Dickinson, Newaygo.  
 Dighton, Osceola.  
*Dimondale*, Eaton.  
 Discoe, Macomb.  
 Dixboro, Washtenaw.  
 Dodge, Clare.  
*Dollar Bay*, Houghton.  
*Dollarville*, Luce.  
 Donaldson, Chippewa.  
 Dorr, Allegan.  
 Dot, Charlevoix.  
*Douglas*, Allegan.  
 Dover, Clare.  
<sup>3</sup> *Dowagiac* (I.), Cass.  
 Dowling, Barry.  
 Downingtown, Sanilac.  
 Dorrance, Branch.  
 Doyle, St. Clair.  
 Drake, Lapeer.  
 Drayton Plains, Oakland.  
 Drenthe, Ottawa.  
 Drummond, Chippewa.  
*Dryden*, Lapeer.  
 Duck Lake, Calhoun.  
 Duel, Bay.  
 Duffield, Genesee.  
*Duncan*, Cheboygan.  
*Dundee*, Monroe.  
 Dunningville, Allegan.  
*Dunn Mine*, Iron.  
 Du Plain, Clinton.  
*Durand*, Shiawassee.  
*Dushville*, Isabella.  
*Dutton*, Kent.  
 Dwight, Charlevoix.  
*Eagle*, Clinton.  
*Eagle Harbor*, Keweenaw.  
*Eagle Mills*, Marquette.  
*Eagle River* (c. h.), Keweenaw.  
 Eames, Oakland.  
 Eardly, Kent.  
 Earl, Osceola.  
 East Cohoctah, Livingston.  
 East Dayton, Tuscola.  
 East Fremont, Sanilac.  
 East Gilead, Branch.  
 East Greenwood, St. Clair.  
 East Holland, Ottawa.  
*East Jordan*, Charlevoix.

*Eastlake*, Manistee.  
 East LeRoy, Calhoun.  
 †*Eastmanville*, Ottawa.  
 Easton, Shiawassee.  
 East Paris, Kent.  
*Eastport*, Antrim.  
*East Saugatuck*, Allegan.  
 East Springport, Jackson.  
<sup>3</sup> *East Tawas* (I.), Iosco.  
 East Thetford, Genesee.  
 Eastwood, Saginaw.  
<sup>3</sup> *Eaton Rapids*, Eaton.  
*Eau Claire*, Berrien.  
 Echo, Antrim.  
 Eckermann, Chippewa.  
 Eckford, Calhoun.  
*Ecorse*, Wayne.  
 Eden, Ingham.  
*Edenville*, Midland.  
 Edgerton, Kent.  
 Edgewater, Benzie.  
 Edgewood, Gratiot.  
 Edmore, Montcalm.  
 Edison Corners, Missaukee.  
*Edwardsburgh*, Cass.  
 Elba, Lapeer.  
 Elbridge, Oceana.  
 Eldred, Jackson.  
 Elgin, Ottawa.  
 Elk, Genesee.  
*Elk Rapids* (I.), Antrim.  
*Elkton*, Huron.  
 Ellington, Tuscola.  
 Elliott, St. Clair.  
 Ellis, Calhoun.  
 Ellsworth, Antrim.  
 Elm, Wayne.  
 Elmdale, Ionia.  
 Elmer, Sanilac.  
*Elm Hall*, Gratiot.  
*Elmira*, Otsego.  
 Elmwood, Tuscola.  
*Elsie*, Clinton.  
 Elva, Tuscola.  
*Elwell*, Gratiot.  
 Ely, Emmet.  
 Emerson, Chippewa.  
 Emery, Washtenaw.  
 Emmett, St. Clair.  
*Empire*, Leelanau.  
 English, Menominee.  
 Englishville, Kent.  
 Ensign, Delta.  
 Ensley, Newaygo.  
 Entrican, Montcalm.  
 Epoufette, Mackinac.  
 Epsilon, Emmet.  
*Erie*, Monroe.  
<sup>2</sup> *Escanaba* (c. h., I.), Delta.  
*Essexville*, Bay.  
*Eureka*, Clinton.  
 Eustis, Menominee.  
 Evans Lake, Lenawee.  
 Evans, Kent.  
<sup>3</sup> *Ewart* (I.), Osceola.  
*Ewen Station*, Ontonagon.

Excelsior, Kalkaska.  
 Exeter, Monroe.  
 Fabius, St. Joseph.  
 Factoryville, St. Joseph.  
 Fairfax, St. Joseph.  
*Fairfield*, Lenawee.  
*Fair Grove*, Tuscola.  
 Fair Haven, St. Clair.  
 Fairland, Berrien.  
 Fairport, Lenawee.  
 Fair View, Oscoda.  
 Falcon, Sanilac.  
 Fallassburg, Kent.  
 Falmouth, Missaukee.  
*Fargo*, St. Clair.  
 Farmers' Creek, Lapeer.  
*Farmington*, Oakland.  
 Farnham, Houghton.  
 Farnsworth, Wexford.  
 Farwell, Clare.  
 Fawn River, St. Joseph.  
*Fayette*, Delta.  
*Fennville*, Allegan.  
<sup>3</sup> *Fenton* (I.), Genesee.  
*Fenwick*, Montcalm.  
 Fergus, Saginaw.  
 Fern, Mason.  
 Ferris, Montcalm.  
*Ferry*, Oceana.  
*Ferrysburgh*, Ottawa.  
 Fields, Newaygo.  
*Fife Lake*, G'd Traverse.  
*Filer City*, Manistee.  
 Filion, Huron.  
 Filmore Center, Allegan.  
 Findley, St. Joseph.  
 Finkton, Antrim.  
 Fisher, Presque Isle.  
 Fisher's Station, Kent.  
 †*Fishville*, Montcalm.  
 Fitchburg, Ingham.  
 Five Lakes, Lapeer.  
 Flanders, Alpena.  
*Flat Rock*, Wayne.  
 Fleming, Livingston.  
 Fletcher, Kalkaska.  
<sup>2</sup> *Flint* (c. h., I.\*), Genesee.  
*Floodwood*, Dickinson.  
 Florence, St. Joseph.  
 Flower Creek, Oceana.  
 Floydfield, St. Joseph.  
 Floyd, Isabella.  
<sup>3</sup> *Flushing*, Genesee.  
 Ford River, Delta.  
 Forester, Sanilac.  
 Forest Grove, Ottawa.  
 Forest Hill, Gratiot.  
*Forestville*, Sanilac.  
 Fork, Mecosta.  
 Forman, Lake.  
 Forsyth, Marquette.  
<sup>3</sup> *Fort Gratiot*, St. Clair.  
*Foster City*, Dickinson.  
 Fosters, Saginaw.  
*Fostoria*, Tuscola.  
 Fountain, Mason.

*Postoffices.—Continued.*

Four Towns, Oakland.  
 Fowler, Clinton.  
<sup>3</sup>*Fowlerville*, Livingston.  
 †*Francisco*, Jackson.  
*Frankenmuth*, Saginaw.  
*Frankfort*, Benzie.  
*Franklin*, Oakland.  
*Fraser*, Macomb.  
*Frederic*, Crawford.  
*Fredonia*, Washtenaw.  
*Freeland*, Saginaw.  
*Freeport*, Barry.  
*Free Soul*, Mason.  
*Freiburgers*, Sanilac.  
<sup>3</sup>*Fremont*, Newaygo.  
*Frontier*, Hillsdale.  
*Frost*, Saginaw.  
*Fruitport*, Muskegon.  
*Fruit Ridge*, Lenawee.  
*Fulton*, Kalamazoo.  
*Gagetown*, Tuscola.  
*Gaines Station*, Genesee.  
*Galesburgh*, Kalamazoo.  
*Galien*, Berrien.  
*Galloway*, Saginaw.  
*Galt*, Missaukee.  
*Ganges*, Allegan.  
*Garden*, Delta.  
*Garden Dale*, St. Clair.  
*Gaskill*, Barry.  
*Gatesville*, Chippewa.  
<sup>3</sup>*Gaylord* (c. h.), Otsego.  
*Geary*, Clinton.  
*Geer*, Washtenaw.  
*Genesee*, Genesee.  
 †*Geneva*, Lenawee.  
*Georgetown*, Ottawa.  
*Gerkey*, Barry.  
*Germania*, Sanilac.  
*Germfask*, Schoolcraft.  
*Gibraltar*, Wayne.  
*Gibson*, Allegan.  
*Gilbert*, Wexford.  
*Gilead*, Branch.  
*Gilford*, Tuscola.  
*Gill's Pier*, Leelanau.  
*Gilmore*, L'abella.  
*Girard*, Branch.  
*Gitchell*, Ottawa.  
<sup>3</sup>*Gladstone* (I.), Delta.  
*Gladwin* (c. h.), Gladwin.  
*Glen Arbor*, Leelanau.  
*Glendale*, Van Buren.  
*Glenora*, Berrien.  
*Glen Haven*, Leelanau.  
*Glen Lord*, Berrien.  
*Glenn*, Allegan.  
*Glennie Station*, Alcona.  
*Glenwood*, Cass.  
*Gobleville*, Van Buren.  
*Godfrey*, Alpena.  
*Gogarnville*, Alger.  
*Gogebic Station*, Gogebic.  
*Goodell's*, St. Clair.  
*Good Harbor*, Leelanau.

*Good Heart*, Emmet.  
*Gooding*, Kent.  
*Goodison*, Oakland.  
*Goodland*, Lapeer.  
*Goodrich*, Genesee.  
*Gorton*, Branch.  
*Gould City*, Mackinac.  
*Gowen*, Montcalm.  
*Graafschap*, Allegan.  
*Grafton*, Monroe.  
*Grand Blanc*, Genesee.  
<sup>3</sup>*Grand Haven* (c. h., I.),  
 Ottawa.  
*Grand Junction*, Van Bu-  
 ren.  
<sup>3</sup>*Grand Ledge*, Eaton.  
 †*Grand Marias*, Alger.  
<sup>1</sup>*Grand Rapids* (c. h., I.\*),  
 Kent.

STATIONS.

*West Bridge*.  
 S. Division St. and Fifth  
 Avenue.  
*Grand View*, Oceana.  
*Grandville*, Kent.  
*Granite Bluff*, Dickinson.  
*Grant*, Kent.  
*Grant Station*, Newaygo.  
*Grape*, Monroe.  
*Grass Lake*, Jackson.  
*Grassmere*, Huron.  
*Grattan*, Kent.  
*Grawn*, Grand Traverse.  
<sup>3</sup>*Grayling* (c. h.), Crawford.  
*Greenbush*, Alcona.  
*Greenfield*, Wayne.  
*Greenland*, Ontonagon.  
*Greenleaf*, Sanilac.  
*Green Oak*, Livingston.  
<sup>3</sup>*Greenville* (I.), Mont-  
 calm.  
*Greenwood*, Ogemaw.  
*Gregory*, Livingston.  
*Gresham*, Eaton.  
*Grindstone City*, Huron.  
*Griswold*, Kent.  
*Groscap*, Mackinac.  
*Grosse Isle*, Wayne.  
*Grosse Point*, Wayne.  
*Grove*, Newaygo.  
*Groveland*, Oakland.  
*Groverville*, Calhoun.  
*Gulliver*, Schoolcraft.  
*Gull Lake*, Barry.  
*Gun Lake*, Allegan.  
*Gun Marsh*, Allegan.  
*Gunnisonville*, Clinton.  
*Gustin*, Alcona.  
*Hadley*, Lapeer.  
*Hagar*, Berrien.  
*Hageman*, Hillsdale.  
*Hagensville*, Presque Isle.  
*Haire*, Wexford.  
*Hale*, Iosco.  
*Hallston*, Alger.

*Hamblen*, Bay.  
*Hamburgh*, Livingston.  
*Hamilton*, Allegan.  
*Hammond's Bay*, Presque  
 Isle.  
<sup>3</sup>*Hancock*, Houghton.  
*Hand Station*, Wayne.  
*Hanley*, Ottawa.  
*Hannah*, Grand Traverse.  
*Hanover*, Jackson.  
*Harbert*, Berrien.  
*Harbor Springs* (c. h.),  
 Emmet.  
*Harwood* (I.), Menominee.  
*Harriette*, Wexford.  
*Harlan*, Manistee.  
*Harris*, Ingham.  
*Harrisburg*, Ottawa.  
*Harrison* (c. h.), Clare.  
*Harrisville* (c. h., I.), Al-  
 cona.  
<sup>3</sup>*Hart* (c. h., I.), Oceana.  
<sup>3</sup>*Hartford* (I.), Van Buren.  
*Hartland*, Livingston.  
*Hartman*, Berrien.  
*Hartsuff*, St. Clair.  
*Hartwellville*, Shiawassee.  
 †*Hartwick*, Osceola.  
*Harvard*, Kent.  
*Harvey*, Marquette.  
*Haslett Park*, Ingham.  
<sup>3</sup>*Hastings* (c. h., I.), Barry.  
*Hatmaker*, Branch.  
*Hattton*, Clare.  
*Hawkhead*, Allegan.  
 †*Hawkins*, Newaygo.  
*Hayes*, Huron.  
*Hazleton*, Shiawassee.  
*Helena*, Huron.  
*Hemlock City*, Saginaw.  
*Henderson*, Shiawassee.  
 †*Henrietta*, Jackson.  
*Hermansville*, Menominee.  
 †*Herrington*, Ottawa.  
*Hersey* (c. h., I.), Osceola.  
*Hesperia*, Newaygo.  
*Hessel*, Mackinac.  
*Hetherton*, Otsego.  
*Hickory Corners*, Barry.  
*High Bridge*, Manistee.  
*Highland*, Oakland.  
*Highland Park*, Wayne.  
*Highland Station*, Oak-  
 land.  
*Highwood*, Gladwin.  
*Hilliards*, Allegan.  
*Hillman* (c. h.), Montmor-  
 ency.  
<sup>2</sup>*Hillsdale* (c. h., I.\*), Hills-  
 dale.  
*Hinchman*, Berrien.  
*Hobart*, Wexford.  
*Hodge*, Grand Traverse.  
*Hodunk*, Branch.  
*Hoffman*, Oceana.



*Postoffices.—Continued.*

Holbrook, Sanilac.	Iroquois, Chippewa.	Kinney, Kent.
<sup>3</sup> Holland, Ottawa.	Irving, Barry.	Kinross, Chippewa.
Holloway, Lenawee.	Isabella, Delta.	Kintner, Tuscola.
<sup>3</sup> Holly (I.), Oakland.	Isadore, Leelanau.	Kirk, Newaygo.
Hollywood, Berrien.	<sup>2</sup> Ishpeming (I.*), Mar-	Kitchie, Houghton.
Holstein, Oceana.	quette.	Kline, Genesee.
Holt, Ingham.	<sup>3</sup> Ithaca (c. h., I.), Gratiot.	Klingensmith, Otsego.
Holton, Muskegon.	Ivan, Kalkaska.	Klinger's Lake, St. Joseph.
<sup>3</sup> Homer, Calhoun.	Jack Pine, Crawford.	Kochville, Saginaw.
Homestead, Benzie.	<sup>2</sup> Jackson (c. h., I.*), Jack-	Kulmbach, Saginaw.
Hope, Midland.	son.	Labarge, Kent.
Hopkins, Allegan.	Jacobsville, Houghton.	Lacey, Barry.
Hopkins Station, Allegan.	Jamestown, Ottawa.	Lacota, Van Buren.
Hoppertown, Allegan.	Jasper, Lenawee.	LaFayette, Gratiot.
Horr, Isabella.	Jeddo, St. Clair.	LaGrange, Cass.
Horseshoe, Allegan.	Jefferson, Hillsdale.	<sup>3</sup> Latinsburgh, Shiawassee.
Horton, Jackson.	Jenison, Ottawa.	Laird, Houghton.
Horton's Bay, Charlevoix.	Jenney, Tuscola.	Lake, Newaygo.
<sup>3</sup> Houghton (c. h., I.),	Jennings, Missaukee.	<sup>3</sup> Lake Ann, Benzie.
Houghton.	Jerome, Hillsdale.	Lake Brewster, Grand
Houghton Lake, Roscom-	Jerseyville, Isabella.	Traverse.
mon.	Johnson, Jackson.	Lake City (c. h.), Missau-
Houseman, Oceana.	Jones, Cass.	kee.
<sup>3</sup> Howard City (I.), Mont-	<sup>3</sup> Jonesville, Hillsdale.	Lake Cora, Van Buren.
calm.	Joppa, Calhoun.	Lakefield, Saginaw.
Howardsville, St. Joseph.	Joy, Charlevoix.	Lake George, Clare.
<sup>3</sup> Howell, (c. h., I.), Liv-	Joyfield, Benzie.	<sup>3</sup> Lake Linden, Houghton.
ington.	Judd's Corners, Shia-	<sup>3</sup> Lake Odessa, Ionia.
Hoyville, Eaton.	wassee.	Lake Port, St. Clair.
Hoxeyville, Wexford.	Judge, Crawford.	Lake Ridge, Lenawee.
Hubbard Lake, Alpena.	Juhl, Sanilac.	†Lakeside, Berrien.
Hubbard, Midland.	Juniata, Tuscola.	<sup>3</sup> Lakeview, Montcalm.
Hubbardston, Ionia.	<sup>1</sup> Kalamazoo (c. h., I.*),	Lakeville, Oakland.
<sup>3</sup> Hudson, Lenawee.	Kalamazoo.	Lamb, St. Clair.
Hudsonville, Ottawa.	Kalamo, Eaton.	Lambertville, Monroe.
Hulbert, Chippewa.	<sup>3</sup> Kalkaska (c. h.), Kal-	Lamont, Ottawa.
Humboldt, Marquette.	kaska.	Lamotte, Sanilac.
Hungerford, Newaygo.	Kasson, Leelanau.	Lane, Ogemaw.
Hunt, Ogemaw.	Kavanaugh Lake, Washte-	Langston, Montcalm.
Hunter's Creek, Lapeer.	naw.	L'Anse (c. h.), Baraga.
Hunt Spur, Mackinac.	Kawkwawlin, Bay.	<sup>2</sup> Lansing (I.*), Ingham.
Huron, Huron.	Keelersville, Van Buren.	<sup>3</sup> Lapeer (c. h., I.), Lapeer.
Huron Bay, Baraga.	Kellogg, Allegan.	Laredo, Bay.
Huronian Beach, St. Clair.	Kendall, Van Buren.	LaSalle, Monroe.
Hyde, Delta.	Kennedy, Mackinac.	Lathrop, Delta.
Ida, Monroe.	Keno, Newaygo.	Laurel, Sanilac.
Imlay, Lapeer.	Kenockee, St. Clair.	Lawndale, Saginaw.
<sup>3</sup> Imlay City, Lapeer.	Kensington, Oakland.	Lawrence, Van Buren.
Index, Lapeer.	Kent City, Kent.	Lawton, Van Buren.
Indian Lake, Oscoda.	Kenton, Houghton.	Layton Corners, Saginaw.
Indian River, Cheboygan.	Kerby, Shiawassee.	Leaton, Isabella.
Ingalls, Menominee.	Keswick, Leelanau.	Lee, Allegan.
Ingersoll, Clinton.	Kewadin, Antrim.	Leesburg, St. Joseph.
Inkster, Wayne.	Keystone, G'd Traverse.	Lee's Corners, Midland.
Inland, Benzie.	Kibbie, Van Buren.	Leesville, Wayne.
Interior, Ontonagon.	Kiddville, Ionia.	Leetsville, Kalkaska.
Interlochen, Grand Trav-	Kilkenney, Huron.	Leisure, Allegan.
erse.	Killmaster, Alcona.	Leitch, Sanilac.
Inwood, Charlevoix.	Kilmanau, Huron.	Leland (c. h.), Leelanau.
<sup>2</sup> Ionia (c. h., I.*), Ionia.	Kimball, St. Clair.	Lenawee Jct., Lenawee.
Iosco, Livingston.	Kinde, Huron.	Levenside, Bay.
<sup>2</sup> Iron Mountain (c. h., I.*),	Kinderhook, Branch.	Lenon, Shiawassee.
Dickinson.	Kingsland, Eaton.	Lenox, Macomb.
Iron River, Iron.	Kingsley, G'd Traverse.	Leonard, Oakland.
Ironton, Charlevoix.	King's Mill, Lapeer.	Leoni, Jackson.
<sup>2</sup> Ironwood (I.), Gogebic.	Kingston, Tuscola.	Leonidas, St. Joseph.

*Postoffices.—Continued.*

<i>LeRoy</i> , Osceola.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Manchester</i> , Washtenaw.	<i>Michigamme</i> (I.), Marquette.
<sup>3</sup> <i>Leslie</i> (I.), Ingham.	<sup>2</sup> <i>Manistee</i> (c. h., I.*), Manistee.	<i>Michigan Centre</i> , Jackson.
<i>Lester</i> , Branch.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Manistique</i> (c. h., I.), Schoolcraft.	<i>Middleton</i> , Gratiot.
<i>Lentz</i> , Saginaw.	<i>Manitou Beach</i> , Lenawee.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Middleville</i> , Barry.
<i>Levering</i> , Emmet.	<i>Mansfield</i> , Iron.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Midland</i> (c. h., I.), Midland.
<i>Lewiston</i> , Montmorency.	<i>Manistee Junction</i> , Mason.	<i>Mikado</i> , Alcona.
<i>Lexington</i> (I.), Sanilac.	<i>Manning</i> , Cheboygan.	<i>Milan</i> , Washtenaw.
<i>Liberty</i> , Jackson.	<i>Manton</i> , Wexford.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Milford</i> , Oakland.
<i>Lickley's Corners</i> , Hillsdale.	<i>Maple</i> , Ionia.	<i>Millbrook</i> , Mecosta.
<i>Lilley</i> , Newaygo.	† <i>Maple City</i> , Leelanau.	<i>Millburgh</i> , Berrien.
<i>Lima</i> , Washtenaw.	<i>Maple Grove</i> , Barry.	<i>Mill Creek</i> , Kent.
<i>Lime Stone</i> , Alger.	<i>Maple Hill</i> , Montcalm.	<i>Miller</i> , Montcalm.
<i>Linden</i> (I.), Genesee.	<i>Maple Rapids</i> , Clinton.	<i>Millersville</i> , Wexford.
<i>Linwood</i> , Bay.	<i>Maple Ridge</i> , Arenac.	<i>Millet</i> , Eaton.
<i>Lisbon</i> , Ottawa.	<i>Mapleton</i> , G'd Traverse.	<i>Mill Grove</i> , Allegan.
<i>Litchfield</i> , Hillsdale.	<i>Maple Valley</i> , Montcalm.	<i>Millington</i> , Tuscola.
<i>Littlefield</i> , Emmet.	<i>Marcellus</i> , Cass.	<i>Mills</i> , Sanilac.
<i>Little Harbor</i> , Schoolcraft.	<i>Marengo</i> , Calhoun.	<i>Milo</i> , Barry.
<i>Little Prairie Ronde</i> , Cass.	<i>Marenisco</i> , Gogebic.	<i>Milton</i> , Macomb.
<i>Little River</i> , Menominee.	<i>Marilla</i> , Manistee.	<i>Minard</i> , Jackson.
<i>Livingston</i> , Berrien.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Marine City</i> (I.), St. Clair.	<i>Minden City</i> , Sanilac.
<i>Livonia</i> , Wayne.	<i>Marion</i> , Osceola.	<i>Mint</i> , St. Joseph.
<i>Locke</i> , Ingham.	<i>Marion Springs</i> , Saginaw.	<i>Mio</i> (c. h.), Oscoda.
<i>Locust</i> , Hillsdale.	<i>Markell</i> , Tuscola.	<i>Mirian</i> , Ionia.
<i>Lodi</i> , Kalkaska.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Marlette</i> , Sanilac.	<i>Mitchell</i> , Antrim.
<i>Logan</i> , Kent.	<sup>2</sup> <i>Marquette</i> (c. h. I.*), Marquette.	<i>Moddersville</i> , Missaukee.
<i>London</i> , Monroe.	<sup>2</sup> <i>Marshall</i> (c. h., I.), Calhoun.	<i>Moline</i> , Allegan.
<i>Long Rapids</i> , Alpena.	<i>Marshville</i> , Oceana.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Monroe</i> (c. h., I.), Monroe.
<i>Loomis</i> , Isabella.	<i>Martin</i> , Allegan.	<i>Monroe Center</i> , Grand Traverse.
<i>Lorenzo</i> , Kent.	<i>Martiney</i> , Mecosta.	<i>Montague</i> (I.), Muskegon.
<sup>3</sup> <i>Lowell</i> , Kent.	<i>Martinsville</i> , Wayne.	<i>Mortteith</i> , Allegan.
<i>Lucas</i> , Missaukee.	<i>Marysville</i> , St. Clair.	<i>Monterey</i> , Allegan.
<i>Luce</i> , Saginaw.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Mason</i> (c. h.), Ingham.	<i>Montgomery</i> , Hillsdale.
<sup>2</sup> <i>Ludington</i> (c. h., I.), Mason.	<i>Masonville</i> , Delta.	<i>Montrose</i> , Genesee.
<i>Lulu</i> , Monroe.	<i>Mastodon Mine</i> , Iron.	<i>Moon</i> , Muskegon.
<i>Lum</i> , Lapeer.	<i>Matchwood</i> , Ontonagon.	<i>Moorepark</i> , St. Joseph.
<i>Luther</i> , Lake.	<i>Matherton</i> , Ionia.	<i>Moore's Junction</i> , Arenac.
<i>Luzerne</i> , Oscoda.	<i>Mattawan</i> , Van Buren.	<i>Moorestown</i> , Missaukee.
<i>Lynn</i> , St. Clair.	<i>Mattison</i> , Branch.	<i>Moorland</i> , Muskegon.
<i>Lyons</i> , Ionia.	<i>Maybee</i> , Monroe.	<i>Moran</i> , Mackinac.
<i>McBain</i> , Missaukee.	<i>Mayfield</i> , G'd Traverse.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Morenci</i> , Lenawee.
<i>McBrades</i> , Montcalm.	<i>Mayville</i> (I.), Tuscola.	<i>Morey</i> , Missaukee.
<i>McCarron</i> , Chippewa.	<i>Meade</i> , Macomb.	<i>Morgan</i> , Barry.
<i>McClure</i> , Gladwin.	<i>Mears</i> , Oceana.	<i>Morley</i> , Mecosta.
<i>McCords</i> , Kent.	<i>Meauwataka</i> , Wexford.	<i>Morocco</i> , Monroe.
<i>McDonald</i> , Van Buren.	<i>Mecosta</i> , Mecosta.	<i>Morrice</i> , Shiawassee.
<i>McDonough</i> , Saginaw.	<i>Medina</i> , Lenawee.	<i>Moscow</i> , Hillsdale.
<i>McIvor</i> , Iosco.	<i>Melita</i> , Arenac.	<i>Mosherville</i> , Hillsdale.
<i>McKinley</i> , Oscoda.	<i>Melvin</i> , Sanilac.	<i>Mossback</i> , Kalkaska.
<i>McMillan</i> , Luce.	<i>Memphis</i> , Macomb.	<i>Mottville</i> , St. Joseph.
<i>McSorley</i> , Alpena.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Mendon</i> , St. Joseph.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Mt. Clemens</i> (c. h., I.), Macomb.
<i>Mabel</i> , Grand Traverse.	<sup>2</sup> <i>Menominee</i> (c. h., I.*), Menominee.	<i>Mt. Forest</i> , Bay.
<i>Mackinac Island</i> , Mackinac.	<i>Meredit</i> , Clare.	<i>Mt. Morris</i> , Genesee.
<i>Mackinaw City</i> , Cheboygan.	<i>Meridian</i> , Ingham.	<sup>3</sup> <i>Mt. Pleasant</i> (c. h., I.), Isabella.
<i>Macomb</i> , Macomb.	<i>Merrill</i> , Saginaw.	<i>Mt. Salem</i> , St. Clair.
<i>Macon</i> , Lenawee.	<i>Mesick</i> , Wexford.	<i>Mt. Vernon</i> , Macomb.
<i>Madison</i> , Livingston.	<i>Metamora</i> , Lapeer.	<i>Mud Lake</i> , Alcona.
<sup>3</sup> <i>Mancelona</i> (I.), Antrim.	<i>Metropolitan</i> , Dickinson.	<i>Muir</i> , Ionia.
	<i>Michie</i> , Bay.	



*Postoffices.—Continued.*

Mullet Lake, Cheboygan.	North Grand Rapids, Kent.	Orange, Ionia.
Mulliken, Eaton.	North Irving, Barry.	Orangeville Mills, Barry.
Mundy, Genesee.	North Manitou Island, Manitou.	Orchard Hill, Alpena.
Munger, Bay.	North Morenci, Lenawee.	Orchard Lake, Oakland.
Munising, Alger.	North Muskegon, Muskegon.	Oregon, Lapeer.
Munith, Jackson.	North Newberg, Shiawassee.	Orion, Oakland.
Munson, Lenawee.	Northport, Leelanau.	Orleans, Ionia.
Murphy, Baraga.	North Star, Gratiot.	Orono, Osceola.
Murray, Sanilac.	North Street, St. Clair.	Ortonville, Oakland.
<sup>2</sup> Muskegon (c. h., I.*), Muskegon.	<sup>3</sup> Northville, Wayne.	†Orville, Mackinac.
Muskegon Heights, Muskegon.	North Williams, Bay.	Osborn, Benzie.
Nadeau, Menominee.	Norvell, Jackson.	<sup>3</sup> Oscoda (I.), Iosco.
Nahma, Delta.	<sup>3</sup> Norway, Dickinson.	Oshemo, Kalamazoo.
Nankin, Wayne.	Norwood, Charlevoix.	Oscar, Houghton.
Naomi, Berrien.	Nottawa, St. Joseph.	Osseo, Hillsdale.
Napoleon, Jackson.	Novesta, Tuscola.	Ossineke, Alpena.
<sup>3</sup> Nashville, Barry.	Novi, Oakland.	Otia, Newaygo.
National Mine (I.), Marquette.	Nunica, Ottawa.	Otisco, Ionia.
Naubinway, Mackinac.	Oak, Wayne.	Otisville, Genesee.
Navan, Genesee.	Oakdale Park, Kent.	<sup>3</sup> Otsego (I.), Allegan.
Neal, Grand Traverse.	*Oakfield Centre, Kent.	Otsego Lake, Otsego.
Neebish, Chippewa.	Oak Grove, Livingston.	Ottawa Beach, Ottawa.
<sup>3</sup> Negaunee (I.), Marquette.	Oak Hill, Manistee.	Ottawa Lake, Monroe.
Nelson, Saginaw.	Oakley, Saginaw.	Ottawa Station, Ottawa.
Nessen City, Benzie.	Oakland, Allegan.	Otterburn, Genesee.
Newark, Gratiot.	Oakville, Monroe.	Otter Creek, Jackson.
<sup>3</sup> Newaygo (c. h., I.), Newaygo.	Oakwood, Oakland.	Otter Lake, Lapeer.
New Baltimore, Macomb.	O'Brien, Ontonagon.	Oven isel, Allegan.
<sup>3</sup> Newberry (I.), Luce.	Osceola Centre, Livingston.	Oviatt, Leelanau.
New Boston, Wayne.	Ocqueoc, Presque Isle.	<sup>3</sup> Ovid (I.), Clinton.
New Buffalo, Berrien.	Oden, Emmet.	Owendale, Huron.
Newburgh, Lenawee.	Odessa, Oscoda.	<sup>2</sup> Owosso (I.*), Shiawassee.
New Era, Oceana.	O'Donnell, Barry.	Ox Bow, Oakland.
New Groningen, Ottawa.	Ogden, Lenawee.	<sup>3</sup> Oxford, Oakland.
New Haven, Macomb.	Ogden Centre, Lenawee.	Ozark, Mackinac.
New Haven Centre, Gratiot.	Ogemaw Springs (I.), Ogemaw.	Paines, Saginaw.
New Holland, Ottawa.	Ogontz, Delta.	Paint River, Iron.
New Hudson, Oakland.	Okemos, Ingham.	Palmer, Marquette.
New Lothrop, Shiawassee.	Ola, Gratiot.	Palm Station, Sanilac.
Newport, Monroe.	Old Mission, Grand Traverse.	Palmyra, Lenawee.
New Richmond, Allegan.	Olse, Branch.	Palo, Ionia.
New Salem, Allegan.	Olive Centre, Ottawa.	Paris, Mecosta.
Newtonville, Baraga.	<sup>3</sup> Olivet, Eaton.	Parisville, Huron.
New Troy, Berrien.	Olney, Shiawassee.	Parkinson, Gratiot.
<sup>3</sup> Niles (I.), Berrien.	Omard, Sanilac.	Park Lake, Osceola.
Nirvana, Lake.	Omena, Leelanau.	Parks, Newaygo.
Noble, Branch.	Omer (c. h.), Arenac.	Parkville, St. Joseph.
Nolan, Roscommon.	Onaway, Presque Isle.	Parma, Jackson.
Noordeloos, Ottawa.	Onekama, Manistee.	Parmelee, Barry.
Norrisville, Leelanau.	Onondago, Ingham.	Parnell, Kent.
North Adams, Hillsdale.	Onota, Alger.	Parshallville, Livingston.
North Aurelius, Ingham.	Osted, Lenawee.	Partello, Calhoun.
North Bradley, Midland.	Ontario, Lenawee.	Paul, Kent.
North Branch (I.), Lapeer.	<sup>3</sup> Ontonagon (c. h.), Ontonagon.	Pavilion, Kalamazoo.
North Burns, Huron.	Opechee, Houghton.	Pawlawski, Huron.
North Detroit, Wayne.	Oral, Clinton.	<sup>3</sup> Paw Paw (c. h., I.), Van Buren.
North Dorr, Allegan.		Payment, Chippewa.
North Farmington, Oakland.		Paynesville, Ontonagon.

*Postoffices. — Continued.*

Pembina, Menominee.  
 †Penasa, Osceola.  
*Penn*, Cass.  
 Pentecost, Lenawee.  
<sup>3</sup>*Pentwater* (I.), Oceana.  
 Pequaming, Baraga.  
 Pere Cheney, Crawford.  
 Perrinton, Gratiot.  
*Perry* (I.), Shiawassee.  
 Peters, St. Clair.  
*Petersburgh*, Monroe.  
<sup>3</sup>*Petoskey* (I.), Emmet.  
 Pettysville, Livingston.  
*Pewamo*, Ionia.  
 Phoenix, Keweenaw.  
*Pickford* (I.), Chippewa.  
 Pierport, Manistee.  
*Pierson*, Montcalm.  
 Pigeon, Huron.  
 Pikes Peak, Wayne.  
*Pinckney*, Livingston.  
 Pinconning, Bay.  
 Pine Creek, Calhoun.  
 Pine Grove Mills, Van Buren.  
 Pine Run, Genesee.  
 Pines, Mackinac.  
*Pinnebog*, Huron.  
 Pioneer, Missaukee.  
 Pipestone, Berrien.  
 Pittsburgh, Shiawassee.  
 Pittsfield, Washtenaw.  
*Pittsford*, Hillsdale.  
*Plainfield*, Livingston.  
<sup>3</sup>*Plainwell*, Allegan.  
 Plank Road, Wayne.  
 Platte, Benzie.  
 Pleasant Valley, Midland.  
 Pleasant View, Emmet.  
 Plumville, Newaygo.  
<sup>3</sup>*Plymouth*, Wayne.  
 Pointe Aux Pins, Mackinac.  
*Pokagon*, Cass.  
 Ponnona, Manistee.  
 Pompei, Gratiot.  
<sup>2</sup>*Pontiac* (c. h., I.\*), Oakland.  
 Popple, Huron.  
 Pori, Houghton.  
 Portage, Kalamazoo.  
*Port Austin*, Huron.  
 Port Crescent, Huron.  
 Porter, Midland.  
 Port Hope, Huron.  
<sup>2</sup> *Port Huron* (c. h., I.\*)  
 St. Clair.  
<sup>3</sup>*Portland*, Ionia.  
 Port Oneida, Leelanau.  
*Port Sanilac*, Sanilac.  
<sup>3</sup>*Portsmouth*, Bay.  
 Posen, Presque Isle.  
*Pottersville*, Eaton.  
 Potts, Oscoda.

Poulson, Mason.  
*Powers*, Menominee.  
*Prairieville*, Barry.  
*Prattville*, Hillsdale.  
 Prentiss Bay, Mackinac.  
*Prescott*, Ogemaw.  
 Prestel, Clare.  
 Price, Clinton.  
 Pritchardville, Barry.  
 Prospect Lake, Van Buren.  
 Provemont, Leelanau.  
 Prudenville, Roscommon.  
 Pulaski, Jackson.  
 Purchase, Hillsdale.  
 Quaker, Lenawee.  
 Quanicassee City, Tuscola.  
 Quimby, Barry.  
<sup>3</sup>*Quincy* (I.), Branch.  
*Quinnesec*, Dickinson.  
 Raber, Chippewa.  
 Raisin Center, Lenawee.  
 Raisinville, Monroe.  
 Ramsay, Gogebic.  
 Randville, Dickinson.  
 Rankin, Genesee.  
*Ransom*, Hillsdale.  
*Rapid River*, Delta.  
 Rapinville, Mackinac.  
 Rapson, Huron.  
 Rathbone, Gratiot.  
 Rattle Run, St. Clair.  
*Ravenna*, Muskegon.  
 Rawsonville, Wayne.  
 Ray Center, Macomb.  
 Rea, Monroe.  
<sup>3</sup>*Reading*, Hillsdale.  
 Redmond, Emmet.  
 Redfield, Cass.  
 Redford, Wayne.  
 Redman, Huron.  
 Red Oak, Oscoda.  
 Redruth, Baraga.  
<sup>3</sup>*Reed City*, Osceola.  
 Reeds, Kent.  
 Reese, Tuscola.  
*Remus*, Mecosta.  
 Reno, Ottawa.  
<sup>3</sup>*Republic*, Marquette.  
 Rescue, Huron.  
 Rew, Clinton.  
 Rhodes, Gladwin.  
 Ribble, Huron.  
 Rice Creek, Calhoun.  
 Richfield, Genesee.  
*Richland*, Kalamazoo.  
*Richmond*, Macomb.  
 Richmondville, Sanilac.  
 Richville, Tuscola.  
*Ridgeway*, Lenawee.  
*Riga*, Lenawee.  
 Riggsville, Cheboygan.  
 Riley, Clinton.  
 Riley Center, St. Clair.  
 Ritchie, Alcona.

Riverdale, Gratiot.  
 River Raisin, Washtenaw.  
 River Ronge, Wayne.  
*Riverside*, Berrien.  
 Riverton, Mason.  
*Rives Junction*, Jackson.  
 Robbins, Ontonagon.  
 Robert's Landing, St. Clair.  
 Robinson, Ottawa.  
*Rochester*, Oakland.  
 Rock, Delta.  
 Rockery, Antrim.  
*Rockford*, Kent.  
*Rockland*, Ontonagon.  
 Rock River, Alger.  
*Rockwood*, Wayne.  
*Rodney*, Mecosta.  
*Rogers City* (c. h.), Presque Isle.  
 Rogersville, Genesee.  
 †Rollin, Lenawee.  
 Rome, Lenawee.  
<sup>3</sup>*Romeo* (I.), Macomb.  
*Romulus*, Wayne.  
 Rondo, Cheboygan.  
 Roots, Jackson.  
*Roscommon* (c. h.), Roscommon.  
 Rose, Oakland.  
 Roseburgh, Sanilac.  
 Rose City, Ogemaw.  
 Rosedale, Chippewa.  
 Roseville, Macomb.  
 Rosina, Ionia.  
 Ross, Kent.  
 Rothbury, Oceana.  
 Rowland, Isabella.  
 Roxana, Eaton.  
 Roy, Alcona.  
*Royal Oak*, Oakland.  
 Royalton, Berrien.  
 Ruby, St. Clair.  
 Rubicon, Ontonagon.  
 Rushton, Livingston.  
 Rudyard, Chippewa.  
 Russell, Isabella.  
 Rustford, Mecosta.  
*Ruth*, Huron.  
 Ryno, Oscoda.  
 Sageville, Shiawassee.  
<sup>1</sup>*Saginaw* (east side, I.\*), Saginaw.  
 STATION.  
 South Saginaw, Saginaw.  
<sup>2</sup>*Saginaw* (west side, c. h., I.\*) Saginaw.  
*Sagola*, Dickinson.  
 Sailor, Cass.  
 Saint Jacques, Delta.  
 Salem, Washtenaw.  
*Saline*, Washtenaw.  
 Salzburgh, Bay.  
 Samaria, Monroe.

*Postoffices.—Continued.*

Sammond's Landing, Oceana.

<sup>3</sup>*Sand Beach* (I.), Huron.

Sand Creek, Lenawee.

Sand Hill, Wayne.

*Sand Lake*, Kent.

Sand River, Alger.

Sands, Marquette.

Sandstone, Jackson.

*Sanford*, Midland.

Sandy, Montcalm.

*Sanilac Centre* (c. h.), Sanilac.

*Saranac*, Ionia.

*Saugatuck*, Allegan.

<sup>2</sup>*Sault de Ste. Marie* (c. h., I.), Chippewa.

Saunders, Iron.

Sawyer, Berrien.

Schaffer, Delta.

Schlesser, Chippewa.

*Schoolcraft*, Kalamazoo.

Scipio, Hillsdale.

Scio, Washtenaw.

Scofield, Monroe.

*Scott's*, Kalamazoo.

*Scottville*, Mason.

Sears, Osceola.

Sebewa, Ionia.

*Sebewaing*, Huron.

Selkirk, Ogemaw.

Seneca, Lenawee.

*Seney*, Schoolcraft.

Sethton, Gratiot.

Seymour Lake, Oakland.

Shabbona, Sanilac.

*Shaftsbury*, Shiawassee.

Sharon, Kalkaska.

Sharonville, Washtenaw.

Sharpsville, Sanilac.

Shaytown, Eaton.

Shearer, Arenac.

Sheffield, Kent.

<sup>3</sup>*Shelby*, Oceana.

*Shelbyville*, Allegan.

*Shepardsville*, Clinton.

*Shepherd*, Isabella.

*Sheridan*, Montcalm.

*Sherman*, Wexford.

*Sherman City*, Isabella.

*Sherwood*, Branch.

Shetland, Leelanau.

Shingleton, Alger.

Shiloh, Ionia.

Shoup, Oakland.

Shultz, Barry.

Sickels, Gratiot.

Siddons, Mason.

*Sidnaw*, Houghton.

Sidney, Montcalm.

Sigel, Huron.

Siloam, Iosco.

Silver Creek, Allegan.

Silverwood, Tuscola.

Simons, Antrim.

Sister Lakes, Van Buren.

Sitka, Newaygo.

*Six Lakes*, Montcalm.

Skaneec, Baraga.

Slocum's Grove, Muskegon.

Smith, St. Clair.

Smith's Corners, Oceana.

*Smith's Creek*, St. Clair.

Smith's Crossing, Midland.

Smyrna, Ionia.

Snay, Sanilac.

*Snowflake*, Antrim.

Snyder, Jackson.

Sodus, Berrien.

Soldiers' Home, Kent.

Solon, Leelanau.

Somerset, Hillsdale.

Somerset Center, Hillsdale.

Sonoma, Calhoun.

Soo Junction, Luce.

Soule, Huron.

South Allen, Hillsdale.

*South Arm*, Charlevoix.

South Blendon, Ottawa.

*South Boardman*, Kalkaska.

†*South Butler*, Branch.

South Camden, Hillsdale.

South Cass, Ionia.

South Fairfield, Lenawee.

Southfield, Oakland.

*South Frankfort*, Benzie.

South Grand Blanc, Oakland.

South Grand Rapids, Kent.

<sup>3</sup>*South Haven*, Van Buren.

South Jackson, Jackson.

*South Lake Linden*, Houghton.

*South Lyon*, Oakland.

South Manistique, Schoolcraft.

South Manitou, Manitou.

South Milton, Antrim.

South Monterey, Allegan.

*South Rockwood*, Monroe.

South Riley, Clinton.

Sova, Cheboygan.

*Spalding*, Menominee.

*Sparta* (I.), Kent.

Speaker, Sanilac.

Spencer's Mill, Kent.

Spink's Corners, Berrien.

*Spring Arbor*, Jackson.

Spring Brook, Kalamazoo.

Spring Grove, Allegan.

*Spring Lake*, Ottawa.

*Springport*, Jackson.

Spring Vale, Charlevoix.

Springville, Lenawee.

Spurr Mountain, Baraga.

Stalwart, Chippewa.

*Stambaugh*, Iron.

*Standish*, Arenac.

<sup>3</sup>*Stanton* (c. h., I.), Montcalm.

*Stanwood*, Mecosta.

Star City, Missaukee.

Stark, Wayne.

Starrville, St. Clair.

St. Charles, Saginaw.

<sup>3</sup>*St. Clair* (I.), St. Clair.

*St. Clair Springs*, St. Clair.

Stearns, Midland.

Steiner, Monroe.

St. Elmo, Midland.

*Stephenson*, Menominee.

*Sterling*, Arenac.

*Stetson*, Oceana.

Stevensburgh, Chippewa.

*Stevensville*, Berrien.

*St. Helen*, Roscommon.

<sup>3</sup>*St. Ignace* (c. h., I.), Mackinac.

Stiles, Newaygo.

†*Stimson*, Mecosta.

St. James (c. h.), Maniton.

<sup>2</sup>*St. Johns* (c. h., I.), Clinton.

<sup>3</sup>*St. Joseph* (I.), Berrien.

<sup>3</sup>*St. Louis* (I.), Gratiot.

Stirlingville, Chippewa.

Stittsville, Missaukee.

*Stockbridge*, Ingham.

Stoneville, Marquette.

Stony Creek, Washtenaw.

Stony Point, Jackson.

Strasburgh, Monroe.

Strickland, Isabella.

Stronach, Manistee.

Strongville, Chippewa.

Sturgeon River, Delta.

<sup>3</sup>*Sturgis*, St. Joseph.

Sucker Creek, Ontonagon.

Sugar Grove, Mason.

*Sullivan*, Muskegon.

Summerfield, Clare.

Summerton, Gratiot.

Summersville, Cass.

*Summit City*, Grand Traverse.

*Sumner*, Gratiot.

Sun, Newaygo.

*Sunfield*, Eaton.

Superior, Chippewa.

†*Sutton*, Lenawee.

*Sutton's Bay*, Leelanau.

Swan Creek, Saginaw.

*Swanzey*, Marquette.

*Swartz Creek*, Genesee.

Sylvester, Mecosta.

*Talbot*, Menominee.

Tallmadge, Ottawa.

Tallman, Mason.

Tanner, Manistee.

*Postoffices.—Continued.*

Tarry, Huron.  
*Tawas City* (c. h. I.), Iosco.  
 Taylor Center, Wayne.  
 Taymouth, Saginaw.  
<sup>3</sup>*Tecumseh*, Lenawee.  
*Tekonsha*, Calhoun.  
 Temperance, Monroe.  
 Temple, Clare.  
 Texas, Kalamazoo.  
 Thayer, Oakland.  
 Thomas, Oakland.  
 Thomaston, Gogebic.  
 Thompson, Schoolcraft.  
*Thompsonville*, Benzie.  
 Thornton, St. Clair.  
 Thornville, Lapeer.  
 Thorp, Wexford.  
<sup>3</sup>*Three Oaks* (I.), Berrien.  
<sup>2</sup>*Three Rivers* (I.), St. Joseph.  
 Thumb Lake, Charlevoix.  
 Tigris, Oceana.  
*Tipton*, Lenawee.  
 Tompkins, Jackson.  
 Tonkin, Clare.  
 Tonquish, Wayne.  
 Topinabee, Cheboygan.  
 Toquin, Van Buren.  
*Torch Lake*, Antrim.  
 Town House, Lenawee.  
 Towns, Branch.  
<sup>2</sup>*Traverse City* (c. h., I.)  
     Grand Traverse.  
 Trent, Muskegon.  
*Trenton*, Wayne.  
 Trist, Jackson.  
*Trout Creek*, Ontonagon.  
 Trout Lake, Chippewa.  
 Trowbridge, Cheboygan.  
 Troy, Oakland.  
*Trufant*, Montcalm.  
 Turin, Marquette.  
 Turner, Arenac.  
 Turtle Lake, Benzie.  
*Tuscola*, Tuscola.  
*Tustin*, Osceola.  
 Twelve Corners, Berrien.  
 Twin Lake, Muskegon.  
*Tyre*, Sanilac.  
 Tyrone, Livingston.  
 Tyrell, Oscoda.  
 Uby, Huron.  
 Ula, Kent.  
 Unadilla, Livingston.  
 Undine, Charlevoix.  
*Union*, Cass.  
<sup>3</sup>*Union City*, Branch.  
 Union Home, Clinton.  
 Union Pier, Berrien.  
*Unionville*, Tuscola.  
 Upton, Clare.  
*Upton Works*, St. Clair.  
 Urania, Washtenaw.

Urban, Sanilac.  
*Utica*, Macomb.  
 Valley Centre, Sanilac.  
 Van Buren, Kalkaska.  
*Vandalia*, Cass.  
 Van Decar, Isabella.  
*Vanderbilt*, Otsego.  
 Vandervest, Menominee.  
*Van's Harbor*, Delta.  
 Van Winkle, Delta.  
<sup>3</sup>*Vassar* (I.), Tuscola.  
 Velzy, Kent.  
 Venice, Shiawassee.  
 Ventura, Ottawa.  
*Vermontville*, Eaton.  
 Verne, Saginaw.  
*Vernon*, Shiawassee.  
 Verona Mills, Huron.  
*Vestaburgh*, Montcalm.  
*Vickeryville*, Montcalm.  
<sup>3</sup>*Vicksburgh*, Kalamazoo.  
 Victor, Clinton.  
 Victory, Mason.  
 Victorsville, Lenawee.  
 Vienna, Montmorency.  
 Vine, Iosco.  
 Vineland, Berrien.  
 †*Viola*, Mackinac.  
 Vogel Centre, Missaukee.  
 †*Volinia*, Cass.  
 Volney, Newaygo.  
 Vriesland, Ottawa.  
*Fulcan*, Dickinson.  
*Wacousta*, Clinton.  
 Wadham's, St. Clair.  
 Wadsworth, Huron.  
 Wahjahnega, Tuscola.  
*Wakefield*, Gogebic.  
*Wakelee*, Cass.  
 Waldenburgh, Macomb.  
*Waldron*, Hillsdale.  
 Wales, St. Clair.  
*Wallace*, Menominee.  
 Wallaceville, Wayne.  
*Walled Lake*, Oakland.  
 Walnut, Oakland.  
*Walton*, Grand Traverse.  
 Waltz, Wayne.  
 Warren, Macomb.  
 Wasepi, St. Joseph.  
*Washington*, Macomb.  
*Waterford*, Oakland.  
 Waterloo, Jackson.  
*Waters*, Otsego.  
*Watersmeet*, Gogebic.  
 Watervale, Benzie.  
*Watervliet*, Berrien.  
*Watrousville*, Tuscola.  
 Watson, Allegan.  
 Wanceda, Dickinson.  
*Wayland*, Allegan.  
<sup>3</sup>*Wayne*, Wayne.  
*Webberville*, Ingham.  
 Webster, Washtenaw.

Weinsburg, Washtenaw.  
 Weldon, Benzie.  
 Wellington, Crawford.  
 Wells, Delta.  
 Wellsburg, Chippewa.  
 Wellston, Manistee.  
 Wellsville, Lenawee.  
 We-que-ton-sing, Emmet.  
<sup>3</sup>*West Bay City* (I.\*), Bay.  
<sup>3</sup>*West Branch* (c. h.), Ogemaw.  
 West Campbell, Ionia.  
 West Carlisle, Kent.  
 West Casco, Allegan.  
 West End, Wayne.  
*West Harrisville*, Alcona.  
 West Haven, Shiawassee.  
 West Leroy, Calhoun.  
 West Millbrook, Mecosta.  
 West Olive, Ottawa.  
*Weston*, Lenawee.  
*Westphalia*, Clinton.  
 West Sebewa, Ionia.  
 West Sumpter, Wayne.  
 West Troy, Newaygo.  
 Westville, Montcalm.  
 West Windsor, Eaton.  
 Westwood, Kalkaska.  
*Wetzell*, Antrim.  
*Wexford*, Wexford.  
 Wheatfield, Calhoun.  
 Wheatland, Hillsdale.  
*Wheeler*, Gratiot.  
 White, Hillsdale.  
*White Cloud*, Newaygo.  
 Whitefish Point, Chippewa.  
 Whiteford Center, Monroe.  
<sup>3</sup>*Whitehall*, Muskegon.  
 White Lake, Oakland.  
 White Oak, Ingham.  
<sup>3</sup>*White Pigeon*, St. Joseph.  
 White Rock, Huron.  
 Whiteville, Isabella.  
 Whiting, Lapeer.  
*Whitmore Lake*, Washtenaw.  
 Whitney, Menominee.  
 Whitneyville, Kent.  
 Whittaker, Washtenaw.  
*Whittemore*, Iosco.  
 Wickware, Sanilac.  
 Wilber, Iosco.  
 Wilderville, Calhoun.  
 Wildwood, Cheboygan.  
 Wiley, Mason.  
 Willard, Bay.  
 Williams, Kalamazoo.  
*Williamsburgh*, Grand Traverse.  
<sup>3</sup>*Williamston*, Ingham.  
 Williamsville, Cass.  
 Willis, Washtenaw.  
 Willow, Wayne.



*Postoffices.—Concluded.*

Wilmot, Tuscola. Wilson, Menominee. Windom, Lenawee. Winfield, Ingham. Wingleton, Lake. Winterfield, Clare. Winters, Allegan. Withey, Houghton. Wise, Isabella. Wisner, Tuscola. Witbeck, Marquette. Withington, Jackson. Wixom, Oakland. Wolf Creek, Lenawee. Wolfton, Huron. Wolverine, Cheboygan.	Wood, Van Buren. Woodburn, Oceana. Woodbury, Eaton. Wood Lake, Montcalm. Woodland, Barry. Woodmere, Wayne. Wood's Corners, Ionia. Woodville, Newaygo. Woodstock, Lenawee. Worden, Washtenaw. Worth, Arenac. Wright, Ottawa. Wright's Bridge, Midland. <sup>3</sup> Wyandotte (I.), Wayne. Wyman, Montcalm.	<sup>3</sup> Yale, St. Clair. Yankee Spring, Barry. Yargerville, Monroe. Yates, Manistee. Yew, Wayne. York, Washtenaw. Yorkville, Kalamazoo. <sup>2</sup> Ypsilanti (I.*), Washtenaw. Yuba, Grand Traverse. Yuma, Wexford. Zeeland, Ottawa. Zitwauke, Ottawa. Zion, St. Clair. Zutphen, Ottawa.
---	--	--



# GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS UPON POSTAL SUBJECTS.

---

COMPILED FROM U. S. POSTAL REGULATIONS.

---

Direct your mail-matter to a postoffice, and if to a city, add the street and number or postoffice box of the person addressed. If you are not certain that the place to which you wish to send is a postoffice, inquire of the postmaster. Matter not addressed to a postoffice cannot be forwarded. To insure certainty in dispatch of mail, give the county in which the postoffice is situated, and *spell the name of the State in full*. Write or print your name and address, and the contents, if a package, upon the upper left-hand corner of all mail matter. This will insure its immediate return to you for correction, if improperly addressed or insufficiently paid; and if it is not called for at its destination, it can be returned to you without going to the Dead Letter Office. If a letter, it will be returned free. Register all valuable letters and packages. Registry fee eight cents, which, with the postage, must be fully prepaid. The name and address of sender must be given on the outside of the wrapper or envelope of all registered matter.

## RATES OF POSTAGE.

*First Class.*—Letters, and all other written matter, whether sealed or unsealed, and all other matter sealed, nailed, sewed, tied, or fastened in any manner, so that it cannot be easily examined, two cents per ounce or fraction thereof. “Drop Letters,” two cents per ounce or fraction thereof, when mailed at letter carrier offices, and one cent for each ounce or fraction thereof at offices where free delivery by carrier is not established. Postal cards one cent each. Postal cards are unmailable with any writing or printing on the address side, except the direction, or with anything pasted upon or attached to them, except an address tag or label.

*Second Class.*—The rate of postage on newspaper and periodical publications, when sent by publishers or news-agents, is one cent a pound or fraction thereof; when sent by others than the publishers or news-agents, one cent for each four ounces or fractional part thereof.

*Third Class.*—Printed matter (except newspapers and other periodical publications issued as often as four times a year, which are classed as transient second class matter, rate one cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof), in unsealed wrappers only (all matter inclosed in sealed envelopes notched on the sides or corners must pay letter rates), one cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof, which must be fully prepaid. This includes books, circulars, chromos, hand-bills, engravings, lithographs, music, pamphlets, photographs, proof sheets and manu-

scripts accompanying the same, reproductions by the electric pen, hectograph, metallograph, papyrograph, and, in short, any reproduction upon paper by any process, excepting handwriting and the copying press, not in the nature of a personal correspondence. Limit of weight four pounds, except for a single book, which may weigh more. Third class matter must be fully prepaid, or it will not be forwarded.

*Fourth Class.*—All mailable matter not included in the three preceding classes which is so prepared for mailing as to be easily withdrawn from the wrapper and examined. Rate, one cent per ounce or fraction thereof. Limit of weight, four pounds. Full prepayment compulsory.

#### SPECIAL DELIVERY.

By the affixing of a special delivery stamp of ten cents, any mail matter whatsoever will be delivered immediately after arrival to any point within the carrier limits of any free delivery office, between the hours of 7 A. M. and 11 P. M., and within one mile of all other postoffices between the hours of 7 A. M. and 9 P. M.

#### RATES OF POSTAGE TO CANADA.

(The Dominion of Canada embraces all the British North American Provinces except Newfoundland.)

*Letters and Postal Cards.*—Same rates and conditions of prepayment of postage as for domestic letters and postal cards.

*Other Matter.*—Same rates and conditions of transmission as for matter for delivery within the United States, except that merchandise is rigidly excluded. Samples of merchandise are mailable, but they must not exceed eight ounces in weight, and are subject to a postage of ten cents each. They must also be strictly specimens of goods for sale.

#### RATES OF POSTAGE TO POSTAL UNION COUNTRIES.

[This includes nearly every foreign country.]

Letters, five cents per half ounce or fraction thereof (fifteen grams being the postal equivalent of half an ounce).

Postal cards two cents each.

Registration fee ten cents.

Printed matter and samples of merchandise, one cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

#### MONEY ORDERS.

The fees charged for domestic money orders are as follows: For orders not exceeding \$5, 5 cents; \$5 to \$10, 8 cents; \$10 to \$15, 10 cents; \$15 to \$30, 15 cents; \$30 to \$40, 20 cents; \$40 to \$50, 25 cents; \$50 to \$60, 30 cents; \$60 to \$70, 35 cents; \$70 to \$80, 40 cents; \$80 to \$100, 45 cents.

Postal notes are issued at all money order offices, and at other offices specially authorized, for sums less than \$5, payable to bearer at any time within three months from the last day of the month of issue. The fee for the same is three cents.

#### INTERNATIONAL MONEY ORDERS.

The fees charged are as follows: For orders not exceeding \$10, 10 cents; from \$10 to \$20, 20 cents; from \$20 to \$30, 30 cents; from \$30 to \$40, 40 cents; from \$40 to \$50, 50 cents; from \$50 to \$60, 60 cents; from \$60 to \$70, 70 cents; from \$70 to \$80, 80 cents; from \$80 to \$90, 90 cents; from \$90 to \$100, \$1.

## PERMISSIBLE WRITING.

No writing is permitted on third or fourth-class matter except as follows: The name and address of sender on the outside or inside of package, preceded by the word "from." On the wrapper may also be written the names and number of articles enclosed. The sender is further allowed to mark a word or passage in a book or paper to which he desires to call special attention. He may also write a simple inscription or dedication upon the cover or blank leaves of a book or pamphlet. There may be attached to articles of merchandise, by tag or label, a mark, number, name, or letter for purpose of identification. Printed circulars may contain the written name of the sender, or of the addressee, and the date. Any other writing on third or fourth-class matter will subject the package to letter rates of postage, and render the sender liable to a fine of ten dollars for each offense. Printed matter may be enclosed with fourth-class-matter, but the whole package is subject to the rate of one cent per ounce or fraction thereof.

## REFORWARDING.

Letters will be reforwarded from one postoffice to another upon the written request of the person addressed, without additional charge for postage; but packages of third and fourth-class matter cannot be forwarded or returned without new payment of postage.

## LOTTERY MATTER.

An act of Congress which took effect September 19, 1890, contained the following prohibitions and penalties against transmission through the mails of any matter concerning lotteries or gift enterprises: "No letter, postal card or circular concerning any lottery, so-called gift concert or other similar enterprise offering prizes dependent upon lot or chance, or concerning schemes devised for the purpose of obtaining money or property under false pretenses. And no list of the drawings at any lottery or similar scheme, and no lottery ticket or part thereof, and no check, draft, bill, money, postal note or money order, for the purchase of any ticket, tickets, or part thereof, or of any share or any chance in any such lottery or gift enterprise shall be carried in the mail or delivered at or through any post-office or branch thereof, or by any letter-carrier; nor shall any newspaper, circular, pamphlet, or publication of any kind containing any advertisement of any lottery or gift enterprise of any kind offering prizes dependent upon lot or chance, or containing any list of prizes awarded at the drawings of any such lottery or gift enterprise, whether said list is of any part or of all of the drawing, be carried in the mail or delivered by any postmaster or letter-carrier. Any person who shall knowingly deposit or cause to be deposited, or who shall knowingly send or cause to be sent, anything to be conveyed or delivered by mail in violation of this section, or who shall knowingly cause to be delivered by mail anything herein forbidden to be carried by mail, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$500, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment for each offense. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section may be proceeded against by information or indictment and tried and punished, either in the district at which the unlawful publication was mailed, or to which it is carried by mail for delivery according to the directions thereon, or at which it is caused to be delivered by mail to the person to whom it is addressed."

## LIST OF PUBLICATIONS IN MICHIGAN.

The following list has been obtained by direct correspondence with every publication in the State of which there was any record in the Department of State. Information was also asked in regard to any publications started within the past two years. Similar inquiries were also addressed to all county clerks, and the list is as complete as it has been possible to make it.

The language in which publications are printed is English when no other is given. Abbreviations: D., Daily; Tri-W., Tri-Weekly; Semi-W., Semi-Weekly; W., Weekly; Tri-M., Tri-Monthly; Semi-M., Semi-Monthly.

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Alcona County.</i>				
Alcona County Review .....	Harrisville .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
<i>Alger County.</i>				
Alger County Republican .....	Au Train .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
<i>Allegan County.</i>				
Allegan Democrat .....	Allegan .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Wed.
Allegan Gazette .....	Allegan .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Saturday.
Allegan Journal .....	Allegan .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Dispatch .....	Fennville .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Wed.
Dorr Times .....	Dorr .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
Douglas Record .....	Douglas .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Fennville Herald .....	Fennville .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Independent .....	Plainwell .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
Lake Shore Commercial .....	Saugatuck .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Otsego News .....	Otsego .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Otsego Union .....	Otsego .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Patron .....	Douglas .....	Peo. ....	Weekly ....	Wed.
Plainwell Enterprise .....	Plainwell .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Wed.
Wayland Globe .....	Wayland .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
<i>Alpena County.</i>				
Alpena Argus .....	Alpena .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Wed.
Alpena Journal .....	Alpena .....	Neut. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Alpena Pioneer .....	Alpena .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Evening Echo .....	Alpena .....	Neut. ....	Daily .....	
Points .....	Alpena .....	Y M. C. A.	Monthly ....	Fifteenth.
<i>Antrim County.</i>				
Elk Rapids Democrat .....	Elk Rapids .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Monday.
Pilgrim's Progress .....	Elk Rapids .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
The Bellaire Breeze .....	Bellaire .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
The Mancelona Herald .....	Mancelona .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
<i>Arenac County.</i>				
Arenac Independent .....	Standish .....	Peo. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Standish Democrat and Review .....	Standish .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Saturday.

*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Baraga County.</i>				
L'Anse Sentinel .....	L'Anse .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Saturday.
<i>Barry County.</i>				
Barry County Democrat .....	Hastings .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Church Helper .....	Hastings .....	Relig. ....	Monthly ....	First.
Delton Breeze .....	Delton .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Freeport Herald .....	Freeport .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
Hastings Banner .....	Hastings .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
Hastings Journal .....	Hastings .....	Pop. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
Little Free Thinker .....	Hastings .....	Juvenile	Semi-Mo. ....	1st and 3d Tuesd's.
Middleville Sun .....	Middleville .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
Nashville News .....	Nashville .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
The Plaindealer .....	Hastings .....	Ind. ....	Semi-Mo. ....	2d and 4th Tuesd's.
Woodland News .....	Woodland .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
<i>Bay County.</i>				
Bay City Democrat .....	Bay City .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Saturday.
Bay City Times-Press .....	Bay City .....	Dem. ....	Daily .....	
Bay City Tribune .....	Bay City .....	Rep. ....	D. and W. ....	W. Thur.
Die Freie Presse (German) .....	Bay City .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Saturday.
Evangelisch-Lutherische Synodal Freund (German) .....	West Bay City .....	Relig. ....	Monthly ....	First.
La Patriote (French) .....	Bay City .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Saturday.
Le Peuple (French) .....	Bay City .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Wed'sday.
Pinconning News .....	Pinconning .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
<i>Benzie County.</i>				
Benzie Banner .....	Benzonia .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
Frankfort Express .....	Frankfort .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Lake Ann Wave .....	Lake Ann .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
<i>Berrien County.</i>				
Berrien County Banner .....	Benton Harbor .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Buchanan Record .....	Buchanan .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Thursday.
Crescent .....	St. Joseph .....	Educ. ....	Monthly ....	15th.
Democrat .....	Niles .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Saturday.
Leader .....	Eau Claire .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Michigan Independent and Reporter .....	Buchanan .....	Pro. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Saturday Visitor .....	Benton Harbor .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
St. Joseph Herald .....	St. Joseph .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Saturday.
The Berrien Springs Era .....	Berrien Springs .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Wed'sday.
The Coloma Courier .....	Coloma .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
The Daily Palladium .....	Benton Harbor .....	Rep. ....	D. ex. Sun. and W. ....	W. Frid'y.
The Evening Press .....	St. Joseph .....	Ind. ....	D. ex. Sun. and W. ....	W. Frid'y.
The Niles Daily Star .....	Niles .....	Ind. ....	Daily .....	
The Niles Mirror .....	Niles .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
The Niles Recorder .....	Niles .....	Dem. ....	Weekly ....	Saturday.
The Niles Republican .....	Niles .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
The Niles Sun .....	Niles .....	Rep. ....	D. ex. S. ....	
Three Oaks Press .....	Three Oaks .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Volunteer .....	Berrien Springs .....	G. A. R. ....	Monthly ....	First.
Watervliet Record .....	Watervliet .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
<i>Branch County.</i>				
Bronson Journal .....	Bronson .....	Ind. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.
Coldwater Courier .....	Coldwater .....	Rep. ....	Weekly ....	Saturday.
Coldwater Republican .....	Coldwater .....	Rep. ....	Semi-wk. ....	Tues. & F.
Coldwater Star .....	Coldwater .....	Pro. ....	Weekly ....	Friday.



*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Branch County—Cont'd.</i>				
Michigan Horse News.....	Coldwater.....	Sport'g.....	Weekly.....	Wed.
Quincy Herald.....	Quincy.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
The Press.....	Sherwood.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Union City Local.....	Union City.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Union City Register.....	Union City.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
<i>Calhoun County.</i>				
Athens Times.....	Athens.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Chronicle.....	Marshall.....	Dem.....	D. ex. Sun.	
Christlicher Hausfreund (German).....	Battle Creek.....	Relig.....	Monthly.....	First.
De Bijbellezer (Holland).....	Battle Creek.....	Relig.....	Monthly.....	First.
Dog Fancier.....	Battle Creek.....	Class.....	Monthly.....	First.
Expounder.....	Marshall.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Game Fanciers' Journal.....	Battle Creek.....	Poultry.....	Monthly.....	Fifteenth.
Good Health.....	Battle Creek.....	Sanitary.....	Monthly.....	First.
Gospel Sickle.....	Battle Creek.....	Relig.....	Monthly.....	First.
Health Reformer.....	Battle Creek.....	Health Reform.....	Monthly.....	First.
Herolder Wahrheit (Germ'n).....	Battle Creek.....	Relig.....	Semi-M.....	1st & 15th.
Index.....	Homer.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Journal.....	Battle Creek.....	Rep.....	D. ex. Sun. and W.....	W.-Wed. First.
Lamp of Life.....	Albion.....	Relig.....	Monthly.....	First.
Michigan Poultry Breeder.....	Battle Creek.....	Poultry.....	Monthly.....	First.
Mirror.....	Albion.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Moon.....	Battle Creek.....	Dem.....	D. and W.....	W.-Fri.
News.....	Tekonsha.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Pleiad.....	Albion.....	College.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Recorder.....	Albion.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Review and Herald.....	Battle Creek.....	Relig.....	Weekly.....	Tuesday.
Sandhedens Tidende (Dan- ish).....	Battle Creek.....	Relig.....	Semi-M.....	1st & 15th.
Sanningens Harold (Swed- ish).....	Battle Creek.....	Relig.....	Semi-M.....	1st & 15th.
Statesman.....	Marshall.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Youth's Instructor.....	Battle Creek.....	Educ.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
<i>Cass County.</i>				
Argus.....	Edwardsburg.....	Pro.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Leader.....	Edwardsburg.....	Rep.....	Monthly.....	First.
National Democrat.....	Cassopolis.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
News.....	Marcellus.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Republican.....	Dowagiac.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Standard.....	Dowagiac.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Times.....	Dowagiac.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Vigilant.....	Cassopolis.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
<i>Charlevoix County.</i>				
Boyne Citizen.....	Boyne City.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Boyne Falls News.....	Boyne Falls.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Charlevoix Democrat.....	Charlevoix.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Charlevoix Sentinel.....	Charlevoix.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Enterprise.....	East Jordan.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
<i>Cheboygan County.</i>				
Cheboygan Democrat.....	Cheboygan.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Cheboygan News.....	Cheboygan.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Cheboygan Tribune.....	Cheboygan.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
<i>Chippewa County.</i>				
Sault Democrat.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Sault Ste. Marie News.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.

*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Day.
<i>Clare County.</i>				
Clare County Cleaver.....	Harrison.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Clare Democrat and Press.....	Clare.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Farwell Register.....	Farwell.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
<i>Clinton County.</i>				
Independent.....	St. Johns.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Register-Union.....	Ovid.....	Neut.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Republican.....	St. Johns.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
The Dispatch.....	Maple Rapids.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
The News.....	St. Johns.....	Neut.....	Weekly.....	Tuesday.
The Sun.....	Elsie.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
<i>Crawford County.</i>				
Crawford Avalanche.....	Grayling.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Northern Democrat.....	Grayling.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
<i>Delta County.</i>				
Delta.....	Gladstone.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Express.....	Gladstone.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Iron Port.....	Escanaba.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Journal.....	Escanaba.....	A. P. A.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Mirror.....	Escanaba.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
<i>Dickinson County.</i>				
Current.....	Norway.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Dickinson County Journal.....	Iron Mountain.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Range Tribune.....	Iron Mountain.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
<i>Eaton County.</i>				
Echo.....	Vermontville.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Echo.....	Olivet.....	Lit.....	Monthly.....	First.
Gazette.....	Bellevue.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Gospel Sun.....	Sunfield.....	Relig.....	Monthly.....	Fifteenth.
Herald.....	Eaton Rapids.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Independent.....	Grand Ledge.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Journal.....	Eaton Rapids.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Leader.....	Charlotte.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
News.....	Dimondale.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Tuesday.
News.....	Sunfield.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Optic.....	Olivet.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Republican.....	Charlotte.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Republican.....	Grand Ledge.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Sun.....	Sunfield.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Tribune.....	Charlotte.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
<i>Emmet County.</i>				
Artesian Well.....	Harbor Springs.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Harbor Springs Republican.....	Harbor Springs.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Wed.
Independent Democrat.....	Petoskey.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Petoskey Record.....	Petoskey.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Wed.
<i>Genesee County.</i>				
Beekeeper's Review.....	Flint.....	Agc'l.....	Monthly.....	Tenth.
Clio Star.....	Clio.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Daily News.....	Flint.....	Ind.....	D. ex. Sun.....	
Davison Index.....	Davison.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Deaf Mute Mirror.....	Flint.....	Educ.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Evening Journal.....	Flint.....	Rep.....	D. ex. Sun.....	
Fenton Independent.....	Fenton.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Flint Globe.....	Flint.....	Rep.....	D. and W.....	W. Sat.
Flint Journal.....	Flint.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Flushing Observer.....	Flushing.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Foreign Mission Fields.....	Flint.....	Relig.....	Monthly.....	Tenth.

*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Genesee County—Cont'd.</i>				
Genesee County Courier.....	Fenton.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Wed.
Genesee Democrat.....	Flint.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Michigan Teacher.....	Flint.....	Educ.....	Monthly.....	First.
Missionary Lesson Leaf.....	Flint.....	Relig.....	Monthly.....	Fifteenth.
Mt. Morris Enterprise.....	Mt. Morris.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Sunday Democrat.....	Flint.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
University Review.....	Flint.....	Lit.....	Quarterly.....	
Wolverine Citizen.....	Flint.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
<i>Gladwin County.</i>				
Democrat-Leader.....	Gladwin.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Gladwin County Record.....	Gladwin.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
<i>Gogebic County.</i>				
Frihet (Swedish).....	Ironwood.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Gogebic Advocate.....	Ironwood.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Gogebic Iron Spirit.....	Bessemer.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Ironwood News Record.....	Ironwood.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Ironwood Times.....	Ironwood.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Pick and Axe.....	Bessemer.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Tribunen (Swedish).....	Ironwood.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
<i>Grand Traverse County.</i>				
Fife Lake Monitor.....	Fife Lake.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Grand Traverse Herald.....	Traverse City.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
High School Review.....	Traverse City.....	Educ.....	Monthly.....	First.
Michigan Friend.....	Traverse City.....	Relig.....	Monthly.....	First.
Pastoral Visitor.....	Traverse City.....	Relig.....	Monthly.....	First.
Traverse Bay Eagle.....	Traverse City.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Tuesday.
Traverse City Transcript.....	Traverse City.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
<i>Gratiot County.</i>				
Alma Record.....	Alma.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
American Emigrant.....	Perrinton.....	Agl.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Ashley News.....	Ashley.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Enterprise.....	Alma.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Fulton Banner.....	Perrington.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Globe.....	Perrington.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Gratiot County Herald.....	Ithaca.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Gratiot County Journal.....	Ithaca.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Independent.....	St. Louis.....	Peo.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Patron's Guide.....	St. Louis.....	Peo.....	Monthly.....	First.
Republican Leader.....	St. Louis.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
<i>Hillsdale County.</i>				
College Herald.....	Hillsdale.....	Educ.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Democrat.....	Hillsdale.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Gazette.....	Litchfield.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Gazette.....	Pittsford.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Hustler.....	Reading.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Independent.....	Jonesville.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Leader.....	Hillsdale.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
News.....	North Adams.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Standard.....	Hillsdale.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Tuesday.
Telephone.....	Reading.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
<i>Houghton County.</i>				
Amerikan Suomalainen-Lehti (Finnish).....	Red Jacket.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Calumet Conglomerate.....	Calumet.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Calumet and Red Jacket News.....	Calumet.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Kalevan Kaiku (Finnish).....	Red Jacket.....	Rep.....	Semi-weekly.....	Mon & Th.

*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Houghton County Cont'd.</i>				
Michigan Copper Journal	Hancock	Rep.	Semi-weekly	W. & Sat.
Portage Lake Mining Gazette	Houghton	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Copper Country Evening News		Ind.	Daily.	
The Native Copper Times	Lake Linden	Dem.	Weekly	Tuesday.
<i>Huron County.</i>				
Bad Axe Democrat	Bad Axe	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Huron Co. Democrat	Sand Beach	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Huron Times	Sand Beach	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Huron Tribune	Bad Axe	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Mining Blade	Sebewaing	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Port Austin Post	Port Austin	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
<i>Ingham County.</i>				
Alliance-Sentinel	Lansing	Labor	Weekly	Thursday.
American Series	Lansing	Lit.	Monthly	First.
Beacon	Lansing	Relig.	Weekly	Thursday.
Central Congregationalist	Lansing	Relig.	Weekly	Thursday.
Corner Stone	Lansing	Popul.	Monthly	First.
Enterprise	Williamston	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Grange Visitor	Lansing	Grange.	Semi-M.	1st & 15th.
Ingham County Democrat	Mason	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Ingham County News	Mason	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Journal	Lansing	Dem.	D. ex. Sun. and W.	W.-Frid.
Local	Leslie	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Michigan Agriculturist	Lansing	Agric'l.	Monthly	First.
Michigan Staats-Zeitung (German)	Lansing	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Michigan Statesman	Lansing	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
North Lansing Record	North Lansing	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Republican	Leslie	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
School Moderator	Lansing	Educ.	Weekly	Thursday.
Speculum	Lansing	Educ.	Monthly	First.
State Democrat	Lansing	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
State Republican	Lansing		D. ex. Sun. and W.	W.-Sat.
Sun	Stockbridge	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Northern Light	Lansing	Frat.	Monthly	25th.
Tidings	Stockbridge	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Sentry	Lansing	Pop.	Monthly	Fifteenth.
<i>Ionia County.</i>				
Advertiser	Hubbardston	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Banner	Belding	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Express	Ionia	Peop.	Weekly	Thursday.
Herald	Lyons	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Item	Pewamo	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Local	Saranac	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Mail	Clarksville	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Observer	Portland	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Record	Hubbardston	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Review	Portland	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Sentinel	Ionia	Rep.	D. & W.	W.-Thurs.
Standard	Ionia	Dem.	D. & W.	W.-Frid.
Star	Belding	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Sunday School Advance	Lyons	Relig.	Monthly	15th.
Tribune	Moir	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Wave	Lake Odessa	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.



*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Iosco County.</i>				
Advocate .....	Tawas City .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Iosco Gazette .....	East Tawas .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Lake Side Monitor .....	Au Sable .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday
Tawas Herald .....	Tawas City .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
The Press .....	Oscoda .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Times .....	Au Sable .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
<i>Iron County.</i>				
Clipper .....	Crystal Falls .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Diamond Drill .....	Crystal Falls .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Iron County Reporter .....	Iron River .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Isabella County.</i>				
Isabella County Enterprise .....	Mt. Pleasant .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Michigan Pythian .....	Mt. Pleasant .....	Frat'l .....	Monthly .....	First.
Mt. Pleasant Democrat .....	Mt. Pleasant .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Northwestern Tribune .....	Mt. Pleasant .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Shepherd News .....	Shepherd .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Jackson County.</i>				
Brooklyn Exponent .....	Brooklyn .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday .
Central Stamp .....	Jackson .....	Philatel- ical .....	Monthly .....	Tenth.
Courier-Star .....	Jackson .....	Dem. ....	D. ex. Sun. and W. ....	W.-Sat.
Daily Citizen .....	Jackson .....	Rep. ....	D. ex. Sun. and W. ....	W.-Tues.
Daily Patriot .....	Jackson .....	Ind. ....	D. ex. Mon. and W. ....	W.-Wed.
Grass Lake News .....	Grass Lake .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Hanover Local .....	Hanover .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Independent .....	Concord .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Industrial News and Alli- ance Sentinel .....	Jackson .....	Pop. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Michigan Volksfreund (Ger- man) .....	Jackson .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Parma Advance .....	Parma .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Springport Signal .....	Springport .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Kalamazoo County.</i>				
American Fish and Game Warden .....	Kalamazoo .....	Sport'g .....	Monthly .....	First.
Angusta Weekly News .....	Angusta .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
College Index .....	Kalamazoo .....	Lit. ....	Monthly .....	First.
Day and Night .....	Kalamazoo .....	Y.M.C.A .....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Hollandische Amerikan (Holland) .....	Kalamazoo .....	Ind. ....	Semi-W. ....	Tues. & F.
Kalamazoo Gazette .....	Kalamazoo .....	Dem. ....	D. ex. Sun. and W. ....	W.-Sun.
Kalamazoo Telegraph .....	Kalamazoo .....	Rep. ....	D. & S.-W. ....	S.-W.-Tu. and F.
Schoolcraft Express .....	Schoolcraft .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Smiley's Enterprise .....	Galesburg .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Star .....	Climax .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Vicksburgh Commercial .....	Vicksburg .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Kalkaska County.</i>				
Kalkaska Leader .....	Kalkaska .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Kalkaskian .....	Kalkaska .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.



*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Kent County.</i>				
American Cheese Maker	Grand Rapids	Dairy	Monthly	First.
Building and Realty	Grand Rapids	Real Es.	Monthly	First.
Casnovia Herald	Casnovia	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Caledonia News	Caledonia	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Cedar Springs Clipper	Cedar Springs	Rep.	Weekly	Wed.
Cedar Springs Democrat	Cedar Springs	Dem.	Weekly	Wed.
Church Record	Grand Rapids	Relig.	Monthly	First.
Der Sonntagsbote (German)	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
De Standard (Hol.)	Grand Rapids	Dem.	Semi-W.	Tues. & F.
De Vryheids Banier (Hol.)	Grand Rapids	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Dollars and Sense	Grand Rapids	Juvenile	Monthly	First.
Evening Press	Grand Rapids	Dem.	D. and W.	W.-Wed.
Germania (German)	Grand Rapids	Dem.	Weekly	Wed.
Grand Rapids Democrat	Grand Rapids	Dem.	D. and W.	W. Thur.
Grand Rapids Eagle	Grand Rapids	Rep.	D. & S.-W.	S. W.-Th. & Sun.
Grand Rapids Herald	Grand Rapids	Rep.	D. & S.-W.	S. W.-Th. & Sun.
Hearth and Hall	Grand Rapids	Lit.	Monthly	First.
Hornet	Grand Rapids	G. A. R.	Monthly	First.
Industrial Reporter	Grand Rapids	Indust'l	Weekly	Saturday.
Lowell Journal	Lowell	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Michigan Artisan	Grand Rapids	Furnit. trade.	Monthly	First.
Michigan Dairyman	Grand Rapids	Dairy	Monthly	First.
Michigan Journal	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Michigan Manufacturer	Grand Rapids	Mfg	Monthly	Fifteenth.
Michigan Tradesman	Grand Rapids	Com'l	Weekly	Wed.
Morning Press	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Daily.	
Muntra Pelle (Swedish)	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Pastor's Aid	Grand Rapids	Relig.	Monthly	First.
Rockford Register	Rockford	Rep.	Weekly	Wed.
Saturday Night	Grand Rapids	Temp., L. & O.	Weekly	Saturday.
Sondagsblad (Hol.)	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
South End News	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Sparta Sentinel	Sparta	Ind.-Pr.	Weekly	Thursday.
Suburban Herald	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Baptist	Grand Rapids	Relig.	Monthly	First.
The Educator	Grand Rapids	Educ.	Monthly	First.
The Lyceum	Grand Rapids	Lit.	Monthly	Tenth.
The Review	Grand Rapids	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Weekly Echo	Grand Rapids	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Workman	Grand Rapids	Labor	Weekly	Saturday.
Way of Truth	Grand Rapids	Relig.	Monthly	First.
West Side News	Grand Rapids	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Zondagsblad	Grand Rapids	Relig.	Weekly	Thursday.
<i>Lake County.</i>				
Baldwin Star	Baldwin	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The Observer	Luther	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
<i>Lapeer County.</i>				
Clarion	Lapeer	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Democrat	Lapeer	Dem.	Weekly	Tuesday.
Enterprise	Otter Lake	Pro.	Weekly	Friday.
Gazette	North Branch	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Herald	Almont	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
The World's Hope	Almont	Relig.	Semi. Mo.	1st & 15.
New Era	Columbiaville	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Record	Imlay City	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Review	Dryden	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Times	Imlay City	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.

*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Leelanau County.</i>				
Leelanau Enterprise	Leland	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
<i>Lenawee County.</i>				
Addison Courier	Addison	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Advance	Adrian	Sing. Tax.	Weekly	Saturday.
Blissfield Advance	Blissfield	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Clinton Local	Clinton	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
College World	Adrian	Educ.	Semi-Mon.	
Evening Telegram	Adrian	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Grocer's Index	Adrian	Trade	Monthly	First.
Hudson Gazette	Hudson	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Hudson Post	Hudson	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Michigan Messenger	Adrian	Pro.	Semi-W.	W. & Sat.
Morenci Observer	Morenci	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Our Church	Adrian	Relig.	Monthly	First.
Our College	Adrian	Educ.	Monthly	First.
Our Messenger	Hudson	Relig.	Monthly	First.
Tecumseh Herald	Tecumseh	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Tecumseh News	Tecumseh	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Epworthian	Adrian	Relig.	Monthly	First.
The Messenger	Adrian	Pro.	Weekly	Friday.
The Times	Adrian	Dem.	D. ex. Sun.	
The Weekly Press	Adrian	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Times and Expositor	Adrian	Rep.	D. ex. Sun.	
Times and Expositor	Adrian	Rep.	Weekly	Friday
<i>Livingston County.</i>				
Livingston Democrat	Howell	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Livingston Republican	Howell	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Observer	Fowlerville	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Argus	Brighton	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
The Dispatch	Pinckney	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Herald	Howell	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Review	Fowlerville	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
<i>Luce County.</i>				
Newberry News	Newberry	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
<i>Mackinac County.</i>				
St. Ignace News	St. Ignace	Dem.	Weekly	Saturday.
St. Ignace Republican	St. Ignace	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
<i>Macomb County.</i>				
Armada Graphic	Armada	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Mt. Clemens Monitor	Mt. Clemens	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Mt. Clemens Press	Mt. Clemens	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Republican	Warren	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Richmond Review	Richmond	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Romeo Hydrant	Romeo	Dem.	Weekly	Saturday.
Romeo Observer	Romeo	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Utica Sentinel	Utica	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Warren Watchman	Warren	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
<i>Manistee County.</i>				
Advance	Manistee	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Advocate	Manistee	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Bear Lake Beacon	Bear Lake	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Buzzsaw	Manistee	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Copemish Courier	Copemish	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Dania (Danish)	Manistee	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Jupiter (Swedish)	Manistee	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Manistee Daily Democrat	Manistee	Dem.	Daily.	

*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Manistee County—Cont'd.</i>				
Oneskama Lake Breeze .....	Oneskama .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Standard .....	Frankfort .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Times-Sentinel .....	Manistee .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Volkszeitung (German) .....	Manistee .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Marquette County.</i>				
Iron Ore .....	Ishpeming .....	{Rep. & } {Min. ...}	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Lake Superior Pioneer (German) .....	Marquette .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
Marquette Daily Times .....	Marquette .....	Dem. ....	D. ex. Sun. { D. ex. Sun. and W. }	{ W.-Sat. Thursday. Thursday. Wed. Fifteenth. Thursday.
Mining Journal .....	Marquette .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	
Negaunee Iron Herald .....	Negaunee .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Peninsula Record .....	Ishpeming .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Superior Posten (Swedish) .....	Ishpeming .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Wed.
The Pathfinder .....	Marquette .....	Relig. ....	Monthly .....	Fifteenth.
Tyomies (Finnish) .....	Ishpeming .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Mason County.</i>				
Daily Mail .....	Ludington .....	Dem. ....	D. ex. Sun.	
Ludington Appeal .....	Ludington .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Ludington Democrat .....	Ludington .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
Ludington Record .....	Ludington .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Scottville Enterprise .....	Scottville .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Weekly Advance .....	Ludington .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Mecosta County.</i>				
Big Rapids Pioneer .....	Big Rapids .....	Rep. ....	D. and W.	W.-Wed.
Current .....	Big Rapids .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
Evening Bulletin .....	Big Rapids .....	Ind. ....	Daily .....	
Herald .....	Big Rapids .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Morley Tribune .....	Morley .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
<i>Menominee County.</i>				
Menominee Democrat .....	Menominee .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Menominee Herald .....	Menominee .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Stephenson Gazette .....	Stephenson .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Volksfreund (German) .....	Menominee .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Midland County.</i>				
Independent .....	Coleman .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Midland Republican .....	Midland .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Midland Sun .....	Midland .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Missaukee County.</i>				
Chronicle .....	McBain .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Missaukee Independent .....	Lake City .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
Missaukee Republican .....	Lake City .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Monroe County.</i>				
Carleton Gazette .....	Carleton .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Dundee Reporter .....	Dundee .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Monroe Commercial .....	Monroe .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Monroe County Republican .....	Dundee .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Monroe Democrat .....	Monroe .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Petersburgh Sun .....	Petersburgh .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Raisin River Sentry .....	Petersburgh .....	Peop. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
<i>Montcalm County.</i>				
Carson City Gazette .....	Carson City .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Edmore Journal .....	Edmore .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Greenville Daily Call .....	Greenville .....	Dem. ....	D. ex. Sun.	

*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Montcalm County—Cont'd.</i>				
Greenville Democrat .....	Greenville .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Greenville Independent .....	Greenville .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Greenville Sentinel and Farmer's Voice .....	Greenville .....	Peop. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Howard Record .....	Howard City .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Lakeview Enterprise .....	Lakeview .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Montcalm Herald .....	Stanton .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Our Messenger .....	Lakeview .....	Relig. ....	Weekly .....	Tuesday.
Sheridan News .....	Sheridan .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Weekly Clipper .....	Stanton .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
<i>Montmorency County.</i>				
Atlanta Tribune .....	Atlanta .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Hillman Telegraph .....	Hillman .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Lewiston Courier .....	Lewiston .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
<i>Muskegon County.</i>				
Herald .....	Casnovia .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Morning News .....	Muskegon .....	Dem. ....	D. and W. ....	W.-Thurs.
Muskegon Chronicle .....	Muskegon .....	Rep. ....	D. and W. ....	W.-Thurs.
Ravenna Times .....	Ravenna .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
The Monitor .....	Muskegon .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
The Montague Observer .....	Montague .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
The News and Reporter .....	Muskegon .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
The New World .....	Muskegon Heights .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Whitehall Forum .....	Whitehall .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Youth's Delight .....	Fruitport .....	Juven. ....	Monthly .....	First.
<i>Newaygo County.</i>				
Freemont Indicator .....	Freemont .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Herald .....	White Cloud .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Newaygo Democrat .....	Newaygo .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Newaygo Republican .....	Newaygo .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Whitecloud Business .....	White Cloud .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Oakland County.</i>				
American Creamery .....	Holly .....	Dairy .....	Monthly .....	Tenth.
Birmingham Eccentric .....	Birmingham .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
Farmington Enterprise .....	Farmington .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Living Issues .....	Pontiac .....	Pro. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Milford Times .....	Milford .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Oakland County Advertiser .....	Holly .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Oakland County Post .....	Pontiac .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Oakland Excelsior .....	South Lyon .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Orion Review .....	Orion .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Oxford Globe .....	Oxford .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Pontiac Gazette .....	Pontiac .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Rochester Era .....	Rochester .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Rochester Plain Dealer .....	Rochester .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
The Initial .....	Pontiac .....	Juven. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Tri-County Picket .....	South Lyon .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Oceana County.</i>				
Herald .....	Hesperia .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Oceana Herald .....	Shelby .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Pentwater News .....	Pentwater .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Shelby Sentinel .....	Shelby .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
The Journal .....	Hart .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
<i>Ogemaw County.</i>				
Democrat .....	West Branch .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Herald-Times .....	West Branch .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.



*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Ontonagon County.</i>				
Herald .....	Ontonagon .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Miner .....	Ontonagon .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Recorder .....	Ewen .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
<i>Osceola County.</i>				
Democrat .....	Reed City .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
Dispatch .....	Marion .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Echo .....	Tustin .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Independent .....	LeRoy .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Outline .....	Hersey .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Reed City Clarion .....	Reed City .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Review .....	Evart .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
<i>Oscoda County.</i>				
Northern Mail .....	Mio .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Otsego County.</i>				
Otsego County Herald .....	Gaylord .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Otsego County News .....	Gaylord .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
<i>Ottawa County.</i>				
Akeley Index .....	Grand Haven .....	College..	Monthly .....	First.
Anchor .....	Holland .....	College..	Monthly .....	First.
Courier-Journal .....	Grand Haven .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
De Grondweit (Holland) .....	Holland .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Tuesday.
De Hollander (Holland) .....	Holland .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Tuesday.
De Hope (Holland) .....	Holland .....	Relig's ..	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
De Wachter (Holland) .....	Holland .....	Relig's ..	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
Evening Express .....	Grand Haven .....	People ..	Daily .....	
Evening Tribune .....	Grand Haven .....	Ind. ....	Daily .....	
Herald .....	Grand Haven .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
News .....	Holland .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Observer .....	Coopersville .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Suburban Herald .....	Hudsonville .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Times .....	Holland .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Weekly Express .....	Grand Haven .....	People ..	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Presque Isle County.</i>				
Presque Isle County Democrat .....	Rogers City .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
<i>Roscommon County.</i>				
Democrat .....	Roscommon .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
News .....	Roscommon .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
<i>Saginaw County.</i>				
Argus .....	Chesaning .....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Courier-Herald .....	Saginaw, E. S. ....	Rep. ....	D. and W. ....	W.-Thurs.
Local .....	St. Charles .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Michigan Liquor Journal .....	Saginaw, E. S. ....	Liq. ....	Monthly .....	First.
Parish Reminder .....	Saginaw, W. S. ....	Relig. ....	Monthly .....	First.
Saginaw Evening News .....	Saginaw, E. S. ....	Dem. ....	D. and W. ....	W.-Wed.
Saginaw Globe .....	Saginaw, E. S. ....	Dem. ....	Daily .....	
School Commissioner .....	Saginaw, E. S. ....	Educ. ....	Monthly .....	First.
Sentinel .....	Merrill .....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Sonntagsblatt (German) .....	Saginaw, E. S. ....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Sunday.
St. Charles Independent .....	St. Charles .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
The Chesaning Citizen .....	Chesaning .....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
The Post .....	Saginaw, E. S. ....	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
The Saginawian .....	Saginaw, W. S. ....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
The Valley News .....	Saginaw, W. S. ....	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
The World .....	Saginaw, E. S. ....	A. P. A. ..	Weekly .....	Sunday.
The Zeitung (German) .....	Saginaw, E. S. ....	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.



*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Sanilac County.</i>				
Brown City Banner	Brown City	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Croswell Democrat	Croswell	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Marlette Leader	Marlette	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Minden City Herald	Minden City	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Sanilac County Republican	Sanilac Center	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Sanilac Jeffersonian	Lexington	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
<i>Schoolcraft County.</i>				
Fremad (Swedish)	Manistique	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Manistique News	Manistique	Dem.	Weekly	Saturday.
Pioneer	Manistique	Rep.	S. Weekly	Tu. & Fri.
Star	Manistique	Dem.	Weekly	Saturday.
<i>Shiawassee County.</i>				
Commercial	Bancroft	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Evening Argus	Owosso	Ind.	D. ex. Sun.	
Express	Durand	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Herald	Byron	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Herald	Morrice	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Independent	Corunna	Pro.	Weekly	Thursday.
Journal	Corunna	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Liberator	Perry	Pro.	Weekly	Thursday.
Michigan Odd Fellow	Owosso	I. O. O. F.	Semi-M.	2d & 4 Tu.
News	Laingsburg	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Owosso Press	Owosso	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Shiawassee American	Owosso	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Shiawassee Reporter	Owosso	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
The Times	Owosso	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Tribune	Morrice	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Vernon Argus	Vernon	Rep.	Weekly	Thursday.
Y. M. C. A. Record	Owosso	Y. M. C. A.	Monthly	1st Tues.
<i>St. Clair County.</i>				
Democrat	Yale	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Eastern Breeze	Algonac	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Expositor	Yale	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Herold (German)	Port Huron	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Michigan Maccabee	Port Huron	Frat.	Monthly	15th.
The Bee Hive	Port Huron	Frat.	Monthly	15th.
The Capac Journal	Capac	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
The Commercial Tribune	Port Huron	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Magnet	Marine City	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
The Reporter	Marine City	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The Republican	St. Clair	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
The Sun	Fort Gratiot	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Sunday Herald	Port Huron	Dem.	Weekly	Saturday.
The Times	Port Huron	Rep.	D. & W.	W.-Thurs.
Zeitung (German)	Port Huron	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
<i>St. Joseph County.</i>				
Acorn	Burr Oak	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Advertiser	Constantine	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Cooper's Coffee Cooler	Sturgis	G. A. R.	Monthly	20th.
Express	Colon	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Gazette	Burr Oak	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Globe	Mendon	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Herald	Three Rivers	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Journal	Sturgis	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Journal	White Pigeon	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Michigan Democrat	Sturgis	Dem.	Weekly	Thursday.
Mirror	Leonidas	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.

*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>St. Joseph County—Cont'd.</i>				
News-Reporter .....	Three Rivers	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Observer .....	Centreville	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Republican .....	Centreville	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Sentinel .....	Three Rivers	Peo. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Tribune .....	Three Rivers	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
<i>Tuscola County.</i>				
Crescent .....	Unionville	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Democrat .....	Caro	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Enterprise .....	Cass City	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Home Life .....	Caro	Lit. ....	Monthly .....	First.
Mirror .....	Akron	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Monitor Sayings .....	Mayville	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Retina .....	Millington	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Times .....	Vassar	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Tuscola Co. Advertiser .....	Caro	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Tuscola Co. Pioneer .....	Vassar	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
<i>Van Buren County.</i>				
Advance and Reflector .....	Bangor	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Avalanche .....	South Haven	Ind. ....	Bi-Weekly .....	Thursday.
Day Spring .....	Hartford	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Free Press and Courier .....	Paw Paw	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
Grange Visitor .....	Paw Paw	Ag'l. ....	Semi-M. ....	1st & 15th.
Leader .....	Bloomington	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Leader .....	Lawton	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Leaflet .....	South Haven	Hort. ....	Monthly .....	First.
Lyre .....	Lawrence	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Messenger .....	South Haven	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
News .....	Globeville	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Peoples' Alliance .....	Hartford	Peo. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Republican .....	Decatur	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
Sentinel .....	South Haven	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
True Northerner .....	Paw Paw	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
<i>Washtenaw County.</i>				
Argus .....	Ann Arbor	Dem. ....	Semi-W. ....	Tues. & F.
Arrow .....	Ann Arbor	Soc. ....	Tri-M. ....	
Bulletin .....	Ann Arbor	Relig. ....	Monthly .....	First.
Castalian .....	Ann Arbor	Class. ....	Annual. ....	
Chronicle-Argonaut .....	Ann Arbor	Educ. ....	Weekly .....	Saturday.
Commercial .....	Ypsilanti	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Courier .....	Ann Arbor	Rep. ....	Weekly .....	Wed'sday.
Democrat .....	Ann Arbor	Dem. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Dental Journal .....	Ann Arbor	Dental. ....	Tri-M. ....	
Der Deutsche Hausfreund .....	Ann Arbor	Family .....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Die Washtenaw Post (Ger.) .....	Ann Arbor	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Enterprise .....	Manchester	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Evangelisches Kirchenblatt (German) .....	Chelsea	Relig. ....	Monthly .....	First.
Herald .....	Chelsea	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Inlander .....	Ann Arbor	Lit. ....	Monthly .....	First.
Leader .....	Dexter	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Leader .....	Milan	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Friday.
Medical Advance .....	Ann Arbor	Med. ....	Monthly .....	First.
News .....	Ann Arbor	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Normal News .....	Ypsilanti	Educ. ....	Monthly .....	First.
Observer .....	Saline	Ind. ....	Weekly .....	Thursday.
Omega .....	Ann Arbor	H. School .....	Annual. ....	
Oracle .....	Ann Arbor	Lit. ....	Annual. ....	
Our Work .....	Ypsilanti	Evan. ....	Monthly .....	First.
Palladium .....	Ann Arbor	Lit. ....	Annual. ....	

*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Washtenaw County—Cont'd.</i>				
Physician and Surgeon.....	Ann Arbor.....	Med.....	Monthly.....	First.
Register.....	Ann Arbor.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Sentinel.....	Ypsilanti.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Standard.....	Chelsea.....	Ind. Rep.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Times.....	Willis.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
U. of M. Daily.....	Ann Arbor.....	Col. News.....	D. ex. Sun.	
Washtenaw Evening Times.....	Ann Arbor.....	Ind.....	Daily.....	
Ypsilantian.....	Ypsilanti.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
<i>Wayne County.</i>				
Abend Post (German).....	Detroit.....	Rep.....	D. and W.....	W. Sunday
Acker and Garten (German).....	Detroit.....	Ag'l.....	Semi-Mon.....	1st & 15th.
American Lancet.....	Detroit.....	Med.....	Monthly.....	First.
Angelus.....	Detroit.....	Relig.....	Weekly.....	Tuesday.
Angelus Bell.....	Detroit.....	Relig.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Arme Tiefel.....	Detroit.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Bookkeeper.....	Detroit.....	Com'l.....	Monthly.....	First.
Brass Worker.....	Detroit.....	Trade U.....	Monthly.....	Tenth.
Bulletin of Pharmacy.....	Detroit.....	Drugs.....	Monthly.....	First.
Business World.....	Detroit.....	Com'l.....	Monthly.....	First.
Catholic.....	Detroit.....	Relig.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Christian Herald.....	Detroit.....	Relig.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Church Bi-W. Messenger.....	Detroit.....	Relig.....	Bi-Weekly.....	Saturday.
C. M. B. A. Weekly.....	Detroit.....	Frat.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Commercial Advertiser.....	Detroit.....	Com'l.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Courier.....	Detroit.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Critic.....	Detroit.....	Society.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Current History.....	Detroit.....	Hist.....	Quarterly.....	
Dash.....	Detroit.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Detroit Courier.....	Detroit.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Detroit Critic.....	Detroit.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Sunday.
Detroit Echo.....	Detroit.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Detroit Journal.....	Detroit.....	Rep.....	D. ex. Sun.	
Diocesan Angelus.....	Detroit.....	Relig's.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Enterprise.....	Belleville.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Evening News.....	Detroit.....	Ind.....	Daily.....	
Eye-Sight.....	Detroit.....	Optical.....	Monthly.....	First.
Familien Blätter.....	Detroit.....	Rep.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Familien Kreise.....	Detroit.....	Educ.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Farm and Fireside.....	Detroit.....	Agc'l.....	Weekly.....	Thursday.
Fraternal Index.....	Detroit.....	Frat.....	Weekly.....	Monday.
Free Press.....	Detroit.....	Dem.....	D. & S.-W.....	S.-W.-Sun. and Wed.
Globe.....	Detroit.....	Family.....	Monthly.....	First.
Grace Hospital Compass.....	Detroit.....	Med.....	Monthly.....	First.
Gwiazda Polska (Polish).....	Detroit.....	Dem.....	Weekly.....	Saturday.
Harper Hospital Bulletin.....	Detroit.....	Med.....	Bi-monthly.....	15th *.
Herald.....	Wyandotte.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Herald of Commerce.....	Detroit.....	Com'l.....	Weekly.....	Wed'sday.
Inter-Masonic Review.....	Detroit.....	Masonic.....	Monthly.....	First.
Journal and Herald.....	Detroit.....	Ind.....	S.-Weekly.....	Mon. & Th.
Kinder-Post (German).....	Detroit.....	Educ.....	Weekly.....	Sunday.
Law Student's Helper.....	Detroit.....	Law.....	Monthly.....	15th.
Lehrer-Post (German).....	Detroit.....	Educ.....	Monthly.....	First.
Leonard's Illustrated Medical Journal.....	Detroit.....	Med.....	Quarterly.....	†
Mail.....	Plymouth.....	Ind.....	Weekly.....	Friday.
Medical Age.....	Detroit.....	Med.....	S.-monthly.....	10th & 25th

\* February, April, June, August, October, December.

† January, April, July, October.

*Newspapers.—Continued.*

Papers.	Publication Office.	Character.	Editions.	Publication Days.
<i>Wayne County.—Cont'd</i>				
Menschen-Freund	Detroit	Char.	Monthly	First.
Michigan A. O. U. W. Herald	Detroit	Frat.	Monthly	First.
Michigan Christ'n Advocate.	Detroit	Relig.	Weekly	Saturday.
Michigan Farmer	Detroit	Agr'l	Weekly	Saturday.
Monthly Messenger	Detroit	Char.	Monthly	First.
National Union	Detroit	Frat.	Monthly	First.
New Idea	Detroit	Phar.	Monthly	15th.
News	Delray	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Niedziela (Polish)	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
North Side Gazette	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Once a Month	Detroit	Ind.	Monthly	First.
Patriotic American	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Saturday.
Pharmaceutical Era	Detroit	Drugs	Semi-M'y	1st & 15th.
Pharmacist	Detroit	Drugs	Monthly	First.
Poultry Fancier	Detroit	Game	Monthly	First.
Pradwa (Polish)	Detroit	Rep.	Weekly	Saturday.
Public Leader	Detroit	Com'l	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Record	Northville	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Review	Wayne	Ind.	Weekly	Thursday.
Roman	Romulus	Ind.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Saturday Night	Detroit	Family	Weekly	Saturday.
Song Journal	Detroit	Musical	Monthly	Tenth.
Sonntags Herald (German)	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Sunday.
Sower	Detroit	Spirit'l	Monthly	First.
Stenographer	Detroit	Lit.	Monthly	First.
Stimme der Wahrheit (Ger.)	Detroit	Catholic & Dem.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
Sun	Detroit	Ind.	Daily	
Sunday News	Detroit	Ind.	Weekly	Sunday.
Sunday Sun	Detroit	Ind.	S.-Weekly	Sun. & Sat.
Sunday World	Detroit	Ind.	S.-Weekly	Th. & Sun.
The American Tyler	Detroit	Masonic	Weekly	Thursday.
The Cabinet	Detroit	Musical	Monthly	First.
The Church	Detroit	Relig.	Semi-M'y	5th & 20th.
The Collector	Detroit	Busin'ss	Monthly	15th.
The Compass	Detroit	Med.	Monthly	First.
The Headlight	Detroit	R. R. Y.		
		M. C. A.	Monthly	First.
The Indicator	Detroit	Ins.	Monthly	First.
The Plaindealer	Detroit	Afro		
		Am.	Weekly	Friday.
The Socialist	Detroit	Relig.	Monthly	First.
Tregend Post (Ger.)	Detroit	Educ.	Weekly	
Tribune	Detroit	Rep.	D. and S W.	Sun. & Thur.
Volksblatt (German)	Detroit	Dem.	D. and W.	Wed'sday.
Wood's Official Railway Guide	Detroit	R'y Time Cards	Monthly	First.
<i>Wexford County.</i>				
Arbetaren (Swedish)	Cadillac	Dem.	Weekly	Saturday.
Gazette	Harrietta	Ind.	Weekly	Friday.
Michigan State Democrat	Cadillac	Dem.	Weekly	Wed'sday.
News and Express	Cadillac	Rep.	Weekly	Friday.
Tribune	Mtnano	Dem.	Weekly	Friday.
Wexford County Pioneer	Sherman	Rep.	Weekly	Wed'sday.

# UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

MARCH 4, 1893-1897.

## EXECUTIVE.

GROVER CLEVELAND, President of the United States.	Salary,	\$50,000
ADLAI E. STEVENSON, Vice President.	Salary,	\$8,000

## CABINET.

### *Secretary of State,*

WALTER Q. GRESHAM,	Indiana
--------------------	---------

### *Secretary of the Treasury,*

JOHN G. CARLISLE,	Kentucky
-------------------	----------

### *Secretary of War,*

DANIEL S. LAMONT,	New York
-------------------	----------

### *Secretary of the Navy,*

HILARY A. HERBERT,	Alabama
--------------------	---------

### *Postmaster General,*

W. T. BISSELL,	New York
----------------	----------

### *Secretary of the Interior,*

HOKE SMITH,	Georgia
-------------	---------

### *Attorney General,*

RICHARD OLNEY,	Massachusetts
----------------	---------------

### *Secretary of Agriculture,*

J. STERLING MORTON,	Nebraska
---------------------	----------

Salary of cabinet officers, \$8,000 each per annum.



## THE FIFTY-THIRD CONGRESS.

March 4, 1893, to March 4, 1895.

## THE SENATE.

*President*—ADLAI E. STEVENSON, Illinois.*President pro tempore*—ISHAM G. HARRIS, Tennessee.

Democrats, 44; Republicans, 40; Farmers' Alliance, 2; Populist, 1; Independent, 1.

ALABAMA.	MAINE.	OHIO.
Term Ex.	Term Ex.	Term Ex.
John T. Morgan, D... 1895	William P. Frye, R... 1895	Calvin S. Brice, D... 1897
James L. Pugh, D... 1897	Eugene Hale, R... 1899	John Sherman, R... 1899
ARKANSAS.	MARYLAND.	OREGON.
James H. Berry, D... 1895	Chas. H. Gibson, D... 1897	Joseph N. Dolph, R... 1895
James K. Jones, D... 1897	Arthur P. Gorman, D... 1899	J. H. Mitchell, R... 1897
CALIFORNIA.	MASSACHUSETTS.	PENNSYLVANIA.
Leland Stanford, R... 1897	George F. Hoar, R... 1895	J. D. Cameron, R... 1897
Stephen M. White, D... 1899	Henry C. Lodge, R... 1899	M. S. Quay, R... 1899
COLORADO.	MICHIGAN.	RHODE ISLAND.
Edw'd O. Wolcott, R... 1895	James McMillan, R... 1895	Nathan F. Dixon, R... 1895
Henry M. Teller, R... 1897	F. B. Strockbridge, R... 1899	N. W. Aldrich, R... 1899
CONNECTICUT.	MINNESOTA.	SOUTH CAROLINA.
Orville H. Platt, R... 1897	Wm. D. Washburn, R... 1895	Matt. C. Butler, D... 1895
Jos. R. Hawley, R... 1899	Cushman K. Davis, R... 1899	J. L. M. Irby, F. A... 1897
DELAWARE.	MISSISSIPPI.	SOUTH DAKOTA.
Anthony Higgins, R... 1895	Edw. C. Walthall, D... 1895	R. F. Pettigrew, R... 1895
George Gray, D... 1899	James Z. George, D... 1899	James H. Kyle, Ind... 1897
FLORIDA.	MISSOURI.	TENNESSEE.
Wilkinson Call, D... 1897	George G. Vest, D... 1897	Isham G. Harris, D... 1895
Samuel Pascoe, D... 1899	F. M. Cockrell, D... 1899	William B. Bate, D... 1899
GEORGIA.	MONTANA.	TEXAS.
Alfred H. Colquitt, D... 1895	Thos. C. Power, R... 1895	Richard Coke, D... 1895
John B. Gordon, D... 1897	*Lee Mantle, R... 1899	Roger Q. Mills, D... 1899
IDAHO.	NEBRASKA.	VERMONT.
Fred T. Dubois, R... 1897	C. F. Manderson, R... 1895	Justin S. Morrill, R... 1897
George L. Shoup, R... 1899	Wm. V. Allen, Pop... 1899	Redfield Proctor, R... 1899
ILLINOIS.	NEVADA.	VIRGINIA.
Shelby M. Cullom, R... 1895	John P. Jones, R... 1897	Eppa Hunton, D... 1895
John M. Palmer, D... 1897	Wm. M. Stewart, R... 1899	John W. Daniel, D... 1899
INDIANA.	NEW HAMPSHIRE.	WASHINGTON.
Dan'l W. Voorhees, D... 1897	Wm. E. Chandler, R... 1895	Watson C. Squire, R... 1897
David Turpie, D... 1899	Jacob H. Gallinger, R... 1897	*John B. Allen, R... 1899
IOWA.	NEW JERSEY.	WEST VIRGINIA.
James F. Wilson, R... 1895	Jno. R. McPherson, D... 1895	J. N. Camden, D... 1895
Wm. B. Allison, R... 1897	James Smith, Jr., D... 1899	Chas. J. Faulkner, D... 1899
KANSAS.	NEW YORK.	WISCONSIN.
John Martin, D... 1895	David B. Hill, D... 1897	William F. Vilas, D... 1897
Wm. A. Peffer, F. A... 1897	Edw. Murphy, Jr. D... 1899	John L. Mitchell, D... 1899
KENTUCKY.	NORTH CAROLINA.	WYOMING.
William Lindsey, D... 1895	Matt. W. Ransom, D... 1895	Joseph M. Carey, R... 1895
J. C. S. Blackburn, D... 1897	Zebulon V. Vance, D... 1897	*A. C. Beckwith, D... 1899
LOUISIANA.	NORTH DAKOTA.	
Donelson Caffery, D... 1895	H. C. Hansbrough, R... 1897	
Edward D. White, D... 1899	John Roach, D... 1899	

\* Appointed by the Governor, on failure of Legislature to elect.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

[Democrats, 217; Republicans, 128; Third Party (in SMALL CAPS), 8. No election in Rhode Island (2); one district in Michigan in doubt; whole number, 356. Those marked \* served in the Fifty-second Congress. Those marked † served in a previous House.]

## ALABAMA.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Richard H. Clarke, D.*.....Mobile    | 6. John H. Bankhead, D.*.....Fayette C. H. |
| 2. Jesse F. Stallings, D.....Greenville | 7. William H. Denson, D.....Gadsden        |
| 3. William C. Oates, D.*.....Abbeville  | 8. Joseph Wheeler, D.*.....Wheeler         |
| 4. Gatson A. Robbins, D.....Selma       | 9. Louis W. Turpin, D.*.....Newbern        |
| 5. Joseph E. Cobb, D.*.....Tuskegee     |  |

## ARKANSAS.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Phil. D. McCulloch, Jr., D. ....Marianna  | 4. William L. Terry, D.*.....Little Rock |
| 2. Clif. R. Breckinridge, D.*.....Pine Bluff | 5. Hugh A. Dinsmore, D.....Fayetteville  |
| 3. Thomas C. McRae, D.*.....Prescott         | 6. Robert Neill, D.....Batesville        |

## CALIFORNIA.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Thomas J. Geary, D.*.....Santa Rosa  | 5. Eugene F. Loud, R.*.....San Francisco |
| 2. Anthony Caminetti, D.*.....Jackson   | 6. Marion Cannon, D.....Ventura          |
| 3. Sam'l G. Hilburn, R.....Oakland      | 7. Wm. W. Bowers, D.*.....San Diego      |
| 4. Jas. G. Maguire, D.....San Francisco |  |

## COLORADO.

- |                          |                              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. LAFE PENCE.....Denver | 2. JOHN C. BELL.....Montrose |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|

## CONNECTICUT.

- |                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Lewis Sperry, D.*.....Hartford   | 3. Charles A. Russell, R.*.....Killingly  |
| 2. James P. Pigott, D.....New Haven | 4. Robert E. DeForest, D.*.....Bridgeport |

## DELAWARE.

- |                                    |
|------------------------------------|
| 1. John W. Causey, D.*.....Milford |
|------------------------------------|

## FLORIDA.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Stephen R. Mallory, D.*.....Pensacola | 2. Charles M. Cooper, D.....Jacksonville |
|--|--|

## GEORGIA.

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Rufus E. Lester, D.*.....Savannah     | 7. John W. Maddox, D.....Rome         |
| 2. Benjamin E. Russell, D.....Bainbridge | 8. Thomas G. Lawson, D.*.....Eatonton |
| 3. Charles F. Crisp, D.*.....Americus    | 9. F. C. Tate, D.....Tate             |
| 4. Charles L. Moses, D.*.....Turin       | 10. James C. C. Black, D.....Augusta  |
| 5. Leonidas F. Livingston, D.*.....Cora  | 11. H. G. Turner, D.*.....Quitman     |
| 6. Thomas B. Cabiniss, D.....Forsyth     |                                       |

## IDAHO.

- |                                 |
|---------------------------------|
| 1. Willis Sweet, R.*.....Moscow |
|---------------------------------|

## ILLINOIS.

(At large.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| John C. Black, D.....Chicago               | Andrew J. Hunter, D.....Paris                |
| 1. J. Frank Aldrich, R.....Chicago         | 12. John J. McDannold, D.....Mount Sterling. |
| 2. Lawrence E. McGinn, D.*.....Chicago     | 13. Wm. M. Springer, D.*.....Springfield     |
| 3. Allen C. Durborow, Jr., D.*.....Chicago | 14. Benjamin F. Funk, R.....Bloomington      |
| 4. Julius Goldzier, D.....Chicago          | 15. Joseph G. Cannon, R.†.....Danville       |
| 5. Albert J. Hopkins, R.*.....Aurora       | 16. Geo. W. Fithian, D.*.....Newton          |
| 6. Robert R. Hitt, R.*.....Mount Morris    | 17. Edward Lane, D.*.....Hillsboro           |
| 7. Thos. J. Henderson, R.*.....Princeton   | 18. Wm. S. Forman, D.*.....Nashville         |
| 8. Robert A. Childs, R.....Hinsdale        | 19. James R. Willian s, D.*.....Carmi        |
| 9. Hamilton K. Wheeler, R.....Kankakee     | 20. George W. Smith, R.*.....Murphysboro     |
| 10. Philip S. Post, R.*.....Galesburg      |  |
| 11. Benjamin F. Marsh, R.†.....Warsaw      |  |

## INDIANA.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. A. H. Taylor, D.....Petersburg         | 8. Elijah V. Brookshire, D.*.....Crawfordsville. |
| 2. John L. Bretz, D.*.....Jasper          | 9. Dan Waugh, R.*.....Tipton                     |
| 3. Jason B. Brown, D.*.....Seymour        | 10. Thos. Hammond, D.....Hammond                 |
| 4. William H. Holman, D.*.....Aurora      | 11. Augustus N. Martin, D.*.....Bluffton         |
| 5. Geo. W. Cooper, D.*.....Columbus       | 12. C. F. McNagny, D.....Columbia City           |
| 6. Henry U. Johnson, R.*.....Richmond     | 13. Chas. Gerard Conn, D.....Elkhart             |
| 7. William D. Bynum, D.*.....Indianapolis |  |

## IOWA.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. John H. Gear, R.†.....Burlington        | 7. J. A. T. Hull, R.*.....Des Moines        |
| 2. Walter I. Hayes, D.*.....Clinton        | 8. W. P. Hepburn, R.†.....Clarinda          |
| 3. David B. Henderson, R.*.....Dubuque     | 9. A. L. Hager, R.....Greenfield            |
| 4. Thos. Updegraff, R.†.....McGregor       | 10. Jonath. P. Dolliver, R.*.....Fort Dodge |
| 5. Robert G. Cousins, R.....Upton          | 11. Geo. D. Perkins, R.*.....Sioux City     |
| 6. John Fletchers Lacey, R.†.....Oskaloosa |   |

## KANSAS.

(At large.)

- |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| William A. Harris, D.....          | Linwood                                |
| 1. Case Broderick, R.*.....Holton  | 5. JOHN DAVIS*.....Junction City       |
| 2. Edward H. Funston, R.*.....Iola | 6. WILLIAM BAKER*.....Lincoln          |
| 3. T. J. Hudson, D.....Fredonia    | 7. JEREM'Y SIMPSON*.....Medicine Lodge |
| 4. Charles Curtis, R.....Topeka    |  |

## KENTUCKY.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Wm. J. Stone, D.*.....Kuttawa           | 7. William C. P. Breckinridge, D.,*.....Lexington |
| 2. Wm. T. Ellis, D.*.....Owensboro         | 8. James B. McGreary, D.*.....Richmond            |
| 3. Isaac H. Goodnight, D.*.....Franklin    | 9. Thomas H. Paynter, D.*.....Greenup             |
| 4. A. B. Montgomery, D.*.....Elizabethtown | 10. Marcus C. Lisle, D.....Winchester             |
| 5. A. G. Caruth, D.....Louisville          | 11. Silas Adams, R.....Liberty                    |
| 6. Albert S. Berry, D.....Newport          |   |

## LOUISIANA.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Adolph Meyer, D.*.....New Orleans   | 4. N. C. Blanchard, D.*.....Schreveport |
| 2. R. C. Davey, D.....New Orleans      | 5. Charles J. Boatner, D.*.....Monroe   |
| 3. A. Price, D.*.....La Fourche Parish | 6. S. M. Robertson, D.*.....Baton Rouge |

## MAINE.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Thomas B. Reed, R.*.....Portland      | 3. Seth L. Mulliken, R.*.....Belfast   |
| 2. Nelson Dingley, Jr., R.*.....Lewiston | 4. Charles A. Boutelle, R.*.....Bangor |

## MARYLAND.

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Robert F. Brattan, D.....Princess Anne | 4. Isidore Rayner, D.*.....Baltimore |
| 2. J. F. C. Talbott, D.†.....Towson       | 5. Barnes Compton, D.*.....Laurel    |
| 3. Harry Wells Rusk, D.*.....Baltimore    | 6. Wm. M. McKaig, D.*.....Cumberland |

## MASSACHUSETTS.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Ashley B. Wright, R.....North Adams     | 8. Samuel W. McCall, R.....Winchester       |
| 2. Frederick H. Gillet, R.....Springfield  | 9. Joseph H. O'Neil, D.*.....Boston         |
| 3. Joseph H. Walker, R.*.....Worcester     | 10. Michael J. McEttrick, D.....Boston      |
| 4. Lewis Dewart Apsley, R.*.....Hudson     | 11. Wm. Franklin Draper, R.....Hopedale     |
| 5. Moses T. Stevens, D.*.....North Andover | 12. Elijah A. Morse, R.*.....Canton         |
| 6. William Cogswell, R.*.....Salem         | 13. Charles S. Randall, R.*.....New Bedford |
| 7. Henry Cabot Lodge, R.*.....Nahant       |   |

## MICHIGAN.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. J. Logan Chipman, D.*.....Detroit    | 7. J. R. Whiting, D.*.....St. Clair     |
| 2. James S. Gorman, D.*.....Chelsea     | 8. William S. Linton, R.....Saginaw     |
| 3. Julius C. Burrows, R.*.....Kalamazoo | 9. John W. Moon, R.....Muskegon         |
| 4. Henry F. Thomas, R.....Allegan       | 10. T. A. E. Weadock, D.*.....Bay City  |
| 5. Chas. E. Belknap, R.....Grand Rapids | 11. John Avery, R.....Greenville        |
| 6. David D. Aitkin, R.....Flint         | 12. S. M. Stephenson, R.*.....Menominee |

## MINNESOTA.

- |                                     |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. James A. Tawney, R.....Winona    | 5. Loren Fletcher, R.....Minneapolis  |
| 2. James T. McCleary, R.....Mankato | 6. M. R. Baldwin, D.....Duluth*       |
| 3. Osee M. Hall, D.*.....Red Wing   | 7. Haldor E. Boen, R.....Fergus Falls |
| 4. Andrew R. Kiefer, R.....St. Paul |                                       |

\*Elected U. S. Senator.

## MISSISSIPPI.

- |                                |            |                                 |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 1. John M. Allen, D.* .....    | Tupelo     | 5. John S. Williams, D. ....    | Yazoo City |
| 2. John C. Kyle, D.* .....     | Sardis     | 6. Thomas R. Stockdale, I.* ..  | Summit     |
| 3. Thomas C. Catchings, D.* .. | Vicksburg  | 7. Charles E. Hooker, D.* ..... | Jackson    |
| 4. Hernando De Soto Money, D.† | Carrollton |                                 |            |

## MISSOURI.

- |                                  |             |                                    |               |
|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. William H. Hatch, D.* .....   | Hannibal    | 9. Champ Clark, D. ....            | Bowling Green |
| 2. Uriel S. Hall, D. ....        | Hubbard     | 10. Richard Bartholdt, R. ....     | St. Louis     |
| 3. Alexander M. Dockery, D.* ..  | Gallatin    | 11. Charles Frederick Joy, R. .... | St. Louis     |
| 4. Daniel D. Burnes, D. ....     | St. Joseph  | 12. Seth W. Cobb, D.* .....        | St. Louis     |
| 5. John C. Tarsney, D. ....      | Kansas City | 13. Robert W. Fyan, D.* .....      | Marshfield    |
| 6. David A. De Armond, D.* ..... | Butler      | 14. Marshall Arnold, D.* .....     | Benton        |
| 7. John T. Heard, D.* .....      | Sedalia     | 15. Charles H. Morgan, D.† .....   | Lamar         |
| 8. Richard Parks Bland, D.* ..   | Lebanon     |                                    |               |

## MONTANA.

- |                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| 1. Charles S. Hartman, R. .... | Bozeman |
|--------------------------------|---------|

## NEBRASKA.

- |                                  |           |                                |            |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------|
| 1. William J. Bryan, D.* .....   | Lincoln   | 4. Eugene J. Hainer, R. ....   | Aurora     |
| 2. David H. Mercer, R. ....      | Omaha     | 5. WILLIAM A. McKEIGHAN, ..... | Red Cloud  |
| 3. George D. Meiklejohn, R. .... | Fullerton | 6. Omer M. Kem* .....          | Broken Bow |

## NEVADA.

- |                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| 1. FRANCIS NEWLANDS ..... | Reno |
|---------------------------|------|

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- |                              |            |                            |     |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----|
| 1. Henry W. Blair, R.† ..... | Manchester | 2. Henry M. Baker, R. .... | Bow |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----|

## NEW JERSEY.

- |                                   |               |                                  |             |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Henry C. Loudenslager, R. .... | Paulsboro     | 5. Cornelius A. Cadmus, D.* ..   | Paterson    |
| 2. John G. Gardner, R. ....       | Atlantic City | 6. Thomas Dunn English, D.* ..   | Newark      |
| 3. J. A. Geissenhainer, D.* ..... | Freehold      | 7. George Bragg Fielder, D. .... | Jersey City |
| 4. Johnston Cornish, D. ....      | Washington    | 8. John T. Dunn, D. ....         | Elizabeth   |

## NEW YORK.

- |                                  |                  |                                 |             |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. J. W. Covert, D.* .....       | Long Island City | 18. Jacob Le Fever, R. ....     | New Paltz   |
| 2. John M. Clancy, D.* .....     | Brooklyn         | 19. Charles D. Haines, D. ....  | Kinderhook  |
| 3. Joseph C. Hendrix, D. ....    | Brooklyn         | 20. Charles Tracy, D.* .....    | Albany      |
| 4. William J. Coombs, D.* .....  | Brooklyn         | 21. S. J. Schermerhorn, D. .... | Schenectady |
| 5. John H. Graham, D. ....       | Brooklyn         | 22. N. M. Curtis, R.* .....     | Ogdensburg  |
| 6. Thomas F. Magner, D.* .....   | Brooklyn         | 23. John M. Weaver, R.* .....   | Plattsburg  |
| 7. Franklin Bartlett, D. ....    | New York City    | 24. C. A. Chickering, R. ....   | Copenhagen  |
| 8. E. J. Dunphy, D.* .....       | New York City    | 25. James S. Sherman, R.† ..... | Utica       |
| 9. T. J. Campbell, D.* .....     | New York City    | 26. George W. Ray, R.* .....    | Norwich     |
| 10. Daniel E. Sickles, D.† ..... | New York City    | 27. James J. Belden, R.* .....  | Syracuse    |
| 11. A. J. Cummings, D.* .....    | New York City    | 28. Sereno E. Payne, R.* .....  | Auburn      |
| 12. W. B. Cockran, D.* .....     | New York City    | 29. Charles W. Gillett, R. .... | Addison     |
| 13. John D. Warner, D.* .....    | New York City    | 30. James W. Wadsworth, R.* ..  | Geneseo     |
| 14. John R. Fellows, D.* .....   | New York City    | 31. John Van Vorhis, R.† .....  | Rochester   |
| 15. A. P. Fitch, D.* .....       | New York City    | 32. Daniel N. Lockwood, D.* ..  | Buffalo     |
| 16. William Ryan, D. ....        | Port Chester     | 33. Charles Daniels, R. ....    | Buffalo     |
| 17. Francis Marvin, R. ....      | Port Jervis      | 34. Warren B. Hooker, R.* ..... | Fredonia    |

## NORTH CAROLINA.

- |                                 |             |                                  |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. W. A. B. Branch, D.* .....   | Washington  | 6. Sydenham B. Alexander, D.* .. | Charlotte   |
| 2. F. A. Woodward, D. ....      | Wilson      | 7. John S. Henderson, D.* .....  | Salisbury   |
| 3. Benjamin F. Grady, D.* ..... | Albertson   | 8. William. H. Bower, D. ....    | Cilley      |
| 4. Benjamin H. Bunn, D.* .....  | Rocky Mount | 9. William T. Crawford, D.* ..   | Waynesville |
| 5. Thomas Settle, R. ....       | Reidsville  |                                  |             |

## NORTH DAKOTA.

- |                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Martin N. Johnson, R.* ..... | Petersburg |
|---------------------------------|------------|





HON. JOHN T. RICH, GOVERNOR.





## OHIO.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Bellamy Storer, R.*.....Cincinnati    | 12. Joseph H. Outhwaite D.*.....Columbus        |
| 2. John A. Caldwell, R.*.....Cincinnati  | 13. D. D. Hare, D.*.....Upper Sandusky          |
| 3. George W. Houk, D.*.....Dayton        | 14. Michael D. Harter, D.*.....Mansfield        |
| 4. F. C. Layton, D.*.....Wapakoneta      | 15. H. C. Van Vorhis, R.*.....Zanesville        |
| 5. D. D. Donovan, D.*.....Deshler        | 16. A. J. Pearson, D.*.....Woodsfield           |
| 6. George W. Halick, R.*.....Batavia     | 17. J. A. D. Richards, D.*.....New Philadelphia |
| 7. George W. Wilson, R.*.....London      | 18. George P. Ikirt, D.*.....East Liverpool     |
| 8. Luther M. Strong, R.*.....Kenton      | 19. S. A. Northway, R.*.....Jefferson           |
| 9. Byron F. Ritchie, D.*.....Toledo      | 20. William J. White, R.*.....Cleveland         |
| 10. William H. Enoch, R.*.....Ironton    | 21. Tom L. Johnson, D.*.....Cleveland           |
| 11. Charles H. Grosvenor, R.*.....Athens |   |

## OREGON.

- |                                     |                                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Binger Hermann, R.*.....Roseburg | 2. W. R. Ellis, R.*.....Heppner |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|

## PENNSYLVANIA.

(At large.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Alexander McDowell, R.*.....Sharon         | William Lilley, R.*.....Mauch Chunk        |
| 1. H. H. Bingham, R.*.....Philadelphia     | 15. Myron B. Wright, R.*.....Susquehanna   |
| 2. Charles O'Neill, R.*.....Philadelphia   | 16. Albert C. Hopkins, R.*.....Lock Haven  |
| 3. William McAleer, D.*.....Philadelphia   | 17. Simon P. Wolverton, D.*.....Sunbury    |
| 4. John E. Reyburn, R.*.....Philadelphia   | 18. T. M. Mahon, R.*.....Chambersburg      |
| 5. Alfred C. Harmer, R.*.....Philadelphia  | 19. Frank E. Beltzhoover, D.*.....Carlisle |
| 6. John B. Robinson, R.*.....Media         | 20. Josiah D. Hicks, R.*.....Altoona       |
| 7. Irving P. Wanger, R.*.....Norristown    | 21. Daniel B. Heiner, R.*.....Kittanning   |
| 8. William Mutchler, D.*.....Easton        | 22. John Dalzell, R.*.....Pittsburg        |
| 9. C. J. Erdman, D.*.....Allentown         | 23. Wm. A. Stone, R.*.....Allegheny City   |
| 10. Marriott Brosius, R.*.....Lancaster    | 24. William A. Sipe, D.*.....Pittsburg     |
| 11. Joseph A. Scranton, R.*.....Scranton   | 25. Thos. W. Phillips, R.*.....New Castle  |
| 12. William H. Hines, D.*.....Wilkes Barre | 26. Joseph C. Sibley, D.*.....Franklin     |
| 13. James B. Reilly, D.*.....Pottsville    | 27. Charles W. Stone, R.*.....Warren       |
| 14. Ephraim M. Woomer, R.*.....Lebanon     | 28. George F. Kribbs, D.*.....Clarion      |

## RHODE ISLAND.

- |                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. No election. | 2. No election. |
|-----------------|-----------------|

NOTE.—Under the majority law of Rhode Island no election resulted.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. William H. Brawley, D.*.....Charleston | 5. Thomas J. Strait, D.*.....Lancaster     |
| 2. W. Jasper Talbert, D.*.....Parksville  | 6. John L. McLaurin, D.*.....Bennettsville |
| 3. Asbury C. Lattimer, D.*.....Belton     | 7. George W. Murray, R.*.....Sumpter       |
| 4. George W. Shell, D.*.....Laurens       |  |

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

- |                                      |                                     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. John A. Pickler, R.*.....Faulkton | 2. W. B. Lucas, R.*.....Hot Springs |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

## TENNESSEE.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Alfred A. Taylor, R.*.....Johnson City | 6. J. E. Washington, D.*.....Cedar Hill |
| 2. John C. Houk, R.*.....Knoxville        | 7. Nicholas N. Cox, D.*.....Franklin    |
| 3. Henry C. Snodgrass, D.*.....Sparta     | 8. Benjamin A. Enloe, D.*.....Jackson   |
| 4. Benton McMillin, D.*.....Carthage      | 9. Jas. C. McDearmon, D.*.....Trenton   |
| 5. J. D. Richardson, D.*.....Murfreesboro | 10. Josiah Patterson, D.*.....Memphis   |

## TEXAS.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. J. C. Hutcheson, D.*.....Houston        | 8. Charles K. Bell, D.*.....Hamilton    |
| 2. S. B. Cooper, D.*.....Woodville         | 9. J. D. Sayers, D.*.....Bastrop        |
| 3. C. Buckley Kilgore, D.*.....Wills Point | 10. Walter Gresham, D.*.....Galveston   |
| 4. David B. Culbertson, D.*.....Jefferson  | 11. William H. Crain, D.*.....Cuero     |
| 5. Joseph W. Bailey, D.*.....Gainesville   | 12. T. M. Paschall, D.*.....Castroville |
| 6. Jo Abbott, D.*.....Hillsboro            | 13. J. V. Cockrell, D.*.....Anson       |
| 7. George C. Pendleton, D.*.....Belton     |   |

## VERMONT.

1. H. Henry Powers, R.\*.....Morrisville | 2. William W. Grout, R.\*.....Barton

## VIRGINIA.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. William A. Jones, D.*.....Warsaw    | 6. Paul C. Edmunds, D.*.....Houston     |
| 2. D. Gardner Tyler, D..Sturgeon Point | 7. C. T. O'Ferrall, D.*..Harrisonburg   |
| 3. George D. Wise, D.*.....Richmond    | 8. Elisha E. Meredith, D.*..Brentsville |
| 4. James F. Epes, D.*.....Blackstone   | 9. James W. Marshall, D..New Castle     |
| 5. Claude A. Swanson, D. ....Chatham   | 10. Henry St. G. Tucker, D.*..Staunton  |

## WASHINGTON.

1. John L. Wilson, R.\*...Spokane Falls | 2. W. H. Doolittle, R. ....Tacoma

## WEST VIRGINIA.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. John O. Pendleton, D.*...Wheeling   | 3. Jno. D. Alderson, D.*..Nicholas C. H. |
| 2. William L. Wilson, D.*..Charlestown | 4. J. A. Capehart, D.*...Point Pleasant  |

## WISCONSIN.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. H. A. Cooper, R. ....Racine         | 6. Owen A. Wells, D. ....Fond du Lac    |
| 2. Charles Barwig, D.*.....Mayville    | 7. George B. Shaw, R. ....Eau Claire    |
| 3. Joseph W. Babcock, R. ....Necedah   | 8. Lyman E. Barnes, D. ....Appleton     |
| 4. J. L. Mitchell, D.*.....Milwaukee   | 9. Thomas Lynch, D.*.....Antigo         |
| 5. G. H. Brickner*.....Sheboygan Falls | 10. Nils P. Haugen, R.*.....River Falls |

## WYOMING.

1. Henry A. Coffeen, D. ....Sheridan

## DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

## ARIZONA.

1. Marcus A. Smith, D.\*.....Tombstone

## NEW MEXICO.

1. Antonio Joseph, D.\*.....Ojo Caliente

## OKLAHOMA.

1. Dennis T. Flynn, R. ....Guthrie

## UTAH.

1. Jos. L. Rawlins, D. ....Salt Lake

---

<sup>1</sup> Elected U. S. Senator.

## THE JUDICIARY.

## SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The court holds annual sessions at Washington, commencing on the second Monday in October. The annual salary of Chief Justice is \$10,500, and of Associate Justices, \$10,000.

*Chief Justice*—MELVILLE W. FULLER, of Illinois, appointed July 20, 1888.

*Associate Justices.*

Name.	From what State.	When appointed.
Stephen J. Field .....	California .....	March 10, 1863.
John M. Harlan .....	Kentucky .....	November 29, 1877.
Horace Gray .....	Massachusetts .....	December 20, 1881.
Samuel Blatchford .....	New York .....	March 22, 1882.
David J. Brewer .....	Kansas .....	December 18, 1889.
Henry B. Brown .....	Michigan .....	December 29, 1890.
George Shiras, Jr. ....	Pennsylvania .....	July 26, 1892.
Howell E. Jackson .....	Tennessee .....	February 4, 1893.

*Retired Justice*—William Strong, Pennsylvania; salary, \$10,000.

James H. McKenney, clerk, \$6,000; J. C. Bancroft Davis, reporter, \$5,700.

## CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

*First Judicial Circuit*—Mr. Justice Gray, of Boston, Massachusetts. Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island.

Circuit Judges—Le Baron B. Colt, Bristol, Rhode Island, and William L. Putnam, Portland, Maine.

*Second Judicial Circuit*—Mr. Justice Blatchford, of New York City. Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, Northern New York, Southern New York, and Eastern New York.

Circuit Judges—William J. Wallace, Syracuse, New York; E. Henry Lacombe, New York City, and Nathaniel Shipman, Hartford, Connecticut.

*Third Judicial Circuit*—Mr. Justice Shiras, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Districts of New Jersey, Eastern Pennsylvania, Western Pennsylvania, and Delaware.

Circuit Judges—Marcus W. Acheson, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and George M. Dallas, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

*Fourth Judicial Circuit*—Mr. Chief Justice Fuller, of Chicago, Illinois. Districts of Maryland, West Virginia, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina.

Circuit Judges—Hugh L. Bond, Baltimore, Maryland, and Nathan Goff, Clarksburg, West Virginia.

*Fifth Judicial Circuit*—Mr. Justice Jackson, of Nashville, Tennessee. Districts of Northern Georgia, Southern Georgia, Northern Florida, Southern Florida, Northern Alabama, Middle Alabama, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi, Eastern Louisiana, Western Louisiana, Northern Texas, Eastern Texas, and Western Texas.

Circuit Judges—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, Louisiana, and A. P. McCormick, Dallas, Texas.

*Sixth Judicial Circuit*—Mr. Justice Brown, of Detroit, Michigan. Districts of Northern Ohio, Southern Ohio, Eastern Michigan, Western Michigan, Kentucky Eastern Tennessee, Middle Tennessee, and Western Tennessee.

Circuit Judges—Horace H. Lurton, Tennessee, and William H. Taft, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Seventh Judicial Circuit*—Mr. Justice Harlan, of Chicago, Illinois. Districts of Indiana, Northern Illinois, Southern Illinois, Eastern Wisconsin, and Western Wisconsin.

Circuit Judges—James G. Jenkins, Wisconsin, and W. A. Woods, Indianapolis, Indiana.

*Eighth Judicial Circuit*—Mr. Justice Brewer, of Leavenworth, Kansas. District of Minnesota, Northern District of Iowa, Southern District of Iowa, Eastern District of Missouri, Western District of Missouri, Eastern District of Arkansas, Western District of Arkansas, District of Nebraska, District of Colorado, and District of Kansas, and Territories of New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Utah.

Circuit Judges—Henry C. Caldwell, Little Rock, Arkansas, and Walter H. Sanborn, St. Paul, Minnesota.

*Ninth Judicial Circuit*—Mr. Justice Field, of San Francisco, California. Districts of Northern and Southern California, Oregon, and Nevada, and Territories of Alaska and Arizona.

Circuit Judges—Joseph McKenna, Suisun, California, and William B. Gilbert, Portland, Oregon.

---

#### UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.

*Chief Justice*—WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON, of Massachusetts.

*Associate Judges.*

CHARLES C. NOTT,	- - - - -	New York
LAWRENCE WELDON,	- - - - -	Illinois
JOHN DAVIS,	- - - - -	District of Columbia
STANTON J. PEELE,	- - - - -	Indiana

*Chief Clerk*—ARCHIBALD HOPKINS.

Salary of Judges, \$4,500 annually.

---

#### INTER-STATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.

##### COMMISSIONERS.

William R. Morrison, <i>Chairman</i> ,	- - - - -	Illinois
Wheelock G. Veazey,	- - - - -	Vermont
Martin A. Knapp,	- - - - -	New York
James W. McDill,	- - - - -	Iowa
Judson C. Clements,	- - - - -	Georgia

*Secretary*—Edward A. Moseley, Massachusetts.



## THE ARMY.

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN M. SCHOFIELD, Commanding.

Aides-de-Camp—Captain C. B. Schofield, Second Cavalry; First Lieutenant T. H.

Bliss, First Artillery; Second Lieutenant R. M. Schofield, Fourth Cavalry.

Adjutant General—Brigadier General R. Williams.

Inspector General—Brigadier General Joseph C. Breckenridge

Acting Judge-Advocate-General—Colonel G. N. Lieber.

Quartermaster-General—Brigadier General R. N. Batchelder.

Commissary General—Brigadier General Beekman Du Barry.

Surgeon-General—Brigadier General Chas. Sutherland.

Paymaster-General—Brigadier General William Smith.

Chief of Engineers—Brigadier General Thomas Lincoln Casey.

Chief of Ordnance—Brigadier General D. W. Flagler.

Chief Signal Officer—Brigadier General A. W. Greely.

## THE NAVY.\*

Bureau of Ordnance—Commodore William M. Folger.

Bureau of Equipment—Captain George Dewey.

Bureau of Navigation—Commodore Francis M. Ramsey.

Bureau of Yards and Docks—Commodore N. H. Farquhar.

Bureau of Provisions and Clothing—Paymaster-General Edwin Stewart.

Bureau of Steam Engineering—Engineer-in-Chief George W. Melville.

Bureau of Medicine and Surgery—Surgeon-General J. Mills Browne.

Bureau of Construction and Repair—Chief Constructor T. D. Wilson.

Judge-Advocate-General—Captain Samuel C. Lemly.

Board of Inspection and Survey—Rear Admiral George E. Belknap.

Superintendent Naval Academy—Captain R. L. Pythian.

Hydrographic Office—Lieutenant Commander Richardson Clover.

Superintendent Naval Observatory—Captain F. V. McNair.

Colonel Commandant—Charles Heywood.

Naval Examining Board—Rear Admiral James A. Greer.

Naval Medical Examining Board—Medical Director Wm. T. Hord.

Steel Inspection Board—Captain J. A. Howell.

---

\*The office of Admiral of the Navy became extinct with the death of Admiral Porter, February 13, 1891.

# FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Countries.	Name.	Rank.
Argentine Republic.	Señor Don Roque Casal Carranza	Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires.
Austria-Hungary.	Chevalier de Tavera..... Mr. de Mezey.....	E. E. and M. P. Counselor of Legation.
Belgium.....	Mr. Alfred Le Ghait..... Mr. Raymond Le Ghait.....	E. E. and M. P. Attaché.
Brazil.....	Senhor Salvador de Mendonca... Baron de Aguiar de Andrada....  Gen. Dionizio Evangelista de Castro Cerqueira.....  Commodore Jose Candido Guillobel.....  Senhor Oscar Reidner de Amaral... Senhor Mario de Mendonca..... Dr. Olyntho de Magalhaes.....  Dr. Domingos Olympio Braga Cavalcanti.....	E. E. and M. P. E. E. and M. P. on special mission.  E. E. and M. P. on special mission.  Technical Adviser of the special mission. First Sec'y of Legation. Second Sec'y of Legation. Secretary of the special mission.  Secretary of the special mission.
Chile.....	Señor Don Anibal Cruz.....  Señor Don Moises Garcia Huidobro.....	First Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i>  Attaché.
China.....	Mr. Tsui Kwo Yi..... Mr. Fung Kwang Yu..... Mr. Wang Hung Ting..... Mr. Ho Shen Chee..... Mr. Yung Kwai..... Mr. Ling Shen Cheng.....  Mr. Yaw Fung Chi..... Mr. Ho Chen Shing..... Mr. Ting Mung Shung.....	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary. Secretary. Translator and Attaché. Translator and Attaché. Student, Translator and Attaché. Attaché. Attaché. Attaché.
Colombia.....	Señor Don Jose Marcelino Hurtado..... Señor Don Julio Rengifo.....  Señor Don Aristides R. Salcedo..	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i> Attaché.
Costa Rica.....	Señor Don Joaquin Bernardo Calvo.....	Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i>
Denmark.....	Count de Sponneck.....	E. E. and M. P.
France.....	Mr. J. Patenotre..... Mr. Paul Desprez..... Mr. Maurice J. Depret..... Capt. du Genie Clement de Grandprey..... Mr. Jules Boeufve.....	Ambassador. Counselor. Third Secretary.  Military Attaché. Chancellor.

*Foreign Legations, etc.—Continued.*

Countries.	Name.	Rank.
Germany -----	Mr. Theodore von Holleben..... Baron Clemens von Ketteler..... Lieut. Albrecht Heese..... Mr. Kurt von Mutzenbecher..... Mr. P. W. Buddecke..... Mr. C. von der Weth..... Mr. G. Th. Hoecke.....	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation. Attaché. Attaché. Chancellor of Legation. Assistant Chancellor. Technical Attaché.
Great Britain -----	Sir Julian Pauncefote, G. C. B., G. C. M. G..... Hon. Michael H. Herbert..... Hon. Alan Johnstone..... Mr. Arthur Robert Peel..... Mr. Ralph Spencer Paget..... Capt. Gerald Chaus Langley, R.N.	Ambassador. First Secretary. Second Secretary. Third Secretary. Third Secretary. Second Naval Attaché.
Haiti -----	Mr. J. Nicolas..... Mr. John Hurst.....	Sec'y of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires, <i>ad int.</i> Secretary of Legation.
Hawaii -----	Mr. J. Mott Smith.....	E. E. and M. P.
Italy -----	Baron de Fava..... Marquis Imperiala di Franca- villa..... Don Mario dei Principi Ruspoli..... Marquis Carlo Starabba di Ru- dini.....	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation. Attaché. Attaché.
Japan -----	Mr. Gozo Tateno..... Mr. Tsunejiro Miyaoka..... Mr. Durham White Stevens..... Lieut. S. Nakamura, I. J. N..... Mr. K. Nakayama.....	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation. Counsellor of Legation. Naval Attaché. Chancellor.
Korea -----	Mr. Pak Chung Yang..... Mr. Ye Cha Yun.....	E. E. and M. P. Sec'y of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires, <i>ad int.</i>
Mexico -----	Señor Don Matias Romero..... Señor Don Cayetano Romero..... Señor Don Miguel Covarrubias..... Señor Don Enrique Santibanez..... Señor Don Edmundo J. Plaza..... Señor Don Jose Romero.....	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i> Second Secretary. Second Secretary. Third Secretary. Attaché.
Netherlands -----	Mr. G. de Weckherlin.....	E. E. and M. P.
Nicaragua -----	Señor Don Horatio Guzman..... Señor Don J. B. Sacasa.....	E. E. and M. P. Attaché.
Peru -----	Dr. Don Pedro A. del Solar..... Dr. Don Jose M. Yrigoyen..... Señor Don Manuel Elguera.....	E. E. and M. P. Sec'y of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i> Attaché.
Portugal -----	Senhor Thomaz de Souzaaroza.....	E. E. and M. P.
Russia -----	Prince Cantacuzene..... Baron Gastave Schilling..... Mr. P. Botkine.....	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i> Second Secretary.

*Foreign Legations, etc.—Continued.*

Countries.	Name.	Rank.
Spain-----	Señor Don Enrique Dupuy de Lome----- Señor Don Jose Felipe Sagrario----- Señor Don Manuel Muelto----- Señor Don Rodrigo de Saavedra----- Señor Don Perez Seoane----- Señor Capt. Don Manuel del Carre-----	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary. Third Secretary. Attaché. Attaché. Military Attaché.
Sweden and Norway-----	Mr. J. A. W. Grip----- Mr. N. J. Knagenhjelm-----	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Switzerland-----	Mr. Alfred de Claparede----- Dr. Charles C. Tavel-----	E. E. & M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Turkey-----	Mavroyeni Bey----- M. Norighian Effendi-----	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
Venezuela-----	Dr. Francisco E. Bustamante----- Dr. Don David Lobo----- Dr. I. Capriles----- Señor Alberto Fombona Palacio-----	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation. Attaché. Attaché.

## FOREIGN CONSULS FOR MICHIGAN.

*Austria-Hungary*, Consul—Ernst Von Baumbach, Milwaukee, Wis.*Belgium*, Consul—Theophile Francois, Detroit, Mich.*Colombia*, Consul—Herman Freund, Detroit, Mich.*France*, Consular Agent—Joseph Balanger, Detroit, Mich.*Germany*, Consul—Karl Pollier, Cincinnati, Ohio.*Great Britain*, Consul—Robert Charles Clipperton, Philadelphia, Pa.*Italy*, Consul—Vincenzo Manassero Costigliole, Chicago, Ill.*Netherlands*, Consul—G. Brikhoff, Jr., Chicago, Ill.*Nicaragua*, Consul General—Wm. L. Merry, San Francisco, Cal.*Sweden and Norway*, Vice Consul—Carl T. Pagelson, Grand Haven, Mich.*Switzerland*, Vice Consul—Jules Wegemann, Chicago, Ill.

Consul—Arnold Holinger, Chicago, Ill.

# CONGRESSIONAL APPORTIONMENTS.

Apportionments of Representatives in Congress and ratio of representation by the Constitution and at each census.

States.	Admitted to the Union.	Representatives to which each State was entitled by—											
		Constitution, 1789—ratio, 30,000.	1st census, from March 4, 1793—ratio, 33,000.	2d census, from March 4, 1803—ratio, 33,000.	3d census, from March 4, 1813—ratio, 35,000.	4th census, from March 4, 1823—ratio, 40,000.	5th census, from March 4, 1833—ratio, 47,700.	6th census, from March 4, 1843—ratio, 70,680.	7th census, from March 4, 1853—ratio, 93,423.	8th census, from March 4, 1863—ratio, 127,331.	9th census, from March 4, 1873—ratio, 131,425.	10th census, from March 3, 1883—ratio, 151,911.	11th census, from March 3, 1893—ratio, 173,991.
Alabama.....	1819					3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9
Arkansas.....	1836							1	2	3	4	5	6
California.....	1850								2	3	4	6	7
Colorado.....	1876										a 1	1	2
Connecticut.....		5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4
Delaware.....		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	1845								1	1	2	2	2
Georgia.....		3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11
Idaho.....	1890											a 1	1
Illinois.....	1818					1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22
Indiana.....	1816					3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13
Iowa.....	1846								2	6	9	11	11
Kansas.....	1861									1	3	7	8
Kentucky.....	1792		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11
Louisiana.....	1812					3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6
Maine.....	1820					7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4
Maryland.....		6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6
Massachusetts.....		8	14	17	20	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13
Michigan.....	1837							3	4	6	9	11	12
Minnesota.....	1858								2	2	3	5	7
Mississippi.....	1817					1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7
Missouri.....	1821					1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15
Montana.....	1889											a 1	1
Nebraska.....	1867									a 1	1	3	6
Nevada.....	1864												
New Hampshire.....		3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	a 1	1	1	1
New Jersey.....		4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8
New York.....		6	10	17	27	34	40	35	33	31	33	34	34

a These states admitted subsequent to the apportionment.



*Congressional Apportionments.—Continued.*

States.	Admitted to the Union.	Representatives to which each State was entitled by—											
		Constitution, 1789—ratio, 30,000.	1st census, from March 4, 1793—ratio 33,000.	2d census, from March 4, 1803—ratio 33,000.	3d census, from March 4, 1813—ratio, 35,000.	4th census, from March 4, 1823—ratio, 40,000.	5th census, from March 4, 1833—ratio, 47,700.	6th census, from March 4, 1843—ratio, 70,680.	7th census, from March 4, 1853—ratio, 93,423.	8th census, from March 4, 1863—ratio, 127,381.	9th census, from March 4, 1873—ratio, 131,425.	10th census, from March 3, 1883—ratio, 151,911.	11th census, from March 3, 1893—173,901.
North Carolina .....	-----	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9
North Dakota .....	1889	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	a 1	1	1
Ohio .....	1802	-----	-----	-----	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21
Oregon .....	1859	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	a 1	1	1	1	2
Pennsylvania .....	-----	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30
Rhode Island .....	-----	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolina .....	-----	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7
South Dakota .....	1889	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	a 2	2	2
Tennessee .....	1796	-----	-----	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10
Texas .....	1845	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	4	6	11	13
Vermont .....	1791	-----	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2
Virginia .....	-----	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10
Washington .....	1889	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	a 1	2
West Virginia b .....	1863	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	4	4
Wisconsin .....	1843	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	6	8	9	10
Wyoming .....	1890	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	a 1	1	1
Whole number .....	-----	65	105	141	181	213	240	223	234	243	293	332	356

a These states admitted subsequent to the apportionment.

b Partitioned from Virginia by Congress in 1863.

# STATE AND TERRITORIAL ELECTIONS.

States.	How often held.	Elections—State.	Elections—Congressional and Presidential.
		Month and Day.	Month and Day.
Alabama.....	Biennial	First Monday in August	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Arkansas.....	Biennial	First Monday in Sept.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
California a.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Colorado.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Connecticut.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Delaware a.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Florida.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Georgia.....	Biennial	First Wednesday in Oct.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Idaho.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Illinois.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Indiana.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Iowa.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Kansas.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Kentucky a.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Louisiana b.....	Biennial	Tu. after 3d Mon. April	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Maine.....	Biennial	Second Monday in Sept.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Maryland.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Massachusetts.....	Annual	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Michigan.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Minnesota.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Mississippi a.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Missouri b.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Montana.....	Quadrenn <sup>l</sup>	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Nebraska.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Nevada.....	Quadrenn <sup>l</sup>	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
New Hampshire.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
New Jersey.....	Annual	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
New York d.....	Annual	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
North Carolina a.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
North Dakota.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Ohio.....	Annual	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Oregon a.....	Biennial	First Monday in June	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Pennsylvania a.....	Annual	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Rhode Island.....	Annual	First Wednesday in April	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
South Carolina.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
South Dakota.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Tennessee.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Texas.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Vermont.....	Biennial	First Tuesday in Sept.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Virginia.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Washington.....	Quadrenn <sup>l</sup>	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
West Virginia a.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Wisconsin.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Wyoming.....	Quadrenn <sup>l</sup>	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
TERRITORIES.			
Arizona.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
New Mexico.....	Biennial	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Utah.....	Biennial	First Monday in August	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.
Oklahoma.....	Quadrenn <sup>l</sup>	-----	Tu. after 1st Mon. Nov.

a Governor and State officers are elected quadrennially, and the Legislature (or members of the Assembly) every two years.

b Legislature and State officers are elected quadrennially; members of Congress biennially.

d Governor and Lieutenant Governor elected for three years, Legislature for two years.

e Terms of office two years, but are elected alternately.

# QUALIFICATIONS FOR VOTING IN THE UNITED STATES.

Except as indicated, all the state and territories limit the suffrage to males of 21 years or over, and other qualifications are exacted as noted below.

States.	Requirements as to citizenship.	Residence in—			Persons excluded from suffrage.
		State.	County.	Voting Precinct.	
Alabama	Citizen, or declared intention.	1 year.	3 months.	30 days.	{ Convicted of treason, embezzlement of public funds, larceny or other prison offense; and idiots.
Arizona	Citizen	6 months.	10 days.	10 days.	{ Idiots, insane or convicted of infamous crime.
Arkansas	Citizen	1 year.	6 months.	1 month.	{ Idiots, insane and felons; poll tax unpaid.
California	{ Citizen, by nativity, naturalization or treaty	1 year.	90 days.	30 days.	{ Insane, Chinese, or persons convicted of infamous crime, or embezzlement of public money.
Colorado	{ Citizen, or alien who declar'd intent in 4 m. before elect'n	6 months.	90 days.	10 days.	{ Persons under guardianship, insane or confined in public prisons.
Connecticut	{ Citizen, and able to read	1 year.	6 months.	6 months.	{ Persons unable to read, convicted of any prison offense.
Delaware	{ Citizen, and paying tax within 2 years.	1 year.	1 month.	10 days.	{ Idiots, insane, paupers, felons.
Florida	Citizen, or declared intention.	1 year.	6 months.	10 days.	{ Persons not registered, insane or felons.
Georgia	Citizen	1 year.	6 months.	10 days.	{ Persons convicted of treason or other felony.
Idaho	Citizen	6 months.	30 days.	---	{ Chinese, uncivilized Indians, felons, bigamists, or persons who encourage plural marriage.
Illinois	Citizen	1 year.	90 days.	30 days.	{ Convicted of penitentiary crime, unless pardoned or restored to civil rights.
Indiana	Citizen, or declared intention.	6 months.	60 days.	30 days.	{ Convicted of crime.
Iowa	Citizen	6 months.	60 days.	None.	{ Convicted of crime, idiots and insane.
Kansas	Citizen, or declared intention.	6 months.	60 days.	30 days.	{ Insane persons, felons, guilty of defrauding government, or who has borne arms against the U. S.
Kentucky	Citizen	2 years.	1 year.	60 days.	{ Convicted of robbery, forgery, or other like crime.
Louisiana	Citizen, or declared intention.	1 year.	6 months.	30 days.	{ Convicted of treason, embezzlement, illegal voting or other crime; insane persons.
Maine	Citizen	3 months.	3 months.	3 months.	{ Women, minors, aliens, paupers, and Indians not taxed.
Maryland	Citizen	1 year.	6 months.	5 days.	{ Insane and criminals.

Massachusetts	{ Citizen who can read and write in English }	1 year	6 months	6 months	{ Aliens, paupers, and persons who cannot read English and write their names. Indians under tribal rule, duellists and abettors. Convicted of treason or other felony. Convicted of crime, and delinquent taxpayers. U. S. soldiers or sailors, paupers, convicted of crime or misdemeanor. Convicted of crime, idiots and insane. Lunatics, convicted of treason or other felony, U. S. soldiers and sailors. Insane, felons. Confederates who bore arms against the U. S. Paupers and persons excused from paying taxes. Paupers, idiots, insane, or persons convicted of crime. Pueblo Indians, criminals, and persons convicted of petit larceny. Convicted of crime or felony, bettors on election, and bribers and bribed. Convicted of felony or infamous crime. U. S. soldiers and sailors, insane, and persons convicted of felony. Idiots, insane and felons. No express exceptions. Idiots, negroes, Chinamen, and felons. All not citizens. Paupers, and persons convicted of crime. Paupers, Indians, lunatics, and felons. Persons under guardianship, insane, and convicted of treason or felony. Convicted of any infamous offense. Idiots, lunatics, paupers, felons, soldiers and sailors of U. S. Bigamists, persons guilty of incest, or unlawful cohabitation. Convicted of felony. Soldiers or sailors, felons and duellists. Women, minors, or not citizens. Persons under guardianship, lunatics, and felons. Unable to read constitution, idiots, insane, and persons convicted of crime. }
Michigan	{ Citizen, or declared intention. }	3 months	6 months	6 months	
Minnesota	{ Citizen, or declared intention. }	4 months	10 days	10 days	
Mississippi	{ Citizen }	2 years	1 year	1 year	
Missouri	{ Citizen, or declared intention. }	1 year	60 days	60 days	
Montana	{ Citizen, or declared intention. }	1 year	30 days	30 days	
Nebraska	{ Citizen, or declared intention. }	6 months	40 days	10 days	
Nevada	{ Citizen }	6 months	30 days	10 days	
New Hampshire	{ Citizen }	6 months	6 months	10 days	
New Jersey	{ Citizen of the U. S. }	1 year	5 months	1 day	
New Mexico	{ Citizen }	6 months	3 months	30 days	
New York	{ Citizen }	1 year	4 months	30 days	
North Carolina	{ Citizen }	1 year	90 days	30 days	
North Dakota	{ Citizen, or declared intention. }	1 year	6 months	30 days	
Ohio	{ Citizen }	1 year	30 days	20 days	
Oklahoma	{ Citizen, including Indians accepting allotments }	6 months	30 days	30 days	
Oregon	{ White cit., or declared intent. }	6 months	90 days	30 days	
Pennsylvania	{ Citizen }	2 years	2 months	2 months	
Rhode Island	{ Citizen }	2 years	None	2 months	
South Carolina	{ Citizen of the U. S. }	2 years	60 days	60 days	
South Dakota	{ Citizen }	6 months	30 days	10 days	
Tennessee	{ Citizen }	1 year	6 months	None	
Texas	{ Citizen, or declared intention. }	1 year	6 months	6 months	
Utah	{ Citizen, or declared intention. }	6 months	30 days	30 days	
Vermont	{ Citizen }	1 year	3 months	30 days	
Virginia	{ Citizen of the U. S. }	1 year	3 months	30 days	
Washington	{ Citizen }	1 year	30 days	30 days	
West Virginia	{ Citizen of the U. S. }	1 year	10 days	10 days	
Wisconsin	{ Citizen, or declared intention. }	1 year	10 days	10 days	
Wyoming	{ Citizen, suffrage to women by constitution }	1 year	1 year	1 year	

## REGISTRATION OF VOTERS.

Voters are required to register in Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Nevada, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Vermont and Virginia. In Georgia registration is required in a few counties; in Iowa, Kansas and Nebraska in all cities. In Illinois registration is required, but, except in a few cities, a legal voter not registered may vote upon filing an affidavit by himself and another known legal voter that he is a qualified voter and has not already voted. In Minnesota registration is required in cities of 1,200 inhabitants or over; in Missouri, in cities of 100,000 and over; in New Jersey, in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants; in Wisconsin, in cities of 20,000 inhabitants or over; in Ohio, in Cincinnati and Cleveland only. Registration is not required in Arkansas, Delaware, Indiana, Kentucky, Oregon, Tennessee, Texas and West Virginia. It is prohibited in Arkansas, Texas and West Virginia by the constitution. In New York, voters in cities must register personally; in all other places within the State they may register on the first two registration days by proxy.



# STATE AND TERRITORIAL LEGISLATURES.

NUMBERS, TERM OF OFFICE, SALARIES AND TIME OF MEETING.

States.	Sessions.	Month and day.	Limit of Session.	No of Senators	No of Rep's.	Term of Term of Senators Rep's. years.	Salary.
Alabama	Bien.	Tuesday after second Monday Nov.	50 days.	32	98	4	\$4 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Arizona*	Bien.	First Monday in February	60 days.	12	24	2	\$4 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Arkansas	Bien.	Second Monday in January	60 days.	32	100	2	\$6 a day and 10 cents a mile.
California	Bien.	First Monday after January 1	60 days.	40	80	4	\$8 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Colorado	Bien.	First Wednesday January	90 days.	100	in all	2	\$7 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Connecticut	Bien.	Wednesday after first Monday Jan.	None	24	252	2	\$300 per annum and 25 cts a mile.
Delaware	Bien.	First Tuesday January	None	9	21	2	\$3 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Florida	Bien.	Tuesday after first Monday April	60 days	32	68	2	\$6 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Georgia	Bien.	Fourth Wednesday October	50 days.	44	174	4	\$4 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Idaho	Bien.	First Monday January	60 days.	18	23	2	\$5 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Illinois	Bien.	Wednesday after first Monday Jan.	None	51	153	4	\$5 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Indiana	Bien.	Thursday after first Monday Jan.	60 days.	50	100	2	\$300 per annum and mileage.
Iowa	Bien.	Second Monday January	None	50	100	2	\$3 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Kansas	Bien.	Second Tuesday January	50 days	40	123	2	\$5 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Kentucky	Bien.	Last day December	60 days	38	116	4	\$4 a day and mileage.
Louisiana	Bien.	Second Monday May	60 days	36	98	4	\$150 per annum and 20 cts a mile.
Maine	Bien.	First Wednesday January	None	31	151	2	\$5 a day and mileage.
Maryland	Bien.	First Tuesday January	90 days.	26	91	4	\$750 per annum and \$2 a mile.
Massachusetts	Ann.	First Wednesday January	None	40	280	1	\$3 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Michigan	Bien.	First Wednesday January	None	30	100	2	\$5 per annum and 15 cts. a mile.
Minnesota	Bien.	Tuesday after first Monday Jan.	90 days.	54	114	4	\$400 per annum and 10 cts a mile.
Mississippi	Bien.	Tuesday after first Monday Jan.	None	45	138	2	\$5 a day and mileage.
Missouri	Bien.	Wednesday after January 1	70 days.	34	140	4	\$6 a day and mileage.
Montana	Bien.	First Monday January	60 days.	12	24	2	\$5 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Nebraska	Bien.	First Tuesday January	100 days.	33	100	2	\$7 a day and 25 cents a mile.
Nevada	Bien.	Third Monday January	40 days.	15	30	4	\$200 per annum and mileage.
New Hampshire	Bien.	First Wednesday January	None	24	360	2	\$500 per annum and mileage.
New Jersey	Ann.	Second Tuesday January	None	21	60	3	\$4 a day and mileage.
New Mexico*	Bien.	Last Monday December	60 days.	12	24	2	\$1,500 per annum & 10 cts. a mile.
New York	Ann.	First Tuesday January	None	32	128	1	\$4 a day and 10 cents a mile.
North Carolina	Bien.	Wednesday after first Monday Jan.	60 days.	50	120	2	

## State and Territorial Legislatures.—Continued.

States.	Sessions.	Month and day.	Limit of Session.	No. of Senators	No. of Rep's.	Term of Senators — years.	Term of Rep's — years.	Salary.
North Dakota..	Bien..	Tuesday after first Monday Jan. ....	60 days..	31	62	4	2	\$5 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Ohio.....	Bien..	First Monday January.....	None.....	30	112	2	2	\$600 per annum and 12 cts. a mile.
Oklahoma*.....	Bien..	Second Tuesday January.....	60 days..	13	26	2	2	\$4 a day and 5 cents a mile.
Oregon.....	Bien..	Second Monday January.....	40 days <sup>2</sup> ..	30	60	4	2	\$3 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Pennsylvania..	Bien..	First Monday January.....	None.....	50	204	4	2	\$1,500 per annum & 20 cts. a mile.
Rhode Island <sup>2</sup> ..	Ann..	Last Wednesday January.....	None.....	36	72	1	1	\$1 a day and 8 cents a mile.
South Carolina.	Ann..	Fourth Tuesday November.....	None.....	36	124	4	2	\$5 a day and 10 cents a mile.
South Dakota..	Bien..	Tuesday after first Monday Jan. ....	60 days..	43	83	2	2	\$5 a day and 5 cents a mile.
Tennessee.....	Bien..	First Monday January.....	75 days..	33	99	2	2	\$4 a day and 4 cents a mile.
Texas.....	Bien..	Second Tuesday January.....	90 days..	31	128	4	2	\$5 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Utah *.....	Bien..	Second Monday January.....	60 days..	12	24	2	2	\$4 a day and 15 cents a mile.
Vermont.....	Bien..	First Wednesday October.....	None.....	30	243	2	2	\$3 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Virginia.....	Bien..	First Wednesday December.....	60 days..	40	100	4	2	\$540 per annum and 10 cts. a mile.
Washington.....	Bien..	Second Monday January.....	60 days..	34	78	4	2	\$5 a day and 10 cents a mile.
West Virginia..	Bien..	Second Wednesday January.....	45 days <sup>3</sup> ..	26	71	4	2	\$4 a day and 10 cents a mile.
Wisconsin.....	Bien..	Second Wednesday January.....	None.....	33	100	4	2	\$500 per annum and 10 cts. a mile.
Wyoming.....	Bien..	Second Tuesday January.....	40 days..	18	37	4	2	\$5 a day and 15 cents a mile.

<sup>1</sup> In Ohio and a few other States where the Legislative sessions last Tuesday in May, at Newport, and an adjourned session to be are biennial, the Legislature holds "Adjourned Sessions," practically held annually at Providence.

<sup>2</sup> The Rhode Island Legislature is required to meet annually the <sup>3</sup> Unless extended by special vote.

\* Territories.



HON. J. WIGHT GIDDINGS,  
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.



## U. S. GOVERNMENT OFFICES IN MICHIGAN.

---

### MICHIGAN PENSION AGENCY.

The United States Pension Agency for Michigan is located in the Hammond Building, at the corner of Fort and Griswold streets, Detroit. Pensions are paid quarterly on the fourth day of March, June, September and December. Agent, Edward H. Harvey.

---

### U. S. LAND OFFICES IN MICHIGAN.

The Lower Peninsula of Michigan comprises one land district with the office at Grayling. Oscar Palmer of Grayling is register and Henry H. Aplin of Stanton is receiver. The Upper Peninsula is separate district, with the office at Marquette. Register, George A. Royce, of Marquette; receiver, Thomas D. Mead, of Houghton.

---

### INTERNAL REVENUE DISTRICTS OF MICHIGAN.

The first district comprises the counties of Alcona, Alger, Alpena, Arenac, Baraga, Bay, Branch, Calhoun, Cheboygan, Chippewa, Clare, Clinton, Crawford, Delta, Genesee, Gladwin, Gogebic, Gratiot, Hillsdale, Houghton, Huron, Ingham, Iosco, Iron, Isabella, Isle Royale, Jackson, Keweenaw, Lapeer, Lenawee, Livingston, Luce, Mackinac, Macomb, Marquette, Menominee, Midland, Monroe, Montmorency, Oakland, Ogemaw, Ontonagon, Oscoda, Otsego, Presque Isle, Roscommon, Saginaw, St. Clair, Sanilac, Schoolcraft, Shiawassee, Tuscola, Washtenaw and Wayne. Collector, James H. Stone, of Detroit.

The fourth district comprises the counties of Allegan, Antrim, Barry, Benzie, Berrien, Cass, Charlevoix, Eaton, Emmet, Grand Traverse, Ionia, Kalamazoo, Kalkaska, Kent, Lake, Leelanau, Manistee, Manitou, Mason, Mecosta, Missaukee, Montcalm, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oceana, Osceola, Ottawa, St. Joseph, Van Buren and Wexford. Collector John Steketee, of Grand Rapids.



## INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES.

Taxes on articles mentioned are as follows:

On beer, \$1 per barrel of 31 gallons; distilled spirits, 90 cents per gallon; manufactured tobacco, 6 cents per pound; manufactured snuff, 6 cents per pound; cigars, \$3 per thousand; cigarettes, 50 cents per thousand; smoking opium, \$10 per pound; oleomargarine, 2 cents per pound; the circulation of the State banks, 10 per cent.

The following special taxes, or licenses, will also be levied: Rectifiers of less than 500 barrels, \$100; rectifiers of 500 barrels or more, \$200; dealers retail liquor, \$25; dealers wholesale liquor, \$100; dealers in malt liquor, wholesale, \$50; dealers in malt liquor, retail, \$20; retail dealers in oleomargarine, \$48; wholesale dealers in oleomargarine, \$480; manufacturers of oleomargarine, \$600; manufacturers of oleomargarine, commencing business subsequent to the 30th day of June, in any year, \$500; manufacturers of stills, \$50, and for each still manufactured, \$20, and for each worm manufactured, \$20; brewers of less than 500 barrels, \$50; brewers of 500 barrels and more, \$100.

Manufacturers and peddlers, though not paying taxes, will be required to register once a year at the office of the Collector of Internal Revenue, but dealers in manufactured tobacco, who have hitherto been obliged to pay a tax of \$2.40 a year, are not only relieved of the tax, but are not obliged to register or to have any dealings with the Internal revenue office.

---

THE CUSTOMS DISTRICTS.

The first Customs district in the State is the district of Michigan. It comprises all the waters and shores of the State lying west of the principal meridian and south of the Straits of Mackinac, except the territory bordering on Green Bay, and including Bois Blanc Island. Grand Haven is the port of entry, and Cheboygan a port of delivery. Dudley O. Watson is collector.

By a special act passed in June, 1888, Grand Rapids was made a port of entry, of which Rezin A. Maynard is now surveyor.

The second district, the district of Huron, comprises all that portion of the Lower Peninsula which lies east of the principal meridian and north of the southern boundary line of Lapeer and St. Clair counties, including all the waters and shores of St. Clair river, Saginaw Bay, and Lake Huron. Port Huron is the port of entry, and Harrison Geer is collector.

The third district, that of Detroit, comprises all the waters and shores of Lake St. Clair and Lake Erie, and the waters connected therewith, from the Miami river to the mouth of the St. Clair river. Detroit is the port of entry. George H. Hopkins is collector, and Chas. F. Kimball, appraiser.

The fourth district, the district of Superior, comprises the whole Upper Peninsula of Michigan. Marquette is the port of entry, and Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, and Ashland, Wisconsin, are sub-ports of entry and delivery. Marquette and Sault Ste. Marie are ports of immediate transportation. Electus B. Howard is collector.

## WEATHER BUREAU.

There are eight Weather Bureau offices in Michigan for the observation and report of storms for the benefit of agriculture and commerce. The offices are in charge of an observer, with one or more assistants, and are situated at the following places:

Alpena, Cheboygan, Detroit, Grand Haven, Manistee, Marquette, Port Huron and Sault de Ste. Marie.

These stations, besides taking the regular observations at 8 A. M. and 8 P. M. (Eastern Standard time), display cold-wave and wind signals.

The following are special display stations and display wind signal only:

Bay City, Black River, Charlevoix, Detour, East Tawas, Escanaba, Frankfort, Glen Haven, Harbor Springs, Ludington, Mackinaw City, Menominee, Muskegon, Oscoda, Rogers City, St. Joseph, Sand Beach, South Haven, Two Harbors, White Fish Point.

---

MICHIGAN WEATHER SERVICE.

This service, co-operating with the U. S. Signal Service, was established February 3, 1887, for the purpose of collecting and publishing the meteorological features of Michigan. The central office is located at Detroit, with voluntary observers, stations in each county of the State. Observations of the different instruments are taken daily and a monthly report furnished to the director at the central office for compilation and publication. Besides which, daily weather forecasts are telegraphed or telephoned to all important points, and daily weather maps distributed by mail. The reports are published by the Secretary of State with the Monthly Crop Report. The State furnishes the instruments and publishes the reports, and the U. S. Signal Service furnishes all blanks, franked envelopes for transmitting the reports to the central office, and the services of the director and one assistant. The service is conducted under the control of the State Board of Agriculture. The officers are as follows: Director, Edward A. Evans; E. H. Nimmo, assistant director.

# ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS OF ALL THE STATES.

State.	Name.	Term Begins.	Term Expires.	Salary.
<b>ALABAMA—Montgomery.</b>				
Governor.....	Thomas G. Jones.....	Dec. 1, 1892.	Dec. 1, 1894.	\$3,000
Secretary of State.....	Joseph D. Barron.....	Dec. 1, 1892.	Dec. 1, 1894.	1,800
Auditor.....	John Purifoy.....	Dec. 1, 1892.	Dec. 1, 1894.	1,800
Treasurer.....	J. Craig Smith.....	Dec. 1, 1892.	Dec. 1, 1894.	2,100
Supt. of Education.....	John G. Harris.....	Dec. 1, 1892.	Dec. 1, 1894.	2,250
Attorney General.....	William L. Martin.....	Dec. 1, 1892.	Dec. 1, 1894.	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs }	Henry R. Shorter.....	-----	Mar., 1897..	3,500
	W. C. Tunstall.....	-----	Mar., 1895..	3,000
	J. T. Hothclam.....	-----	Mar., 1895..	3,000
Inspect'rs of Convicts }	A. H. Dawson.....	-----	-----	-----
	T. T. Henley.....	-----	-----	-----
Librarian.....	W. D. Lee.....	-----	-----	-----
	Junius M. Riggs.....	Nov., 1893..	Nov., 1899..	1,500
<b>ARKANSAS—Little Rock.</b>				
Governor.....	Wm. M. Fishback.....	Jan. 15, '93.	Jan. 15, '95.	3,000
Secretary of State.....	H. B. Armistead.....	Jan. 15, '93.	Jan. 15, '95.	1,800
Treasurer.....	R. B. Morrow.....	Jan. 15, '93.	Jan. 15, '95.	2,250
Auditor General.....	C. B. Mills.....	Jan. 15, '93.	Jan. 15, '95.	2,250
Land Commissioner.....	C. B. Myers.....	Oct. 30, '92.	Oct. 30, '94.	1,800
Attorney General.....	J. P. Clarke.....	Jan. 15, '93.	Jan. 15, '95.	1,500
Supt. Public Instruct'n.....	J. H. Shinn.....	Oct. 30, '93.	Oct. 30, '95.	1,600
R. R. Commissioners.....	Gov., Sec. of State and Auditor.....	-----	-----	None.
Comm'r of Mines, Mfg. and Agriculture.....	J. D. Adams.....	Oct. 30, '93.	Oct. 30, '95.	\$1,800
Librarian.....	Clerk in Sec'ty. of State office.....	-----	-----	1,200
<b>CALIFORNIA—Sacramento.</b>				
Governor.....	H. H. Markham.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	6,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	John B. Reddick.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	*\$10 p. day
Secretary of State.....	E. G. Waite.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	\$3,000
Controller.....	E. P. Colgan.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Surveyor General.....	Theo. Richert.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Attorney General.....	W. H. Hart.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Supt. of Pub. Instr'n.....	J. W. Anderson.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Treasurer.....	J. R. McDonald.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Adj. General.....	Gen. C. C. Allen.....	At pleasure	of Gov.....	3,000
Insurance Comm'r.....	J. N. E. Wilson.....	Apr. 1, 1890	Apr. 1, '94.	3,000
R. R. Commissioners.....	William Beckman.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	4,000
	J. M. Litchfield.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	4,000
	J. W. Rea.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	4,000
Immigration Com'r.....	Wm. H. Thornley.....	At pleasure	of Gov.....	Fees.
Labor Com'r.....	George W. Walts.....	At pleasure	of Gov.....	\$2,400
Librarian.....	Wm. D. Perkins.....	Mar., 1890.	Mar., 1895..	3,000

\* During session of Legislature.

*Administrative Officers.—Continued.*

State.	Name.	Term Begins.	Term. Expires.	Salary.
<b>COLORADO—Denver.</b>				
Governor.....	Davis H. Waite.....	Jan. 10, 1893	Jan. 10, '95.	\$5,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	David H. Nichols.....	Jan. 10, 1893	Jan. 10, '95.	1,000
Secretary of State.....	Nelson A. McClees.....	Jan. 10, 1893	Jan. 10, '95.	3,000
Treasurer.....	Albert Nance.....	Jan. 10, 1893	Jan. 10, '95.	6,000
Auditor.....	F. M. Goodykoontz.....	Jan. 10, 1893	Jan. 10, '95.	2,500
Attorney General.....	Eugene Engley.....	Jan. 10, 1893	Jan. 10, '95.	3,000
Supt. Pub. Inst'n.....	John H. Murray.....	Jan. 10, 1893	Jan. 10, '95.	3,000
Register Land Board.....	Henry C. Childs.....	Jan. 10, 1893	Jan. 10, '95.	2,000
<b>CONNECTICUT—Hartford.</b>				
Governor.....	Luzen B. Morris.....	Jan. 4, 1893	Jan. 4, 1895	4,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Ernest Cady.....	Jan. 4, 1893	Jan. 4, 1895	500
Secretary of State.....	John J. Phelan.....	Jan. 4, 1893	Jan. 4, 1895	1,500
Treasurer.....	Marvin H. Sanger.....	Jan. 4, 1893	Jan. 4, 1895	1,500
Comptroller.....	Nicholas Staub.....	Jan. 4, 1893	Jan. 4, 1895	1,500
<b>DELAWARE—Dover.</b>				
Governor.....	Robert J. Reynolds.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Secretary of State.....	John P. Saulsbury.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	1,000
Treasurer.....	William Herbert.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	1,450
Auditor.....	John H. Boyce.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	700
Attorney General.....	John H. Paynter.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
<b>FLORIDA—Tallahassee.</b>				
Governor.....	Hy. L. Mitchell.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,500
Secretary of State.....	J. L. Crawford.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	1,500
Treasurer.....	C. B. Collins.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	2,000
Comptroller.....	W. D. Bloxham.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	2,000
Com'r of Agriculture.....	L. B. Wombwell.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	1,500
Attorney General.....	Wm. B. Lamar.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	1,500
Supt. of Public Instr'n.....	Wm. N. Sheats.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	1,500
Adjutant General.....	Patrick Houstoun.....	Pleasure of	Governor..	1,000
<b>GEORGIA—Atlanta.</b>				
Governor.....	Wm. J. Northen.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	3,000
Secretary of State.....	Philip Cook.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	2,000
Treasurer.....	R. N. Hardeman.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	2,000
Auditor General.....	J. M. Keel.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	2,000
Attorney General.....	Joseph M. Terrell.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	2,000
Comptroller.....	Wm. A. Wright.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	2,000
Comm'rs of R. R's.....	L. N. Trummell.....	Oct., 1893..	Oct., 1899..	2,500
	Virgil Powers.....	Oct., 1889..	Oct., 1895..	2,500
	Allen Forts.....	Oct., 1891..	Oct., 1897..	2,500
Librarian.....	John Milledge.....	Oct., 1892..	Oct., 1896..	1,800
<b>ILLINOIS—Springfield.</b>				
Governor.....	John P. Altgeld.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	6,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Joseph B. Gill.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	1,000
Secretary of State.....	W. H. Hinrichsen.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,500
Auditor Public Acc'ts.....	David Gore.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,500
Treasurer.....	Rufus N. Ramsay.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	3,500
Supt. Public Instruction.....	Henry Raab.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	3,500
Attorney General.....	M. T. Moloney.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,500
Adjutant General.....	A. W. Orendorff.....	Pleasure of	Governor..	1,500
Insurance Comm'r.....	Auditor, <i>ex officio</i> .....			
Librarian.....	Sec. of State, <i>ex officio</i> .....			
Assistant Librarian.....	S. T. Hinrichsen.....	Pleasure of	Secretary..	1,000

## 542 ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS OF THE STATES.

*Administrative Officers.—Continued.*

State.	Name.	Term Begins.	Term Expires.	Salary.
<b>IDAHO—Boise.</b>				
Governor.....	W. J. McConnell.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	\$3,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	F. B. Willis.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	*\$750 p. d.
Secretary of State.....	J. F. Curtis.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	\$1,800
Treasurer.....	W. C. Hill.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	1,000
Auditor.....	F. Ramsay.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	1,800
Attorney General.....	Geo. M. Parsons.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	B. B. Lower.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	1,500
Librarian.....	Secretary of State.			
<b>INDIANA—Indianapolis.</b>				
Governor.....	Claude Matthews.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1897	5,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Mortimer Nye.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1897	*\$8 per day
Secretary of State.....	William R. Myers.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	Albert Gall.....	Feb., 1893	Feb., 1895	3,500
Auditor General.....	John O. Henderson.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	Fees.
Attorney General.....	Alonzo G. Smith.....	Nov., 1892	Nov., 1894	\$2,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	Harvey D. Vories.....	Mar., 1893	Mar., 1895	2,500
Adjutant General.....	N. R. Ruckle.....	1889—Pleas.	of Gov'r.	
Librarian.....	Miss Mary E. Ahern.....	Apr., 1893	Apr., 1895	1,500
<b>IOWA—Des Moines.</b>				
Governor.....	Horace Boies.....	Jan., 1892	Jan., 1894	3,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	S. L. Bestow.....	Jan., 1892	Jan., 1894	1,100
Secretary of State.....	W. M. McFarland.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,200
Treasurer.....	B. A. Beeson.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,200
Auditor.....	C. G. McCarthy.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,200
Com'r Land Office.....	Secretary of State.			
Attorney General.....	John G. Stone.....	Jan., 1892	Jan., 1894	† 1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	J. B. Knoepfler.....	Jan., 1892	Jan., 1894	2,200
Adjutant General.....	George Green.....	May, 1892	May, 1894	1,500
Insurance Com'r.....	Auditor.			
R. R. Commissioners.....	John W. Luke.....		Jan., 1894	3,000
	Peter A. Dey.....		Jan., 1895	3,000
	George W. Perkins.....		Jan., 1896	3,000
Labor Commissioner.....	J. R. Sovereign.....	Apr., 1892	Apr., 1894	1,500
Librarian.....	Mrs. Mary H. Miller.....	Pleasure of	Governor.	1,200
<b>KANSAS—Topeka.</b>				
Governor.....	L. D. Lewelling.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	3,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Percy Daniels.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	*\$6 per day
Secretary of State.....	R. S. Osborn.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	\$2,500
Treasurer.....	W. H. Biddle.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,500
Auditor General.....	Van B. Prather.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,500
Com'r Land Office.....	Auditor General.			
Attorney General.....	J. F. Little.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,500
Supt. Public Instruction.....	H. N. Gaines.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,000
Adjutant General.....	H. H. Artz.....	Jan., 1893		1,500
Insurance Com'r.....	W. H. McBride.....	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1895	2,000
Railroad Com'r.....	W. M. Mitchell.....	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1894	2,500
	G. T. Anthony.....	Jan., 1892	Jan., 1895	2,500
Labor Commissioner.....	J. T. Todd.....	Mar., 1893	Mar., 1895	1,000
Librarian.....	H. J. Dennis.....	Mar., 1893	Mar., 1895	1,600

\* During session of Legislature.

† And \$5 per day when in court.



*Administrative Officers.—Continued.*

State.	Name.	Term Begins.	Term Expires.	Salary.
<b>KENTUCKY—Frankfort.</b>				
Governor.....	J. G. Brown.....	Sept., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	\$5,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	M. C. Alford.....	Sept., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	*\$10 p. day
Secretary of State.....	J. W. Headley.....	Sept., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	a \$1,700
Treasurer.....	H. S. Hale.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,800
Auditor.....	L. C. Norman.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,800
Register Land Office.....	G. B. Swango.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1896..	2,000
Attorney General.....	W. J. Hendricks.....	Sept., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	a 700
Supt. Public Instruction.....	Ed. P. Thompson.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1896..	2,000
Adjutant General.....	A. J. Grop.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1896..	2,000
Com'r Agriculture.....	Nicholas McDowell.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1896..	2,550
R. R. Commissioners.....	Chas. C. McChord.....	June, 1893..	June, 1896..	2,000
	Urey Woodson.....	June, 1893..	June, 1896..	2,000
	Chas. P. Poyntz.....	June, 1893..	June, 1896..	2,000
Librarian.....	Mrs. M. B. R. Day.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	1,000
<b>LOUISIANA—Baton Rouge.</b>				
Governor.....	Murphy J. Foster.....	May, 1892..	May, 1896..	4,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Chas. Parlange.....	May, 1892..	May, 1896..	*\$8 a day
Secretary of State.....	Thos. S. Adams.....	May, 1892..	May, 1896..	\$1,800
Treasurer.....	John Pickett.....	June, 1892..	June, 1896..	2,500
Auditor.....	W. W. Heard.....	May, 1892..	May, 1896..	3,000
Com'r. Land Office.....				
Attorney General.....	M. J. Cunningham.....	May, 1892..	May, 1896..	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....				
Com'r Insurance.....	Secretary of State.....			
Adj. General.....	T. F. Bell.....	May, 1892..	May, 1896..	1,800
Com'r Immigration.....				
Librarian.....				
<b>MAINE—Augusta.</b>				
Governor.....	Henry B. Cleaves.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Secretary of State.....	Nicholas Fessenden.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,500
Treasurer.....	George L. Beal.....	Mar., 1893..	Dec., 1894..	2,000
Com'r Land Office.....	Chas. E. Oak.....	Feb., 1892..	Feb., 1896..	1,000
Attorney General.....	Fred'k A. Powers.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	N. A. Luce.....	Feb., 1891..	Feb., 1895..	1,500
Adj. General.....	Selden Conner.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,500
Insurance Com'r.....	Joseph O. Smith.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1894..	2,500
R. R. Commissioners.....	D. N. Mortland.....	May, 1892..	May, 1895..	2,000
	B. F. Chadbourne.....	Sept., 1892..	Sept., 1895..	2,000
	A. W. Wildes.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1895..	1,500
Labor Commissioner.....	Sam'l W. Matthews.....	Feb., 1893..	Feb., 1896..	1,200
Librarian.....	L. D. Carver.....	Nov., 1890..	Nov., 1893..	
<b>MARYLAND—Annapolis.</b>				
Governor.....	Frank Brown.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1896..	†4,500
Secretary of State.....	E. W. Le Compte.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1896..	2,000
Treasurer.....	Spencer C. Jones.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	2,500
Comptroller.....	M. DeK. Smith.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	2,500
Com'r Land Office.....	Philip D. Laird.....	Mar., 1892..	Mar., 1896..	1,500
Attorney General.....	John P. Poe.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1896..	3,000
Supt. Public Instruction.....	E. B. Prettyman.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1896..	2,500
Adjutant General.....	H. Kyd Douglas.....	Mar., 1892..	Mar., 1896..	1,500
Insurance Commiss'ner.....	Q. Freeman Rasin.....	Dec., 1892..	Dec., 1896..	2,500
Tax Commissioner.....	Frank T. Shaw.....	Oct., 1890..	Oct., 1894..	2,500
Labor Commissioner.....	All'n B. Howard, Jr.....	Mar., 1892..	Mar., 1894..	2,500
Librarian.....	Luther H. Yadd.....	Mar., 1892..	Mar., 1896..	1,500

\* During session of Legislature.

a Also fees.

† And furnished house.

## 544 ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS OF THE STATES.

*Administrative Officers.—Continued.*

State.	Name.	Term Begins.	Term Expires.	Salary.
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—<i>Boston.</i></b>				
Governor.....	William E. Russell	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1894	\$8,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Roger Wolcott.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1894	2,000
Secretary of State.....	William M. Olin.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1894	3,500
Treasurer.....	George A. Marden.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1894	5,000
Auditor.....	John W. Kimball.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1894	3,500
Attorney General.....	Albert E. Pillsbury	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1894	5,000
Sec'y B'd of Education.....	John W. Dickinson	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1894	3,400
Adjutant General.....	Samuel Dalton.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1894	3,600
Insurance Commis'er.....	George S. Merrill.....	May, 1890	May, 1893	3,500
Railroad Com'rs.....	Wm. J. Dale, Jr.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1893	3,500
	J. E. Sanford, <i>Chr.</i> .....	Feb., 1892	July, 1894	4,000
	Everett A. Stevens.....	July, 1892	July, 1895	3,500
Harbor and Sand Com- missioners.....	Chas. H. Howland.....	July, 1890	July, 1893	1,700
	H. W. Swift, <i>Chr.</i> .....	Feb., 1892	July, 1894	2,100
	John I. Baker.....	Sept., 1892	July, 1895	1,700
Chief Bureau Labor Statistics.....	Horace G. Wadlin.....	May, 1891	May, 1893	2,500
Librarian.....	C. B. Tillinghard.....	.....	.....	3,000
<b>MICHIGAN—<i>Lansing.</i></b>				
Governor.....	John T. Rich.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	4,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	J. Wight Giddings.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	*\$3 pr. d'y.
Secretary of State.....	John W. Jochim.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	\$800
Treasurer.....	Jos. F. Hambitzer.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	1,000
Auditor General.....	Stanley W. Turner.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,000
Com'r Land Office.....	John G. Berry.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	800
Attorney General.....	Adolphus A. Ellis.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	H. R. Pattengill.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	1,000
Adjutant General.....	Charles S. Eaton.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	1,000
Insurance Com'r.....	T. F. Giddings.....	July, 1893	July, 1895	2,000
Quartermaster General.....	George M. Devlin.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	1,000
Railroad Com'r.....	Simeon R. Billings.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,500
Inspector General.....	Frank J. Haynes.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	1,000
Com. of Banking Dep't.	T. C. Sherwood.....	Jan., 1889	.....	2,500
Labor Commissioner.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Librarian.....	Mrs. M. C. Spencer.....	Mar., 1893	Mar., 1895	1,200
<b>MINNESOTA—<i>St. Paul.</i></b>				
Governor.....	Knute Nelson.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	5,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	D. M. Clough.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	900
Secretary of State.....	F. P. Brown.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	3,500
Treasurer.....	Joseph Bobleter.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	3,500
Auditor General.....	Adolph Biermann.....	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1895	3,500
Com'r Land Office.....	Auditor General.....	.....	.....	.....
Attorney General.....	H. W. Childs.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	3,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	D. L. Keihle.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,500
Adjutant General.....	Herman Muehlberg.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,000
Insurance Com'r.....	C. H. Smith.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,500
R. R. Com'rs.....	G. L. Beeker.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1898	3,000
	Wm. M. Liggett.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	3,000
	Ira B. Mills.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1897	3,000
Com'r of Statistics.....	H. Stockenstrom.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1897	2,000
Labor Com'r.....	L. G. Powers.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	1,500
Librarian.....	W. H. H. Taylor.....	Jan., 1893	Jan., 1895	2,000
<b>MISSISSIPPI—<i>Jackson.</i></b>				
Governor.....	John M. Stone.....	Jan., 1890	Jan., 1896	4,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	J. J. Evans.....	Jan., 1890	Jan., 1896	800
Secretary of State.....	George M. Goran.....	Jan., 1890	Jan., 1896	2,500

\* During session of Legislature.

## ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS OF THE STATES. 545

*Administrative Officers.—Continued.*

State.	Name.	Term Begins.	Term Expires.	Salary.
<b>MISSISSIPPI—Continued.</b>				
Treasurer.....	J. J. Evans.....	Jan., 1890..	Jan., 1896..	\$2,500
Auditor General.....	W. W. Stone.....	Jan., 1890..	Jan., 1896..	2,500
Attorney General.....	Frank Johnson.....	Jan., 1890..	Jan., 1896..	2,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	I. R. Preston.....	Jan., 1890..	Jan., 1896..	2,000
Adjutant General.....	William Henry.....	Jan., 1890..	Jan., 1896..	50
R. R. Com'rs.....	J. F. Sessions.....	May, 1892..	May, 1896..	2,500
	J. H. Askew.....	May, 1892..	May, 1896..	2,500
	Walter McLaum.....	May, 1892..	May, 1896..	2,500
Labor Commissioner.....	E. S. Wilson.....	Jan., 1890..	Jan., 1896..	1,800
Immigration Com'r.....	George Carlyle.....	Jan., 1890..	Jan., 1896..	10
Librarian.....	Miss Rose Tucker.....	Jan., 1890..	Jan., 1896..	1,000
<b>MISSOURI—Jefferson City.</b>				
Governor.....	Wm. J. Stone.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	5,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	John B. O'Meara.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	1,000
Secretary of State.....	Alex. A. Lesener.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,000
Treasurer.....	Lou V. Stephens.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,000
Auditor.....	James M. Seibert.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,000
Register of Lands.....	Secretary of State.....			
Attorney General.....	Robert F. Walker.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	Lloyd E. Wolfe.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Adj. General.....	Jos. A. Wickham.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	2,000
Insurance Com'r.....	C. P. Ellerbe.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	4,000
Railroad Com'rs.....	Tim. J. Hennessey.....	Jan., 1889..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
	H. W. Hickham.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1897..	3,000
	Jas. Cowgill.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1899..	3,000
Labor Com'r.....	Willard C. Hall.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1897..	2,000
Librarian.....	J. W. Zevely.....	Pleasure	Sup. Court.	900
Mine Inspector.....	Charles Evans.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	1,800
<b>MONTANA—Helena.</b>				
Governor.....	J. E. Rickards.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	5,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Alex. C. Botkin.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	*10 pr day
Secretary of State.....	Louis Rotwitt.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	\$3,000
Treasurer.....	F. W. Wright.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,000
Auditor.....	A. B. Cook.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,000
Attorney General.....	H. J. Haskell.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	Eugene A. Steers.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	2,500
Adj. General.....	C. F. Lloyd.....			500
Insurance Commissi'ner.....	Auditor.....			
Librarian.....	Miss Lou Guthrie.....			
<b>NEBRASKA—Lincoln.</b>				
Governor.....	Lorenzo Crouse.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,500
Lieutenant Governor.....	Thomas J. Majors.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	*\$10 pr day
Secretary of State.....	John C. Allen.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	Joseph S. Bartley.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,500
Auditor General.....	Eugene Moore.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,500
Comm'r Land Office.....	A. R. Humphrey.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Attorney General.....	Geo. H. Hastings.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Supt. Public Instruction.....	Alex. K. Goudy.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Adjutant General.....				
Insurance Commissi'ner.....	Auditor General.....	Jan., 1893..		
R. R. Commissioners.....	Secretary of State.....			
	Auditor.....			
	Attorney General.....			
	Treasurer.....			
Labor Commissioner.....	Com'r Land Office.....			
	Governor.....			
Librarian.....	D. A. Campbell.....	Jan., 1890..		1,500

\* During session of Legislature.

# 546 ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS OF THE STATES.

## Administrative Officers.—Continued.

State.	Name.	Term Begins.	Term Expires.	Salary.
<b>NEVADA—Carson City.</b>				
Governor.....	R. K. Colcord.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	\$5,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Jo. Ponjade.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	2,700
Secretary of State.....	O. H. Grey.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Treasurer.....	John F. Egen.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Surveyor General.....	Q. E. Jones.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Attorney General.....	J. D. Torreyson.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	Orvis King.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
State Comptroller.....	R. L. Horton.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Librarian.....	Mrs. Jennie Fisher.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	1,500
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord.</b>				
Governor.....	John B. Smith.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Secretary of State.....	Ezra S. Stearns.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	*800
Treasurer.....	Solon A. Carter.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,800
Auditor General.....	George E. Kent.....	Oct., 1891..	Oct., 1893..	200
Attorney General.....	Ed. C. Eastman.....	Apr., 1892..	Apr., 1897..	2,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	J. W. Patterson.....	July, 1892..	July, 1894..	2,500
Adjutant General.....	A. D. Ayling.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,000
Insurance Comm'r.....	J. C. Linehan.....	Sept., 1890..	Sept., 1893..	2,000
Immigration Comm'r.....	N. J. Bachelder.....	Aug., 1889..	†	
Librarian.....	Arthur R. Kimball.....			800
<b>NEW JERSEY—Trenton.</b>				
Governor.....	George T. Werts.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1896..	10,000
Secretary of State.....	Henry P. Kelsey.....	Apr., 1892..	Apr., 1897..	6,000
Treasurer.....	George R. Gray.....	Mar., 1891..	Mar., 1894..	6,000
Comptroller.....	W. C. Heppenheimer.....	Mar., 1891..	Mar., 1894..	6,000
Attorney General.....	John P. Stockton.....	Apr., 1892..	Apr., 1897..	7,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	A. B. Poland.....	Mar., 1892..	Mar., 1895..	3,000
Adjutant General.....	Wm. S. Stryker.....			1,200
Insurance Comm'r.....	George S. Duryee.....	Feb., 1892..	Feb., 1895..	4,000
Labor Commissioner.....	James Bishop.....	Apr., 1888..	Apr., 1893..	2,500
Librarian.....	M. R. Hamilton.....	Jan., 1889..	Jan., 1894..	2,500
<b>NEW YORK—Albany.</b>				
Governor.....	Roswell P. Flower.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1895..	a 10,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Wm. F. Sheehan.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1895..	5,000
Secretary of State.....	Frank Rice.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	5,000
Treasurer.....	Elliot Danforth.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	5,000
Comptroller.....	Frank Campbell.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	6,000
Attorney General.....	S. W. Rosendale.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	5,000
Supt. Public Instruction.....	James F. Crooker.....	Apr., 1892..	Apr., 1895..	5,000
Adjutant General.....	Josiah Porter.....			
Insurance Supt.....	James F. Pierce.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1894..	7,000
R. R. Commissioners..	Alfred C. Chapin.....	May, 1892..	5 years.....	8,000
	Michael Rickard.....	Nov., 1892..	5 years.....	8,000
	William E. Rogers.....	May, 1892..	5 years.....	8,000
Librarian.....	Melville Dewey.....			
<b>N. CAROLINA—Raleigh.</b>				
Governor.....	Elias Carr.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	3,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	R. A. Doughton.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	\$86 per day
Secretary of State.....	Octavius Coke.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	S. M. D. Tote.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Auditor General.....	R. M. Freeman.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	1,500
Com'r. Land Office.....	Secretary of State.....			

\* And fees.

† Term not limited.

‡ Appointed by the Governor.

§ During session of Legislature.

a And mansion.



*Administrative Officers.—Continued.*

State.	Name.	Term Begins.	Term Expires.	Salary.
<b>N. CAROLINA—Cont'd.</b>				
Attorney General.....	F. I. Osborne.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	\$2,0 00
Supt. Public Instruction.....	J. C. Scarborough.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	1,500
Adjutant General.....	F. H. Cameron.....	.....	.....	600
Insurance Com'r.....	Secretary of State.....	.....	.....	.....
Labor Commissioner.....	W. S. Harris.....	.....	.....	1,500
Librarian.....	J. C. Birdsong.....	.....	.....	1,000
<b>N. DAKOTA—Bismarck.</b>				
Governor.....	E. C. D. Shortridge.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Lieut. Governor.....	Elmer D. Wallace.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,000
Secretary of State.....	C. M. Dahl.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Treasurer.....	Knud J. Nomland.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Attorney General.....	W. H. Standish.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Supt. Public Instruct'n.....	Laura J. Eisenhute.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Adj. General.....	W. A. Bentley.....	Pleasure of	Com. in Chf.	1,000
Insurance Commissioner.....	James Cudhie.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Railroad Com'r's.....	Peter Cameron.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
	N. Rasmussen.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
	B. B. Stevens.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Immigration and Lab- or Commissioner.....	Wilson Williams.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,800
Librarian.....	Secretary of State.....	.....	.....	500
<b>OHIO—Columbus.</b>				
Governor.....	Wm. McKinley, Jr.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	8,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Andrew L. Harris.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	800
Secretary of State.....	Samuel M. Taylor.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Treasurer.....	William T. Cope.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	3,000
Auditor General.....	Ebenezer W. Poe.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1896..	3,000
Attorney General.....	John K. Richards.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	1,500
School Commissioner.....	Oscar T. Carson.....	July, 1892..	July, 1895..	2,000
Insurance Com'r.....	W. H. Kinder.....	June, 1890..	June, 1893..	2,000
Railroad Com'r.....	Wm. Kirkby.....	March, 1893..	Mar., 1895..	2,000
Labor Com'r.....	W. T. Lewis.....	April, 1892..	April, 1894..	2,000
Librarian.....	Frank N. Beebe.....	Sept., 1890..	Sept., 1893..	1,500
<b>OREGON—Salem.</b>				
Governor.....	Sylvester Pennoyer.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	1,500
Secretary of State.....	Geo. W. McBride.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	* 1,500
Treasurer.....	Phil Metcham.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	800
Supt' Pub. Instruction.....	E. B. McElroy.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	1,800
Insurance Commissioner.....	Secretary of State.....	.....	.....	.....
R. R. Commissioners.....	J. B. Eddy.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,500
	Q. A. Macrum.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,500
	H. B. Compson.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,500
Librarian.....	J. B. Putnam.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	1,000
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Harrisburg</b>				
Governor.....	Robert E. Pattison.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	10,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Louis A. Watres.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	4,000
Secretary of State.....	W. F. Harry.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	4,000
Treasurer.....	John W. Morrison.....	May, 1892..	May, 1894..	5,000
Auditor General.....	D. McM. Gregg.....	May, 1892..	May, 1895..	3,000
Sec'y Internal Affairs.....	Thos. J. Stewart.....	May, 1891..	May, 1895..	3,500
Attorney General.....	William U. Hensel.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	4,000
Supt' Pub. Instruction.....	David J. Waller.....	Mar., 1890..	Mar., 1894..	2,500
Adjutant General.....	Wm. McClelland.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Insurance Com'r.....	J. M. Forster.....	.....	.....	.....
Factory Inspector.....	Robert Watchorn.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	2,000
Librarian.....	Wm. H. Egle.....	Feb., 1890..	Feb., 1894..	2,500

\* And fees.



## 548 ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS OF THE STATES.

*Administrative Officers.—Continued.*

State.	Name.	Term Begins.	Term Expires.	Salary.
<b>RHODE ISLAND—Newport and Providence.</b>				
Governor.....	D. Russell Brown.....	May, 1892..	May, 1893..	\$3,000
Lieut. Governor.....	Melville Bull.....	May, 1892..	May, 1893..	500
Secretary of State.....	George H. Utter.....	May, 1892..	May, 1893..	2,500
Treasurer.....	Samuel Clark.....	May, 1892..	May, 1893..	2,500
St. Aud. and Ins. Com'r.....	A. C. Landers.....	May, 1892..	May, 1893..	2,500
Attorney General.....	Robt. W. Burbank.....	May, 1892..	May, 1893..	3,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	T. B. Stockwell.....	June, 1892..	June, 1893..	3,000
Adj. General.....	Elisha Dyer.....	Feb., 1892..	Feb., 1897..	1,200
Railroad Com'r.....	Ed. W. Freeman.....	May, 1892..	May, 1895..	1,000
Comr. Ind'l Statistics.....	Henry E. Tiepke.....	June, 1891..	June, 1894..	2,000
State Librarian.....	Sec. State, <i>ex officio</i>			
Librarian Law Library.....	J. Harry Bougartz.....	Pleasure	Sup. Court	800
<b>S. CAROLINA—Charleston.</b>				
Governor.....	B. R. Tillman.....	Dec., 1892..	Dec., 1894..	3,500
Lieutenant Governor.....	E. B. Gary.....	Dec., 1892..	Dec., 1894..	1,000
Secretary of State.....	J. E. Tindal.....	Dec., 1892..	Dec., 1894..	2,100
Treasurer.....	W. T. C. Bates.....	Dec., 1892..	Dec., 1894..	2,100
Compt. General.....	W. H. Ellerbe.....	Dec., 1892..	Dec., 1894..	2,100
Attorney General.....	D. A. Townsend.....	Dec., 1892..	Dec., 1894..	2,100
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	W. D. Mayfield.....	Dec., 1892..	Dec., 1894..	2,100
Adj. General.....	Hugh L. Farley.....	Dec., 1892..	Dec., 1894..	1,500
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA—Pierre.</b>				
Governor.....	Chas. H. Sheldon.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,500
Lieutenant Governor.....	Chas. M. Herried.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	None.
Secretary of State.....	Thomas Thorson.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	\$1,800
Treasurer.....	W. W. Taylor.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,800
Auditor.....	John E. Hipple.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,800
Land Com'r.....	Thos. H. Ruth.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,800
Attorney General.....	Coe. T. Crawford.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	Cortez Salmon.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,800
Adj. General.....	E. Huntington.....	Appointed	by Governor	Not fixed
Commissioner of Labor.....	Walter McKay.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	\$1,000
Librarian.....	Secretary of State.			
<b>TENNESSEE—Nashville.</b>				
Governor.....	Peter Turney.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	4,000
Secretary of State.....	W. S. Morgan.....	Feb., 1893..	Feb., 1897..	*1,800
Treasurer.....	Edward Craig.....	Feb., 1893..	Feb., 1895..	*2,700
Auditor General.....	James A. Harris.....	Feb., 1893..	Feb., 1895..	*2,750
Attorney General.....	George W. Pickle.....	Sept., 1886..	Sept., 1894..	3,000
Adjutant General.....	John A. Fite.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,800
Insurance Commis'r.....	Treasurer <i>ex officio</i> .			
Librarian.....	Miss L. Williams.....	Feb., 1893..	Feb., 1895..	1,000
<b>TEXAS—Austin.</b>				
Governor.....	James S. Hogg.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	4,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	M. M. Crane.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	†5 p. day
Secretary of State.....	George W. Smith.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	W. B. Wortham.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,500
Comptroller.....	John D. McColl.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,500
Commis'r Land Office.....	W. L. McGaughey.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,500
Attorney General.....	C. A. Culberson.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	4,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	J. M. Carlisle.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,500
Librarian.....	C. S. Morse.....			360

\* And fees.

† During session of Legislature.

# ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS OF THE STATES. 549

## Administrative Officers.—Continued.

State.	Name.	Term Begins.	Term Expires.	Salary.
<b>VERMONT—Montpelier.</b>				
Governor.....	Levi K. Fuller.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	\$1,500
Lieutenant Governor.....	F. Stewart Stranahan.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	*\$6 p. day
Secretary of State.....	Chaun. W. Brownell.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	\$1,700
Treasurer.....	Henry F. Field.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	1,700
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	E. F. Palmer.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	2,000
Auditor of Accounts.....	Franklin D. Hale.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	2,000
Adjutant General.....	Theodore S. Peck.....	Dec., 1892..	Dec., 1894..	1,000
Insurance Com'rs.....	Secretary of State. Auditor of Acc'ts.			
Railroad Comr's.....	Samuel E. Pingree.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	\$8 pr. day
	Amory Davison.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	8 pr. day
	Leon G. Bagley.....	Nov., 1892..	Nov., 1894..	8 pr. day
<b>VIRGINIA—Richmond.</b>				
Governor.....	P. W. McKinney.....	Jan., 1890..	Jan., 1894..	\$5,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	J. Hoge Tyler.....	Jan., 1890..	Jan., 1894..	600
Secretary of State.....	H. W. Flourney.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	2,000
Treasurer.....	A. W. Harmon, Jr.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	2,000
Auditor General.....	Morton Marye.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	3,000
Com'r Land Office.....	W. R. Gaines.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	1,300
Attorney General.....	R. Taylor Scott.....	Jan., 1890..	Jan., 1894..	2,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	John E. Massey.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	2,000
Adjutant General.....	James McDonald.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	1,500
Railroad Com'r.....	James C. Hill.....	Jan., 1892..	Jan., 1894..	2,500
Librarian.....	Secretary of State.			
<b>WASHINGTON—Olympia.</b>				
Governor.....	John H. McGraw.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	4,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Frank H. Luce.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	1,000
Secretary of State.....	James H. Price.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	2,500
Treasurer.....	O. A. Bowen.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	2,000
Auditor.....	L. R. Grimes.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	2,000
Attorney General.....	W. C. Jones.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	2,000
Supt. of Schools.....	C. W. Bean.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	2,500
Com'r of Lands.....	W. T. Forest.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1897..	2,000
<b>W. VIRGINIA—Charleston.</b>				
Governor.....	W. A. McCorkle.....	Mar., 1893..	Mar., 1897..	2,700
Secretary of State.....	W. E. Chilton.....	Mar., 1893..	Mar., 1897..	1,000
Treasurer.....	Jno. M. Rowan.....	Mar., 1893..	Mar., 1897..	1,400
Auditor General.....	Q. V. Johnson.....	Mar., 1893..	Mar., 1897..	2,200
Attorney General.....	Thos. Riley.....	Mar., 1893..	Mar., 1897..	1,300
Supt. Public Instruction.....	Virgil A. Lewis.....	Mar., 1893..	Mar., 1897..	1,500
Adjutant General.....	James A. Holly.....	Mar., 1893..	Mar., 1897..	1,200
Labor Commissioner.....				
Librarian.....				
<b>WISCONSIN—Madison.</b>				
Governor.....	George W. Peck.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	5,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	Carl Jonas.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,000
Secretary of State.....	T. J. Cunningham.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	5,000
Treasurer.....	John Hunner.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	5,000
Attorney General.....	James T. O'Conner.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Supt. Public Instruction.....	O. E. Wells.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,200
Adjutant General.....	Joseph B. Doe.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Insurance Commiss'ner.....	W. M. Root.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Railroad Commissioner.....	Thomas Thompson.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	3,000
Librarian.....	John B. Berryman.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	2,000

\* During session of Legislature.

*Administrative Officers.—Continued.*

State.	Name.	Term Begins.	Term Expires.	Salary.
<b>WYOMING—Cheyenne.</b>				
Governor.....	J. E. Osborne.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	\$2,500
Secretary of State.....	Amos W. Barber.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Treasurer.....	Otto Gramm.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Auditor.....	C. W. Burdick.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Attorney General.....	Charles N. Potter.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	1,200
Supt. Public Instruction.....	S. T. Farwell.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1895..	2,000
Adjutant General.....	F. A. Stitzer.....	Jan., 1891..	Jan., 1894..	500
Insurance Commissioner.....	Auditor.			
Immigration Comm'r....	Governor.			
Librarian.....	John Slaughter.....	Jan., 1893..	Jan., 1895..	800

# BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, STATE OFFICERS,  
SUPREME COURT AND LEGISLATURE.

---

## UNITED STATES SENATORS.

---

### JAMES McMILLAN,

Of Detroit, was born in Hamilton, Ont., May 12, 1838. He obtained a common school education, and in 1855 was prepared for college, but came to Detroit, Mich., where he entered upon a business life.

He participated in the establishment of the Michigan car company in 1863. In 1876 he became a member of the Republican State central committee, and on the death of Zachariah Chandler was made chairman. He also served as chairman in 1886-7, and from 1890 to the present time.

For three years he was president of the Detroit board of park commissioners, and was for four years a member of the Detroit board of estimates. He was a Republican presidential elector in 1884. On the convening of the Legislature of 1889 he was chosen United States Senator to succeed Thomas W. Palmer. His term will expire March 3, 1895.

---

### FRANCIS B. STOCKBRIDGE,

Of Kalamazoo, was born in the town of Bath, Maine, April 9, 1826. He acquired a common school education and at sixteen years of age began clerking in a wholesale house in Boston. When twenty-one he went to Chicago and engaged, on a small scale, as lumber dealer. This, the foundation of his financial success, was continued by investments in Michigan pineries. In addition to his extensive interest in Michigan lumbering companies and mining companies he is engaged in silver mining in the west and with ten others owns 100,000 acres of pine in Mississippi; also he owns a third interest in the Fort Bragg redwood lumber company, of Fort Bragg, California. At his home in Kalamazoo he is president of the Kalamazoo spring and axle company, and with Mr. S. A. Brown is engaged in fine horse breeding at the Kalamazoo stock farm. In politics he is a Republican of Whig extraction and received the title of "Colonel" from his position on Gov. Blair's staff. He was a member of the House of the Michigan Legislature in 1869-70, and of the Senate of 1871-2. January 19, 1887, he was elected United States Senator for the term of six years from March 4, 1887. January 17, 1893, he was re-elected to that position. His term will expire March 3, 1899.

# UNITED STATES REPRESENT- ATIVES.

---

## FIRST DISTRICT.

DETROIT CITY, except 12th, 14th and 16th wards.

### JOHN LOGAN CHIPMAN

Was born in Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1830. He acquired his education at the schools of Detroit and the University of Michigan. In 1846 he was engaged in the Lake Superior region as mining explorer; in 1854 he was admitted to the Bar; in 1856 he was elected city attorney of Detroit, and held that position until 1861. He was a member of the House of the State Legislature of 1865, and that year was appointed Attorney of the police board of Detroit. In 1866 he was a candidate to Congress on the Democratic ticket, but was defeated. He retained the office of Police Attorney until May 1, 1879, when he was elected Judge of the Superior Court of Detroit. He was elected on the Democratic ticket a member of the 50th, 51st and 52d Congress of the United States, and re-elected to the 53d by a vote of 20,239 to 17,533 for Frank J. Hecker, Republican. Edward S. Grece, Populist, received 616 votes, and Frank W. Tomlinson, Prohibitionist, received 272 votes.

---

## SECOND DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Lenawee, Washtenaw and Monroe; and the townships of Plymouth, Canton, Van Buren, Romulus, Sumpter, Huron, Brownstown, Monguagon, Taylor and Ecorse, of Wayne county; also Wyandotte city, Wayne county.

### JAMES S. GORMAN,

Of Chelsea, was born in Lyndon township, Washtenaw county, Mich., Dec. 28, 1850, and was raised on the farm which he now owns and occupies; when eighteen years of age he had his left arm cut off in a threshing machine; his primary education was obtained in the district school, which was continued by a six years' course at Chelsea union school, except two winters which were occupied in teaching. He then entered the law department of the University of Michigan, from which he graduated in 1876. He went to Jackson city, practiced his profession until 1879, when he moved to Dexter, soon to return to the farm at the request of his aged parents, where he has since made his home. While at Jackson he was for two years assistant prosecuting attorney, and his law practice was with James A. Parkinson of that city. In politics he is a Democrat; was a member of the House of the State Legislature of 1881-2, and of the Senate of 1887-8. He was a member of the 52d Congress of the United States, and re-elected to that of the 53d by a vote of 22,007 to 21,443 for James O'Donnell, Republican. Robert C. Safford, the Prohibition candidate, received 2,280 votes, and George A. Peters, Populist, received 1,061 votes.





HON. JOHN W. JOCHIM, SECRETARY OF STATE.



## THIRD DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Branch, Calhoun, Eaton, Hillsdale and Kalamazoo.

## JULIUS C. BURROWS,

Of Kalamazoo, was born at North East, Erie county, Pennsylvania, January 9, 1837. He acquired a common school and academical education; when seventeen years of age he taught school and read law. He came to Michigan in 1859; taught school a year; moved to Kalamazoo; began the practice of law. From 1862-64 was captain in the 17th Michigan Infantry in the Union Army. Was prosecuting attorney of Kalamazoo county from 1867-70 inclusively. He was a member of the 43d, 46th, 47th, 49th, 50th, 51st and 52d Congress. He has always been a strong advocate of the principles of the Republican party, and very active on the stump. He was elected to the 53d Congress from the new third district, over Daniel Strange, Democrat by a vote of 21,287 to 15,802; Leroy E. Lockwood, Populist, received 2,898 votes, and Paul T. Butler, Prohibitionist, received 2,510 votes.

## FOURTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Allegan, Barry, Berrien, Cass, St. Joseph, Van Buren.

## HENRY F. THOMAS

Was born in Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 17, 1843; he was in Albion College from 1859 until the outbreak of the civil war when he enlisted in Co. D., 7th Michigan cavalry as private, promoted 1st sergeant and 2d lieutenant. He participated in the battle of Gettysburg, and accompanied Gen. Kilpatrick in his raid on Richmond; served under Sheridan in his raid on Lee's rear at the Wilderness; was with Sheridan during his Shenandoah valley campaign, and took part at the siege of Petersburg. At the close of the war he accompanied his regiment to the west, and served in the Indian campaign during the summer of 1865 in Colorado and Dakota territories. He returned to Michigan, took a course at the University, graduating in 1868; later he received the degree of M. A. at Albion College. He is located in the city of Allegan, engaged in the practice of medicine. In politics he is a Republican. Was a member of the House of the State Legislature of 1873-4 and of the Senate of 1875-6. He was elected to the 53d Congress of the United States over George L. Yapple, the Democrat and People's party candidate, by a vote of 21,352 to 20,246. John B. Sweetland, Prohibitionist, received 1,931 votes.

## FIFTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Ionia, Kent and Ottawa.

## CHARLES E. BELKNAP,

Of Grand Rapids, was born in Massena, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., October 17, 1846. He has resided in Michigan since 1855. August 14, 1862, he enlisted as private in the 21st Michigan Infantry, was promoted to corporal, sergeant and sergeant general.

In the spring of 1863 he was promoted to 2d lieutenant, and after the battle of Chickamauga, by order of Gen. Sherman, was promoted to 1st lieutenant. Jan. 8, 1864, he was made captain; when but 17 years 3 months old, he had been wounded seven times. He was mustered out June 22, 1865, and returned to Grand Rapids and engaged in the manufacture of wagons and carriages. He has held several local offices of trust and honor. Was mayor of the city of Grand Rapids in 1884. He was a member of the 52d Congress, elected on the Republican ticket to fill vacancy caused by the death of Melbourne H. Ford; elected Nov. 3, 1891, at special election. Mr. Belknap, Republican candidate to the 53d Congress was opposed by Geo. F. Richardson, Democrat and People's party candidate. The face of the returns showed Mr. Richardson in the majority, and in accordance therewith a certificate of election was issued him. Certain votes not being counted in Ionia county the Supreme Court issued *mandamus* to show cause, and on failure so to do, a recount was ordered which gave a total vote as follows: George F. Richardson, 20,120; Charles E. Belknap, 20,139. In accordance therewith a certificate of election was granted Mr. Belknap. Lemuel Clute, Prohibitionist, received 1,873 votes.

### GEORGE F. RICHARDSON

Was born in Jamestown, Ottawa county, Michigan, July 1, 1850. He is the son of a pioneer farmer, and his life's occupation has been that of a farmer. His early education was acquired at the district school and confined mostly to winter terms. At the age of twenty-four years he was married to Miss Flora E. Sage, of Grand Rapids, shortly afterwards opening a general store at Jamestown, which he managed in connection with his farm until 1883. He has held the office of township clerk eight years; was a member of the House in the State Legislature of 1885-6 and of 1891-2; each time elected on the fusion ticket.

---

### SIXTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Genesee, Ingham, Livingston and Oakland; townships of Livonia, Nankin, Dearborn, Redford, Springwells and Greenfield, in Wayne county, and 12th, 14th and 16th wards of Detroit city.

### DAVID D. AITKEN,

Of Flint, was born in the township of Flint, Genesee county, Mich., September 5, 1854. His early life was spent on the farm, attending district school winters; he attended high school at Flint, taught one term, went to New Jersey where he kept books a portion of the time and followed the life of a drummer; he studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1878 and has since been in active practice at Flint. He was never a candidate for office before. In politics he is a Republican and was elected to the 53d Congress of the United States by a vote of 21,046 to 19,669 for Byron G. Stout, Democrat; A. E. Cole, Populist, received 2,290 votes, and Byron Davendorf, Prohibitionist, received 2,248 votes.

## SEVENTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Huron, Lapeer, Macomb, Sanilac, St. Clair, and townships of Grosse Point and Hamtramck, Wayne county.

## JUSTIN R. WHITING,

Of St. Clair, was born in Bath, Steuben county, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1847. When two years of age he came with his parents to Michigan, locating at St. Clair, where he has since made his home. He attended the St. Clair schools, and at sixteen years of age entered the University of Michigan. After two years he left school, returned to St. Clair, and has since been engaged in the mercantile business. In politics he was a Republican until 1876, when he joined the Greenback party, since which time he has been a Populist-Democrat. In 1879 he was elected mayor of his city; was a member of the State Senate of 1883-84. He was a member of the 52d Congress, elected on the fusion ticket; re-elected to the 53d Congress on the Democrat ticket by a vote of 16,125 to 15,602 for Philip L. Wixson, Republican; Alfred Pagett, Populist, received 1,737 votes (711 of which were Alfred R. Pagett); Aaron G. Westbrook, Prohibitionist, received 1,267 votes.

## EIGHTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Clinton, Saginaw, Shiawassee, Tuscola.

## WILLIAM SEELYE LINTON,

Congressman from the Eighth District, was born in St. Clair, Mich., February 4, 1856. When four years of age, he removed with his parents to Saginaw, Mich., where he acquired his early education in the public schools. At the age of 15 years (1871) he began clerking in a general store at Farwell, Mich., and soon afterwards became manager of his father's sawmill and lumber yard at the same place. He was for a time member of a firm dealing in lumber at Jonesville, Mich., and afterwards engaged as bookkeeper with prominent lumbermen in Saginaw. When 21 years of age he became superintendent of a large lumber industry at Wells, Bay county (now Alger, Arenac county), Mich. Was at this time for two terms member of board of supervisors. In 1878 he was married to Miss Ida M. Lowry of Saginaw, and the next year moved to Saginaw where he has since made his home. He is engaged in the lumber and salt business. He was for three years president of the Saginaw Building and Loan Association, and in 1891 was president of State League of Building and Loan Associations. In 1890-91 was Great Commander Knights of Maccabees. He is vice president and treasurer of the Linton Mfg. Co. and president of the Allen Nursery Company of Rochester, N. Y. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of mayor of East Saginaw two terms, was member of the House of Representatives of the State Legislature in 1887-8, is at present mayor of consolidated Saginaw and was Republican candidate for Lieutenant Governor in 1890. He was elected to the United States House of Representatives for the term of 1893-4, by a vote of 17,411 to 15,886 for Henry F. Youmans, Democrat and Populist; 1,125 for A. F. Cooley, Prohibitionist, and 977 for Daniel Thompson, Independent Populist.



## NINTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Benzie, Lake, Leelanau, Manitou, Manistee, Mason, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oceana, Wexford.

## JOHN W. MOON,

Of Muskegon, was born in Wayne county, Michigan, January 18, 1836. He worked on his father's farm until eighteen years of age, attending school winters. In 1854 he moved to the northern part of the State and soon afterwards engaged in the lumbering business, with which he has since been connected. In politics he is a Republican, has held the several township and village offices, was a member of the State Senate for the term of 1885-6, and of 1887-8. He was elected to the 53d Congress of the United States by a vote of 13,969 to 13,053 for Harrison H. Wheeler, Democrat. Charles A. Sessions, Prohibitionist, received 1,673 votes, and Charles S. Shouts, Populist, received 1,033 votes.

---

## TENTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Alcona, Alpena, Arenac, Bay, Cheboygan, Crawford, Emmet, Gladwin, Iosco, Midland, Montmorency, Ogemaw, Oscoda, Otsego and Presque Isle.

## THOMAS A. E. WEADOCK,

Of Bay City, was born in Wexford, Ireland, January 1, 1850. When yet an infant his parents came to America, locating at St. Marys, Ohio. He attended district school and the union school at St. Marys; he taught school, entered the law department of the University of Michigan, graduated in 1873, went to Bay city and assisted in making an abstract of the real estate records of Bay county. In 1874 he began the practice of law; was prosecuting attorney from 1877 to 1879; mayor of Bay City in 1883. He was a member of the 52d Congress and elected to the 53d on the Democratic ticket by a vote of 14,858 to 14,599 for James VanKleek, Republican; Joseph H. Belknap, People's party, received 1,073 votes, and Joseph Leighton, Prohibitionist, received 647 votes. Scattering 6.

---

## ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Antrim, Charlevoix, Clare, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Isabella, Kalkaska, Mecosta, Missaukee, Montcalm, Osceola, Roscommon.

## JOHN AVERY,

Of Greenville, Montcalm county, was born in Watertown, New York, February 29, 1824. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1836. He was educated at the common schools and Grass Lake academy; studied medicine with Wm. B. Watson, of Duplain, Clinton county, Michigan; entered the Cleveland Medical College; graduated in 1849; has since been engaged in the practice of his profession, and for the

past twenty-five years at the city of Greenville. In 1862 he was appointed surgeon of the 28th Michigan infantry in the war for the union, and served until the close of the war. In politics he is a Republican; was a member of the House of the State Legislature for the term of 1869-70; was appointed in 1880 by Governor Jerome member of the State Board of Health, and for the past eight years has been president of said board. He has been supervisor of the first ward, city of Greenville, for the past twelve years. He was elected to the 53d Congress by a vote of 18,359 to 16,033 for W. N. Ferris, the Democrat and People's party candidate; G. R. Catten, Prohibitionist, received 1,886 votes.

#### TWELFTH DISTRICT.

COUNTIES.—Alger, Baraga, Chippewa, Delta, Dickinson, Gogebic, Houghton, Iron. Keweenaw, Luce, Mackinac, Marquette, Menominee, Ontonagon and Schoolcraft.

#### SAMUEL M. STEPHENSON,

Of Menominee, was born in New Brunswick in 1831. He acquired a common school education and in 1846 located in Delta county, Michigan, where he soon afterwards engaged in lumbering. In 1858 he removed to Menominee and resumed his business of lumbering, in connection with which he has since been engaged in general merchandise business, farming and real estate dealing. In politics he is a Republican; was chairman of the board of supervisors for a number of years; Representative in the State Legislature of 1877-78; member of the Senate of 1879-80 and of 1885-6; was a member of the 51st and 52d Congress of the United States and elected to the 53d by a vote of 20,097 to 16,674 for J. Maurice Finn, Democrat; Zina A. Clough, Prohibitionist, received 1,898 votes; Gustave Deimel, Populist, received 926 votes; and John R. Ryan, Populist, received 49 votes.

## STATE OFFICERS.

---

### GOVERNOR.

#### JOHN T. RICH

Was born in Conneautville, Pennsylvania, April 23, 1841. He came to Michigan in 1848 with his parents, locating at Elba, where he has since made his home. His early education was obtained at the district school, the old academy at Clarkston, and the public schools of Lapeer. His occupation has always been that of a farmer. In politics he is a Republican, and for a number of years has been identified with State and national politics. He was Representative in the State Legislature from 1873 to 1880 inclusively, and elected to the Senate of 1881-2; March 11, 1881, he was nominated to the United States House of Representatives from the seventh district, to succeed Mr. Conger, who had been promoted to the Senate; he resigned his seat in the Senate to accept this position, to which he was elected. He was strongly supported for Governor in 1880; was commissioner of railroads under Governor Luce, and at the Republican convention of 1892 was nominated for Governor for the term of 1893-4, to which position he was elected by a vote of 221,228 to 205,138 for Allen B. Morse, Democrat; 21,417 for John W. Ewing, Populist; and 20,777 for John Russell, Prohibition.

---

### LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

#### J. WIGHT GIDDINGS,

Of Cadillac, was born in Romeo, Mich., September 27, 1858. He attended the high school of Romeo; graduated in 1877; spent one year at the Oberlin University of Ohio, and three years at Amherst College, Massachusetts; he then entered the law department of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, preparing for admission to the bar; he remained here during 1880-81; in 1882 he purchased the *Cadillac News*, which he owned and published until the spring of 1887, when he again resumed the practice of law. In politics he is a Republican, has been active upon the stump as a speaker in several campaigns, and is also engaged by one of the leading Bureaus of the country as a platform orator. He was a member of the Senate of the State Legislature for the terms of 1887-8 and 1889-90. He was elected Lieutenant Governor for the term of 1893-4 by a vote of 222,770 to 201,073 for James P. Edwards, Democratic candidate; George H. Sherman, People's party, received 22,886 votes, and Emory L. Brewer, Prohibitionist, received 20,773 votes. Scattering, 235.

## SECRETARY OF STATE.

## JOHN W. JOCHIM,

Of Ishpeming, was born in Motala, Sweden, October 12, 1845. He acquired his education at the schools of Wadstena and Linköping. The following four years he was engaged as bookkeeper for a firm in Stockholm. In 1869 he came to America, locating at Ishpeming, Michigan, where he began work for a mining company; like most beginners, he first found a place upon the stock piles of iron ore. Within a year he had obtained a position as clerk for a responsible hardware firm. In 1874 he started in the hardware business for himself, in which he has since persisted with great success, possessing now one of the largest stores of the kind in that portion of the State. In politics he is a Republican, has served as alderman and member of the school board of Ishpeming for a number of years. He received the unanimous nomination for Secretary of State in the Republican convention of 1892, and was elected to that office by a vote of 222,965 to 200,999 for Charles F. Marskey, Democrat; Frank M. Vandercook, Populist, received 21,987 votes, and George R. Malone, Prohibitionist, received 20,982 votes.

---

## ROBERT R. BLACKER,

Secretary of State (appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Daniel E. Soper), was born in Brantford, Ontario, October 31, 1845. He came to Michigan at the age of nineteen; spent two years at Buchanan and located at Manistee where he was engaged as lumber inspector until 1877 when he built a mill and engaged in the manufacture of shingles; later in the manufacture of lumber. He is still engaged very extensively in the manufacture of lumber and salt mining. He assisted in organizing and is a director of the First National Bank of Manistee. In politics he is a Democrat, was a member of the House of the State Legislature in 1883-4, 1885-6; he was appointed Secretary of State, December 24, 1891, by Gov. Winans, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Daniel E. Soper, and served the remainder of the unexpired term.

---

## STATE TREASURER.

## JOSEPH F. HAMBITZER

Was born in Fond du lac, Wisconsin, in the year 1856. At the age of three years he removed with his parents to Grant county, Wisconsin, where he acquired a common school education. At the age of 15 years he accepted a position as clerk in a general store where he remained three years and went to Houghton county, Mich., to clerk but being unable to secure a position at once, he went to work in the Concord copper mine where he remained two years. While thus engaged he devoted his evenings to study and in 1878 was granted a teacher's certificate and taught school one year; he then accepted a position as assistant postmaster in the Hancock post-office, which position he held for nine years. In the fall of 1884 he entered the law

office of Chandler, Grant & Gray, in Houghton, where he remained for two years when he was nominated for county treasurer to which office he was elected; he was renominated to a second term, endorsed by the opposing party and elected without opposition. He has since held the position of cashier of the Superior Savings Bank of Hancock. He was nominated by the Republicans at the convention of 1892 for State Treasurer to which position he was elected by a vote of 221,213 to 202,265 for Frederick Marvin, Democrat; 22,029 for J. W. Welton, Populist, and 21,059 for David B. Taylor, Prohibitionist.

---

#### AUDITOR GENERAL.

#### STANLEY W. TURNER

Was born at North Fairfield, Ohio, July 15, 1843. In 1851 he came with his parents to Reading, Hillsdale county, Mich. He attended the public schools and began a course at Hillsdale College, which was interrupted by the outbreak of the civil war. He enlisted as private in the 18th regiment; was commissioned as second lieutenant before leaving the State. Shortly afterwards he resigned and a little later enlisted as a private in the First Michigan Sharpshooters. He was speedily promoted through the various offices and ultimately obtained a captaincy. At the mine explosion in front of Petersburg, Va., he was captured and was confined in both Danville and Libby prisons. He served honorably during the war and, after his discharge, returned to Michigan, locating at Mason, Ingham county. He studied law with the Hon. H. L. Henderson. In 1866 he was elected county clerk of Ingham county and re-elected in 1868; was a member of the House of Representatives of the State Legislature of 1877-78 and again in 1889-90; was chairman of the Republican county committee for eight years. In 1877 he removed to Roscommon county where until recently he has been engaged in the practice of law and dealing in Michigan pine lands. He received the nomination for Auditor General at the Republican convention at Saginaw in 1892 and was elected to that office by a vote of 223,303 to 200,141 for Joseph A. Vannier, Democrat; Carleton W. Peck, Populist, received 22,116 votes, and T. E. W. Adams, Prohibition, 20,202 votes; scattering, 1,083. Mr. Turner has a wife and one son, Harry O. Turner, who is his private secretary.

---

#### COMMISSIONER OF THE STATE LAND OFFICE.

#### JOHN G. BERRY,

Of Vanderbilt, Otsego county, was born in New York City December 13, 1838. At the age of sixteen years he removed to Lake Superior and engaged in exploring and mining, and was one year in the government survey of lands lying along the Montreal river. At the outbreak of the Civil war he was at work in the Ogima mine near Ontonagon; he enlisted August 3, 1861, in the Lake Superior light guard which afterwards became Co. A, 16th Michigan Infantry. He served as a private, corporal, sergeant, first lieutenant and captain; was in the third brigade, first divi-



sion, fifth army corps, and was in all the engagements of the army of the Potomac from the time of enlistment to the surrender at Appomattox; was wounded at Fredericksburg in the right arm by a minnie ball. He returned home captain of the company in which he went out as private. On returning he again entered the Ogima mine; in 1866 he went to Detroit to clerk in a wholesale hardware store; later engaged in real estate business in that city. In 1878 he moved to Otsego county and engaged in farming and milling, also later in the mercantile business. In 1889 he removed to his present home at Vanderbilt, where he is engaged in the mercantile business and farming. He has been identified with the G. A. R. ever since its establishment; is a 32d degree Mason, an old member of Gaylord Assembly No. 4799 K. of L. He was a member of the Senate of 1889-90. He received the nomination for Commissioner of the Land Office at the Republican convention of 1892 and was elected to that office by a vote of 222,976 to 222,519 for George T. Shaffer, the Populist and Democratic candidate; O. M. Benedict, Prohibitionist, received 21,061 votes.

---

#### ATTORNEY GENERAL.

#### ADOLPHUS A. ELLIS

Was born in Vermontville, Eaton county, Michigan, April 5, 1848. In his early days he assisted his father on the farm in summer and attended the district school in winter. The fall and winter of 1864-5 he attended the union school at Charlotte. In March, '65, he enlisted in the fifth Michigan cavalry, but by reason of his age and size, he failed to pass muster. He went west in 1866, and was gone from Michigan three years, one year of which was spent in school, and the other two in managing a large farm. Returning to Michigan he spent three years at Olivet college, after which, for about five years, he was engaged in teaching, spending his spare time and vacations in the study of law. In January, 1876, he was admitted to the bar at Ionia, and has been engaged in active practice of law since that time. In politics he was a Republican prior to 1877, at which time he joined the National Labor party, and in 1880 was a delegate to the Chicago Labor convention. In 1884 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Ionia county, and re-elected in 1886. In 1888 he was the candidate for Attorney General of the State on the Democrat and Greenback tickets, but was defeated. In the spring of 1890 he was elected mayor of Ionia, and re-elected in 1891. He was re-nominated by the Industrial and Democrat parties for Attorney General, for the term of 1891-2, to which he was elected over Benjamin W. Huston, Republican. He was re-nominated in 1892 on the People's party and Democratic tickets, and elected over Gerritt J. Diekema, Republican, by a vote of 223,471 to 222,149; Myron H. Walker, the Prohibition candidate received 20,186 votes.

---

#### SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

#### HENRY R. PATTENGILL

Was born in Mount Vision, Otsego county, N. Y., January 4, 1852. A few months later the family moved to Akron, Erie county, where the father, Rev. L. C. Pattengill, served as pastor of the First Baptist church for the six years following. The

family next moved to Wilson, Niagara county, where they remained seven years and then came to Michigan, locating at Litchfield, Hillsdale county. Mr. Patten-gill's early education was obtained in the district and village schools, and later at the University of Michigan, where he was graduated from the literary department in 1874. The following ten years he was superintendent of schools in St. Louis and Ithaca, and most of this time was president of the Gratiot county teachers' association and a member of the board of school inspectors, later of the county board of examiners. In 1885 he became associate editor of the *Michigan School Moderator* and one year later sole owner and proprietor, which position he has held since that time. He is also the author of a "Civil Government of Michigan" and a "Mannual of Orthography," a set of "Michigan Historial and Geographical Cards," and several other books for teachers. From 1885 to 1889 he was assistant professor of English in the State Agricultural College. In politics he has always been a Republican, and was elected to the office he now occupies by a vote of 223,-233 to 200,825 for Ferris S. Fitch, Democrat, 21,860 for Wilbur H. Clute, Populist, and 20,851 for R. S. Avann, Prohibition.

---

#### MEMBER OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

#### EUGENE A. WILSON,

Of Paw Paw, Van Buren county, was born at Ridgeway, Lenawee county, Michigan, September 21, 1854. He attended district school at Ridgeway until nineteen years of age; spent two years in Tecumseh high school, graduating in 1875; entered the State Normal in 1876 and graduated from the literary department in 1879. Being of limited means he supported himself while in school by teaching school winters and working in the harvest field during summer vacation. After completing his school course he began teaching, and has since been engaged in school and educational work. He taught first at Mt. Pleasant, and afterwards five years at Vassar. He was secretary of the school board of Lenawee county in 1890-91. His work as an educator and worker at teachers' institutes throughout the State has been eminently successful. In 1882 he was married to Miss Kittie G. Fessenden, of Mt. Pleasant. He is at present principal of schools at Paw Paw, which last year he placed on the University list. He has always been an enthusiastic Republican, and cast his first vote for General Grant. He was elected member of the State board of education by a vote of 222,803 to 200,896 for David E. Haskins, Democrat; M. O. Graves, Populist, received 21,948 votes, and A. M. Webster, Prohibitionist, received 21,055 votes.

## JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT.

---

### CHIEF JUSTICE HOOKER.

(Elected to fill vacancy; term expires December 31, 1893.)

Frank A. Hooker of Charlotte, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, January 16, 1844. When two years of age he removed with his parents to Maumee, Ohio, and later to Defiance. He attended public school and the law department of the Michigan University, graduating from the latter in 1865. He began the practice of law at Byron, Ohio, and after one year (1866) came to Charlotte, Mich., where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of Superintendent of Schools of Eaton county; was prosecuting attorney two terms, and in 1878 was appointed judge of the fifth judicial circuit by Gov. Croswell to fill vacancy. He was continued as Circuit Judge by a vote of the people at the following election and held the same until resigning to accept a position on the supreme bench made vacant by the resignation of Chief Justice Morse. He was elected at the general election of 1892 by a vote of 223,139 to 222,973 for Wm. Newton the Democratic and Populist candidate; Noah W. Cheever, Prohibitionist, received 20,820 votes. Re-elected April 3, 1893, for full term, to succeed himself, over George H. Durand of Flint, Democrat candidate.

---

### JUSTICE McGRATH.

(Term expires December 31, 1895.)

John Wesley McGrath was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 12, 1842. When one year old he came with his parents to Detroit, Michigan; here he attended school until twelve years of age. The following seven years he spent in helping his father clear a farm in Warren township, Macomb county. He attended public school again for one year; taught the winter of 1861-2; in the spring entered the Albion College and in the fall of 1864 entered the law department of the Michigan University. The following spring he went to Detroit, where he worked two months in the provost marshal's office, during which time he attended a night course in commercial college. In 1865 he went to the oil regions of Pennsylvania, where he engaged in commercial pursuits. He returned in 1867 and resumed his law course at the University. He graduated in 1868 and has since been engaged in practice in Detroit. In politics he was a Republican until 1878. He was by Gov. Begole appointed Labor Commissioner in June, 1883, and served until March, 1885, during which time he organized the Labor Bureau. In 1887 he was appointed city counselor by Mayor Chamberlain, which office he held until December 15, 1890. He was elected on the Democrat ticket to fill vacancy caused by the death of Judge Campbell.

## JUSTICE LONG.

(Term expires December 31, 1897.)

Charles Dean Long, was born at Grand Blanc, Genesee county, Michigan, June 14, 1841. His early education was acquired at the district school and the Flint city schools. He taught for four years preparatory to a course at the University. The outbreak of the civil war caused him to substitute the battle field for his university course, and August, 1861, he enlisted in Co. A, 8th Michigan infantry. In the battle of Wilmington Island, Georgia, April 16, 1862, he lost his left arm and received a ball in his left hip passing through and lodging in the right groin, from which wound he is still a sufferer. He returned home and later in the summer entered the law office of Oscar Adams of Flint. In the fall of 1864 he was elected county clerk (Genesee county) which office he held for four successive terms. He was prosecuting attorney of his county from 1875 to 1880 inclusively, was one of Michigan's four supervisors of the census for 1880. In 1885 he was commander of the department of Michigan G. A. R. In the spring of 1887 he was elected justice of the supreme court of the State of Michigan for the term of ten years. In politics he is and has always been a Republican. He received a majority of more than 37,000 votes over Hon. Chas. H. Camp of Saginaw. He has always resided at Flint until September, 1890, when he removed to Detroit, his present home.

## JUSTICE GRANT.

(Term expires December 31, 1899.)

Claudius B. Grant was born at Lebanon, York county, Maine, October 25, 1835. At the age of twenty he entered the University of Michigan, graduating from the classical course in 1859. The following three years he taught in the Ann Arbor high school, the last two years of which he was principal. He served in the civil war, entering the United States service as captain of Co. D, 20th Michigan Infantry, was made major November 21, 1863, and lieutenant colonel December 20, 1864. He resigned this position April 12, 1865, returned to Ann Arbor and entered the law department of the University. He was admitted to the bar in June, 1866 and began the practice of law in Ann Arbor. He was elected recorder of Ann Arbor in 1866 and appointed postmaster in 1867. He was a member of the House of the State Legislature in 1871-2, '73-4; was elected Regent of the University in 1871, and in 1872 was appointed alternate commissioner of the State of Michigan under the law authorizing the Centennial Commission. In 1873 he moved to Houghton where, until his election, he was engaged in the practice of law. He was elected prosecuting attorney in 1876; judge of the 25th judicial circuit in 1881 and re-elected in 1887. He was elected justice of the supreme court in the spring of 1889, for full term. Since his election he has removed his place of residence to the city of Detroit, where he now lives.

## JUSTICE MONTGOMERY.

(Term expires December 31, 1901.)

Robert M. Montgomery was born in Eaton Rapids, Mich., May 12, 1849. He attended the Grand Rapids high school until 18 years of age when he entered the law office of F. J. Russell at Hart, Oceana county, where he remained until twenty-one years of age when he began the practice of his profession at Pentwater, continuing until 1877 when he moved to Grand Rapids where he has since resided. While at Pentwater he was prosecuting attorney of Oceana county four years, and on moving to Grand Rapids was appointed assistant United States attorney, which office he held until October, 1881. At the spring election of '81 he was elected judge of the seventeenth judicial circuit, and was re-elected to the second term which office he held until September, '88, when he resigned and resumed the practice of his profession at Grand Rapids, continuing as member of the firm of Montgomery & Bundy until he assumed the duties of his present position, to which he was elected at the spring election of 1891, on the Republican ticket by a vote of 153,211 to 148,271 for John W. Champlin, Democrat; 14,144 for A. Dodge, Prohibitionist, and 9,260 for O'B. J. Atkinson, Populist.



# STATE LEGISLATURE.

---

## SENATORS.

### EDMUND M. BARNARD,

Senator from the seventeenth district, was born in Hudson, Columbia county, New York, May 28, 1860. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1866, locating on the farm near Grand Rapids, where he has ever since made his home. His early education was obtained at the common school and the Olivet College. In connection with farming, he has of late been engaged in dealing in real estate, particularly in the suburbs of Grand Rapids. He is an active worker, both for the public and his party's welfare. In politics he is a Republican, was a member of the House of 1891-2 and elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 6,000 to 4,737 for Newton T. Young, the Democrat and People's party candidate; Charles Oldfield, Prohibitionist, received 896 votes.

---

### CHARLES L. BRUNDAGE,

Senator from the twenty-third district, composed of the counties of Muskegon and Ottawa, was born in Steuben county, N. Y., August 17, 1830. He is a graduate of Alfred University, N. Y., and State Normal School of Albany, N. Y. Was superintendent of schools of Allegany county, N. Y., for three years. In 1854 he was married to Frances A. Platt and in 1874 came to Michigan, locating at Muskegon, where he has since made his home. He was engaged in the war for the Union and served in 130th N. Y. and 1st N. Y. Dragoons, was commissioned 1st lieutenant, and November 9, 1862, promoted to captain. For the past eighteen years he has been engaged as druggist at Muskegon. He was elected Senator on the Republican ticket for the term of 1893-4 by a vote of 7,412 to 6,282 for Peter J. Danhoff, Democrat, 627 for George Ballard, Populist, and 492 for Chester Danforth, Prohibitionist.

---

### WELLINGTON R. BURT,

of East Saginaw, Senator from the twenty-second district, was born in New York in 1831. Eight years later he came with his parents to Michigan locating in Jackson county. He attended school at Albion and the Michigan Central (now Adrian) College. He spent three years in a trip through Central and South America and Australia and after returning located at Saginaw where he still resides. He has formerly been very extensively engaged in the manufacture of lumber and salt, but of late he is engaged in manufacturing and banking. In politics he is a Democrat; has held the office of mayor of East Saginaw, was the Democratic candidate for Governor of the State of Michigan in 1888. He was elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 7,548 to 6,755 for Wm. E. Crane, Republican, 592 for Joseph Doan Populist, and 265 for Wm. M. Smith, Prohibitionist.

## SCHUYLER CHAMPION,

Senator from the fourteenth district, composed of the counties of Ingham and Shiawassee, was born in Homer, Calhoun county, Michigan, February 14, 1847. When one year of age he moved with his parents to Sturgis, Michigan. He attended public school, and at twelve years of age began the trade of carriage painter. In 1878 he began the practice of dentistry. He was married to Miss Agnes Clark, of Lansing, in 1871. In 1886 he moved to Lansing, where he has since continued in the practice of dentistry. He was elected to the Senate of 1893-94 on the Democrat and People's party tickets by a vote of 8,204 to 7,990 for M. E. Rumsey, Republican; Rollo K. Bryan, Prohibitionist, received 1,179 votes.

---

## FRANK W. CLAPP,

Senator from the ninth district comprising the counties of Calhoun and Kalamazoo, was born in Bedford, Ohio, November 25, 1844. He came to Battle Creek, Mich., with his parents in June the following year. He is a graduate of Olivet College and the law department of Michigan University. He is by occupation a lawyer and engaged in the practice of his profession in the city of Battle Creek. He was city attorney in the years 1873, '82, '91, '92, and at present holds that position. He has served two terms as prosecuting attorney of the county of Calhoun and was Representative in the Legislature of 1891-2. In June 1875 he was married to Josephine A. Woolnough of Battle Creek. In politics he is a Republican and was elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 10,112 to 9,088 for A. M. Kane, the Democrat and Populist candidate; J. H. Callender, the Prohibition candidate, received 1,143 votes.

---

## MYRON W. CLARK,

Senator from the tenth district, comprising the counties of Jackson and Washtenaw, was born in Jackson county, on a farm in Henrietta township, September 15, 1840. He attended district school and the Albion college. In 1860 he quit school, went to Van Buren county and began farming; three years later he moved to Jackson city, and engaged as mechanic. He continued in this occupation for three years and has since been engaged in the mercantile and milling business in Jackson city. In 1892 he moved on a farm near his old home in Jackson county, where he now lives. He was Republican in politics until 1872, when he joined issues with the Democrat party, with which he has since been identified. He was elected to the Senate of 1893-4 on the Democrat ticket by a vote of 10,353 to 9,616 for Alexander Hamilton, Republican; Owen R. L. Crozier, Prohibitionist, received 1,005 votes and Edward A. Wordman, Populist, received 724 votes.

---

## JESSE D. CRANE,

Senator from the thirteenth district, composed of the counties of Genesee and Livingston, was born in New York in 1841. When five years of age he came with his parents to Michigan, locating on a farm in Fenton township, Genesee county,

near which place he has since lived, being now located in Fenton village. His life occupation has been farming. His early education was acquired at the public schools. He is a Republican in politics, has never been a candidate for any office heretofore and was elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 7,327 to 6,982 for J. R. Benson, the Democrat and People's party candidate.

---

### PETER DORAN,

Senator from the sixteenth district (Kent county), was born in London, Canada, April 16, 1848. He is of Irish descent, his parents coming from Belfast, Ireland. He acquired a common school education and began life as wheelsman and clerk on vessels on the great lakes. He afterwards taught school, managed a general store, studied medicine for a time, and finally began privately the study of law. He was admitted to the bar; began practice in Detroit in 1872. Four years later he moved to Grand Rapids, where he has since continued in the practice of his profession. In politics he is a Democrat; has been a member of the Democratic county, congressional and State committees, and for a number of years chairman of the city committee. He was a member of the Senate of 1891-2 and re-elected to that of 1893-4 over George G. Steketee, Republican and ex-mayor of the city of Grand Rapids, by a vote of 6,767 to 6,655; George H. Newell, Prohibitionist, received 588 votes, and James R. Denison, Populist, received 538 votes.

---

### J. MILTON EARLE,

Senator from the eighteenth district, composed of the counties of Ionia and Montcalm, was born in Oneonta, New York, September 1, 1851. He has been a resident of Michigan since 1867. He was educated at Fairfield Academy, New York, Newton high school, Mass., and Michigan State Normal. He taught school in New York and Michigan about seven years. On coming to Michigan he located at Smyrna, Ionia county, where he remained until 1875 when he removed to Belding, where he has since been engaged in the mercantile business. He has also of late years been engaged in real estate and insurance. In 1878 he was married to Mary C. Whitman of Newton, Massachusetts. He is president of the Belding building and loan association and director in the Belding Savings Bank. In politics he is a Republican and has held the office of township clerk and treasurer; he was elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 8,524 to 6,466 for John C. Blanchard, Democrat; J. Close, Prohibitionist, received 615 votes, and Michael L. Steele, Populist, received 948 votes.

---

### JOSEPH FLESHIEM,

Senator from the thirtieth district, composed of the counties of Mackinac, Chipewewa, Luce, Schoolcraft, Delta and Menominee, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, April 28, 1848. He came to Michigan in 1871, locating at Menominee, where he has since been engaged in the fire insurance business. In politics he is a Republican; has served as county clerk, treasurer, and register of deeds of his county. He was a member of the Senate of 1891-2 and re-elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 6,251 to 6,079 for Byron Taylor, Democrat.



HON. JOSEPH F. HAMBITZER,  
STATE TREASURER.





## EDWIN G. FOX,

Senator from the twenty-first district, composed of the counties of Lapeer and Tuscola, was born of American parents in Ontario forty-four years ago. He came to Michigan in 1855. Early the next spring his parents located on the farm where they still reside, in Tuscola county, near where the village of Mayville now stands. At the age of eighteen he was employed in a general store, utilizing his spare time in study. The next year he took charge of a general store for W. H. Fife at Mayville and after one year's service was transferred to Cherokee, Iowa, where he managed the business for another year and on account of ill health returned to Mayville. He engaged as bookkeeper and general manager for a general store owned by A. Bryant. In 1876 he engaged in the merchantile business for himself, which in connection with dealing in real estate, is his present occupation. He is a Republican in politics; has held the office of register of deeds; was a member of the Senate of 1887-8, '89-90, and elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 6,321 to 5,872 for Martin Smith, Democrat, and 705 for William H. Fulton.

---

## ROBERT E. FRENCH,

Senator from the eleventh district (St. Clair county), was born in England January 20, 1835. He came to Canada at the age of seven years, where, after a limited school education he engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes. In 1861 he came to Fort Gratiot, Michigan, where he for a time continued his trade and engaged in a general mercantile business, which he still pursues. In politics he is a Republican and has held the office of supervisor, township treasurer and mayor of the city of Fort Gratiot. He was the first postmaster at Fort Gratiot, which position he held for fifteen years. In 1855 he was married to Henrietta Nottingham, of Canada, and has two grown sons. He was elected to his present position by a vote of 5,411 to 5,297 for John Murray, Democrat.

---

## JAN W. GARVELINK,

Senator from the eighth district, was born in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, Dec. 6, 1833. At the age of fourteen years he came to America with his parents, locating on a farm in Ottawa county; two years later he moved on the farm in Fillmore township, Allegan county, where he has ever since made his home. His only school education was acquired in the common schools of Netherland before coming to America. In politics he is a Republican, and has been identified with local government for a number of years. He was a member of the House, in the State Legislature, of 1873-74 and '83-4, and of the Senate of 1891-2. He was elected to the Senate of 1893-4, over O. S. McGowan, the Democrat and Populist candidate, by a vote of 4,243 to 3,543; Wm. F. Howden, the Prohibition candidate, received 545 votes.

## CHAS. F. GIBSON,

Of Detroit, Senator from the third district, was born in Grand Blanc, Mich., July 22, 1836. He graduated from the law department of the Michigan University in 1866 and went to Bay City where he was engaged in the mercantile business until moving to Detroit, where he is now engaged in manufactory pursuits. He was a member of the Senate of 1881-2 and elected to that of 1893-4 on the Republican ticket by a vote of 6,741 to 6,035 for Peter E. Park, Democrat; 216 for S. J. Lawrence, People's party, and 209 for Richard Bird, Prohibitionist.

---

## PETER GILBERT,

Senator from the twenty-fourth district, was born at Simcoe, Ontario, April 1, 1844. Came to Michigan in 1883 and purchased his present farm, "Inglewood," three hundred sixty acres, in Arenac county, and is engaged in farming and fruit growing. He graduated from London (Ontario) commercial college in 1868; was married the same year to Henrietta Freeman, granddaughter of Rev. D. Freeman, who preached the first Methodist sermon where Detroit now stands, in 1804. Mr. Gilbert has held the office of justice of peace, and was elected on the Democrat ticket to the Senate for the term of 1891-2; was chairman of committee on finance and appropriations; re-elected to the Senate for the term of 1893-4 by a vote of 5,648 to 4,636 for Thomas S. Joslyn, Republican, 176 for Paul Marrin, Populist, and 2 for Brent Harding, Prohibitionist.

---

## SAMUEL W. HOPKINS,

Senator from the twenty-fifth district, composed of the counties of Newaygo, Mecosta, Isabella, and Oceana, was born in Kent county, Rhode Island, April 1, 1845. When eleven years of age he moved with his parents to Connecticut, here he attended school and at the age of seventeen began teaching winters, working on the farm in the summers. He attended the Manchester and Ellington academies, and the union business college at Cleveland, Ohio, graduating from the latter in 1866. He then entered the law department of the Michigan University, from which he was graduated in 1872. He began practice at Mt. Pleasant where he is still engaged. He has held numerous local offices of public trusts and has given considerable attention to the advancement of the public schools. In 1874 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Isabella county. In politics he is a Republican; was a member of the House of 1877-8 and 1879-80, and was elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 7,459 to 6,663 for Henry Lever, Democrat and Populist; Wm. H. Hawkins, Prohibitionist, received 955 votes.

---

## LEWIS CASS HOUGH,

Senator from the first district, was born in Canton, Michigan, July 9, 1846. He attended the high school at Plymouth, from which he graduated at the age of seventeen. He taught school in 1864; the next year attended business college of Detroit, and again taught in 1867-68. In 1868 he was married to Mariette Baker, of Plymouth, and began farming, which occupation he continued until 1875, when he moved to Plymouth and began dealing in grain and produce, his present occupation.

In politics he is a Democrat and has held the office of superintendent of schools, supervisor, president of the village of Plymouth, and was elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 7,176 to 5,834 for John G. Hurst, Republican; 186 for the Prohibitionist, and 158 for the People's party candidates.

---

### AUGUSTUS JEWELL,

Senator from the seventh district, composed of the counties of Cass and Berrien, was born on a farm in Lagrange township, Cass county, Mich., Dec. 3, 1845, and was married to his present wife March, 1872. He acquired his early education at the public schools of Dowagiac city, and for a time attended the Baptist College at Kalamazoo. He studied law and was admitted to the bar but never practiced. While he has steadily held his residence at Dowagiac or in the county near that place all his life, except two years in Kansas, his time for many years has been engaged in looking after western investments, and also a piece of land near Wolcott, Indiana, where he, accompanied by his wife, has made yearly and often semi-yearly visits, preparing it for cultivation. Politically he is a Republican; has never been a candidate to any office before, and was elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 7,717 to 7,675 for Wm. T. Dougan, Democrat and Populist, and 603 for B. T. Morley, Prohibitionist.

---

### CHARLES H. MCGINLEY,

Senator from the twentieth district, comprising the counties of Sanilac and Huron, was born in Kingston, N. Y., May 22, 1856. His early days were spent on a farm in the Adirondack mountains, also working in the woods, log cutting and bark hauling; in the winters he attended school. He was married before his majority to Miss Effie E. Harrison, of Kingston, and soon afterwards came to Michigan, locating at Forestville, where he began work as photographer; he soon added to his business the retail of drugs, which he continued for three years, in the meantime, privately engaged in the study of law. In 1878 he was admitted to the bar and afterwards to the United States circuit. In 1888 he moved to Minden City, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. He has one child, a daughter, who with himself and wife constitute his family. He has held the office of circuit court commissioner of Sanilac county, and was elected to the Senate of 1893-4 on the Republican ticket by a vote of 4,101 to 3,996 for Wm. R. Stafford, Democrat, 1,470 for Peter Trudeau, Populist, and 455 for Wright Bartlett, Prohibitionist.

---

### JOSEPH R. McLAUGHLIN,

Senator from the fourth district, was born in Detroit forty-one years ago. When but an infant his parents moved to Oakland county, where he was deprived of the advantages of an early education. He was eighteen years of age when his father died, leaving the family in humble circumstances. By building fires and sweeping floors in the winter months in the high school at Birmingham, he managed to work his way through that institution, working in the hay and wheatfield during the summer months, to provide for his mother's family. He also worked his way through the University, graduating with his class in the literary department in 1877 and in the law department in 1879. He went to Detroit and began the practice

of law, which he continued until 1882, when he organized the Edison electric light Co. of Detroit and was for two years secretary and manager. At present he is extensively engaged in real estate in Detroit. In politics he is a Republican and was elected to the Senate of 1893-94 by a vote of 6,923 to 5,778 for John T. McKeown, Democrat, 144 for Wm. B. Thompson, Prohibitionist, and 96 for Wm. N. Dixon, People's party.

---

### WILLIAM J. MEARS,

Senator from the twenty-seventh district, was born in Norwich, Canada, in 1844. He came to Michigan at the age of twelve and located in Kalamazoo county, where he attended the public schools and the Kalamazoo union school. During the war he enlisted in the 25th Michigan Infantry and remained in the service until the close of the war, when he returned to Kalamazoo county and engaged in lumbering. December 6, following, he was married to his present wife, Celestia I. Tyler, of Wakeshma, Kalamazoo county. Three years later he moved to Newaygo, and in 1870 to Sherman, Wexford county, continuing in the lumber business. He remained at Sherman until 1881 when he moved to his present home, Boyne Falls, Charlevoix county, where in connection with lumbering he is engaged in the mercantile business. In politics he is a Republican. Has held the office of supervisor, justice of the peace, judge of probate, and elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 7,621 to 4,971 for A. D. Cruickshank, Democrat; 869 for George Nickinson, Prohibitionist, and 803 for Wm. Dunn, Populist.

---

### HARVEY MELLEN,

Senator from the twelfth district, comprising the counties of Oakland and Macomb, was born in Middlebury, Genesee county, New York, April 3, 1822; came to Michigan in 1837. In 1840 he entered the employment of the government as surveyor in the upper peninsula, working with and under the late Judge Wm. A. Burt, for seven years, and until the township lines were there established. In 1848 he was appointed United States deputy surveyor, and after completing the surveys in the upper peninsula, worked three years on resurveys of the lower peninsula and afterwards in Minnesota and Wisconsin. In 1848 he settled in Macomb county, where he has since made his home, being principally engaged in lumbering. Mr. Mellen, as a Democrat, has held the office of supervisor four years. Was a member of the House from 1889 to 1892, inclusively, and elected to the Senate for the term of 1893-4, by a vote of 8,483 to 7,579 for D. N. Tovell, Republican, and S. T. Warner, Prohibition, 1,013.

---

### JAMES H. MORROW,

Senator from the fifth district (Lenawee and Monroe counties), was born in St. Johns, New Brunswick, April 10, 1845. In 1849 he moved with his parents to Boston, Mass. In 1852 the family located at Pembroke, where he at the age of nine

years began work for the Penbroke iron works. In 1857 he began work at the shoemaker's trade, attending school three months of the year. September 10, 1862, he enlisted in a company of volunteers, was with Gen. Banks at Port Hudson; served till August 31, 1863, when his regiment was mustered out. In 1864 he engaged as clerk in a boot and shoe store in Boston, and two years later began the business for himself which has since been his occupation. In 1876 he came to Michigan locating at Detroit, where he remained until 1882 when he moved to his present home, Adrian, Lenawee county. He was a member of the Senate of 1891-2, and elected to that of 1893-94, by a vote of 9,292 to 8,815 for George B. Horton, Republican, 1,114 for V. R. Vanderverter, Prohibition, and 209 for Emanuel B. Cantelberry, Populist.

---

### ENOCH T. MUGFORD,

Senator from the twenty-sixth district, comprising the counties of Manistee, Mason, Lake and Oceana, was born in Portland, Maine, January, 1829. In 1852 he moved to Chicago in the interest of Cragan & Co., meat packers. Two years later he came to Oceana county and was for a long time in the employ of Noah Ferry & Co. In the spring of 1856 he was in the employ of L. G. Mason in building his first sawmill at Muskegon. He returned to Hart township, Oceana county, and in 1858 pre-empted a piece of land on Sec. 30. In 1850 he married Martha J. Nutter of New Hampshire. Ten children were born to them, four of whom are now living. He has held the office of highway commissioner eight terms, assessor of the village of Hart and supervisor for sixteen consecutive terms, which position he still occupies. He is a Democrat; was elected to the Senate for the term of 1891-92 and re-elected for the term of 1893-94 with a vote of 5,686 to 5,286 for A. O. Wheeler, Republican, and 849 for M. L. Marven, Prohibition.

---

### PETER PASCOE,

Senator from the thirty-first district, composed of the counties of Marquette, Dickinson, Iron and Alger, is of English descent, being born in England, 1831. He came to the United States in 1854 and located in West Virginia, from thence to Pennsylvania and in 1861 came to northern Michigan, where he has since made his home. He has been engaged as mining superintendent, while in Michigan, and aside from township office has not been engaged in politics. He has held the office of justice of the peace two terms and of supervisor 18 years, was elected as a Republican to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 6,579 to 4,757 for Chas. F. Sundstrom, Democrat, 766 for Henry Davis, Prohibition, and 93 for Michael J. Mitchell, Populist. (Reiner Hock received 87 votes in Alger county).

---

### CHARLES SUMNER PIERCE,

Senator from the twenty-eighth district, was born in Redford township, Wayne county, Michigan, June 12, 1858. He attended district school and worked on his father's farm until 20 years of age, when he entered the State Normal School, grad-



nating from the Latin and German course in 1882. He was principal of the Au Sable schools the following two years, during which time he purchased the *Au Sable and Oscoda News*, changing its name to *The Saturday Night*, and later to *The Press*, which paper he still owns. Two years later he began the study of law in the office of the Hon. O. E. M. Cutcheon and in 1885 entered the law department of the Michigan University, from which he graduated in 1887. He immediately began practice at Oscoda, where he still resides. In politics he is a Republican, and has held the office of attorney of Oscoda village for three years, commissioner of schools of Iosco county for two years. He was elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 5,371 to 4,773 for Arthur M. Johnson, Democrat.

---

### MARDEN SABIN,

Senator from the sixth district, comprising the counties of St. Joseph, Branch and Hillsdale, was born at Orland, Indiana, January 2, 1840. His boyhood days were spent on the farm, attending the Orland seminary winters until the fall of 1859, when he entered the literary department of the University of Michigan, where a three years' course admitted him to the senior class. While at home during vacation the call came for 300,000 more troops for the Union army. He enlisted as a private in Co. B, 100th Ind. Infantry Volunteers, August 15, 1862. His regiment served under Grant at the siege of Vicksburg, at Mission Ridge, Knoxville, Tenn., and under Sherman in the Atlanta campaign, in his march through Georgia and the Carolinas, remaining with him till the close of the war; taking part in the grand review at Washington. During his service he was promoted to 5th sergeant of his company, sergeant-major of his regiment, 1st lieutenant, and captain of his company. He served as adjutant of his regiment on staff duty, as member and judge advocate on courts martial, and commanded his company at Atlanta and on the "march to the sea" until the muster out in June, 1865. Captain Sabin again entered college, taking the medical course at Ann Arbor and Cleveland, graduating from the latter February 27, 1867. He located in the practice of medicine at Centerville, in July, 1867, where he has remained ever since. He has been chairman of the school board over twenty years, and president of the village several successive terms. In the campaign of 1890 he was elected Senator of what was then the eighth district, composed of the counties of Kalamazoo and St. Joseph, over N. H. Barnard, Democrat, by 809 plurality. His present election was over A. E. Beebe, fusion candidate, by 971 majority.

---

### WILLIS F. SAWYER,

Of Ontonagon, Senator from the thirty-second district, composed of the counties of Houghton, Baraga, Keweenaw, Gogebic, Ontonagon and Isle Royale, was born in Kent, Ohio, September 21, 1858. He graduated from the Kent high school in 1874; worked at the cabinet maker's trade four years and engaged in the mercantile business. In 1886 he came to Michigan, locating at Ontonagon, where he has since continued in the mercantile business. In politics he is a Republican, and has held the office of supervisor and village president. He was elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 7,926 to 5,877 for L. M. Grismar, Democrat.

## GEORGE A. STEEL,

Senator from the nineteenth district, was born in St. Johns, Mich., June 19, 1862. He acquired his early education in the public schools at that place. In July, 1878, he went to Sauk Rapids, Minnesota, to take a position as bookkeeper and paymaster for James McIntyre & Co, bridge constructors. Later he entered the employ of the Oregon construction company (of which his father was president) and served as paymaster, agent and secretary in the construction of about 400 miles of railroad in Oregon, Washington, Nevada and Idaho. In 1885 he returned to Michigan and became largely interested in banks, real estate, and manufacturing institutions, in the counties of Clinton, Gratiot and Isabella. He is president of the Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca, Mich., vice president of the St. Johns National Bank, and second vice president of the St. Johns manufacturing company, the largest table manufacturing company in the United States. He is also a director and large stockholder in the St. Johns electric light, heat and power company. January 28, 1885, he was married to Miss Cora Stout of St. Johns, and has two sons aged four and six. He was a member of the Republican State central committee for 1892-3 and was elected to the Senate for the term of 1893-4 by a vote of 6,223 to 5,994 for John T. Swigart, Democrat and Populist, and 256 for Martin V. Brown, Prohibitionist.

---

## JAMES D. TURNBULL,

Of Alpena, Senator from the twenty-ninth district, was born in Harvey, New Brunswick, February 5, 1843. He came to Michigan in 1858, locating at Chelsea. In 1862 he enlisted in the 20th Mich. Inf. and remained through the war, being promoted to lieutenant. After the war he attended the State Normal School, and at the close of his course, he engaged in teaching at Memphis, which he continued three years, and after a private study of law was admitted to the bar in 1871. The next year he located at Alpena and began the practice of his profession, where he still continues in the same. He is a Democrat in politics, was defeated for circuit judge of the twenty-sixth circuit, and for the Legislature of 1888. He has held the office of comptroller of the city of Alpena; was a member of the House of 1879-80, and 1881-2, and elected to the Senate of 1893-4 by a vote of 5,247 to 4,966 for W. A. French, Republican.

---

## JOSEPH M. WEISS,

Senator from the second district, comprising the 1st, 2d, 3d, 5th and 7th wards of Detroit city, was born in Detroit, May 25, 1856. He acquired his education at the Detroit high school, graduating in 1873 and the next year began the study of law. In 1877 he was admitted to the bar of the supreme court, and in November of that year was appointed prosecuting attorney for Chippewa county. In politics he is a Republican, was circuit court commissioner for Wayne county for the terms of 1885-6, 1887-8. Was a member of the Senate of 1891-2 and re-elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 8,146 to 6,884 for James A. Randall, Democrat, 123 for Edward J. Warren, Populist, and 98 for P. C. Bassett, Prohibitionist.

## SAMUEL L. WILKINS,

Senator from fifteenth district, comprising the counties of Barry and Eaton, was born in Baughman, Wayne county, Ohio, August 16, 1836. When thirteen years of age his parents died and he was taken in charge by his relatives. He attended district school winters and worked on the farm summers. At the age of seventeen he attended the union schools at Canal Fulton, Ohio. He taught school the following winter and then took a two years' course at Vermillion Institute, Hayesville, Ohio. He then went to an uncle's in Illinois, where he taught school eighteen months. In 1859 he, with his brother, took a trip with an ox-team to California, where until November, 1861, he was engaged in gold mining. He returned to Ohio and continued his medical studies which he had begun before leaving. August 8, 1862, he enlisted in the 102d Regiment Ohio Infantry; at Stone River he was assigned to hospital duty as assistant surgeon, which position he occupied until mustered out June 6, 1865. After the war he attended medical colleges; removed to Eaton Rapids, Mich., in 1866, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. He is president of the Eaton and Barry county medical society; member of the State medical society and of the American medical association. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of president of the village and mayor of the city of Eaton Rapids. He was a member of the State Legislature for the term of 1879-80 and '81-2. He was awarded his seat in the Senate of 1893-4 by that body in the contest with Milton F. Jordan, the Democrat, Peoples' party and Prohibition candidate.

## MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE.

---

### JEREMIAH H. ANDERSON,

Representative from the first district of Kent county, was born in Walker, Kent county, Mich., May 22, 1843. He acquired his early education at the district schools. In 1865 he moved to Grand Rapids and began the manufacture of sash, door and blinds, and is yet located there engaged in the manufacture of general furniture. In the spring of 1892 he became a member of the Order Work furniture company. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of alderman of the sixth ward, Grand Rapids, two terms, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 8,400 on the general legislative ticket of the city of Grand Rapids.

---

### RICHARD W. BAGOT,

Representative from the district composed of the counties of Antrim, Charlevoix and Kaikaska, was born in England in 1832. He came to America in 1854, landing in New York. Three years later he came to Michigan and located at Elk Rapids, where he has since made his home. Shortly after locating he was married to Miss Mary E. Radley, of New York, and engaged in business as manager for a mercantile firm. He followed this occupation for twenty-two years, the last ten years being engaged for himself. He has since been engaged in banking. In politics he is a Republican and has held the office of county treasurer, clerk and register of deeds. He was elected to the House of 1893-4, by a vote of 2,920 to 2,185 for F. E. Bosinger, the Democrat and Populist candidate.

---

### CHAS. A. BAILEY,

Representative from the second district of St. Clair county, was born in Port Huron, July 21, 1850. He acquired his early education in the public schools of Port Huron. His life has been spent thus far on the farm bordering the city limits. He is at present manager of the Port Huron gas company. In politics he is a Democrat; has held the office of supervisor and township clerk, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,826 to 1,623 for John Schimer, Republican.

---

### THOMAS E. BARKWORTH,

Representative from the first district of Jackson county, was born in Lincolnshire, England, July 21, 1851. He acquired a common school education. At the age

of twenty he came to Michigan, locating in a rural district in Liberty township, Jackson county. He worked on a farm during the summer months and taught school winters, at the same time being privately engaged in the study of law. In 1878 he moved to Jackson city, was admitted to the bar and began the practice of the law; he still resides at Jackson and is engaged in the practice of his profession. In politics he is a Democrat; was a member of the House of 1891-2 and elected to to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,812 to 2,581 for Robert Tawse, Republican; Charles A. Littler, Populist, received 199 votes, and Dallas M. Cookingham, Prohibitionist, received 170 votes.

---

### FRED H. BATHEY,

Representative from the third district of St. Clair county, was born August 21, 1865, on the farm which he now owns and occupies. He acquired his early education at the common schools and for a time attended the Parson business college at Saginaw. His life's occupation has been that of a farmer, and that on the farm where he was born in Columbus township. In politics he is a Democrat; has held the office of township clerk four terms, was a member of the House of 1891-2 and re-elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,873 to 1,793 for Albert Tosch, Republican.

---

### WM. B. BAUM,

Representative from the first district of Saginaw, was born in East Saginaw, January 23, 1856, where he has resided all his life. He attended public schools until the age of seventeen years, when he entered his father's employ in the Sherman House. At the age of twenty-one he was admitted as a partner and still retains one-fourth interest in the business. He is principally engaged in dealing in real estate. In politics he is a Democrat; has held the office of alderman four years and of mayor of East Saginaw two years, being the first native born mayor of East Saginaw and the last one before the consolidation. He was elected a member of the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 4,521 to 3,765 for Herbert A. Forrest, Republican.

---

### ADAM BENNETT,

Representative from the first district of Macomb county, was born in Chateaugay, Franklin county, N. Y., March 18, 1832. He received no college education and his district school days were also very limited. He was early engaged as foreman on the Great Western & Canada R. R. and the Grand Trunk R. R. In 1859 he came to Michigan and located at New Haven, Macomb county, and engaged in the mercantile business, which occupation he followed until 1870, when he engaged in real estate and insurance business, in which he has continued to the present, being yet located at New Haven. In politics he is a Democrat; has held most of the several township offices, president of the village of New Haven, and elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,780 to 1,348 for Manly C. Perry, Republican, and 125 for N. Miller, Prohibitionist.



## CHARLES P. BENOIT, JR.,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1870. So far as is known he is the youngest member ever elected to the Legislature, being but twenty-two years of age. He was educated at the German American seminary and the Detroit business university. For five years he has been engaged in the insurance and real estate business, and for the past two years has been book-keeper for the Detroit sheet metal and brass works. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 22,248 on the general legislative ticket of Detroit.

---

## ROSWELL P. BISHOP,

Representative from the county of Mason, was born in Delaware county, New York, January 7, 1843. At the age of eighteen, or at the outbreak of the war, he enlisted in Company C, 43d New York Infantry Volunteers. May 1, 1862, he lost his right arm but remained with his regiment until December. He subsequently attended school at Unadilly, Y. N., Cooperstown seminary and Walton academy, and later came to Michigan and September, 1868, entered the University. January 2, 1872, he was appointed to a position under the sergeant-at-arms of the National Senate and House of Representatives. He was elected alderman of the fifth ward of the city of Ann Arbor, April, 1875, admitted to the bar in May and began the practice of law at Ludington the following year. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of prosecuting attorney of Mason county three terms, was a member of the House of Representatives of 1883 and elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,444 to 1,344 for William Neilan, Democrat, and 278 for David E. Reed, Prohibitionist.

---

## ABRAM R. BLAKLEY,

Representative from the district comprising the counties of Alpena, Montmorency, Otsego, Oscoda and Crawford, was born in Delaware county, N. Y., October 19, 1841. He came with his parents to Michigan in 1853, locating in Meridian township, Ingham county, where he supplemented his common school education with a short course at the Agricultural College. He was the first railroad agent and grain buyer at the village of Okemos, and was supervisor of his township for several terms. In 1865 he moved to Alpena and engaged in the mercantile business and later in farming and real estate dealing. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of supervisor, comptroller and alderman, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,900 to 2,807 for Casper Alpene, Democrat, and 61 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

## CHARLES E. BRENNER,

Representative from the first district of Saginaw, was born in Overath, Prussia, January 1, 1833. At the age of eleven years he came to America, landing at New York, where he remained one year and came to Saginaw with his parents in 1850.

He acquired his early education at the public schools in Germany and New York, and attended school two years after coming to Saginaw. From 1857-65 he was in the mines of Colorado, Montana, British Columbia, Idaho and Washington. He returned to Saginaw for a short visit but was detained in an official capacity, and has since lived in Saginaw. He was appointed city marshal in 1866, and in 1868 was made deputy sheriff. In 1880 he was elected recorder of the city. From 1868 to 1875 he served as constable and from 1875-85 as justice of the peace. In the fall of 1885 he was admitted to the bar and has since been engaged as practicing attorney and real estate dealer. In 1890 he was elected the first recorder of the consolidated city of Saginaw, which position he now holds. In politics he is a Democrat and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 4,350 to 3,989 for Eli S. Bliss, Republican; Wm. L. Blanchard, Populist, received 93 votes.

---

### DARIUS D. BUELL,

Representative from Branch county, was born Dec., 13, 1853, on the farm he now owns and occupies, near Union City. He acquired his early education at Olivet College, graduating in 1877. His life occupation has been that of a farmer, with some special attention to stock raising. He was a delegate to the Farmers' national congress at Montgomery, Ala., also to Council Bluffs, Iowa; at which last named place he was elected vice president of said congress. He is also vice president of the Farmers' National Bank of his native village. In politics he is a Republican; has held the offices of school inspector and justice of peace of his township; he was a member of the House of 1891-2 and re-elected to that of 1893-4 over M. E. Wattles, Democrat and Populist, by a vote of 3,325 to 2,844; Willard T. Ellis, the Prohibition candidate, received 418 votes.

---

### ABRAM G. BUTLER,

Representative from the second district of Eaton county, was born in Marshall, Calhoun county, August 15, 1841. He attended common school, also private seminary, and at the age of seventeen entered Albion College. December 6, 1865, he was married to Lovinia M. Balch, of Marshall, who died July 12, 1887, leaving him eight children. While in Marshall, he was engaged in handling wool; he went to Detroit and later to New York City, where he more extensively continued in the wool business. After the great fire of Chicago he went to that city and was for ten years an active and successful member of the board of trade, exporting largely American breadstuffs and provisions. In the meantime, he made several trips to the British Isles and the continent of Europe. In 1884 he moved to Bellevue, Michigan, where he has since been proprietor of the National lime works, also an extensive dealer in wool and grain. In politics he is a Republican; has been president of the village of Bellevue three terms and supervisor of his township one term; he was elected to the House of 1893-4 over F. Spicer, the Democrat and Populist candidate, by a vote of 1,970 to 1,747; the Prohibition candidate, Schuyler S. Boorn, received 284 votes.

**FRED C. BUZZELL,**

Representative from the second district of Macomb county, was born at Romeo, Mich., in 1856. His early education was acquired in the public schools of Romeo. He afterwards studied law and after a short practice drifted into the more active pursuits and journalism and politics. He was at times connected with the Chicago Daily News, the Rocky Mountain News, and the Detroit Free Press. He, with a younger brother, founded the Romeo Hydrant and still holds an interest in that paper. He also owned the Mt. Clemens Press, selling out in 1890. In politics he is a Democrat; was store-keeper of the port at Port Huron under Cleveland's first administration, and was elected to the House of Representatives for the term of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,775 to 1,461 for Henry J. Switzer, Republican.

---

**H. FRANK CAMPBELL,**

Representative from the district composed of the counties of Wexford, Missaukee and Clare, was born in Branch county, Mich., in 1851. He acquired his education at the public schools at Grand Ledge, and at the age of fifteen began the trade of printing. In 1877 he moved to Wexford county and entered the office of the Clam Lake News (now the Cadillac News and Express); he remained here but a short time when he went to Sherman and bought one-half interest in the Wexford County Pioneer. In 1878 he sold his interest in the paper to accept the position of postmaster, which he held until 1881, when he removed to Manton and engaged as clerk in a general store. Two years later he purchased the Manton Tribune and once more engaged in his favorite occupation. Soon afterwards he was again appointed postmaster, which position he held until removed by the Democratic administration. He then sold his paper and returned to Sherman where he engaged in the drug business, which occupation he has followed until the present time. In politics he is a Republican; has held several local offices, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,801 to 2,508 for William Doyle, Democrat, and 353 for Cyril H. Tyler, Prohibitionist.

---

**JOB T. CAMPBELL,**

Representative from the second district of Ingham county, was born in Onondaga township, said county, July 9, 1855. He worked on a farm and handled wood and coal on the Buffalo dock in summers, attended school in winter until twenty-two years of age when he taught two winters. He then spent eight months in the Leslie high school, graduating therefrom in 1879. He was deputy clerk of Ingham county from 1880 to 1883, having full charge of the office in 1881-2. He published the Leslie Local from 1883-6 and the Pinckney Dispatch in 1887. He then spent five months in the law department of the University and was admitted to the bar by Judge Peck June 19, 1888. He purchased the Ingham County News November 1889, which he still publishes. In politics he is a Republican. While at Leslie he held the office of township clerk three years, was member of the school board and village council. His home now is at Mason where he has served as circuit court commissioner by appointment of ex-Gov. Luce. He is a member of the board of education and supervisor of his ward. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,955 to 1,882 for A. T. Ferguson, Democrat; 551 for E. S. Spross, Populist, and 261 for the Prohibition candidate.

## JOHN T. CARTWRIGHT,

Of Davison, Representative from the first district of Genesee county, was born December 19, 1846, in the township in which he now lives. He attended public schools until the war, when he enlisted in the Thirtieth Michigan Infantry. On returning he attended school at Flint and Pontiac until the fall of 1868, when he began teaching, in which he continued for three successive winter terms. In 1872 he was married to Miss Mercy A. Cole, of Davison, and engaged in the mercantile business in Davison, which he followed for three years. From 1875-77 he managed a flour and lumber mill; the two summers following he spent in the west. On returning he engaged in the mercantile business, which, in connection with banking, is still his occupation. In politics he is a Republican; has held most of the various township and village offices, and was elected to the house of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,393 to 2,223 for Daniel E. Calkins, Democrat and Populist, and 297 for Wm. Denton, Prohibitionist.

---

## FREMONT C. CHAMBERLAIN,

Representative from the district composed of the counties of Gogebic, Ontonagon, Keweenaw and Isle Royale, was born at Ripon, Wisconsin, Oct. 6, 1856. He has been a resident of Michigan seventeen years. He acquired his education at the Ripon college; taught school thirteen years; in the meantime studied law, reading with the firm of Coleman, Carter & Kent, at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, which with private study admitted him to the bar February 2, 1888, since which time he has practiced in Gogebic county. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of supervisor, and chairman of the county board; circuit court commissioner; member of the county board of school examiners, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 3,466 to 2,895 for Frank A. Healy, Democrat.

---

## LUCIUS L. CHURCH,

Representative from the second district of Montcalm county, was born in the township of Ada, Kent county, April 22, 1844. He moved with his parents to Illinois when five years of age, where two years later his father died; he then moved to Wisconsin where he stayed until twelve years of age when he returned to his home in Michigan. His education was received in the district schools, which he left during the second year of the war and enlisted in the 21st Michigan Infantry, where he served until the close of the war, when he returned to Michigan, locating in Montcalm county, where he still resides. He is by occupation a farmer and in politics a Republican. He has held the office of justice of peace for twelve years, highway commissioner one year, treasurer two years, supervisor eleven years. He was a member of the House of 1891-2, and re-elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,843 to 1,489 for N. Briggs, Democrat, and 147 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

## GEORGE G. COVELL,

Representative from the district composed of the counties of Grand Traverse, Benzie and Leelanau, was born in Dundee, Mich., October 16, 1860. Most of his early life was spent upon the farm. His early education was acquired at the Dundee



union school; was a junior member of the law class of the Michigan University of 1885. May 21 of that year he was married to Miss Allie J. Kyle, of Corunna. He then read law and in 1887 was admitted to the bar. In August of that year he moved to Benzie county, where he held the office of prosecuting attorney from 1889-92; resigning before the expiration of his second term he moved to Traverse City, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession, being the senior member of the firm of Covell & Gilbert. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 over George H. Smith, the Democratic and Populist candidate by a vote of 3,300 to 2,460; Wm. A. Betts, the Prohibition candidate received 313 votes.

---

### WILLIAM W. CRIPPEN,

Representative from the second district of Oakland county, was born in Highland, said county, September 3, 1842. He began life as a day laborer, and later engaged in farming, which has been his chief occupation. He is now located at Milford, dealing in agricultural implements. During the late war he was engaged as private in Co. I of the 22d Michigan Infantry. In politics he is a democrat; has held the office of supervisor four years; justice, four years; president of the village of Milford two years; was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,510 to 2,360 for Joseph Bird, Republican.

---

### GEORGE M. CURTIS,

Representative from the second district of Genesee county, is a resident of the township of his birth, and was fifty years of age the day he took his present seat in the House, January 4, 1893. His early education was received at the district school and the Flint high school, supplemented with a short course at the State Normal. He then began teaching which was mostly confined to winter terms, his summer seasons being devoted to farm work. In 1876 he was married, and after two terms more in the school room, he devoted his attention exclusively to farming, in which he makes a specialty of fine stock breeding. In politics he is a Republican; has held a township office for sixteen years resigning that of supervisor on election to the Legislature. He was a candidate to the House of 1891-2 and defeated by M. L. Seeley, Democrat and P. of I., by five votes. Was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,312 to 2,047 for C. E. Foote, Democrat and Populist, and 254 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

### JOHN W. CURTISS,

Representative from Isabella county, was born in Oakfield, Genesee county, N. Y., February 13, 1846. He received his early education at the common schools, supplemented by one term at the Cary collegiate seminary of Oakfield, New York. In 1868 he came to Michigan and began work on a farm, in which occupation he continued for six years, and entered the employ of a lumbering company, serving in the different capacities from common laborer to scaler, foreman, bookkeeper and



cashier. After nine years of lumbering experience he again went to the farm, where he has since remained. During the war he enlisted in the Ninth New York Heavy Artillery, but was rejected on account of his age. He has held the office of town clerk, supervisor, county surveyor; was elected to the House of 1891-92 by the Democrats and Patrons of Industry, and re-elected to that of 1893-4 by the Democrats and Populists by a vote of 2,032 to 1,857 for R. D. Balmer, Republican, and 154 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

### HARLOW P. DAVOCK,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Buffalo, New York, March 11, 1848. He lived with his parents and attended public school until the fall of 1866 when he entered the University of Michigan. He graduated from the literary department of that institution in 1870 and from that time until 1882 he practiced as civil engineer upon the public works throughout the United States. Since 1882 he has been located at the city of Detroit engaged in the practice of law. In politics he is a Republican and was elected to the House of 1893-4 upon the general legislative ticket of the city of Detroit receiving a vote of 22,091.

---

### JAMES WARD DEMPSEY,

Representative from Manistee county, was born in Manistee, his present home, February 10, 1867. His early education was acquired at the Manistee high school. He was for five years in the First National bank, which position he resigned to accept the charge of the books of the Manistee and the Eureka lumber companies, his present occupation. In politics he is a Democrat; has never before held a public office, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,277 to 1,477 for Chas. W. Perry, Republican.

---

### CHARLES D. DODGE.

Representative from the second district of Monroe county, was born in the village of Dundee, said county, February 19, 1853. He acquired his early education at the Dundee union school and Adrian college. At the close of his school days, 1873, he engaged in dealing in produce and real estate in his native village, which he followed until 1883, when he exchanged the village property he had acquired for the farm on which he has since lived in London township. In politics he is a Democrat; was a member of the House of 1891-2, and re-elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,845 to 1,555 for Moses J. Howe, Republican.

---

### ROYAL C. EATON,

Representative from the first district of Allegan county, was born in Orleans county, N. Y., May 23, 1824, and moved from there with his parents to Lorain county, Ohio, where he remained until the fall of 1849, when he came to Michigan.



HON. JOHN G. BERRY.  
COMMISSIONER OF THE STATE LAND OFFICE.



locating in Allegan; he engaged in the mercantile business, in which occupation he continued for ten years and then moved upon the farm where he has since made his home. He was an enrolling officer during the war, has held the office of justice of peace twenty-two years, also supervisor and other township offices. In politics he is a Republican; was a member of the House of 1891-2, and re-elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,402 to 1,965 for Wm. H. Hooper, Democrat and Populist, and 362 for Henry Shultes, Prohibitionist.

---

### ALVIN E. EWING,

Representative from the county of Hillsdale, was born in Jackson, Ohio, November 10, 1864. He is the son of H. Mc. Ewing, of Co. D, 2d Michigan Infantry Volunteers, and with his parents came to Michigan at the close of the war, locating on the farm now their home in Woodbridge township. His general school education was closed by a two years course at Hillsdale college; after which he taught a few terms and then entered the Michigan University in 1890, from which he graduated in the law department with the class of 1892. He is a Republican; was never a candidate for any office before and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 4,128 to 2,621 for W. A. Armstrong, Democrat, 467 for H. Hinkle, Prohibitionist, and 462 for Fred Lacove, Populist. Mr. Ewing was married April 5, 1893, to Miss Carlotta Bailey, of Grand Rapids, and, with his wife, was made the recipient of a handsome silver water service, by his fellow representatives.

---

### MARVIN FERGUSON,

Representative from the first district of Calhoun county, was born in Yates county, N. Y., March 7, 1843. He acquired his early education at the Penn Yan academy, of Penn Yan, Yates county, N. Y. He came to Michigan in 1883 and located on a farm in Marshall, Calhoun county, which he yet owns and occupies. His life thus far has been spent on the farm, though at present interested in manufacturing industries in Marshall city. He is president of the windmill company located there and a stockholder in the Page Bros. carriage company. He was a member of the House of 1891-2 and re-elected to that of 1893-4 on the Democratic and Populist tickets by a vote of 2,506 to 2,486 for I. M. Sibley, Republican; the Prohibition candidate received 346 votes.

---

### WILLIAM W. FERGUSON,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Detroit in 1857. He is the eldest son of the late Dr. Joseph Ferguson one of the pioneers of Detroit, being of Afro-American descent and the first of his race ever elected to the Michigan Legislature. When a small boy he peddled newspapers on the streets of Detroit notwithstanding the most vigorous boycott. He was the first child of his race to enter the public schools of Detroit, and in spite of race prejudice, meagre circumstances and other disadvantages he stood at the head of his class in nearly

every grade and graduated with honor from the Detroit high school. In the meantime he acquired the printer's trade and in 1883 organized the Ferguson printing company. His present occupation is real estate dealer. In politics he is a Republican and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 22,180 on the general Legislative ticket of the city of Detroit.

### NORTON FITCH.

Representative from the third district of Kent county, was born in Orleans Co., New York, November 17, 1833. In 1848 he came with his parents to Michigan and settled on a farm in Sparta, Kent county. He acquired his education at the rural district school. In 1855 he was married to Sophia Murray, of Alpine, Kent county, purchased a piece of wood land of 120 acres in Alpine township, and began clearing it. At the outbreak of the war he enlisted as private Co. C, First Berdan's U. S. Sharp Shooters; he participated in all the battles of the army of the Potomac until he lost an arm at the second battle of Bull Run. He declined a commission and returned to his farm. Shortly afterwards his wife died and in 1872 he was again married to Elizabeth Smith, of Norwalk, Ohio. About eight years ago he moved to Sparta village where he has since made his home although continuing farming. Two years ago he sold his Alpine farm and purchased one nearer Sparta. In politics he is a Republican. While in Alpine he was township clerk and supervisor each six years, he has been president or director of the Ottawa and West Kent agricultural society during most of its existence. He was a member of the House of 1891-2 and elected to that of 1893-4 over John L. Bailey, Democrat, by a vote of 2,208 to 1,785; A. H. Saur, Prohibitionist, received 448 votes, and H. C. Hackmouth received 160 votes.

---

### ORAMEL B. FULLER.

Representative from the district composed of the counties of Alger, Delta and Schoolcraft, was born in Jersey City, New Jersey, January 22, 1858. He came to Michigan in 1869, attended school at Lansing for five years, moved to Muskegon and in 1879 engaged as lumber inspector, which occupation he has followed ever since. In 1884 he moved to his present home in Ford River, Delta county. In 1887 he was married to Miss Jennie Vanzalingen. In politics he is a Republican; has held the offices of justice of peace and township treasurer. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 over C. Barrow, Democrat, by a vote of 2,521 to 2,222; the Populist candidate received 82 votes.

---

### JOHN F. GILDAY,

Representative from the first district of Monroe county, was born in La Salle, said county, May 16, 1838. He owns and occupies the farm where he was born and where he has ever since made his home. He acquired his education at the public schools and the union school at Monroe. He engaged in teaching winters and taught twenty-one terms; of late he has given his attention more exclusively to his farm.



In politics he is a Democrat, has held the office of school inspector and justice of peace of his township, member of the county board of examiners and secretary of said board two years. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,854 to 1,437 for S. Van Aken, Republican.

---

### ANTHONY GLUECKLICH,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Bohemia, in the year 1844. At the age of seven years he came to America with his parents who intended locating in the United States, but were prevailed upon to remain in Canada, where they had landed. He attended public school in Canada, also the Queen's City commercial college at Cincinnati, Ohio. On graduating from the latter he returned to Canada and taught public school the four years prior to his majority. At the age of twenty-one years he came to Detroit, Mich., and engaged in the grocery business, and where he has since made his home, with the exception of two or three years in Monroe and Adrian where he was engaged in the hardware business. For the past two years he has been engaged in the life insurance business. In politics he is a Republican, has never held public office before and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 22,125 on the general legislative ticket of Detroit city.

---

### WILLIAM D. GORDON,

Representative from the district composed of the counties of Midland, Gladwin and Arenac, was born in Bayfield, Ontario, June 7, 1858. He has been a resident of Michigan sixteen years, and of Midland county since 1879. At the age of twenty-one he graduated from the law department of the Michigan University and immediately opened an office at Midland, where he is yet engaged in the practice of his profession. March 8, 1882, he was married to Miss Lizzie Ferguson of Bay City, Mich. In politics he is a Republican, and has held the office of circuit court commissioner, prosecuting attorney, city attorney and judge of probate. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 over Jerome B. Davis, Democrat, by a vote of 2,134 to 1,373 (running about 400 ahead of his ticket); Joseph F. Payne, Populist, received 673 votes.

---

### GEORGE C. GREEN,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in England forty-nine years ago. In 1862 he came to the United States, locating at Lexington, Michigan, where he began work on a farm. His only education was acquired at the district school and private study. In 1870-1 he was under-sheriff of Sanilac county, at the close of which term he began the study of law. He studied privately and also in the office of Devine & Wilson at Lexington. He was admitted to the bar of the State court in 1875 and to the United States in 1878. He was for six years circuit court commissioner of Huron county. He is now located in Detroit, where he is engaged in the practice of law. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 22,165 on the general legislative ticket of the city of Detroit.

## CHAS. F. HAMMOND,

Representative from the first district of Ingham county, was born in Jackson, Michigan, July 31, 1836. He acquired his education at the Mason high school, attended the law department of the Michigan University, and in 1879 began the practice of the law in Lansing, where he has since resided. He has held the office of prosecuting attorney for Ingham county one term; is at present member of the board of education, and city attorney for the city of Lansing. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,492 to 2,121 for John F. Crotty, Democrat.

---

## PATRICK HART,

Representative from the second district of Calhoun county, was born in Monaghan county, Ireland, in 1852. Three years later he came to America, locating at Battle Creek, Mich., where he has since made his home. His only education was received at the public schools. He early engaged in the cooper business, and, with the exception of four years of grocery experience, his life has been devoted to that occupation, being a member of the firm of Hart Bros., of Battle Creek. In politics he is a Republican; was elected alderman of his ward in 1886 and re-elected by increased majority in 1888, which position he has held four years. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,429 to 2,392 for Edward Austin, Democrat and Populist, and 351 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

## WILLIAM W. HARTSON,

Of Port Huron, Representative from the first district of St. Clair county, was born in Eaton, Madison county, New York, February 27, 1835. He has been a resident of Michigan thirty-six years and principally engaged in farming, though of late engaged in dealing in real estate. During the war he served as private in the 4th Michigan Infantry. In politics he is a Republican, was supervisor of Wales township twelve years, member of the Legislature of 1869-70, register of deeds for six years, supervisor of the fourth ward of Port Huron five years, and elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,845 to 1,746 for Wm. B. Robson, Democrat, and 55 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

## WILLARD HARWOOD,

Of Goodland, Representative from Lapeer county, was born in Monroe county, New York, in 1843. The next year he came with his parents to Michigan, locating in Macomb county. While here he acquired his education at the public schools and during the war enlisted in Company A, 22d Michigan Volunteers and served three years. In 1868 he moved to Lapeer county, locating on a farm where he has since made his home, and in which occupation he has since been engaged. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of township clerk four years, township treasurer four years, was a member of the House of 1891-2 and elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 3,121 to 2,912 for Dennis Cranon, Democrat and Populist, and 314 for John Barland, Prohibitionist.

## JOHN F. HENRY,

Representative from the second district of Allegan county, was born in Brantford, Canada, April 12, 1835. He was a student of the Princeton college, New Jersey, 1853-5. Left college to enter the office of a merchant in New York City. In 1858 he went to Havana, Cuba, expecting to remain there, but in the latter part of the same year he returned to the United States. He remained in the southern states until 1871, when he came to Michigan, locating at Saugatuck and engaging as book-keeper for the firm of O. R. Johnson & Co., lumber manufacturers. In 1877 he took out his papers as a citizen of the United States. He is now engaged in lumber and steamboat business at Saugatuck, as one of the firm of Criffin & Henry. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of president of the village of Saugatuck several terms and other local offices. Was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,757 to 1,516 for John Kallen, Democrat; 143 for the Populist candidate, and 168 Prohibitionist.

---

## EUGENE HICKS,

Representative from Livingston county, was born in Cayuga county, N. Y., 1842; settled in the county where he now lives twenty-three years ago. He acquired his early education principally at the common schools of his early home. He also attended the high schools of Dexter, N. Y., and Ann Arbor, Mich., and graduated at the business college of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. From 1863 to 1868 he was a private in a company of scouts, under the *sobriquet* of "Pawnee Jim," with James P. Bridger, commander of Fort Bridger, Utah territory, of the mountain department Indian service. After this service he returned to Michigan, locating on a farm, where he has since lived, until lately he has moved to Brighton and engaged in dealing in lumber. In politics he is a Republican; has held most of the township offices. Has been a member of the county board of supervisors for ten years; chairman of the board, three years; was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,508 to 2,340 for S. L. Bignah, Democrat; 367 for the Prohibitionist, and 375 for the Populist candidate.

---

## JOHN FULLERTON HICKS,

Representative from the county of Menominee, was born in Kent county, Ontario, May 27, 1838. He received his education at the Michigan University, graduating from the medical department in 1865. He practiced his profession at his home in Canada until 1878, when he came to Menominee, Mich., where he resumed his practice, in which he has continued to the present time. He has been for the past ten years county physician, is a member and secretary of the board of pension examiners, is a member of the American medical association and of the American international public health association. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of alderman of the city of Menominee for six years, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,899 to 1,810 for Jacob Leisen, Democrat.

## GEORGE E. HILTON,

Representative from Newaygo county, was born in England, August 25, 1846. When six years of age he came with his parents to the United States, locating in Ohio where they remained five years, then came to Hillsdale, Michigan. While here he acquired a common school education, and after spending five years in the south-west part of the United States he returned to Michigan, locating at Fremont, where he has since resided. His occupation is that of mechanic; commencing at the bottom of the ladder, he for several years followed the business of contractor and builder, and is at present senior member of the firm of Hilton Bros., general manufacturers. Mr. Hilton is best known in the apiarian world, where he has established a world reputation for his inventions of many useful articles for bee keepers. Having given this branch of industry special study and attention for many years, he has acquired a world's reputation as authority on bee culture. He is a member of the World's Fair committee on apiarian products; has served two years as president of the Michigan beekeepers' association, and is serving the third year as secretary. In politics he is a Republican, has served two years as member of the village council and is at present village treasurer. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,123 to 1,700 for M. Nichols, Democrat, and 265 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

## HORACE HOLDRIDGE,

Representative from the first district of Lenawee county, is fifty-two years of age, and a resident of the township of his birth. His early education was received at the district school, supplemented by one year's study at the Raisin institute and one and one-half years at Adrian College. In 1862 he was married to Miss Adaline Holloway, of Fairfield, Lenawee county, and the following year purchased and moved on the farm which he now owns and occupies. In politics he is a Democrat; is supervisor of his township, which position he has held for fourteen years, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 3,042 to 2,826 for John D. Shull, Republican.

---

## JOHN H. HOLMES,

Representative from the first district of Bay county was born in Goderich, Ont., January 21, 1864. He came to Michigan when two years of age with his parents, locating at Bay City where he has since made his home. His education was acquired at the high school of Bay City and the University of Michigan. He practiced law for a short time, and has since been engaged as contractor and builder. September, 1891, he was married to Miss Lucia Eastwood, of Bay city. In politics he is a Democrat; has never been a candidate for any office heretofore, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,982 to 2,233 for Jos. R. Hitchcock, and 85 for S. C. Wilson, Prohibitionist.

## CHARLES K. HOYT,

Representative from the second district of Ottawa county, was born in Waterloo, Jackson county, Michigan, June 18, 1859. He lived with his father on the farm until twenty-one years of age, attending district school until eighteen, when he began teaching. At twenty-one he went to Hanley, Ottawa county, where he continued in teaching. November 18, 1880, he was married to Esther M. McEachron, and moved to Hudsonville. He spent two years here, teaching, and then moved to Pierson, to take charge of the books of F. F. Taylor, mercantile and lumbering firm. In 1885 he returned to Hudsonville, and engaged for himself in the mercantile business, in which he has continued to the present time. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of township clerk three years, school inspector, postmaster at Hudsonville and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,884 to 1,518 for G. Avery, Democrat.

---

## DAVID HUGGETT,

Representative from Barry county, was born in Sussex, England, September 11, 1836. He came to America in 1856 and located on a farm in Calhoun county. His education was acquired at the common schools of England. April 12, 1864, he was married to Marianna Cleveland, of Convis, Calhoun county, Michigan. Two years later he moved to Barry county, locating on a farm in Assyria township, where he has since made his home. In politics he is a Republican and has held the office of supervisor and treasurer of his township. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,875 to 2,630 for C. L. Brown, the People's party and Democratic candidate; Mr. Rose, Prohibitionist, received 290 votes.

---

## JOHN JONES,

Representative from the second district of Marquette county, was born in Detroit, June 20, 1841. He has lived in the upper peninsula forty-five years. At the age of seven years he moved with his parents from Detroit to Eagle River, Keweenaw county, and from there to Sault Ste. Marie. He acquired a common school education at these several places. He later went to Ontonagon county, where he remained until 1871. While there he was engaged as surface boss of the Bohemian mines; also held the office of supervisor in 1868, '69 and '70. In 1871 he went to Marquette county; stopping at Marquette city for a few months, he went to Ishpeming where he located and has since made his home. He has been in the employment of the American express company for eighteen years; is also engaged in the retail of coal and wood. In politics he is a Republican, and has held the offices of alderman and mayor of the city of Ishpeming. He was elected Representative to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,958 to 1,232 for Richard Hill, Democrat, and 354 for Richard Quayle, Prohibitionist.



## CHARLES B. KELLOGG,

Representative from the county of St. Joseph, was born in White Pigeon, Michigan, February 6, 1840. His early education was acquired at the common schools of White Pigeon, and when fourteen years of age he began work for a mercantile firm in White Pigeon. He continued in this occupation for fourteen years for firms in White Pigeon, Mich., Mishawaka and Middlebury, Ind., and Constantine, Mich. Twenty-three years ago he purchased a farm on Pigeon Prairie, two miles east of Constantine, where he has since made his home; being engaged in farming and stock raising. Mr. Kellogg is the eldest son of Charles Kellogg, formerly of Sheffield, Mass., one of the founders of White Pigeon village and a member of the firm of Kellogg Bros., originators of the scheme of navigation on the St. Joseph river. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 on the Democratic and People's party ticket by a vote of 3,412 to 2,816 for Charles S. Fox, Republican.

---

## EDWARD L. KINGSLAND,

Representative from the first district of Berrien county, was born in New York February 22, 1839. At the age of nineteen he bought his time of his father and started for himself. In 1854 he came to Michigan, and commenced work on a farm for Stephen Cook in Calhoun county for \$12 per month. He remained with him three years, then attended school two years and engaged in teaching district schools winters, working on a farm and attending school summers. He followed Mr. Cook to Berrien county, working for him on the farm until 1865, when he bought an interest in the farm, which is his present home. In 1865 he was married to Miss Mary L., daughter of Eli T. Chase, one of the few remaining pioneers of Calhoun county. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of supervisor of his (Hagar) township from 1867 to the present time, except while superintendent of schools for Berrien county. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 over Darius Brown, the Populist and Democrat candidate, by a vote of 2,941 to 2,465. George F. Cunningham, Prohibitionist candidate, received 266 votes.

---

## SAMUEL R. KINGSLEY, JR.,

Representative from the third district of Wayne county, was born in Newark, Ohio, in 1843. When nine years of age his parents came to Michigan, locating in Wayne county. After four years' stay at Inkston, they settled on a farm in Romulus township which Mr. Kingsley now owns and occupies. He acquired a common school education and his life has been that of a farmer. He served in Co. D, 21th Michigan Infantry, in the war for the Union; was wounded at Gettysburg, but remained in the war till the close. June 25, 1868, he was married to Clarissa A. Norris, of St. Johns, Mich. In politics he is a Republican; has held a school office for twenty-eight years and the office of township clerk for eight years. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,650 to 2,300 for H. F. Homer, Democrat.

---

## JOHN KIRKWOOD,

Representative from the county of Cass, was born and raised on the farm on which he now lives. His early education was received at the district school. He is fifty-one years of age, a bachelor, and has always worked upon the farm. He has held

the office of township treasurer, highway commissioner and supervisor; has always been a Democrat until the organization of the People's party, which he has since given his support. He was nominated by that party to the Legislature of 1893-4, and indorsed by the Democrats, and elected by a vote of 2,782 to 2,753 for John Huff, Republican, and 177 for Gilbert Conklin, Prohibitionist.

---

### CHARLES H. KLINE,

Representative from the first district of Washtenaw county, was born in Tautoguary, Wood county, Ohio, August 21, 1864. At the age of seven years he came to Michigan with his mother and located at Evart, Osceola county; here he attended the high school, from which he graduated under fifteen years of age. He then entered the Michigan University, graduating from the literary department and from the law department in 1886. He remained in Ann Arbor and was for three years with the law firm of Sawyer & Knowlton; he then began business alone, still remaining at Ann Arbor. November 3, 1890, he was married to Miss Belle McLaren of Ann Arbor. In politics he is a Democrat, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,736 to 2,300 for Fred B. Brown, Republican; the Prohibition candidate received 212 votes.

---

### BIRDSEY KNIGHT,

Representative from the first district of Bay county, was born in Avon township, Oakland county, Michigan, July 18, 1851; three years later he moved with his parents to Bay City where he acquired a common school education, he also attended school at Rochester, Oakland county. He is a life long farmer and began work for his father, as soon as able to be of any service, on the farm that he now owns and occupies. In 1878 he was married to Eren A. Hillaker and his family consists of himself, wife and two daughters, Bessie L., and Gail Hamilton Knight. In politics he is a Democrat; has been supervisor of his township six years, chairman of the county board three years. He was a member of the House of Representatives for the term of 1891-2 and re-elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,478 to 1,147 for D. W. Morrison, Republican; Wm. Maxson, Populist, received 69 votes, and J. B. Silvernall, Prohibitionist, received 38 votes.

---

### CHARLES WIRT LEAVITT,

Representative from Oceana county, was born in Ashtabula county, Ohio, February 24, 1851. He moved with his parents to Jackson county, Michigan, in 1857 and five years later to Oceana county. He acquired a common school education, read law two years but never practiced that profession. By occupation he is engaged in lumbering and farming, his farm of seven hundred acres being located near Stetson. In politics he is a Republican; has never been a candidate for any office before, was elected Representative to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,631 to 1,473 for William F. Lewis, Democrat.

Died at Eagle Hotel, Grand Rapids, March 11, 1893.

## ALBERT T. LINDERMAN,

Representative from the second district of Muskegon county, was born in a log house upon a farm near Beloit, Wisconsin. A common school education was supplemented by a course at the State Normal of Pennsylvania. In 1867 he was married to Ella A. Southworth and removed to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he was principal of the Coldbrook union school and member of the board of education of Grand Rapids. In the early seventies he became concerned in the horticultural interests and inaugurated the movement which resulted in the founding of the State horticultural society; was its first secretary, which position he held until after legislation had been secured for the publication by the State of his reports. In 1876 he removed to his present home at Whitehall, engaging in the mercantile and lumber business. It was while thus engaged that he invented machinery to utilize the waste of slabs and trimmings and convert them into material for packing boxes. In 1880 he began a series of experiments to test the value of sandy stump land, the result of which has proven very satisfactory. His summers are spent on the lake with his family in the steamer "Bertelle," a boat of his own invention and construction. He has never before been a candidate for any office except once when elected president of his village. He was elected Representative as a Republican by a vote of 1,777 to 1,147 for Joseph B. Boyd, Democrat.

---

## FRANK B. LYON,

Representative of the first district of Houghton county, was born in Newman, Illinois, in 1859. He has been a resident of Michigan for twenty-two years and is engaged in the hardware business at Calumet. He is colonel of the 5th Infantry, Michigan State Troops, and in public is perhaps best known in this capacity, having always taken an active interest in the service. In politics he is a Republican; has never held any other political office, and was elected to the House of 1893-4, by a vote of 1,791 to 1,553 for Antoine Imhaff, Democrat and Populist, and 393 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

## JOHN F. McKINLAY,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Brunswick, Medina county, Ohio, September 7, 1859. His father was of Scotch descent and Canadian nativity, his mother being a native of Ohio. When he was about two years of age the family removed to Ridgeway, Ontario, where in the common and high school he acquired his education. For some time thereafter he assisted in the work and management of his father's farm. Eleven years ago he came to Detroit and read law in the office of the Hon. D. C. Holbrook, now deceased, was admitted to the bar and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession in that city. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the Legislature of 1891-2 under the cumulative voting law, but the supreme court declaring the law unconstitutional, he did not take his seat. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 22,390 on the general legislative ticket of the city of Detroit.

**WILLIAM H. MCKINSTRY,**

Representative from the first district of Muskegon county, was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, July 1, 1852. When quite young he moved with his parents to Battle Creek, Michigan, where he received a common school education. He early learned the trade of cigarmaker and has since resided in various places in the State working at his trade. Since 1885 he has been located at Muskegon. In politics he is a Democrat; was a member of the House of 1889-90 and was financial clerk of the House of 1891-2; he was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,097 to 2,051 for Henry Ferguson, Republican. The Prohibition candidate received 112 votes.

---

**PHILIP D. MILLER,**

Representative from the second district of Kalamazoo county, was born in Union county, Pennsylvania, February 11, 1838. He received his education at the public schools of Danville, Pennsylvania, and when fifteen years old engaged in surveying. In January, 1853, he joined a corps of civil engineers, with which he served for about two years, when he was appointed assistant postmaster at Danville; later he studied telegraphy and August, 1856, was placed in charge of an office in Philadelphia, which he resigned the next spring to come with his parents to Michigan, who located on a piece of land in Schoolcraft township, Kalamazoo county. During the winters he clerked in a drug store and summers helped in clearing the farm. August, 1862, he enlisted as a private in the 5th Michigan Cavalry, from which he was transferred to the 25th Michigan Infantry as hospital steward, afterwards promoted to 2d lieutenant and assistant surgeon. His spare time was occupied in the study of medicine and on returning from the war he engaged in the drug business in Kalamazoo. Later he was engaged in banking, both of which occupations he has resigned on account of ill health and has lately devoted most of his time to his farms. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,413 to 2,232 for Whitford Milliman, Democrat and Populist, and 230 for D. E. Wilcox, Prohibitionist.

---

**FRANK E. MILLS,**

Representative from the first district of Washtenaw county, was born in Pittsfield said county in the vicinity where he now lives, September 13, 1848. His early education was obtained at the district school, the Ann Arbor high school and the business college. He is by occupation a farmer and dairyman, was for eight years a member of the board of managers of Washtenaw agricultural and horticultural society, three years general superintendant and re-elected the second term as secretary of said society. He was for twenty-three years a member of the school board of his district. In politics he is a Democrat, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,688 to 2,123 for Gideon L. Hoyt, Republican, and 239 for A. B. Smith, Prohibitionist.

---

**CHRISTOPHER MOHR,**

Representative from the second district of Bay county, was born in Germany, September 2, 1850. At the age of eighteen he came to New York, where he worked



at the tannery trade until 1873, when he came to Michigan, locating in West Bay City, where he now resides and is engaged as a clothing merchant. In politics he is a Democrat; has never held office before, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,230 to 1,222 for A. Zagelmeyer, Republican, and 73 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

### JOHN A. MOLL,

Representative from the second district of Sanilac county, was born at New Gehlenbeck (now Warden), Madison county, Illinois, near the historic farm where Abraham Lincoln split rails. His father, Rev. J. M. Moll, a clergyman of the Lutheran church, came to America, with his parents, from Bavaria, when fourteen years of age locating where now is the city of Saginaw. His mother came from Hessia, Germany. He obtained his early education under the tutorship of his father whose family on account of his ministerial duties was located respectively in Illinois, Wisconsin, Michigan, New York, Maryland, and in 1882 returned to Michigan locating at Forestville, Sanilac county, where John A. has since made his home. Supplementary to his father's teaching he attended Concordia college, Fort Wayne, Ind., from which he graduated in 1881. He commands the English, German, Latin, Greek, Hebrew and Volapük languages; was interpreter for the consolidated coal company for New York and Maryland at Eckart Mines, Md., in 1881. The following year he studied medicine which was relinquished on account of ill health. In 1885 he read law; taught school the following year and has since been engaged in the sale of pianos, organs and musical merchandise. In politics he is a Republican; was township clerk from 1887-9; census enumerator 1890. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 895 to 779 for F. S. Veits, Democrat. Nathan Mills, Populist, received 508 votes, and G. B. Dodd, Prohibitionist, received 121 votes.

---

### SILAS MOODY,

Representative from Gratiot county, was born in Medina county, Ohio, May 30, 1839. He was educated in the high school of Chatham Centre, Medina county, and later taught five years in that village. April 6, 1861, he was married and came to Michigan locating on a farm of four hundred acres in Pine River township, Gratiot county, near the village of Forest Hill, which farm he still owns and occupies. Of late years he has given his attention to dealing in grain, wool and stock, also lumbering; his two grown and married sons having charge of the farm. Mr. Moody is a member of the Christian church of Forest Hill and superintendent of its Sunday School for more than twenty-five years. In politics he is a Republican, and has repeatedly held several of the township offices; he was elected to the House of 1893-4 over Hugh Chisholm, the People's party, Prohibition and Democratic candidate, by a vote of 3,057 to 2,967.

---

### C. W. MOORE,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Centerbury, New Hampshire, 1845, near the birthplace of the great statesman, Daniel Webster.



His early education was obtained in the district schools of his native town. His first business experience was in the dry goods line. In 1865 he engaged in life insurance and has since devoted his attention to that business. In March, 1880, he came to Detroit as Michigan manager for the New York Life Insurance company, which he has since raised from the sixth to the first place in the State in point of premium income. He is a member of the Michigan club, a thirty-second degree Mason, has never before held public office, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 on the Republican ticket by a vote of 22,176.

---

### JOSEPH D. MORSE,

Representative from the second district of Ionia county, was born in Otisco township, said county, May 17, 1842, on the farm which he now occupies. He was engaged in the late war in the First Michigan Engineers. December 25, 1867, he was married to Emily E. Fisk, and has three children, two sons and one daughter. His life's occupation has been that of a farmer. In politics he is a Republican; was census enumerator for 1880, school inspector two terms, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,077 to 1,715 for Stephen T. Minard, Democrat, 120 for the Populist candidate and 217 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

### JULIAN SCOTT MUDGE,

Representative from the first district of Eaton county, was born in Dodge county, Wisconsin, October 2, 1849. Shortly afterwards he moved with his parents to Branch county, Michigan, where the father died leaving the family in humble circumstances. They moved to Ohio where he acquired a district school education and engaged in business as undertaker. Five years ago he returned to Michigan locating at Grand Ledge where he has established a pleasant summer resort, to which he gives his personal attention. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 over George W. Nichols, the Democrat and People's party candidate, by a vote of 1,935 to 1,678. The Prohibition candidate received 203 votes.

---

### HENRY WIRT NEWKIRK,

Representative from the district composed of the counties of Lake and Osceola, was born in Dexter, Washtenaw county, Michigan, August 1, 1854. Three years later he moved with his parents upon a farm south of Dexter, where he lived until twenty-five years of age. He attended high school at Ann Arbor and entered the law department of the University, graduating in 1879. He located at Bay City and the following year he was elected circuit court commissioner. December, 1880, he was married to Miss Nellie Birkett, of Birkett, Michigan, and in 1882 he gave up the practice of law to keep books for the Birkett Manufacturing company, which position he occupied until 1884, when he moved to Kentucky and started a newspaper called the *Williamsburg Times*. He returned two years later and engaged in the publication of the *Luther* (Lake county) *Enterprise*. In 1889 he was appointed

prosecuting attorney of Lake county, and was elected to that office the following term. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,264 to 1,849 for Daniel McGovern, Democrat and Populist, and 366 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

### JOHN W. NORMAN,

Representative from the first or southern district of Sanilac county, was born in York county, Ontario, July 31, 1844. He acquired a common school education, and spent his boyhood days on his father's farm. At the age of twenty-three years he came to Michigan, locating at the village of Lexington, and began the practice of dentistry, at which place he is still engaged in the practice of his profession. He is also to some extent interested in farming and milling. In 1868 he was married to Miss Fanny, only child of Capt. Israel Huckins, who represented Sanilac county in the State Legislature of 1867. In politics he is a Republican, and has held the office of township treasurer, village treasurer and trustee. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a majority over all opposition, receiving a vote of 1,510 to 1,039 for Wm. McIntyre, Democrat. H. Hayward, Prohibitionist, received 163 votes, and Wm. Smafield, Populist, received 286 votes.

---

### JOHN W. NORRINGTON,

Representative from the first district of Ottawa county, was born in Berkeley county, West Virginia, July 28, 1848. He acquired a common school education and also attended the high school at Odin, Illinois. In the fall of 1863 he enlisted in Company C, 3d West Virginia Cavalry, serving the last year of the war under Gen. Custer. On February 10, 1869, he was married to Miss Joanna Barlow of Berkeley county, West Virginia, and settled in Howard county (now Chautauqua), Kansas. Thirteen years ago he came to Michigan and settled on the farm where he now lives in Olive township. In politics he is a Republican; while in Kansas he was twice elected trustee of his township, at his present home he has held the office of supervisor eight years, was candidate for register of deeds in 1889, defeated by C. Ingraham, fusion candidate. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,684 to 1,445 for Jacob Baar, Democrat.

---

### SANFORD S. PERKINS,

Representative from the third district of Saginaw county, was born in Erie county, Pennsylvania, in 1830. In 1837 he came with his parents to Michigan. He spent five years at Owosso, Shiawassee county, then moved to Saginaw City. Here, after his school days, he engaged in the manufacture of carriages. Eight years later he quit this business to construct a street railway connecting Saginaw with East Saginaw. This line he managed for thirteen years then moved to his farm in Saginaw township, two miles from the city, where he now resides. In politics he is a Democrat, and has held most of the local township offices, member and chairman of county board of supervisors, also alderman of Saginaw City. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,416 to 1,374 for Wm. Burgess, Republican; J. Fisher, Populist, received 350 votes, and Daniel Holler, Prohibitionist, received 74 votes.

## WILLIAM DALLAS PLACE,

Representative from the first district of Ionia county, was born September 25, 1847, on the farm and in the house in which he now lives. He attended school at the village (now city) of Ionia until seventeen years of age, when he entered the Agricultural College at Lansing, from which he graduated in 1869. He taught school during the winters while attending college, and followed teaching for six years after graduating. He then returned to the farm, to which he has since given his attention. In politics he has always been a Republican, and cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln. He has held the office of school director twelve years, township clerk fourteen years, supervisor three years and county clerk four years. Was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,196 to 2,162 for Frank E. Doremus, Democrat.

---

## SELAH H. RAYMOND,

Representative from the second district of Lenawee county, was born August 31, 1841, on the farm which he now owns and occupies. At the age of sixteen he was bereft of father, and received only a common school education. At the age of twenty-one he was married to Miss Martha A. Pawson, of Franklin township, Lenawee county. His life has been spent on the farm of his birth, which his parents from New York, settled upon in 1837, and his occupation has been exclusively farming. In politics he has always been a Republican; has held the office of supervisor for the past eight years, and other township offices. Was a member of the House of 1891-2 and re-elected to that of 1893-4 over R. O. Pierce, Democrat, by a vote of 2,921 to 2,672; C. C. Quick, Prohibition candidate, received 437 votes.

---

## FRANCIS W. REDFERN,

Representative from the county of Clinton, was born in Toronto, Canada, July 20, 1842. He has been a resident of Michigan thirty-nine years. In the early part of the war he was engaged in the United States navy, and later as sergeant in Co. C, 1st Michigan Cavalry. By occupation he is a farmer, and has for a number of years been connected with the Michigan Grange, having been master of several local orders; he is also a member of G. A. R. post, was commander of "Billy Begole" post, and by it presented with a handsome sword and belt. In politics he is a Republican; has held most of the several township offices, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 3,137 to 3,077 for Edward Brown, Democrat and Populist, and 255 for Alfred F. Williams, Prohibitionist.

---

## CHRISTOPHER T. ROBERTS,

Representative from the district composed of the counties of Dickinson, Baraga and Iron, was born in Cornwall, England, in 1851. In 1872 he came to Michigan locating in the mining regions of the upper peninsula, where he has since been engaged in the mining interests. He is now located at Crystal Falls engaged as mining expert. In politics he is a Republican, has held the office of supervisor of Crystal Falls ten years. He was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,940 to 2,446 for J. B. Schwartz, Democrat, and 31 for the Prohibition candidate.

## JOHN. J. ROGNER,

Representative from the first district of Tuscola county was born in Germany in 1838. At the age of thirteen he came to America with his parents, and located on a farm in Frankenmuth township, Saginaw county, Michigan. Here he worked with his father on the farm, and supplemented his early education acquired in Germany, by attending night schools. In 1861 he moved to Tuscola county, locating on a farm in Denmark township, where he has since made his home. His life occupation has been that of a farmer. He has been quite extensively connected with local public affairs, having held an office in the school board for 28 years, township treasurer three years, supervisor 13 years, and postmaster at Richville for seven years. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 over R. Duncolon, the Populist and Democratic candidate by a vote of 1,694 to 1,301. The Prohibition candidate, Mr. Lane, received 216 votes.

---

## ALLEN S. ROSE,

Representative from the district comprising the counties of Alcona, Iosco, Ogemaw and Roscommon, was born in Sullivan county, New York, September 6, 1842. He has been a resident of Michigan twenty years, coming direct to Ogemaw county, then unorganized. His postoffice address, Rose City, was named in his honor, as was the township of Rose, in which he resides, named in honor of his father. His early education was acquired in the common schools while in New York, his collegiate course being exchanged for service in the civil war. He was private and non-commissioned officer in the 28th and 56th New York infantry and lieutenant of 103d M. S. C. troops. At his home in Michigan he held the offices of justice of the peace, supervisor, register of deeds, county treasurer and for the last eight years has been county agent for State board of corrections and charities. He was formerly engaged in farming but is at present in the mercantile, real estate and lumber business. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,861 to 2,541 for James E. Dudley, Democrat.

---

## B. F. SCHELLBERG,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born in Holstien, Germany, in 1843. He landed at Quebec, Canada, July 25, 1859, and came to the United States in January, 1862, settling in the State of Vermont. He served in the war as private in the 10th Vermont Volunteers. In 1864 he was married at Montpelier, Vermont, to an American girl and the next year came to Michigan, locating at Detroit where he lived until 1873 when he moved to Alabama. While there he served as postmaster at Germania for three years, and United States deputy sheriff for a short time, serving about 160 documents on moonshiners. In 1880 he returned to Detroit where he has since been engaged in the real estate business. He has never held a public office before except his connection with the national government as above mentioned, and was awarded his seat in the House of 1893-4 by contest, over Wm. W. Griffin, Democrat.



HON. STANLEY W. TURNER, AUDITOR GENERAL.





## CARLOS DOUGLASS SHELTON,

Representative from the second district of Houghton county, was born in Walworth, Walworth county, Wisconsin, June 10, 1840. He came to Michigan when seven years of age with his parents, locating at Houghton, where he has since made his home. He obtained his education at the public schools and the Ypsilanti union school. His trade occupation has been that of machinist, which he quit about ten years ago. For the past twenty years he has been engaged in dealing in real estate, which, since quitting his trade, he has given his more exclusive attention. He served in the war in the 28d Michigan Infantry. In politics he is a Republican; has been a member of the county board of supervisors; was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,584 to 1,531, for F. I. Bawden, Democrat, 207 for J. C. Weismiller, Populist, and 162 for T. W. Climo, Prohibitionist.

---

## ROGER SHERMAN,

Representative from Shiawassee county, was born in Conway, Livingston county, Michigan, January 16, 1843. He acquired his education at the district school and at twenty took a course in the commercial college at Poughkeepsie, New York. He began life a farmer, and followed that occupation twenty years, when he engaged in the mercantile business, which, in connection with private banking, is still his occupation at Bancroft. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of supervisor. Was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 3,643 to 3,012 for Hiram Johnson, Democrat, and 658 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

## JOHN SPARLING,

Representative from Huron county, was born in Tipperary county, Ireland, February 8, 1841. He came to America with his parents in 1851, locating on a farm in Canada. Here he attended school winters, working on the farm during the summer months. He also learned the carpenter's trade. In occupation he is a life-long farmer and veterinary surgeon, having begun the study of his profession at eighteen years of age. Fifteen years ago he came to Michigan and located on the farm which he now owns and occupies, in Bingham township, and devotes his attention exclusively to stock and stock raising. He organized the first agricultural society in his township and was its president for three years. In politics he is a Democrat, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,178 to 1,761 for J. Schluchter, Republican. S. A. Mosher, People's party candidate, received 674 votes, and Mr. Anderson, Prohibitionist, 158.

## SYLVESTER A. STRONG,

Representative from the second district of Jackson county. was born in St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1833. He came with his parents to Michigan the following year. His life's occupation has been that of a farmer, with some special attention to stock raising. In politics he was a Democrat until the organization of the Greenback party, which he gave his support and has since advocated principles of political reform; he also heartily endorses the principles of the Prohibition party. He has held several township offices, was a member of the House of 1879-80, elected on the Greenback ticket; was re-elected to the House of 1893-4 on the People's party and Democrat tickets by a vote of 2,701 to 2,516 for Frank A. Fowler, Republican, and 392 for J. S. Pope, Prohibitionist.

---

## HERBERT SMALLEY,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, is a native of Michigan, born in the township of Highland, Oakland county, July 13, 1864. He comes of genuine American stock; his maternal ancestors emigrated from England to Massachusetts in 1640, and his paternal ancestors followed soon after, locating in Virginia. His education was obtained at the public schools of Fenton and Ann Arbor. He is engaged in the lumber business. In politics he is a Republican; was elected member of the board of estimates from the sixteenth ward, Detroit, 1891, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 22,143 on the general legislative ticket of the city of Detroit.

---

## WALKER O. SMITH,

Representative from Mecosta county, was born in Courtland, New York, in 1833. He was the seventh child and the youngest of seven sons of his father's family. In 1838 he moved with his father's family to eastern Pennsylvania; while there he attended district school in the winter, working on the farm during the summer seasons. In 1853 he was one of a company to establish a select school at Brookland, Pennsylvania, with Chas. Allen, now of the State Normal of Wisconsin, as principal. Afterwards he visited extensively in the west and on returning in 1861 was married to Miss Sara A. Kern, of East Springwater, New York. He came to Michigan in 1869 and settled on a farm near Crapo, where he has since made his home. In politics he is a Republican; has held the office of school inspector, justice of the peace and supervisor; he was a member of the House of 1891-2 and re-elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,960 to 1,610 for Dr. Whitney, Democrat, and 221 for the Prohibition candidate.

---

## FRANK P. SULLIVAN,

Representative from the district composed of the counties of Chippewa, Luce and Mackinac, was born March 7, 1864 on a farm near Petersborough, Madison county, New York. He acquired his education at the Evans academy and the State normal

school of New York. He came to Michigan eight years ago and studied law, was admitted to the bar and in 1887 began practice at Sault Ste. Marie, where he is yet successfully engaged. He was appointed city attorney of Sault Ste. Marie September 1, 1890, and reappointed in 1891. In politics he is a Democrat and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,882 to 2,004 for Charles H. Chapman, Republican.

---

### JOHN D. SUMNER,

Representative from the first district of Kalamazoo county, was born in Westville, Franklin county, N. Y., August 24, 1842. He came with his parents to Michigan the next year, locating in Kalamazoo county, where he has since made his home. His early education was received at the public schools of Kalamazoo, and by working upon the farm and teaching he was enabled to attend the "Prairie seminary" at Richland. In 1861 he was prepared to enter the Michigan University, but instead, at the outbreak of the war, enlisted in Company I, 2d Michigan Infantry. His parents prevented his going to the field, and shortly afterwards he enlisted in the 7th Michigan Infantry with like results. He was successful in his third attempt and went to the front September 7, 1861, as 1st sergeant of Company F, 8th Michigan Infantry. He was promoted to 2d and 1st lieutenant, adjutant, and captain of his regiment, in which last capacity he served at the battle of the Wilderness, December 5, 1864. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel, and was mustered out June 30, 1865. He was severely wounded at James Island, South Carolina, June, 1862, and at the battle of Weldon railroad. At the close of the war he returned to his home in Kalamazoo. In politics he is a Republican, has held the office of treasurer and clerk of the village (now city) of Kalamazoo, supervisor of the 2d ward of the city, sheriff of the county, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,475 to 2,200 for A. M. Stearns, Democrat, 222 for M. B. Williams, Prohibitionist, and 34 for A. D. Doubleday, Populist.

---

### WILLIAM ALDRICH TATEUM,

Representative from the first district of Kent county, was born in Worcester county, Mass., thirty-four years ago. He had the advantages of a thorough education, graduating from the Wesleyan University, Middleton, Conn., and taking a special course at the Boston University law school, Boston, Mass. He is a lawyer by profession, having been a member of the Massachusetts bar before he came to Grand Rapids, Mich., his present home. In 1887 he was married to Miss Mary Adele Morris, of Grand Rapids. In politics he has always been a Republican and active on the stump and in the counsels of his party. He has been twice nominated for office; in 1891 he was elected a member of the board of aldermen of the city of Grand Rapids, and in 1892 was elected to the present Legislature from the city of Grand Rapids by a vote of 8,764 on the general legislative ticket of the city of Grand Rapids. He was chosen as the nominee for speaker of the present House in the Republican caucus, and was elected to that position.

## JAMES B. THOMSON,

Representative from the second district of Berrien county, was born August 19, 1853, and has always lived on the farm which he now owns and occupies in Niles township. His early education was received at the rural district school and his life's occupation has been that of a farmer. In politics he is a Democrat; has been supervisor of his township five years, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,313 to 2,115 for E. H. Vincent, Republican, and 142 for R. V. Clark, Prohibitionist.

---

## ARTHUR ROLLIN TRIPP,

Representative from the first district of Oakland county, was born at Hunter's Creek, Lapeer county, November 15, 1850. At the age of eleven years he moved with his father's family to Commerce, Oakland county, and settled upon a farm. While here he worked upon the farm in the summer and attended district school winters until the fall of 1868 when he entered the Pontiac high school, at which place and the University of Michigan he continued his studies until 1876. He then studied law with the late Judge Michael E. Crofoot, and since his admission to the bar he has been engaged in the practice of his profession at Pontiac. In 1883 he was married to Miss Alicia F. Dandison, of Pontiac. In politics he is a Democrat; has held the office of school inspector, circuit court commissioner (two terms), and prosecuting attorney (two terms). He was a member of the House of 1891-2 and re-elected to that of 1893-4 by a plurality of 83 over Almeron Whitehead, Republican. James Houston was the Prohibition, and George W. Caswell the Populist candidate.

---

## PHILIP B. WACHTEL,

Representative from the district composed of the counties of Cheboygan, Emmet Presque Isle and Manitou, was born October 28, 1851, on a farm near Centerville, in Elk county, Pennsylvania. His early education was obtained in the district school, and the academy of Clearfield, Pennsylvania. He also took a commercial course at the Iron City college, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. At the age of seventeen he engaged as telegraph operator, which occupation he followed for five years, then engaged in the hotel business at St. Mary's, Pennsylvania. Five years later he came to Michigan, locating in Petoskey, where he established the first bank in northern Michigan. He continued his connection with the bank for eight years, and has since been engaged as real estate and insurance agent. He was a member of the House of 1889-90, member and speaker of the House of 1891-2, and elected to the House of 1893-4 over David Quay, Republican, by a vote of 2,963 to 2,463; Samuel Phelps, Populist, received 93 votes.



## EDGAR S. WAGAR,

Representative from the first district of Montcalm county, was born in Constantine, St. Joseph county, Michigan, August 30, 1850. He began life a poor boy on the farm, received his education at the common schools and the Constantine high school. In 1873 he went to Kent county where he was principally engaged in book-keeping. While here he was married to Miss Mary Pfeifler, of Cedar Springs, in 1875, and in 1878 he moved to Edmore, Montcalm county, and kept a hardware store until 1887 when he went into the lumber business, which occupation he still pursues. In politics he is a Republican; has held a number of township and village offices and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,787 to 1,407 for L. A. Bush, Democrat, and 117 for Z. Gates, Prohibitionist.

---

## GEORGE WAGNER,

Representative from the first district of Marquette county, was born near the city of Coblenz, Rhine Prussia, Germany, November 7, 1834. Came to the United States in October, 1853; settled in Marquette in June, 1854. He is an explorer and mineral expert, dealing largely in mineral and timber lands. In politics he is a Republican; has held the offices of justice of peace, township treasurer, alderman of city of Marquette, and in 1888-89-90 supervisor of the fourth ward of said city. He was also deputy United States marshal from 1881 until relieved by the Democratic administration. During the taking of the census of 1890 he was appointed agent to report the mortgages of Marquette county. He was a member of the House of 1889-90, 1891-2, and elected to that of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,871 to 1,645 for Daniel Sullivan, Democrat; Peter Dolf, Prohibitionist, received 188 votes.

---

## GEORGE C. WATSON,

Representative from the second district of Tuscola county, was born in Frankfort, Kentucky, Aug. 28, 1846. He left home at the age of sixteen with the 15th Ohio Infantry, and was with that command at Perryville, Ky. He was second lieutenant 8th Kentucky Infantry, was detailed for staff duty and served on General Van Cleave's staff at Chickamauga. He is a grandson of U. S. Senator J. J. Crittenden, and a brother to John C. Watson, Admiral Farragut's flag lieutenant, and who is now captain in the United States navy in command of the man of war San Francisco. He remained in Kentucky after the war until 1879, when he moved to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in insurance. He remained here until 1890, when he moved to his present home which is located in Alma township, near Caro. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,646 to 1,514 for Travis Leach, Democrat.

---

## AUGUSTUS W WEEKS,

Representative from the second district of Kent county, was born in Keene, Ionia county, Michigan. His early education was acquired at the common schools; making his home with his parents on the farm. He began life as a clerk in a dry goods

store and after about eight years' service, went into the business for himself, in which he is still engaged. In politics he is a Republican, has held the office of township treasurer, village president, supervisor, chairman of the county board; was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,239 to 1,853 for Geo. B. Kraft, Democrat and Populist.

---

### ARTHUR S. WHITE,

Representative from the first district of Kent county, was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., July 9, 1844. He acquired his early education at the public schools. He enlisted in Co. D, 1st Nebraska Infantry April, 1861, returning to Michigan in 1865 and locating at Grand Rapids, where he has since been engaged in the publishing business and dealing in real estate. He was a member of the Legislature of 1891-2 serving on the committees on railroads, Soldiers' Home and liquor traffic. He was re-elected to the House of 1893-4 on the Democratic and People's party tickets by a vote of 8,945 on the general legislative ticket of the city of Grand Rapids.

---

### EDWIN A. WILDEY,

Representative from Van Buren county, was born on the farm which he now owns and occupies near Paw Paw. His early education was received at the district school. He is forty-four years old, a married man, exclusively engaged in farming and an active worker in his occupation. In politics he is a Republican, has held the office of supervisor of his township, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 3,638 to 2,987 for Wm. Killofer, Democrat and Populist, and 375 for A. N. Lewis, Prohibitionist.

---

### CHAUNCEY W. WISNER,

Representative from the third district of Saginaw county, was born in Mt. Morris, Livingston county, New York, April 26, 1835. He acquired his early education at Albion college, and the college of Allegheny, Pennsylvania. In 1848 he came to Michigan, locating at Flint, where he read law with the firm of Fenton & Newton; he was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession. In 1860 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Genesee county. Three years later he moved to Saginaw, where he continued in practice for three years; then, in 1877, moved on a farm in Bridgeport township, about two miles from the city, which is his present home. While at Saginaw he held the office of mayor of East Saginaw one term, and at his present home has been supervisor two terms. In politics he was a Republican until 1872, when he attended the convention at Cincinnati, which nominated Horace Greeley for President of the United States. The same year he was candidate for Congress on the Greeley ticket; since that time he has affiliated

with the Democratic party. He has been a member of the State Senate three consecutive terms from 1887-92 inclusively, and was "promoted" (as he pleases to term it) to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 1,663 to 1,498 for Christopher Kastner, Republican. Archibald Malone, Populist, received 188 votes, and C. Stoddard, Prohibitionist, received 79 votes.

---

### ARI E. WOODRUFF,

Representative from the second district of Wayne county, which includes the city of Wyandotte, was born in Wyandotte, October 10, 1859. His education was obtained at the public and high schools of the city of Wyandotte. He has always lived on the farm in Ecorse township, which is now included in part in the city of Wyandotte, where he is now engaged in law practice. In politics he is a Republican, and was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 2,492 to 2,036 for Wm. M. Holton, Democrat, and 30 for J. C. Bock, Prohibitionist.

---

### JOHN ZIMMERMAN,

Representative from the first district of Wayne county, was born May 22, 1850, in Boston, Mass. He came with his parents to Detroit, Mich., in 1859, where he has since lived. He early learned the trade of cigarmaker, which occupation he still pursues. He has never been a candidate for any office before. In politics he is a Republican; was elected to the House of 1893-4 by a vote of 22,201 on the general Legislative ticket of the city of Detroit.

## INCORPORATED CITIES OF MICHIGAN.

REFERENCES TO ACTS OF INCORPORATION, ETC., CORRECTED TO APRIL, 1893.

City.	County.	Population, 1890.	Incorpo- rated.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Adrian	Lenawee	8,756	1853	S. L. 1853, p. 27; amended, S. L. 1853, p. 73; 1855, p. 181; 1857, p. 257; revised, S. L. 1865, p. 586; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1023; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 465; L. A. 1875, p. 570; 1879, p. 128; 1885, p. 155; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 138; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 882; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 763.
Albion	Calhoun	3,763	1885	L. A. 1885, p. 93.
Alpena	Alpena	11,283	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 793; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, pp. 4 and 1,116; L. A. 1875, p. 650; 1877, p. 299; 1879, pp. 221 and 239; 1885, p. 433; 1887, p. 653; 1889, pp. 177 and 682; 1891, pp. 130 and 1,012.
Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	9,431	1851	S. L. 1851, p. 121; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 11; 1859, pp. 107 and 320; 1861, p. 61; 1863, p. 87; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 745; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 121; L. A. 1877, pp. 24 and 285; 1879, p. 174; 1885, p. 299; 1887, p. 393; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 215; amended, L. A. 1891, pp. 420 and 661.
Au Sable	Iosco	4,328	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 978; board of education incorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 664.
Battle Creek	Calhoun	13,197	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 50; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 73; 1865, p. 291; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 5 and 26; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 65; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 798; L. A. 1875, p. 528; 1879, p. 93; 1883, p. 1; 1885, p. 434; 1887, p. 400; 1889, pp. 593, 836; 1891, p. 604; L. A. 1893.
Bay City	Bay	27,839	1865	S. L. 1865, p. 735; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 341 and 717; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 561; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 270; L. A. 1875, p. 746; 1877, p. 468; revised, L. A. 1881, p. 142; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 470; 1885, p. 257; 1887, pp. 289, 467, 573, 763; 1889, pp. 704, 803; borrow money, L. A. 1891, p. 976; charter amended, L. A. 1891, pp. 840, 1,061; L. A. 1893.
Belding	Ionian	1893	1893	L. A. 1893.
Bessmer	Gogebic	2,566	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 517; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 570; special charter, L. A. 1893.
Big Rapids	Mecosta	5,303	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,635; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 326; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 49; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 54; 1881, p. 128; 1887, p. 46; 1889, p. 16.
Benton Harbor	Berrien	3,692	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 993.
Cadillac	Wexford	4,461	1877	Originally the village of Clam Lake; L. A. 1877, p. 53; incorporated under the General Law of 1873, p. 244; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 44; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 44; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 268.

S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 837; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1,128; L. A. 1881, p. 393; 1883, p. 742.	1871
L. A. 1889, p. 26; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 2; L. A. 1893.	1889
L. A. 1891, p. 18; resurvey of, S. L. 1897, Vol. 2, p. 325; amended, S. L. 1897, S. L. 1891, p. 86; resurvey of, S. L. 1897, Vol. 2, p. 738; L. A. 1877, p. 461; Vol. 2, p. 662; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,415; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 738; L. A. 1877, p. 461; 1879, p. 158; 1881, p. 232; 1887, p. 689; 1889, p. 619; water and electric light commissioners, L. A. 1891, p. 868.	1891
S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 287; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 2; L. A. 1883, p. 460; 1889, p. 589; borrow money, L. A. 1891, p. 833.	1869
Ter. Laws, Vol. 4, p. 3. The town of Detroit was incorporated by the Legislative Council and House of Representatives of the Northwest Territory, and approved at Chillicothe January 18, 1802. The bases of the town, or city, of Detroit were established by the Governor and Judges, Sept. 13, 1806. This act was repealed Feb. 24, 1809, Ter. Laws, Vol. 4, p. 83. On Oct. 24, 1815, the act of 1802 was repealed, and the City of Detroit incorporated by the name of "The City of Detroit," the trustees to be the body politic by the name of "The Board of Trustees of the City of Detroit," see Ter. Laws, Vol. 1, p. 534. March 30, 1820, boundaries changed, Ter. L. Vol. 1, p. 541; amended Ter. Laws, Vol. 1, pp. 314 and 878. On August 5, 1824, the City of Detroit was continued and the body politic was to be known by the name of "The Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, and Freemen of the City of Detroit," Ter. Laws, Vol. 2, p. 221. On April 4, 1827, the city was again incorporated, Ter. Laws, Vol. 2, pp. 339 and 571; May 28, 1832, limits extended, Ter. Laws, Vol. 3, p. 913; limits again extended March 26, 1836, S. L. 1836, p. 154; on March 27, 1837, charter amended, S. L. 1837, p. 199. The following references show amendments to city charter: Amended S. L. 1839, p. 31; 1841, p. 192; 1844, p. 101; 1845, p. 25; 1846, p. 19; 1847, p. 20; 1848, pp. 8, 27, 40; 1849, pp. 32 and 47; 1850, pp. 9 and 62; 1851, pp. 41 and 323; 1853, p. 180; 1855, p. 209; revised S. L. 1857, p. 73; corporate limits enlarged, S. L. 1857, p. 209; revised charter amended, S. L. 1859, pp. 342 and 1,057; 1861, pp. 180 and 611; 1864, p. 20; 1865, p. 678; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 38 and 1,110; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,686; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 1,231 and 1,371; 1872, Vol. 1, pp. 57 and 60; 1873, Vol. 2, pp. 100, 265 and 1,279; L. A. 1876, pp. 22, 49 and 865; 1877, pp. 474 and 507; 1879, pp. 32, 183 and 253; 1881, pp. 251, 324 and 370; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 579; amended L. A. 1885, pp. 281, 418, 468, 578; 1887, pp. 41, 393, 549, 550, 619, 629, 680, 765, 871, 875, 908; 1889, pp. 212, 617, 631, 802, 816, 838, 931, 1,006; amended, L. A. 1891, pp. 258, 780, 860, 924, 936, 938, 1,010, 1,037, 1,063; L. A. 1893.	1877
L. A. 1877, p. 74; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 149; 1881, p. 246; 1883, p. 665; 1889, p. 695; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 1,032; revised and amended, L. A. 1893.	1877

Eaton	3,867	1871
Cheboygan	6,235	1889
Clare	1,174	1891
Coldwater	5,247	1891
Corunna	1,382	1869
Detroit	205,876	1896
Shiawassee		
Wayne		
Cass	2,806	1877
Dowagiac		



## INCORPORATED CITIES.—CONTINUED.

City.	County.	Population, 1890.	Incorpo- rated.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
East Saginaw (See Saginaw.)	Saginaw		1859	S. L. 1859, p. 957; amended S. L. 1861, p. 44; 1865, p. 116; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 698; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 422; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,195; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 808; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 64; L. A. 1875, p. 738; 1877, p. 298; 1879, pp. 88 and 207; 1881, p. 121; 1882, p. 11; 1883, p. 491; revised, L. A. 1885, p. 847; amended L. A. 1887, p. 525; 1889, pp. 701, 806; consolidated with Saginaw, L. A. 1889, p. 885.
Eaton Rapids	Eaton	1,970	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 182; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 123; 1889, p. 821; L. A. 1893.
Escanaba	Delta	6,808	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 335; amended L. A. 1867, p. 569; reincorporated L. A. 1891, p. 134.
Flint	Genesee	9,803	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 322; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 35; 1861, p. 34; 1865, p. 338; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 614; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,080; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 1 and 561; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 47; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 88; L. A. 1877, p. 269; 1879, p. 142; 1881, p. 208; 1883, p. 569; 1887, p. 636; L. A. 1891, p. 48.
Fort Gratiot	St. Clair	3,832	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 183.
Gladstone	Delta	1,387	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 29; reincorporated, L. A. 1893.
Gladwin	Gladwin	903	1893	L. A. 1893.
Grand Haven	Ottawa	5,023	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 469; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,406; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 769; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 35; L. A. 1875, p. 227; 1877, p. 262; 1881, p. 250.
Grand Ledge	Eaton	1,606	1893	L. A. 1893.
Grand Rapids	Kent	60,278	1850	S. L. 1850, p. 261; amended, S. L. 1851, p. 56; 1855, p. 31; revised, S. L. 1857, p. 272; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 207; 1861, pp. 40 and 125; 1863, p. 131; 1866, pp. 170 and 281; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 304 and 855; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 615; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 330 and 670; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 14; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1,185; L. A. 1875, pp. 756 and 777; revised, L. A. 1877, p. 121; amended, L. A. 1879, pp. 173 and 189; 1881, p. 236; 1883, pp. 416 and 516; 1885, pp. 80 and 237; 1887, p. 483; 1889, p. 877; L. A. 1891, pp. 11, 12, 13, 489, 766, 815, 978; L. A. 1893.
Greenville	Montcalm	3,056	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 252; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 25; L. A. 1875, p. 40; 1887, p. 214.

Harrison	Claro	752	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 836.
Hastings	Barry	2,972	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 282; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 306; L. A. 1875, p. 737; 1891, p. 939.
Hilledale	Hilledale	3,915	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 233; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 933; L. A. 1885, p. 325; 1887, p. 870; 1889, p. 621; 1891, p. 1,007.
Holland	Ottawa	3,945	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 856; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 672; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 33; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 980; L. A. 1875, p. 367; 1877, p. 70; 1885, p. 311; 1887, p. 578; reincorporated, L. A. 1888.
Hudson	Lenawee	2,178	1893	L. A. 1893.
Ionia	Ionia	4,432	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 139; amended, S. L. 1874, Vol. 2, p. 5; L. A. 1877, p. 475; 1883, p. 531; 1885, p. 441; 1887, p. 597; 1889, p. 673; 1891, p. 207.
Iron Mountain	Menominee	8,599	1888	Incorporated under general law of 1873, L. A. 1889, p. 1044; legalized and amended, L. A. 1889, pp. 27, 189 and 834; L. A. 1891, pp. 97, 218 and 569.
Ironwood	Gogebic	7,745	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 455; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 109; reincorporated, L. A. 1893.
Ishpeming	Marquette	11,197	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 426; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 816; 1877, p. 265; 1879, p. 45; 1881, p. 388; 1883, p. 317; 1885, p. 62; 1889, pp. 15 and 1,012; L. A. 1891, p. 259; L. A. 1893.
Jackson	Jackson	20,798	1857	S. L. 1857, p. 240; amended, S. L. 1859, pp. 152 and 256; 1861, p. 490; 1865, pp. 86 and 135; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 960 and 1,030; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 653; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 457 and 1,261; revised and amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 366; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 531; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 470; 1879, p. 232; 1881, p. 383; 1883, p. 407; 1885, p. 422; 1889, p. 726; L. A. 1891, p. 1,013.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	17,853	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 677; to take effect second Monday of April, 1884; amended, L. A. 1885, p. 274; 1887, p. 532; 1889, p. 432; L. A. 1891, 884.
Lansing	Ingham	13,102	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 769; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 210; 1863, p. 152; revised, S. L. 1865, p. 418; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 49; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1321; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 657; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 3; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 160; amended, L. A. 1877, pp. 92 and 287; 1879, p. 210; 1883, p. 732; 1885, p. 57; 1887, p. 843; 1889, p. 618.
Lapeer	Lapeer	2,753	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 940; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 976; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 298.

## INCORPORATED CITIES.—CONTINUED.

City.	County.	Population, 1890.	Incorpo- rated.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Ludington	Mason	7,517	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 163; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 801; 1877, p. 36, 1879, pp. 62 and 63; 1885, p. 367; 1885, pp. 319 and 326.
Manistee	Manistee	12,312	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 369; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 242; L. A. 1879, p. 184; reincorporated, L. A. 1882, p. 23; amended, L. A. 1888, p. 419; 1885, p. 140; 1887, p. 5; L. A. 1891.
Marine City	St. Clair	3,268	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 665; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 386.
Marquette	Marquette	9,093	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 3, p. 35; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 639; L. A. 1875, p. 19; 1877, p. 496; 1885, p. 14; 1887, p. 117; 1889, p. 527; L. A. 1891; L. A. 1893.
Marshall	Calhoun	3,968	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 402; amended, S. L. 1863, p. 380; 1865, p. 231; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 171, 587; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 727; 1872, p. 61; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 305; L. A. 1879, pp. 152 and 243; 1881, p. 402; 1883, p. 496; revised, L. A. 1887, p. 230; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 1,024.
Mason	Ingham	1,875	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 113; under and subject to General Law of 1873; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, pp. 565, 668.
Menominee	Menominee	10,630	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 156; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 576; L. A. 1893.
Midland	Midland	2,277	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 76; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 975; L. A. 1893.
Monroe	Monroe	5,258	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 243; a body politic under name of the Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Freeman; amended, S. L. 1838, p. 236; 1839, p. 12; 1840, p. 37; 1842, p. 73; 1843, p. 25; part of plat vacated, S. L. 1846, p. 33; amended, S. L. 1847, p. 80; 1848, pp. 46 and 86; 1849, p. 203; 1851, p. 57; 1855, p. 352; 1859, p. 520; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 823; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 923; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,073; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 21; reincorporated, 1874, Vol. 2, p. 1, under General Laws of 1873.
Mt. Clemens	Macomb	4,748	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 48, under General Law of 1873; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 35.
Mt. Pleasant	Isabella	2,701	1889	L. A. 1889, p. 389; revised, L. A. 1891, p. 427; amended, L. A. 1893.

Muskegon.....	22,702	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,184; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 873; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,396; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 253; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 192; 1883, p. 646; 1885, p. 246; revised, L. A. 1887, p. 299; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 83; 1891, p. 574; L. A. 1893.
Negaunee.....	6,078	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 500; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 760; 1877, p. 372; 1881, p. 111; 1883, p. 311; 1885, p. 51; revised, L. A. 1891, p. 332.
Niles.....	4,197	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 355; amended, S. L. 1865, p. 78; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 503; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 771; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 979; L. A. 1877, p. 505; 1883, p. 579; 1889, p. 72; 1891, pp. 326, 999.
North Muskegon.....	1,590	1891	L. A. 1891, pp. 50, 892.
Norway.....	3,578	1891	L. A. 1891, p. 669.
Owosso.....	6,564	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 691; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 316; 1865, p. 92; L. A. 1875, p. 731; 1877, p. 490; 1881, p. 259; 1885, p. 555; 1887, p. 590; 1889, p. 1,007; 1891, pp. 734, 1,013; L. A. 1893.
Pontiac.....	6,200	1861	S. L. 1861, p. 337; act relating to, S. L. 1861, p. 609; charter amended, S. L. 1865, p. 524; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 604; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 833; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 243; L. A. 1877, p. 497; 1879, p. 246; 1881, p. 297; 1885, p. 450; 1889, pp. 191, 424.
Port Huron.....	13,543	1857	S. L. 1857, p. 51; revised, S. L. 1859, p. 581; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 506; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,470; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 123; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 2; L. A. 1875, p. 655; 1877, p. 183; 1879, p. 266; 1881, p. 336; amended and revised, L. A. 1885, p. 475; amended, L. A. 1887, pp. 850, 861; 1889, p. 197; 1891, pp. 818, 1,004, 571; L. A. 1893.
Saginaw.....	46,322	1857	S. L. 1857, p. 447; charter revised, S. L. 1859, p. 113; amended, S. L. 1863, p. 39; 1865, p. 205; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 986; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 518; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 493; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 119; L. A. 1875, p. 292; 1879, p. 226; 1881, p. 280; 1883, p. 112; 1885, p. 316; revised and amended, L. A. 1887, p. 705; 1889, p. 822; consolidated, L. A. 1889, p. 885; amended, L. A. 1891, pp. 388, 204, 840, 839, 570.
Sault Ste. Marie.....	5,760	1887	L. A. 1887, p. 766; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 529; 1891, p. 927.
St. Clair.....	2,353	1858	S. L. 1858, p. 49; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 112; revised, S. L. 1863, p. 206; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 340; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 430; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 9; L. A. 1875, p. 17; 1877, p. 467; 1879, p. 152; 1883, p. 500.
St. Ignace.....	2,704	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 46; amended, L. A. 1885, p. 144; 1887, p. 651; 1889, p. 417.

## INCORPORATED CITIES.—CONTINUED.

City.	County.	Population, 1890.	Incorpo- rated.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
St. Joseph .....	Berrien .....	2,489	1891	L. A. 1891, pp. 834, 1,032.
St. Louis .....	Gratiot .....	2,246	1891	L. A. 1891, pp. 43, 997.
Stanton .....	Montcalm .....	1,352	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 33; amended, L. A. 18 5, p. 78; 1889, p. 4.
West Bay City .....	Bay .....	12,981	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 310; composed of the villages, Wenona, Banks and Salzburch, amended, L. A. 1879, p. 146; 1881, p. 133, revised and amended, L. A. 1883, p. 238; L. A. 1885, p. 162; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 454; 1889, p. 633; 1891, pp. 532, 1,038, 976.
Wyandotte .....	Wayne .....	3,817	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol 2, p. 187; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 632; 1873, Vol. 1, p. 661; L. A. 1875, p. 678; 1877, p. 447; 1883, p. 41; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 318.
Ypsilanti .....	Washtenaw .....	6,129	1858	S. L. 1858, p. 93; revised, S. L. 1859, p. 883; amended, S. L., 1863, p. 68; revised, S. L., 1865, p. 354; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 971; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 358; L. A. 1875, p. 220; revised, L. A. 1877, p. 373; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 206; 1881, p. 309; 1891, p. 769.



# INCORPORATED VILLAGES OF MICHIGAN.

REFERENCE TO ACTS OF INCORPORATION, ETC., CORRECTED TO APRIL, 1893.

## INCORPORATED VILLAGES.

615

Village.	County.	Township.	Incorporated.	Population, 1890.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Addison.....	Lenawee.....	{ Rollin..... } { Woodstock..... }	1893	-----	Incorporated L. A. 1893.
Algonac.....	St. Clair.....	Clay.....	-----	-----	Unable to find date of incorporation; reincorporated L. A. 1893.
Allegan.....	Allegan.....	Allegan.....	1888	2,669	S. L. 1838, p. 110; amended, S. L. 1846, p. 95; 1858, p. 81; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 112; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 929; amended, L. A. 1876, p. 218; 1881, p. 290; revised, L. A. 1883, p. 518; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 863.
Alma.....	Gratiot.....	Arcada.....	-----	1,655	Unable to find date of incorporation; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 778; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 569; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 20.
Almont.....	Lapeer.....	Almont.....	1855	717	S. L. 1855, p. 247; originally called Newbury; changed to Almont, March 13, 1846, S. L. 1846, p. 26; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 107; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 135.
Armada.....	Macomb.....	Armada.....	1867	636	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 41.
Ashley.....	Gratiot.....	Elba.....	1887	711	By supervisors; incorporation legalized, L. A. 1887, p. 118; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 7.
Athens.....	Calhoun.....	Athens.....	1891	441	Incorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 328.
Atlanta.....	Montmorency.....	Montmorency.....	1891	-----	Incorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 838; amended L. A. 1893.

## INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—CONTINUED.

Village.	County.	Township.	Incorporated.	Population, 1890.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Attica.....	Lapeer.....	Attica.....	1885	353	L. A. 1885, p. 239.
Angusta.....	Kalamazoo.....	Ross.....	1869	498	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 265; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 25.
Bad Axe.....	Huron.....	{ Colfax..... } { Verona..... }	1885	842	L. A. 1885, p. 75.
Baldwin.....	Lake.....	Pleasant Plains.....	1887	429	L. A. 187, p. 28.
Bancroft.....	Shiawassee.....	Shiawassee.....	1883	642	L. A. 1883, p. 26; schools incorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 722.
Bangor.....	Van Buren.....	{ Arlington..... } { Bangor..... }	1877	904	L. A. 1877, p. 62.
Baraga.....	Baraga.....	Baraga.....	1891	-----	L. A. 1891, p. 1006.
Bellaire.....	Antrim.....	{ Forest Home..... } { Kearney..... }	1891	-----	Incorporated L. A. 1891, p. 737.
Bellevue.....	Eaton.....	Bellevue.....	1867	914	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 40.
Benzonia.....	Benzie.....	Benzonia.....	1891	-----	Incorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 437.
Berrien Springs.....	Berrien.....	Oronoko.....	1867	745	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 723; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 75.
Birmingham.....	Oakland.....	Bloomfield.....	1864	899	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 449.
Blanchard.....	Isabella.....	Rolland.....	1879	-----	L. A. 1879, p. 80.
Blissfield.....	Lenawee.....	Blissfield.....	1875	1,182	L. A. 1875, p. 116; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 30; 1883, p. 428; revised, L. A. 1891.
Bloomington.....	Van Buren.....	Bloomington.....	1881	380	L. A. 1881, p. 112.

Boyer City.....	Charlevoix.....	1885	469	L. A. 1885, p. 143.
Breedsville.....	Van Buren.....	1883	-----	L. A. 1883, p. 404.
Brighton.....	Livingston.....	1867	741	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 221; act of incorporation repealed and reincorporated S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 496; amended L. A. 1883, p. 21.
Bronson.....	Branch.....	1866	875	By supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 89.
Brooklyn.....	Jackson.....	1879	596	L. A. 1879, p. 12.
Brown City.....	Sanilac.....	1887	352	L. A. 1887, p. 10.
Buchanan.....	Berrien.....	1863	1,994	Reincorporated, S. L. 1863, Vol. 1, p. 104; amended, S. L. 1865, p. 209; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,322; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 26; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 652; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, pp. 102, 1,035.
Burlington.....	Calhoun.....	1869	304	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 221; amended L. A. 1887, p. 515.
Burr Oak.....	St. Joseph.....	1857	687	By supervisors; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 408; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 771; L. A. 1881, p. 263; 1889, p. 5.
Byron.....	Shiawassee.....	1873	413	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 284; reincorporated, L. A. 1893.
Capac.....	St. Clair.....	1873	-----	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 66; amended L. A. 1887, pp. 4 and 42.
Caro.....	Tuscola.....	1871	1,701	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 6; originally as Centerville; name changed to Caro, Feb. 13, 1869, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 53; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 28; L. A. 1883, p. 444; 1889, p. 75.
Carrolton.....	Saginaw.....	1869	1,066	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 277.
Carson City.....	Montcalm.....	1887	921	L. A. 1887, p. 22.
Carsonville.....	Sanilac.....	1887	-----	L. A. 1887, p. 11.
	{Bridgehampton.}			
	{Washington.....}			

## INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—CONTINUED.

Village. <small>(FIRST)</small>	County.	Township.	Incor- porated.	Population, 1890.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Casnovia	{ Muskegon, } { Kent, }	{ Casnovia } { Tyrone }	1875	-----	L. A. 1875, p. 532.
Cass City	Tuscola	Elkland	1883	813	L. A. 1883, p. 405; amended, L. A. 1893.
Cassopolis	Cass	La Grange	1863	1,369	By supervisors; reincorporated L. A. 1875, p. 550; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 891.
Cedar Springs	Kent	{ Solon } { Nelson }	1871	1,035	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 512; legalized S. L. 1872; p. 63; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 71; 1883, p. 498.
Centreville	St. Joseph	{ Lockport } { Nottawa }	1837	775	S. L. 1837, p. 54; incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 61.
Charlevoix	Charlevoix	Charlevoix	1879	1,496	L. A. 1879, p. 87; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 385; 1889, p. 172; 1891, p. 865.
Chase	Lake	Chase	1882	388	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 6.
Chelsea	Washtenaw	{ Sylvan } { Lima }	-----	* 1,330	Records burned in 1870. No record of original date; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 886; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 62; L. A. 1875, p. 480; L. A. 1881, p. 21; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 9.
Chesaning	Saginaw	Chesaning	1869	1,056	S. L. 1869; Vol. 3, p. 1,245; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 772; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 8.
Clarkston	Oakland	Independence	1884	387	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 210.
Clayton	Lenawee	{ Dover } { Hudson }	-----	-----	By supervisors; unable to find date of incorporation; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 160.
Clifford	Lapeer	Burlington	1891	306	L. A. 1891, p. 484.
Clinton	Lenawee	Clinton	1838	960	S. L. 1838, p. 282; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 6; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 245.

Clio.....	Genesee.....	Vienna.....	1878	577	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 953; originally called Varna; changed to Clio March 20, 1897, S. L. 1897, Vol. 2, p. 664; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 484; 1885, p. 545; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 524.
Coleman.....	Midland.....	Warren.....	1887	540	L. A. 1887, p. 39.
Coloma.....	Berrien.....	Watervliet.....	1893	-----	L. A. 1893.
Columbiaville.....	Lapeer.....	Marathon.....	1879	578	L. A. 1879, p. 38.
Concord.....	Jackson.....	Concord.....	1871	580	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 545; reincorporated, L. A. 1893.
Constantine.....	St. Joseph.....	Constantine.....	1837	1,346	S. L. 1837, p. 45; limits altered S. L. 1838, p. 122; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 878; again incorporated, S. L. 1861, p. 325; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 43, L. A. 1893.
Coopersville.....	Ottawa.....	Polkton.....	1871	790	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 160; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1,122; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 14.
Croswell.....	Sanilac.....	Lexington.....	1881	504	L. A. 1881, p. 278.
Croton.....	Newaygo.....	Croton.....	1869	-----	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,455.
Crystal Falls.....	Iron.....	Crystal Falls.....	1891	-----	L. A. 1891, p. 386.
Dansville.....	Ingham.....	Ingham.....	1867	366	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 242; amended S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 705.
Davison.....	Genesee.....	Davison.....	1889	456	L. A. 1889, p. 628.
Dearborn.....	Wayne.....	Dearborn.....	1893	-----	L. A. 1893.
Decatur.....	Van Buren.....	Decatur.....	1861	1,109	S. L. 1861, p. 521; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 8; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1,128; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 485; 1879, p. 39; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 17; amended, L. A. 1893.
Deckerville.....	Sanilac.....	Marion.....	1893	-----	L. A. 1893.

\*Part in Lima not included.



## INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—CONTINUED.

Village.	County.	Township.	Incorporated.	Population, 1890.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Deerfield .....	Lenawee .....	Deerfield .....	1873	421	S. L. 1873, p. 680; reincorporated, L. A. 1893.
Dexter .....	Washtenaw .....	Sciö.....	1855	879	S. L. 1855, p. 199; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 99; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 839; L. A. 1883, p. 24.
Douglas .....	Allegan .....	Saugatuck .....	1861	404	By supervisors.
Dryden .....	Lapeer .....	Dryden .....	1887	322	L. A. 1887, p. 8.
Dundee .....	Monroe .....	Dundee .....	1855	1,166	S. L. 1855, p. 87; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 238; S. L. 1863, p. 123; again incorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,216; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 22; L. A. 1888, p. 521; 1885, p. 71.
Durand .....	Shiawassee .....	Vernon .....	1887	---	L. A. 1887, p. 21.
Eagle .....	Clinton .....	Eagle .....	1887	---	L. A. 1887, p. 389.
East Grand Rapids .....	Kent .....	Grand Rapids .....	1891	---	L. A. 1891, p. 104.
East Jordan .....	Charlevoix .....	South Arm .....	1887	731	L. A. 1887, p. 20; amended, 1889, p. 600.
East Tawas .....	Iosco .....	Baldwin .....	1887	2,226	L. A. 1887, p. 35.
Eau Claire .....	Berrien .....	{ Pipestone { Berrien .....	1891	---	L. A. 1891, p. 128.
Edmore .....	Montcalm .....	Home .....	1879	735	L. A. 1879, p. 2.
Elsie .....	Clinton .....	Du Plain .....	1885	396	L. A. 1885, p. 40.
Emmet .....	St. Clair .....	Emmet .....	1883	---	L. A. 1883, p. 441.
Essexville .....	Bay .....	Hampton .....	1883	1,545	L. A. 1883, p. 12.

Evart.....	Osceola.....	{ Evart..... } { Osceola..... }	1875	1,269	L. A. 1875, p. 544, reincorporated at this date; limits enlarged, S. L. 1874, Vol. 2, p. 5; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 116.
Farmington.....	Oakland.....	Farmington.....	1867	320	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 903; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, pp. 67 and 625; L. A. 1875, p. 225; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 14.
Farwell.....	Clare.....	Surrey.....	1879	584	L. A. 1879, p. 3; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 218.
Fenville.....	Allegan.....	{ Clyde..... } { Manlius..... }	1889	360	L. A. 1889, p. 14.
Fenton.....	Genesee.....	Fenton.....	1863	2,182	By supervisors; incorporation legalized, S. L. 1864, p. 82; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 780; amended S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 206; L. A. 1879, p. 164; L. A. 1887, p. 541; reincorporated 1891.
Flushing.....	Genesee.....	Flushing.....	1877	965	L. A. 1877, p. 61.
Fowler.....	Clinton.....	Dallas.....	1885	346	L. A. 1885, p. 5.
Fowlerville.....	Livingston.....	Handy.....	1871	-----	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,337; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1,198; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 291.
Frankfort.....	Benzie.....	Crystal Lake.....	1885	1,175	L. A. 1885, pp.142, 337.
Fremont.....	Newaygo.....	{ Dayton..... } { Sheridan..... }	1875	1,097	L. A. 1875, p. 549; original incorporation as Fremont Center; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 159; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 592.
Fruitport.....	{ Muskegon..... } { Ottawa..... }	{ Fruitport..... } { Spring Lake..... }	1891	-----	L. A. 1891, p. 131.
Gagetown.....	Tuscola.....	Elmwood.....	1887	-----	L. A. 1887, p. 207.
Gaines.....	Genesee.....	Gaines.....	1875	304	L. A. 1875, p. 125.
Galesburg.....	Kalamazoo.....	{ Charleston..... } { Comstock..... }	1861	702	By supervisors; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 56; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,576; reincorporated, L. A. 1893.
Galien.....	Berrien.....	Galien.....	1879	492	L. A. 1879, p. 93.

## INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—CONTINUED.

Village.	County.	Township.	Incorporated.	Population, 1890.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Garden	Delta	Garden	1886	458	By supervisors; L. A. 1891, p. 1,077.
Gaston	Wexford	{ Boon Springville.	1891	-----	L. A. 1891, p. 129; amended, L. A. 1893.
Gaylord	Otsego	{ Bagley Livingston.	1881	661	L. A. 1881, p. 19.
Gobleville	Van Buren	{ Pine Grove Bloomington.	1893	-----	L. A. 1893.
Grandville	Kent	Wyoming	1887	-----	L. A. 1887, p. 135.
Grant	Newaygo	Ashland	1893	-----	L. A. 1893.
Grass Lake	Jackson	Grass Lake	1871	617	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,052; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 14; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 145.
Groese Point	Wayne	Groese Point	1870	-----	By supervisors; incorporated. L. A. 1879, p. 176; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 863.
Hadley	Lapeer	Hadley	1887	-----	L. A. 1887, p. 452.
Hancock	Houghton	Hancock	1875	1,784	L. A. 1875, p. 91; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 69; 1887, p. 520; 1891, p. 1,014.
Hanover	Jackson	Hanover	1885	363	L. A. 1885, p. 73.
Harbor Springs	Emmet	Little Traverse	1881	1,052	L. A. 1881, p. 32; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 107.
Harrisville	Alcona	Greenbush	1887	593	L. A. 1887, p. 395.
Hart	Oceana	Hart	1885	757	L. A. 1885, p. 325.
Hartford	Van Buren	Hartford	1877	1,044	L. A. 1877, p. 99.
Hersey	Osceola	{ Hersey Richmond.	1875	328	L. A. 1875, p. 563.

Hesperia.....	{ Oceana.....	{ Newfield.....	1883	506	L. A. 1883, p. 443.
Highland Park.....	{ Newaygo.....	{ Denver.....	1889	-----	L. A. 1889, p. 525; amended, L. A. 1893.
	Wayne.....	{ Greenfield.....		-----	
		{ Hamtramck.....		-----	
Hillman.....	Montmorency.....	Hillman.....	1891	-----	L. A. 1891, p. 867.
Holly.....	Oakland.....	Holly.....	1865	1,258	S. L. 1865, Vol. 1, p. 188; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 579; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 224; amended, L. A. 1893.
Homer.....	Calhoun.....	Homer.....	1871	1,063	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 194; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 57; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 332; L. A. 1875, p. 549; L. A. 1893.
Houghton.....	Houghton.....	Portage.....	1867	2,062	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1,079; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 259; 1889, p. 641.
Howard City.....	Montcalm.....	Reynolds.....	1873	1,137	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 103; am'd L. A. 1877, p. 28; 1881, p. 261; 1885, p. 320; revised and am'd, L. A. 1887, p. 87.
Howell.....	Livingston.....	Howell.....	1863	2,387	S. L. 1863, p. 134; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 156; L. A. 1881, p. 11; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 1,025.
Hubbardston.....	{ Ionia.....	{ North Plains.....	1867	-----	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 155; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 77; revised S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 939.
	{ Clinton.....	{ Lebanon.....		-----	
Imlay City.....	Lapeer.....	Imlay.....	1873	1,251	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 340; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 508; act to amend repealed in part, L. A. 1877, p. 30; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 41.
Iron River.....	Iron.....	Iron River.....	1885	1,117	L. A. 1885, p. 77.
Ithaca.....	Gratiot.....	Ithaca.....	1869	1,627	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 101.
Jonesville.....	Hillsdale.....	{ Scipio.....	1855	1,288	S. L. 1855, p. 109; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 30; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1140; boundaries changed by supervisors, April 5, 1869; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 142.
		{ Fayette.....		-----	
Kalkaska.....	Kalkaska.....	Kalkaska.....	1887	1,161	L. A. 1887, p. 208.
Kingston.....	Tuscola.....	{ Kingston.....	1893	-----	L. A. 1893.
		{ Koylton.....		-----	

## INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—CONTINUED.

Village.	County.	Township.	Incorporated.	Population, 1890.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Laingsburg	Shiawassee	Sciota	1871	654	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,179; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 55; act of 1871 repeated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 424; again incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 20.
Lake Ann	Benzie	Lake	1893	-----	By supervisors.
Lake City	Missaukee	{ Etina Reader Lake }	1887	663	By supervisors; L. A. 1889, p. 1,046; reincorporated, 1891, p. 1,021.
Lake Linden	Houghton	Torch Lake	1885	1,862	By supervisors; boundaries changed by supervisors in 1890; incorporated L. A. 1891, pp. 1,090 and 1,092.
Lake Odessa	Ionia	Odessa	1889	635	L. A. 1889, p. 12.
Lakeview	Montcalm	Cato	1881	1,024	L. A. 1881, p. 99.
L'Anse	Baraga	L'Anse	1873	-----	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 861; originally in Houghton county; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 340; 1883, p. 662; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 925.
Lawrence	Van Buren	Lawrence	1889	564	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 640; part of plat vacated, S. L. 1850, p. 203; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 6; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 31.
Lawton	Van Buren	Antwerp	1869	788	Originally by supervisors; that incorporation was repealed and the village reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 160; amended, L. A. 1893.
LeRoy	Osceola	LeRoy	1883	452	L. A. 1883, p. 15.
Leslie	Ingham	Leslie	1869	1,058	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 995; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,249; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 952; L. A. 1877, p. 38, 1881, p. 381; 1885, p. 236; 1887, p. 116.
Lexington	Sanilac	Lexington	1855	712	S. L. 1855, p. 120; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 161; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 36.



Linden	Genesee	Fenton	1871	552	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 115; reincorporated, L. A. 1889, p. 372.
Lisbon	{ Ottawa Kent }	Chester Sparta	1869	-----	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 661.
Litchfield	Hillsdale	Litchfield	1877	601	By supervisors.
Lowell	Kent	Lowell	1859	1,829	Originally called Dansville; name changed to Lowell Feb. 4, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 69; incorporated, S. L. 1859, Vol. 1, p. 97; reincorporated, 1861, p. 424; amended, 1865, p. 276; 1869, Vol. 8, p. 1,676; L. A. 1875, p. 573; 1886, p. 448; 1887, p. 701; L. A. 1891, p. 426.
Luther	Lake	Ellsworth	1893	-----	L. A. 1893.
Lyons	Ionia	Lyons	1859	612	By supervisors; legalized, S. L. 1859, p. 201; incorporated, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 115; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,256; L. A. 1875, p. 533; L. A. 1891, p. 995.
Mackinac	Mackinac	Holmes	1848	750	S. L. 1848, p. 119; as the borough of Michilimackinac, April 6, 1817; T. L. Vol. 1, p. 299; amended, S. L. 1842, p. 52; S. L. 1843, p. 211; the act of April 6, 1817, repealed March 16, 1847, S. L. 1847, p. 68; amended S. L. 1859, p. 346; S. L. 1865, p. 510; S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,089; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 436.
Mackinaw City	Cheboygan	Mackinaw	1882	333	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 413; amended, L. A. 1893.
Mancelona	Antrim	Mancelona	1889	1,205	L. A. 1889, p. 189.
Manchester	Washtenaw	Manchester	1867	1,191	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 513; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 783; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 19; act to amend repealed, L. A. 1877, p. 305; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 4.
Manistique	Schoolcraft	Hiawatha	1885	2,940	L. A. 1885, p. 67; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 733.
Manton	Wexford	Cedar Creek	1877	661	L. A. 1877, p. 446; extend limits, L. A. 1893.
Maple Rapids	Clinton	Essex	1881	533	L. A. 1881, p. 38.
Marcellus	Cass	Marcellus	1879	830	L. A. 1879, p. 1.

## INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—CONTINUED.

Village.	County.	Township.	Incorporated.	Population. 1890.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Marion.....	Osceola.....	Marion.....	1889	-----	L. A. 1889, p. 11.
Marlette.....	Sanilac.....	Marlette.....	1881	-----	L. A. 1881, p. 34.
Mc Bain.....	Missaukee.....	{ Riverside..... Richland..... }	1893	-----	L. A. 1893.
McBride.....	Montcalm.....	Day.....	1883	333	L. A. 1883, p. 16.
Mecosta.....	Mecosta.....	Morton.....	1883	472	L. A. 1883, p. 110.
Memphis.....	{ Macomb..... St. Clair..... }	Richmond..... Riley.....	1865	588	S. L. 1865, p. 230; organized under general law; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 41.
Mendon.....	St. Joseph.....	Mendon.....	1875	808	L. A. 1875, p. 239; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 36.
Merrill.....	Saginaw.....	Jonesfield.....	1889	-----	L. A. 1889, p. 446.
Metamora.....	Lapeer.....	Metamora.....	1885	314	L. A. 1885, p. 155.
Middleville.....	Barry.....	Thornapple.....	1867	678	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1,048; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, 739; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 525.
Milan.....	{ Washtenaw..... Monroe..... }	York..... Milan.....	1885	917	L. A. 1885, p. 46.
Milford.....	Oakland.....	Milford.....	1869	1,138	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,010; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,069; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 9.
Millington.....	Tuscola.....	Millington.....	1877	452	L. A. 1877, p. 63.
Minden.....	Sanilac.....	Minden.....	1882	394	L. A. 1882, p. 9.
Montague.....	Muskegon.....	Montague.....	1883	1,623	L. A. 1883, p. 442.
Morenci.....	Lenawee.....	Senaca.....	-----	1,248	By supervisors; unable to find date of incorporation; special charter, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 686; L. A. 1891, p. 685.

Morley	Mecosta	{ Ætina Deerfield }	1870	485	By supervisors; S. L. 1871, Vol. 1, p. 433; incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 228.
Mt. Morris	Genesee	{ Mt. Morris Genesee }	1867	351	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 828; platted as Dover; changed to Mt. Morris March 13, 1867, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 327; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 25.
Muir	Ionia	Lyons	1871	490	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 744; organized under name of Montrose; changed to Muir, Feb. 5, 1859, S. L. 1859, p. 113; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 102.
Muskegon Heights	Muskegon	Muskegon	1891	-----	L. A. 1891, p. 638.
Nashville	Barry	{ Castleton Maple Grove }	1869	1,029	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 843; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 33; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 42; L. A. 1875, p. 526; 1879, p. 227.
Naubinway	Mackinac	Garfield	1887	578	L. A. 1887, p. 519.
Newaygo	Newaygo	{ Garfield Brooks }	1867	1,380	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 528; amended S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 54; replatted, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,451; re-incorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 545; amended, L. A. 1893.
New Baltimore	Macomb	Chesterfield	1867	865	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 791; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 482; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,269; L. A. 1875, p. 463.
Newberry	Luce	McMillan	1885	1,115	L. A. 1885, p. 161; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 118.
New Boston	Wayne	Huron	1879	-----	L. A. 1879, p. 81.
New Buffalo	Berrien	New Buffalo	1869	553	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,272; repealed, L. A. 1879, p. 216; incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 300.
New Haven	Macomb	Lenox	1869	606	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,606; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 37.
North Adams	Hillsdale	Adams	1881	504	L. A. 1881, p. 18.
North Branch	Lapeer	North Branch	1881	705	L. A. 1881, p. 17; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 414.
Northville	Wayne	Plymouth	1867	1,573	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 309; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 7.

## INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—CONTINUED.

Village.	County.	Township.	Incor- porated.	Population, 1890.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Oakley .....	Saginaw .....	Brady .....	1887	-----	L. A. 1887, p. 44; amended, 1899, p. 636.
Olivet .....	Eaton .....	Walton .....	1867	790	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 541; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 479.
Onekama .....	Manistee .....	Onekama .....	1891	-----	L. A. 1891, 667.
Ontonagon .....	Ontonagon .....	Ontonagon .....	1885	-----	L. A. 1885, p. 78; amended, L. A. 1891, p. 669.
Orion .....	Oakland .....	Orion .....	1859	522	S. L. 1859, Vol. 1, p. 529; repealed, S. L. 1863, p. 182; again incorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 504; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 138; 1889, p. 622; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 99.
Oscoda .....	Iosco .....	Oscoda .....	1885	3,593	L. A. 1885, p. 323.
Orienville .....	Genesee .....	Forest .....	1877	-----	L. A. 1877, p. 60.
Otsego .....	Allegan .....	Otsego .....	1865	1,626	S. L. 1865, p. 297; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 287; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 811; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 478; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 87; revised, L. A. 1889, p. 558.
Otter Lake .....	Lapeer .....	Marathon .....	1883	-----	By supervisors.
Ovid .....	Clinton .....	Ovid .....	1869	1,423	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 723; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,210; L. A. 1887, p. 126.
Oxford .....	Oakland .....	Oxford .....	-----	1,128	Unable to find date of incorporation; reincorporated L. A. 1891, p. 6.
Palmer .....	Marquette .....	Richmond .....	1883	1,011	L. A. 1883, p. 230.
Parma .....	Jackson .....	{ Parma .....	1864	490	By supervisors; originally called Groveland; changed to Parma March 16, 1849, S. L. 1849, p. 101; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 241.
		{ Sandstone .....			

Paw Paw	Van Buren	Paw Paw	1859	1,391	S. L. 1859, p. 292; repealed, S. L. 1863, p. 65; incorporated, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1115; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 190; S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1; L. A. 1881, p. 315.
Pentwater	Oceana	Pentwater	1867	1,510	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 433; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 424; L. A. 1881, p. 138.
Perrinton	Gratiot	Fulton	1891	349	L. A. 1891, p. 881.
Perry	Shiawassee	Perry	1893	-----	L. A. 1893.
Petersburg	Monroe	Summerfield	1869	408	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 489; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,442.
Petoskey	Emmet	Bear Creek	1879	2,872	L. A. 1879, p. 14; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 558.
Pewamo	Ionia	Lyons	1871	384	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,232; amended, L. A. 1893.
Pierson	Montcalm	Pierson	1873	-----	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 207; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 460; 1879, p. 70; 1887, p. 550.
Pinckney	Livingston	Putnam	1883	449	L. A. 1883, p. 111.
Pinconning	Bay	Pinconning	1887	885	L. A. 1887, p. 704; reincorporated L. A. 1891, p. 738.
Plainwell	Allegan	Gun Plain	1869	1,414	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 327; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 156; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 223; 1877, p. 27; 1881, p. 294; 1883, p. 440.
Plymouth	Wayne	Plymouth	1867	1,172	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 172; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 34.
Port Austin	Huron	Port Austin	1887	571	L. A. 1887, p. 223.
Port Hope	Huron	Rubicon	1887	393	L. A. 1887, p. 134.
Portland	Ionia	Portland	1869	1,678	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,087; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 585; L. A. 1877, p. 29; 1883, p. 429; 1887, p. 631; L. A. 1893.
Port Sanilac	Sanilac	Sanilac	1877	-----	L. A. 1877, p. 100.



## INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—CONTINUED.

Village.	County.	Township.	Incor- porated.	Population, 1890.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Potterville	Eaton	Benton	1881	505	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 122.
Quincy	Branch	Quincy	1888	1,250	By supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1889, Vol. 2, p. 7; L. A. 1885, p. 8.
Reading	Hillsdale	Reading	1873	-----	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 598; amended L. A. 1887, p. 30.
Red Jacket	Houghton	Calumet	1875	3,073	L. A. 1875, p. 73; amended, 877, p. 21; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 676.
Reed City	Oscoda	Richmond	1873	1,776	Reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 527; amended, L. A. 1889, p. 385.
Reese	Tuscola	Denmark	1887	-----	L. A. 1887, p. 45.
Richland	Kalamazoo	Richland	1871	-----	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 593.
Richmond	Macomb	{ Lenox } { Richmond }	1879	1,074	L. A. 1879, p. 47.
Rochester	Oakland	Avon	1869	900	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 708; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 464; 1888, p. 741.
Rockford	Kent	{ Courtland } { Plainfield } { Algoma } { Cannon }	1871	*644	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,274; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 96; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 365; L. A. 1879, p. 10; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 858.
Rogers	Presque Isle	Rogers	1877	431	L. A. 1877, p. 307.
Romeo	Macomb	{ Bruce } { Washington }	1833	1,687	S. L. 1833, p. 87; amended, S. L. 1839, p. 153; authorized to incorporate under general laws, S. L. 1863, p. 51; boundaries changed, S. L. 1868, p. 87; reincorporated, L. A. 1887, p. 29.
Roscommon	Roscommon	Higgins	1882	511	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 308.
Royal Oak	Oakland	Royal Oak	1891	-----	L. A. 1891, p. 97.

Saline .....	Washtenaw .....	Saline .....	1866	706	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 449, amended, L. A. 1883, p. 438.
Sand Beach .....	Huron .....	Sand Beach .....	1882	1,046	L. A. 1882, p. 5.
Sand Lake .....	Kent .....	Nelson .....	1879	386	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 17.
Sanilac Center .....	Sanilac .....	{ Custer .....	1885	403	Incorporated as Sandusky, L. A. 1885, p. 56; name changed to Sanilac Center, L. A. 1887, p. 763.
		{ Watertown .....			
Saranac .....	Ionia .....	Boston .....	1869	790	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 137; originally called Boston; changed Feb. 3, 1859, S. L. 1859, p. 49; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 317; L. A. 1883, p. 549.
Saugatauck .....	Allegan .....	S ugatuck .....	1868	799	By supervisors; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 271; L. A. 1893.
Schoolcraft .....	Kalamazoo .....	Schoolcraft .....	1866	836	By supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 343; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 834; amended, L. A. 1893.
Scottville .....	Mason .....	{ Custer .....	1889		L. A. 1889, p. 73.
		{ Amber .....			
Sebewaing .....	Huron .....	Sebewaing .....	1879	719	L. A. 1879, p. 40.
Shelby .....	Oceana .....	Shelby .....	1885	994	L. A. 1885, p. 74.
Shepherd .....	Isabella .....	Coe .....	1889	469	L. A. 1889, p. 176.
		{ Evergreen .....			
Sheridan .....	Montcalm .....	{ Sidney .....	1877		L. A. 1877, p. 186.
		{ Bushnell .....			
		{ Fairplain .....			
Sherman .....	Wexford .....	{ Antioch .....	1887		L. A. 1887, p. 575.
		{ Wexford .....			
Sherwood .....	Branch .....	Sherwood .....	1887	447	L. A. 1887, p. 131.
South Haven .....	Van Buren .....	South Haven .....	1869	1,924	L. A. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,619; reincorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 608; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 37; L. A. 1887, p. 384.

\* Part in Algoma township only.

## INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—CONTINUED.

Village.	County.	Township.	Incorporated.	Population, 1890.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
South Lyons.....	Oakland.....	Lyons.....	1873	707	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 927; L. A. 1885, p. 287; reincorporated, L. A. 1891, p. 105.
Sparta.....	Kent.....	Sparta.....	1883	904	L. A. 1883, p. 517.
Spring Lake.....	Ottawa.....	Spring Lake.....	1869	1,168	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 686; originally called Mill Point; name changed Feb. 27, 1867, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 92; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 626; L. A. 1877, p. 278; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 227.
Springport.....	Jackson.....	Springport.....	1883	407	L. A. 1883, p. 23.
Standish.....	Arenac.....	Lincoln.....	1893	-----	L. A. 1893.
St. Charles.....	Saginaw.....	St. Charles.....	-----	-----	Unable to find date; reincorporated, L. A. 1875; p. 723.
St. Johns.....	Clinton.....	Bingham.....	-----	3,127	By supervisors; incorporation legalized, S. L. 1865, Vol. 1, p. 479; incorporated, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 131; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 32; L. A. 1875, p. 12; 1877, p. 200; 1881, p. 337; 1887, p. 555.
Stevensville.....	Berrien.....	Lincoln.....	1893	-----	L. A. 1893.
Stockbridge.....	Ingham.....	Stockbridge.....	1889	497	L. A. 1889, p. 71.
Sturgis.....	St. Joseph.....	Sturgis.....	1855	2,489	S. L. 1855, p. 356; authorized to organize under General Law, S. L. 1865, p. 314; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 676.
Tawas City.....	Iosco.....	Tawas.....	1885	1,544	L. A. 1885, p. 460.
Tecumseh.....	Lenawee.....	Tecumseh.....	1837	2,310	S. L. 1837, p. 69; amended April 5, 1838, p. 220; reincorporated, S. L. 1859, p. 188; amended, 1891, p. 715.
Tekonsha.....	Calhoun.....	Tekonsha.....	1877	570	L. A. 1877, p. 271.

Thompsonville	Benzie	{ Weldon Colfax }	1892	-----	By supervisors.
Three Oaks	Barrien	Three Oaks	1867	885	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 644; reincorporated, L. A. 1885, p. 33.
Three Rivers	St. Joseph	Lockport	1855	3,131	S. L. 1855, p. 403; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 692; S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 664; S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 20; L. A. 1879, p. 89; L. A. 1881, p. 207; 1887, p. 582; 1889, p. 846; L. A. 1891, p. 1,017.
Traverse City	Grand Traverse	Traverse	1831	4,353	L. A. 1881, p. 202; amended, 1889, p. 1,018.
Trenton	Wayne	Monguagon	1855	789	S. L. 1855, p. 98; originally called Truago; changed S. L. 1847, p. 25; incorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 546.
Tustin	Oscoda	Burdell	1893	-----	Incorporated, L. A. 1893.
Union City	Branch	Union	1866	1,156	By supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,057; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 324.
Unionville	Tuscola	Columbia	1879	414	L. A. 1879, p. 79.
Utica	Macomb	{ Shelby Sterling }	1838	563	S. L. 1838, p. 91; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 444; 1881, p. 293.
Vandalia	Cass	Penn.	1875	423	L. A. 1875, p. 515; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 52; 1889, pp. 452, 453.
Vassar	Tuscola	{ Vassar Tuscola }	1871	1,683	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 140; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 233; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 59; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 154; 1885, p. 324.
Vermontville	Eaton	Vermontville	1871	730	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 310; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 239; L. A. 1881, p. 115; 1885, p. 70.
Vernon	Shiawassee	Vernon	1871	585	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 623; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 498.
Vicksburg	Kalamazoo	{ Brady Schoolcraft }	1871	921	By supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 525; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 563; 1889, p. 983.
Wakefield	Gogebic	Wakefield	1887	-----	By supervisors; by legislature, L. A. 1893.

## INCORPORATED VILLAGES.—CONSOLIDED.

Village.	County.	Township.	Incorporated.	Population, 1890.	Reference to Acts of Incorporation, Etc.
Watervliet	Berrien	Watervliet	1891	---	L. A. 1891, p. 573.
Wayland	Allegan	Wayland	1873	528	By supervisors, originally as Brady; reorganized, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 901; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 87; repealed in part, 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 261; L. A. 1893.
Wayne	Wayne	Naukin	1869	1,226	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,096; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 26.
Webberville	Ingham	Leroy	---	404	Under general law; unable to find exact date.
West Branch	Ogemaw	West Branch	1885	1,302	L. A. 1885, p. 4.
Westphalia	Clinton	Westphalia	1883	350	L. A. 1883, p. 403.
White Cloud	Newaygo	{ Everett { Wilcox	1879	743	L. A. 1879, p. 9.
Whitehall	Muskegon	Whitehall	1867	1,903	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 572; originally called Mears; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 807; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1,088; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 573; 1877, p. 495.
White Pigeon	St. Joseph	{ White Pigeon { Mottville	1837	961	S. L. 1837, p. 30; authorized to organize under general law, March 4, 1865, S. L. 1865, p. 182; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,287; reincorporated, L. A. 1893.
Williamston	Ingham	{ Wheatfield { Williamston	1871	1,139	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,143; amended, S. L. 1873, p. 322; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 554; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 228.
Yale	St. Clair	Brockway	1885	937	Incorporated as Brockway Center, L. A. 1885, p. 240; name changed to Yale, L. A. 1889, p. 175.
Zeeland	Ottawa	Zeeland	1875	785	L. A. 1875, p. 490; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 660; amended, L. A. 1887, p. 521.







# THE STATE GOVERNMENT.

---

\* Elective officers. Term, two years—January 1, 1893, to January 1, 1895.

## *Governor.*

JOHN T. RICH, salary \$4,000 - - - - Elba, Lapeer County.

## *Lieutenant Governor.*

J. WIGHT GIDDINGS† - - - - Cadillac, Wexford County.

## *Secretary of State.*

JOHN W. JOCHIM, salary \$800 - - - - Ishpeming, Marquette County.

## *State Treasurer.*

JOSEPH F. HAMBITZER, salary \$1,000 - - - - Hancock, Houghton County.

## *Auditor General.*

STANLEY W. TURNER, salary \$2,000 - - - - Roscommon, Roscommon County.

## *Commissioner of the State Land Office.*

JOHN G. BERRY, salary \$800 - - - - Vanderbilt, Otsego County.

## *Attorney General.*

ADOLPHUS A. ELLIS, salary \$2,500 - - - - Ionia, Ionia County.

## *Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

H. R. PATTENGILL, salary \$1,000 - - - - Lansing, Ingham County.

---

\* Justices of the Supreme Court, Regents of the University, and members of the State Board of Education are also elected. For name, term of office, etc., see index for pages.

† \$3.00 per day while Legislature is in session.

# OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR,

WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE SENATE.

---

## *Commissioner of Insurance.*

\* THERON F. GIDDINGS, salary \$2,000      Kalamazoo; office at Lansing.

## *Commissioner of Railroads.*

SIMEON R. BILLINGS, salary \$2,500      Davidson; office at Lansing.

## *Commissioner of Labor.*

CHARLES H. MORSE, salary \$2,000      Carson City; office at Lansing.

## *Commissioner of State Banking Department.*

THEODORE C. SHERWOOD, salary \$2,500      Plymouth; office at Lansing.

## *State Librarian.*

MARY C. SPENCER, salary \$1,200      State Library, Lansing.

## *Commissioner of Mineral Statistics.*

JAMES B. KNIGHT, salary and expenses, \$1,500      Norway; office at Norway.

## *State Inspector of Illuminating Oils.*

NEIL McMILLAN, salary \$1,500      Rockford; office at Rockford.

## *State Inspector of Salt.*

GEORGE R. HILL, salary \$1,500      Saginaw; office at Saginaw.

## *State Veterinarian.*

EDWARD A. A. GRANGE, \$5 per day and expenses      Lansing; office at Lansing.

## *Game and Fish Warden.*

CHARLES S. HAMPTON, salary \$1,200      Petoskey; office at Petoskey.

---

\*Commissioner of Insurance term begins July 1, 1893.

# STATE DEPARTMENTS.

## *Executive Office.*

	Salary.
ARTHUR P. LOOMIS, Private Secretary to the Governor,	\$1,800

## *Department of State.*

AUGUST W. LINDHOLM, Deputy Secretary of State	2,000
CLINTON SPENCER, Chief Clerk	1,200
ANTON BACKER, Executive Clerk	1,100
ROBERT L. HEWITT, Chief Division Agricultural Statistics	1,100
C. L. WILBUR, Chief Division Vital Statistics	1,100

## *Treasury Department.*

CHARLES E. BAXTER, Deputy State Treasurer	2,000
PERRY J. DAVIS, Cashier	1,500
FRANK E. BRIGGS, Chief Clerk	1,200
WILL EVANS, Bookkeeper	1,200

## *Auditor General Department.*

DANIEL B. AINGER, Deputy Auditor General	2,000
HARRY O. TURNER, Private Secretary	1,600
JOHN COLE, Chief Clerk	1,200
O. C. TOMPKINS, State Accountant	2,000
ROBERT A. CAMPBELL, Chief Bookkeeper	1,200

## *State Land Office.*

ALEXANDER CAMERON, Deputy Land Commissioner	2,000
JOHN F. WILKINSON, Chief Clerk	1,200
HENRY WHITELY, Bookkeeper	1,200
JAMES I. BERRY, Draughtsman	1,200

## *Office of Attorney General.*

CHARLES W. NICHOLS, Clerk	1,000
---------------------------	-------

## *Department of Public Instruction.*

JASON E. HAMMOND, Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction	2,000
ELSWORTH A. HOLDEN, Chief Clerk	1,000

## *Insurance Department.*

J. A. McKNIGHT, Deputy Insurance Commissioner	1,500
H. D. PUGH, Chief Clerk	1,200



*Office of the Commissioner of Railroads.*

EDWARD A. RUNDELL, Deputy Commissioner	1,500
--	-------

*Bureau of Labor Statistics.*

—————, Deputy Commissioner	1,500
----------------------------	-------

*State Banking Department.*

EUGENE A. SUNDERLIN, Deputy Commissioner	1,800
--	-------

*Office of the Board of State Auditors.*

MARCUS PETERSEN, Secretary	1,800
----------------------------	-------

THOMAS HILL, Engineer and Superintendent of building and grounds	1,600
--	-------

*State Library.*

LILY B. RONAN, Assistant Librarian	900
------------------------------------	-----

## THE GOVERNOR.

He is the principal executive officer of the State, the commander-in-chief of the military forces of the State, and he shall take care that the laws of the State are faithfully executed.

The Governor may convene the Legislature in extraordinary session and issue writs of election to fill vacancies in that body. He shall give information to the Legislature, by message, of the condition of the State at the close of his term and furnish a statement, with the reasons therefor, of all pardons or commutations of sentence issued by him. All bills and concurrent resolutions, except for adjournment, must be submitted to him for his approval.

He may grant reprieves, pardons and commutations of sentence. He may demand fugitives from justice from the Executive of any other State or Territory, and may issue warrants upon the requisition of the Governors of other States and Territories, when fugitives therefrom are found within this State. He signs all commissions, patents for State lands, and appoints notaries public, and commissioners to take acknowledgment of deeds in other states for this State.

He may require information in writing from the officers of the executive departments on any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices.

He appoints all the principal officers of the State not elected by the people, and the members of the boards of the various State institutions, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and may fill vacancies in State offices in certain cases, and may remove public officers for cause or upon proper investigation and proofs of misconduct or incompetency.

He may issue writs of election in case of vacancy in the State representation in the lower house of Congress, and in case of a vacancy in the office of United States Senator, he may appoint some person to hold the office, until the Legislature chooses a successor.

The Governor is, *ex officio*, a member of the board of corrections and charities, State board of agriculture, board of control of railroads, board of control of St. Mary's Falls ship canal, board of fund commissioners, board of geological survey, board of control of State swamp lands, agricultural land grant board, board of managers soldier's home, board of commissioners Upper Peninsula State prison, State board of inspectors, and board of control.

#### THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

In case of impeachment, removal from office, death, inability, resignation or absence from the State of the Governor, his powers and duties devolve on the Lieutenant Governor. He is *ex officio* President of the Senate. In committee of the whole he may debate all questions; and when there is an equal division he shall give the casting vote. He is a member of the State board of equalization.

# DEPARTMENT DUTIES.

---

## THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE.

The Private Secretary of the Governor is charged, under the direction of the Governor, with the duties appertaining to official correspondence, receiving and recording all applications for commissions, pardons, requisitions, etc.; those granted, appointments made, and general clerical work of the office. His duty is to remain at the seat of government in charge of the executive office for the transaction of such business as may not require the personal attention of the Governor, and to notify him of such as may need his immediate action.

## REQUIREMENTS AS TO REQUISITIONS AND WARRANTS OF ARRESTS.

Applications for requisitions upon the executive authority of another State for the delivery of, and return of, any offender who has fled from justice in this State, must be in writing addressed to the Governor, and must come from the prosecuting attorney of the county, and must be accompanied by the following documents and proofs:

1. *Two* duly attested copies of the indictment found against the offender; or if no indictment has been found, *two* duly attested copies of the complaint and warrant, together with affidavits to the facts constituting the offense charged.—[In case the requisition is upon the Executive of Ohio, *three* copies.]

2. There must be in every case sworn evidence that the person charged is a fugitive from justice; that is, that he has fled from the State to avoid arrest. If there has been any former requisition for the same person, growing out of the same transaction, it must be so stated, with an explanation of the reasons for asking a requisition; and if the criminal is known to be under arrest for any other offense, this fact must appear. If the offense was not of recent occurrence, sufficient reasons must be given why the application has been delayed. No application will be granted unless the county prosecuting attorney shall state in writing that he believes there is sufficient evidence to convict the offender of the crime charged; and that the requisition is not asked to aid in collecting a debt or enforcing civil remedy against a person who has left the State, but solely to aid in the administration of the criminal law.

Requisitions will be delivered to the duly authorized agent of this State, by the Secretary of State, upon the proper order from the Governor.

The Prosecuting Attorney should designate the name of the person he desires appointed as agent to receive the criminal.

Warrants upon requisitions from other States will not be issued unless they are accompanied with documents, affidavits and statements conforming substantially to the foregoing regulations, and when issued will be mailed to the sheriff of the

county where the fugitive is supposed to be, who will make prompt return of the warrant to the Department of State.

The State will be liable for no expenses incurred in the pursuit and arrest of fugitives.

The expense incurred in this State for the return to other States of fugitives from justice will be paid by the agents of such States.

## DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

### THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

The Secretary of State is the custodian of the great seal of the State, and countersigns and affixes such seal to all executive proclamations, to various commissions, to warrants, to pardons, the requisition for or extradition of fugitives from justice. He is also the custodian of the laws and records of the State. He publishes the laws and resolutions of the Legislature, and amendments to the Constitution.

He is also charged with certain annual reports relating to agriculture, vital and other statistics; the supervision of the printing of the reports of various State officers and boards, the preparation and publication of the Legislative Manual, and the compilations of various laws.

He supervises the taking of the census of the State every tenth year, and the subsequent arrangement, compilation and publication of the statistics collected.

He issues patents for State lands upon the certificate of the Land Commissioner, and in this connection decides whether the holders of such certificates are legally entitled to patents thereon, subject to appeal to the Governor. He approves and files the bonds of certain officers; also articles of association or incorporation and the reports authorized or required by the laws of the State.

He is required to give due notice to sheriffs of State officers to be elected at the regular or special elections; also of the submission of amendments to the Constitution, and to furnish proper blanks for the returns.

He is a member of the board of State auditors, the board of state canvassers, the agricultural land grant board, board on the consolidation and crossings of railroads, board of control of state swamp lands, board of trustees to take charge of escheated property and other State assets, board of internal improvement, State board of equalization, and the bureau of labor and industrial statistics.

### THE DEPUTY SECRETARY OF STATE.

The Deputy Secretary of State performs such duties as are prescribed by the Secretary or required by law, aiding in the general administration and having immediate charge of the affairs of the department. In the absence of the Secretary, he acts as head of the department.

### THE CHIEF CLERK.

The Chief Clerk, under the immediate direction of the Secretary and Deputy Secretary, has the general supervision of the duties of the employes connected with the department: of the order of business, records, the official correspondence with

the Secretary's office so far as to see that it is expressed in correct and official form; the enforcement of the general regulations of the department, and the charge of all business of the Secretary's office not assigned.

The routine work of the department of State is transacted in the following divisions, each in charge of a chief of division.

#### OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY.

The custody and preservation of the laws, election returns, findings of the Board of State Canvassers, records and archives. The publication and distribution of the laws and public documents, of the Legislative Manual, of compilations of the highway, drain, game, election and various other laws. The notification of sheriffs of all special and general elections, preparation and distribution of instructions, and the proper blanks for the return of votes cast thereat. The preparation and compilation of the election returns for the board of State canvassers. The charge of and certification of accounts with the contractors for departmental printing, paper, stationery and other supplies. The examination and filing of official bonds and oaths of office of all persons from whom required. The examination of and decisions as to land certificates, and the recording and issuance of patents for State land. The examination, filing and recording of articles of association or incorporation or reports therefrom authorized or required by the laws of the State. The making of certified copies of laws, patents, articles of association or incorporation or other records.

The account of all fees received, and the rendering of a monthly return thereof to the State Treasurer, receiving his receipt for the same, and miscellaneous business not otherwise assigned.

#### DIVISION OF EXECUTIVE BUSINESS.

The making out, recording, and delivery of all commissions, pardons, warrants of arrest, and requisitions for fugitives from justice upon the proper order from the Governor; the examination, filing and recording of returns from county clerks, of justices of the peace in the several townships of the State; their names, the time of the election of such justices, their terms of office and notices of vacancies in said office; also the recording of the names, addresses, and term of office of all duly qualified notaries public or other appointed officers; miscellaneous business connected with the office of the Governor.

#### DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

The collection of reliable information as to the condition, prospects, and results of the cereal and other crops, by the means of correspondents in the townships of the State. This information is gathered at stated periods of each month, carefully studied, tabulated, and published monthly in accordance with the provisions of act No. 33, laws of 1881.

The annual returns of the farm statistics, gathered in compliance with act No. 24, laws of 1879, by the supervisors, are arranged, compiled and published annually under the title of "Farm Statistics." The farm statistics furnish the basis for the more important of the estimates in the monthly crop reports.

The compilation of the abstracts of the annual reports of the superintendents of the poor, see act No. 154, laws of 1877; of the annual reports of the sheriffs, see act No. 167, laws of 1875.



The compilation of the statistics relative to the insane, deaf, dumb, blind, epileptic, and idiotic, as required by the provisions of act No. 81, laws of 1881.

#### DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS.

This division has charge of the records of births, marriages and deaths collected under the provisions of act No. 194, laws of 1867, as amended by act No. 125, laws of 1869. Blank forms are prepared and distributed to county clerks and supervisors for the collection of births and deaths in each year, and to county clerks for the quarterly return of marriages as required by act No. 128, laws of 1887, as amended by act No. 256, laws of 1889. These returns are bound and indexed and certain statistical information compiled from them is published annually, constituting the "Registration Reports of Michigan." They extend from April 5, 1867, to the present time.

### TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

#### THE STATE TREASURER.

He is the receiving officer and custodian of the State funds, State taxes collected by the county treasurers, specific taxes upon railroad, insurance, telegraph, telephone, express and other companies, and proceeds of sales of State lands are payable to him.

Payments from the treasury, except in pursuance of appropriations made by law, are prohibited by the constitution.

He is required, before entering upon the duties of his office, to give a bond to the people of the State in the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, with three or more sureties, to be approved by the Auditor General and Attorney General.

He is authorized, at his discretion, after receiving from banks security approved by the State Treasurer, Auditor General and Secretary of State, to deposit in such banks the surplus funds in the treasury at such rate of interest as he may deem best for the State. All items of interest so received belong and are paid over to the State.

He is the State sealer of weights and measures.

He is authorized and required to issue licenses to express companies, and to hawkers and peddlers upon payments to him according to law.

He is required to make an annual report to the Governor, with a summary of the receipts and payments of the treasury during the preceding year.

He is, by Art. 8, Sec. 4 of the constitution, a member of the board of State auditors and board of State canvassers, and by law a member of the board of fund commissioners, of equalization, of escheats, of control of State swamp lands, of St. Mary's falls ship canal, of claims growing out of sales of public lands and of review of assessment of telegraph and telephone companies.

#### THE DEPUTY STATE TREASURER.

The deputy State Treasurer has immediate charge and personal supervision of the routine work and employes of the department, and, in the absence of the Treasurer, is empowered by law to transact all duties appertaining to that office. He is required to give a bond to the Treasurer for a faithful performance of the duties of his office.

## AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

## THE AUDITOR GENERAL.

He states accounts and examines and liquidates claims against the State in certain cases, drawing warrants on the State treasury therefor; examines, adjusts, and settles claims in favor of the State; examines State Treasurer's accounts monthly, and countersigns receipts of State Treasurer; keeps a register of the number and amount of State bonds, and the rate of interest thereon, and where payable, and files all canceled bonds in his office; audits and files accounts of State institutions, receives and files bonds of registers in chancery, plats of towns, cities and villages, reports of telegraph and mining companies, approves bonds of county treasurers, Commissioner of Insurance and medical superintendents of the asylums for the insane; prepares and furnishes blanks for the use of State institutions, county treasurers, and others; makes annual report to the Governor; is a member of the State board of equalization, the board of fund commissioners, the board of review for the assessment and taxation of telegraph and telephone lines, the board of escheats, and the board of control of State swamp lands, board of control of St. Mary's falls ship canal, agricultural land grant board, board of internal improvement.

Estimates and charges specific tax on corporations, and issues a warrant for collection thereof if not paid.

Apportions State tax and transmits apportionments to clerks of boards of supervisors; prepares and files petitions in chancery for the sale of lands delinquent for taxes; prepares lists of such lands and designates papers to publish the same; receives returns of sales, and executes deeds to purchasers; renders statement of accounts between the State and each county; and draws warrant in favor of county treasurer for amount due county; transmits monthly to county treasurers lists of lands on which taxes have been paid, and also lists of lands bid off to the State which have been sold during preceding month; receives statement from Commissioner of State Land Office of taxes collected on part-paid lands; causes tax law to be published.

## DEPUTY AUDITOR GENERAL

Has the general supervision of the clerks and employés, and of the business of the department, and in the absence of the Auditor General is empowered by law to perform the duties of the office.

## STATE LAND OFFICE.

## THE COMMISSIONER OF THE STATE LAND OFFICE.

Has the general charge and management of all the lands belonging to the State, or in which the State has any interest, or which are held by the State in trust for any purpose; the selling, leasing, and general disposition of all the lands of the State; the custody of the original field notes and plats of surveys of the State. He receives the principal and interest on all lands sold by the State, and collects delinquent taxes on part-paid lands. On his certificate lands sold by the State are patented by the Governor. He has the general charge of prosecuting trespasses on

State lands and the appointment of trespass agents. Issues licenses to homestead settlers and take steps to restore to market forfeited homesteads. He has the custody of all books and papers relating to public lands and keeps the records of sale and disposition of all public lands. Sends list of lands sold to county treasurer for the purpose of assessment for taxation. He is a member of the board of State auditors, State board of equalization, board of State canvassers, board of control for reclamation of swamp lands, and board of review for the assessment of telegraph and telephone lines.

#### DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF LAND OFFICE

Has immediate and personal charge and supervision of the routine work of the department, and in the absence of the commissioner performs the duties of that office.

---

### ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

#### THE ATTORNEY GENERAL.

He is required to prosecute and defend all actions in the supreme court in which the State shall be interested, and when requested by the Governor or any State officer, or the Legislature, he is required to appear for the people in any court or tribunal in any matter, civil or criminal, in which the State or any department of the government may be interested. He is required to give opinions on questions submitted to him by the Legislature, the Governor or any State officer. He is bound to consult with and advise prosecuting attorneys when requested in all matters pertaining to the duties of their offices. The Attorney General is called upon to give opinions to the many State boards, prison inspectors and public institutions of all kinds, and is a member or advisory member of the following boards, viz.: Board of equalization, board of control of swamp lands, and insurance policy commission. He may proceed in equity to restrain the misuse or abuse of corporate powers, and has control of *quo warranto* proceedings on the part of the people.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

#### THE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

Has general supervision of the public schools and of State educational institutions, collects and tabulates the school statistics of the State; apportions the primary school interest fund to the counties; gives information to school officers upon construction of school law; prepares and furnishes blanks for use of school officers; organizes and visits teachers' institutes, and appoints instructors for them; receives reports from superintendents of schools, and from all State and chartered educational institutions; makes annual reports to the Governor, and compiles and publishes the school laws; visits all State educational institutions and meets with the governing boards of such at least once in each year; delivers lectures on educational subjects; appoints visitors to the State University and all chartered educational institutions; is a member and Secretary of the State board of education, and is also a member of the State board of geological survey.

## DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

The deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction is empowered by law to act in the absence of the Superintendent or in case of a vacancy in the office.

---

## INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

## THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

This officer is required to perform the duties in regard to insurance companies and the formation thereof, which, previous to 1871, were conferred by law upon the Secretary of State. These duties involve examinations to ascertain, on the formation of a new company, if all the requirements of the act under which it seeks to become a corporation have been complied with, and it is his duty to make frequent examinations into their condition, and in case of an insolvent concern to apply to the proper court for the appointment of a receiver, and the winding up of its affairs.

Insurance companies of other States and countries desiring to do business in this State, must first file in the Commissioner's office due proof of corporate existence, and in the form prescribed under the law of 1873, appoint an attorney resident in the State, to receive service of process, and also stipulate for the sufficiency of the service of process, if made on the Commissioner or his deputy, and then make the showing of such financial condition as the law of this State requires. Companies of this and other states and countries doing business here are required to make annual statements preliminary to the renewal of the yearly license, and from the statements so made, are compiled the tables and made up the abstracts, which compose the chief part of the annual reports issued by the Commissioner. The large powers which a State must necessarily exercise in the case of corporations coming from without the State to do an insurance business within it, are entrusted to the Commissioner, who may demand information, access to books, and the correction of papers, and may deny a renewal of or revoke a certificate of authority, subject, however to a review of his action by the supreme court in case it shall be arbitrary or unauthorized by law.

Co-operative societies of this State were first required to report to the Commissioner in the year 1883, and to obtain a license, which the officer has the power to revoke whenever he finds an association insolvent or fraudulently conducting its business. He has similar duties in regard to such societies from other states, which can, however, only be licensed upon making a showing, to the satisfaction of the Commissioner, of their ability to pay their certificates to the full limit named therein.

The office force of the bureau is limited by law to the Commissioner, a deputy and one clerk, except during the first three months of the year, when more clerks may be employed, if necessary. It is the business of this officer to make valuations yearly of the policies of life insurance companies, and to investigate and prosecute offenders who act within the State for outside corporations not duly admitted and authorized to do business here.



## RAILROAD DEPARTMENT.

## THE COMMISSIONER OF RAILROADS.

The Commissioner of Railroads is appointed under the provisions of act No. 79, session laws of 1873. He holds his office for the term of two years, upon appointment of the Governor by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and until his successor is appointed and qualified.

It is the duty of the Commissioner of Railroads generally to examine into the condition and management of the business of the railroads in the State, so far as the same affects or relates to the interests of the public, and to ascertain whether such railroad companies and their officers and employes comply with the laws of the State in force concerning them.

It is also his duty to require annual reports from all railroad companies doing business in the State on the first day of April of each year, showing their condition and traffic operations for the year ending on the 31st of December preceding.

At least once each year to visit every county in the State having a railroad station within its limits, and to inspect and examine the tracks, bridges, buildings, and other structures so as to know that they are in safe and effective condition, and managed in accordance with the police regulations of the State.

To order safety gates or flagman at highway and street crossings; to prescribe a uniform code of signals at all crossings and junctions of railroads within the State; to inspect and determine upon the sufficiency of all fences, and to prescribe the manner of constructing the same; to require and receive reports of all accidents resulting in a loss of life or otherwise, and to investigate the causes of the same; to direct the erection of safety guards at overhead obstructions; to provide uniform system of accounts for all the railroad corporations of the State; to regulate the speed of trains upon defective tracks, and to stop them entirely if in his judgment the public safety requires. To direct prosecutions for infractions of the railroad laws, to compute and report to the Auditor General, on the first of July of each year, the taxes due and payable from each railroad company, and from all palace car companies, fast freight lines, etc., doing business in the State, upon their gross receipts for the preceding year; to make an annual report to the Governor, on or before the first day of January of each year, of his doings for the preceding year, or for the time intervening since his last report, containing such facts, statements and explanations as will disclose the actual workings of the system of railroad transportation of freight and passengers, and its bearings upon the business prosperity, personal convenience, and safety of the people of the State, with such suggestions in relation thereto as to him may seem appropriate.

He is empowered to appoint a deputy, with the approval of the Governor, whose powers are defined by law, and in case of the death, resignation or removal of the Commissioner, the deputy performs the duties of the Commissioner until a successor shall be appointed. (See §§ 3285 and 3312a inclusive, Howell's Annotated Statutes.) Shall also appoint a Mechanical Engineer. (See Act 247, Laws of 1887.)

## LABOR STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

## COMMISSIONER OF LABOR.

The Commissioner of Labor is appointed under the provisions of Act No. 156, Public Acts of 1883. He holds his office for a term of two years by appointment of



the Governor, and by and with the advice and consent of the senate, until his successor is appointed or qualified.

The Commissioner shall appoint a deputy and may appoint such other assistants from time to time as shall be necessary for the transaction of the business of his office. Said Commissioner, with his deputy, and the Secretary of State, who shall be *ex officio* member thereof, shall constitute a bureau of statistics of labor.

The duties of such bureau shall be to collect, systematize, print, and present in an annual report to the Governor all such statistical details relating to all departments of labor in the State, as such bureau may be able to gather, accompanied by such recommendations relating thereto, as shall be deemed proper.

---

## STATE BANKING DEPARTMENT.

### COMMISSIONER OF STATE BANKING DEPARTMENT.

The Commissioner is appointed under the provisions of Act No. 205, Public Acts of 1887. He is appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and holds his office for the term of four years. He may appoint a deputy who shall possess the powers and perform the duties attached by law to the office of the Commissioner during a vacancy in such office and during the absence or inability of his principal. He may also employ from time to time such clerks to assist him and his deputy in the discharge of the several duties imposed upon him as he shall deem necessary.

It is the duty of the Commissioner to examine annually the cash, bills, collaterals or securities, books of account, condition and affairs of each bank, under the law, and also when requested by the board of directors of any bank. He shall also ascertain whether the bank transacts its business in a place designated in the articles of incorporation, and whether its business is conducted in the manner prescribed by law.

---

## LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

### STATE LIBRARIAN.

The Librarian has the custody and charge of the library and the affairs pertaining thereto; makes a biennial report to the Legislature at the commencement of each regular session thereof as to the condition, the number and description of the volumes contained in the library; enforces the rules and regulations; prepares and publishes a biennial supplement to the catalogue of books in the library; is required to prepare or cause to be prepared, a manuscript card catalogue of all the books and pamphlets in the library; has charge of the exchanging with other libraries, societies, and institutions, the judicial decisions, statutes, journals, and other books placed in the library for that purpose; may sell or exchange duplicate volumes or sets of works not needed for use in the library, and apply the proceeds to the purchase of other books for the library.



HON. ADOLPHUS A. ELLIS, ATTORNEY GENERAL.



The Librarian is authorized to expend the money appropriated by the Legislature for the purchase of books for the library with the advice and consent of the Governor; has charge of all collections of documents, books, pictures, curiosities, etc., which may be made by the Michigan State Pioneer Society; and also has the sale and distribution of the publications of the society since volume two. Upon the receipt of the statutes of the United States, furnished to this State by act of Congress, distributes the same to the State officers, judges, county clerks, etc., in this State; has the sale, exchange and distribution of Michigan supreme court reports; is also required to give a bond in the sum of five thousand dollars to the State, conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties imposed by law relative to these reports. Before entering upon the duties of the office the Librarian is required to give a bond of ten thousand dollars, with sureties to be approved by the Secretary of State, and file the same with receipt for all property entrusted to the care of the Librarian, in the office of the Secretary of State.

#### ASSISTANT STATE LIBRARIAN.

It is the duty of the assistant to aid in the care of the books, in the keeping of the accounts, and in rendering such assistance as the Librarian may require. Is required to give to the Librarian a good and sufficient bond approved by the Secretary of State, for the safe keeping of the property held in charge.

#### ABSTRACT OF RULES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

The Michigan State Library is open every day except Sundays and legal holidays. During the sessions of the Legislature and supreme court, from 8 o'clock a. m. to 9 p. m.; at other times from 8 a. m. to 12 m., and 1:30 p. m. to 5 p. m. On Saturdays to 4 p. m.

The library is one of reference and not a circulating library.

All persons are permitted to visit the library and consult and read the books and magazines.

Members and officers of the Legislature, State officers and clerks in the several departments, judges of the supreme court, resident members of the board of regents, and members of State boards, the president of the Agricultural College, and the superintendents of the State Reform School and School for the Blind are permitted to take books from the library. Lawyers in attendance on the supreme court in the capitol will be permitted to take law books into the supreme court room.

Books must not be taken from the seat of government.

Not more than two books can be taken by any person at one time.

Duplicate copies of laws and documents kept in the library for use of the members of the Legislature, can be borrowed by the members for use during the sessions.

Books must be returned within two weeks.

Books of reference, including law books, and books which are valuable for their rarity or antiquity, are kept from circulation.

No public officer or other person privileged to draw books has the right to extend the privilege to others, or draw books from the library for the purpose of loaning them to others.

Books lost or damaged must be replaced or paid for.

Members and officers of the Legislature must return all books to the library four days before adjournment.

Officers and clerks in the several State departments must return all books before leaving their position as an officer or employé of the State.

No person shall be allowed access to the library except in the presence of the Librarian or assistant.

Smoking, loud talking or laughing, and all noise inappropriate to a quiet place of study, are strictly prohibited.

---

### BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS.

The Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Commissioner of the State Land Office, constitute a Board of State Auditors, to examine and adjust all claims against the State not otherwise provided for by general law, to make annual settlements with the several receiving and disbursing officers or agents of the State. They also constitute a board of State canvassers and their determination in matters over which they have jurisdiction is final and not subject to supervision or interference by the courts. The secretary of the board of State auditors keeps the minutes and a complete record of the business transacted by the board, and of the claims allowed and disallowed at each meeting. He is the representative of the Board at the office in the State capitol.

---

### MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS.

#### THE COMMISSIONER OF MINERAL STATISTICS.

The supervision of the collection of statistics relative to the mineral resources of the State and the mining and smelting industries, and the collection of specimens for the State Board of Education. See §339 to §344, Howell's Annotated Statutes.

#### STATE INSPECTOR OF ILLUMINATING OILS.

To see that examination and test is made of the quality of all illuminating oils offered for sale in this State, in accordance with the provisions of §1537 to §1549, Howell's annotated statutes, as amended by Act 20, 1883.

#### THE STATE SALT INSPECTOR.

The supervision in compliance with §1494 to §1536, Howell's Annotated Statutes, as amended, of the inspection of all salt manufactured in this State.

#### ENGINEER AND SUPERINTENDENT OF CAPITOL BUILDING AND GROUNDS.

The supervision and direction of the capitol police and of persons employed in connection with heating, lighting and general care of the building and grounds.

#### GAME AND FISH WARDEN.

The Game and Fish Warden is appointed by the Governor for a term of four years. It is his duty to enforce the laws enacted for the preservation of birds, game and fish. He has the same right to serve criminal process as sheriffs; may arrest without warrant any person caught by him violating the game laws of the State. The Game and Fish Warden appoints his deputies in the different counties, not to exceed three in each county. Public Acts No. 28, 1887.



# MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

APRIL 1, 1893.

---

## *Commander-in-Chief.*

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH.

---

## *Adjutant General.*

BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES L. EATON, Lansing.

---

## *Assistants Adjutant General.*

LIEUTENANT COLONEL WILLIAM W. COOK, Lansing.

CAPTAIN HENRY C. CORNS, Detroit.

---

## *Inspector General.*

BRIGADIER GENERAL FRANK J. HAYNES, Port Huron.

---

## *Assistants Inspector General.*

LIEUTENANT COLONEL GEO. H. BROWN, Port Huron.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM SMITH, Detroit.

CAPTAIN FRANK M. WILLIAMS, Grand Rapids.

---

## *Quartermaster General.*

BRIGADIER GENERAL GEORGE M. DEVLIN, Jackson.

---

## *Assistants Quartermaster General.*

LIEUTENANT COLONEL STEPHEN H. AVERY, Lansing.

CAPTAIN GEORGE H. KEMPF, Chelsea.

---

## *Paymaster General.*

COLONEL HENRY W. CAREY, Eastlake.

---

## *Military Secretary.*

MAJOR ARTHUR P. LOOMIS, Lansing.

---

## *Judge Advocate.*

MAJOR JAMES T. VINCENT, Lapeer.

*Aids to Commander-in-Chief.*

COLONEL DENMAN S WAGSTAFF, Detroit.

COLONEL BERNARD S. KAUFMAN, Marquette.

COLONEL FRANK H. LATTA, Battle Creek.

COLONEL WILLIAM A. GAVETT, Detroit.

## STATE MILITARY BOARD.

COLONEL WILLIAM S. GREEN, Detroit.

COLONEL FRED S. NORCROSS, Menominee.

BRIGADIER GENERAL FRANK J. HAYNES, *ex officio* (Inspector General), Port Huron.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL WILLIAM W. COOK, Secretary, Lansing.

## DUTIES OF THE STATE MILITARY BOARD.

The members of the State Military Board are appointed by the Governor. The board is composed of three persons, one of whom is the Inspector General, who is an *ex officio* member; the other two members hold the rank of colonel, and are members *ex officio* of the military staff of the Commander-in-Chief. Their term of office is two years, or until their successors are appointed. The board, constituting an advisory body to the Commander-in-Chief on all State military matters, shall inspect and report to the Commander-in-Chief on all estimates and accounts of and for the State troops, and audit all claims of a military character against the State. Requisitions of the Quartermaster General upon the State treasury for funds must be approved by the Commander-in-Chief and Military Board. No contract pertaining to the military department in behalf of the State, exceeding an expenditure of two hundred dollars, shall be valid until approved by the board. Whenever necessary in the performance of their duties any one of them has power to administer oaths. The board is empowered by law to prepare and promulgate all articles, rules and regulations for the government of the State troops not inconsistent with the laws of the United States or of this State, such articles, rules, and regulations to be approved by the Commander-in-Chief and filed in the office of the Secretary of State.

Upon application the Military Board issues to members of the State troops who have served six consecutive years, a certificate of such service. All military encampments and parades are held as prescribed by general regulations of the State Military Board, and are established at such place or places within the State as the Commander-in-Chief, with the advice of the State Military Board, may select. All bonds of company commanders and other officers in charge of public military property must be approved by the board. The uniform and arm of the State troops are adopted by the State Military Board, with the approval of the Commander-in-Chief. New companies are admitted into the State military service on the recommendation of the Military board and approval of the Governor.

The board has charge and control of the soldier's cemetery at Detroit, which is set apart and used exclusively as a place of interment for deceased Michigan soldiers, sailors and marines of the war of the rebellion, not otherwise provided

with a final resting place. Admissions of Michigan soldiers, sailors and marines of the late war, who are infirm, maimed, needy or insane, to the Soldiers' Home at Grand Rapids, Harper Hospital, Detroit, or to the asylums for the insane at Kalamazoo or Pontiac, are granted by the State Military Board.

#### DUTIES OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

The Adjutant General is appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Senate, and holds his office for the term of two years, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His rank is that of Brigadier General; he is required to take the constitutional oath of office before entering upon his duties, filing the same in the office of the Secretary of State. All orders of the Commander-in-Chief are promulgated by him, and all communications of a military character, to the Commander-in-Chief, are transmitted through his office, which is kept at Lansing. He attends the Commander-in-Chief at all reviews of State troops, or whenever ordered in the performance of military duty. He presents to the Commander-in-Chief all recommendations of the State Military Board and issues such orders as are directed in relation thereto. The Adjutant General is entitled to use the coat of arms of the State as his seal of office, with the words "State of Michigan, Adjutant General's office," added thereto. He makes an annual report to the Governor of all business transacted in his office during the year ending September 30, and is required to make annual return of all militia of the State to the President of the United States, through the Adjutant General of the U. S. Army. All pay-rolls of the State troops for encampment or other service are transmitted to him in duplicate, which he causes to be extended in amount, according to the provisions of law for pay of the troops, one copy of which he delivers to the Quartermaster General and the other to the Auditor General. Muster-rolls, reports and returns of State troops are filed in his office, and all discharges from State service are issued by him. All commissions to officers of State troops are issued by him under the authority and signature of the Governor, with the signature and seal of the Secretary of State attached.

It is his duty to issue his order for the admission of a Michigan soldier, sailor, or marine, of the late war, to the Soldiers' Home at Grand Rapids, Harper Hospital, Detroit, or the Asylum for Insane at Kalamazoo or Pontiac, when so directed by the State Military Board. The records of Michigan soldiers of the late war are kept on file in his office, and all information desired from such records is furnished by him. Certificates of military service of Michigan soldiers of the late war are given under his hand and seal; and he distributes the book "Michigan in the War," as provided by Act. 248, Pub. Acts of 1887.

#### DUTIES OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

The Quartermaster General is appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Senate, and holds his office for the term of two years, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His rank is that of Brigadier General. He is required to take the constitutional oath of office and give bonds in the sum of fifty thousand dollars, filing the same in the office of Secretary of State, before entering upon his duties. All military property is committed to his custody, for which he is held accountable. He is the chief disbursing officer of the State military fund, paying all accounts against the State, incurred in the support of the State Military Establishment, upon proper vouchers approved by the State Military Board. He obtains

the necessary funds out of the military fund in the State treasury upon a requisition approved by the Commander-in-Chief and State Military Board. He is required to render to the Auditor General an account of all cash transactions with proper vouchers. He provides the several military departments and the State troops with all necessary supplies as allowed by the military laws, rules and regulations. Also provides each military company with a suitable armory for drill and storing its uniforms, arms, equipments, etc. All requisitions of company commanders are forwarded to his office through the proper channel. It is the duty of the Quartermaster General to obtain bonds, approved by the State Military Board, of all company commanders and other officers in charge of public property.

The Quartermaster General establishes the annual encampment at the point designated by the State Military Board and Commander-in-Chief.

Records of State bounties paid to soldiers of the late war are kept on file in his office and all applications for such bounty, or requests for information regarding the same, should be forwarded to his office at Lansing.

#### DUTIES OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

The Inspector General is appointed in the same manner as the Adjutant General, and holds his office for two years or until his successor is appointed and qualified. He has charge and supervision of the mustering and instruction of the State troops and all persons proposed for officers of companies require his certificate as to their fitness and qualifications for the rank named, before being commissioned. It is his duty when so ordered by the Commander-in-Chief, to examine any armory, arms, ordnance, or other military property of the State and report the condition thereof, or he may at any time at his discretion visit any company and inspect the military property in its possession belonging to the State, and finding such property improperly used or uncared for, he shall prosecute the bond given by the company commander or shall take away such property from such company and report such company to the Commander-in-Chief who may disband it at his discretion. At each encampment of the State troops, the Inspector General or his assistants, shall inspect such troops in accordance with the rules adopted for the army of the United States and report to the Commander-in-Chief the condition of the arms, accoutrements, and clothing of both officers and men. He shall also report all companies deficient in numbers. The target practice at annual encampments is conducted under his supervision. The Inspector General makes an annual report to the Adjutant General. He is *ex officio* a member of the State Military Board.

---

#### MICHIGAN MILITARY ACADEMY AT ORCHARD LAKE.

(Academic office, rank and date of commission in State troops.)

COL. J. SUMNER ROGERS, SUPERINTENDENT,	Jan. 1, 1881
FRED S. STRONG, U. S. A., MAJOR AND COMMANDANT,	1886
HARRY L. ROGERS, MAJOR AND QUARTERMASTER,	May 14, 1887
F. B. GALBRAITH, MAJOR AND SURGEON,	Aug. 14, 1880

## INSPECTORS MICHIGAN MILITARY ACADEMY.

(Appointed by the Governor.)

COL. M. A. ALDRICH, Grand Rapids,	- - - - -	April 28, 1891
DR. H. F. LYSTER, Detroit,	- - - - -	April 28, 1891
HON. DANIEL H. BALL, Marquette,	- - - - -	April 28, 1891
HON. J. WIGHT GIDDINGS, Cadillac,	- - - - -	April 28, 1891
HON. W. R. BURT, Saginaw,	- - - - -	April 28, 1891

The Michigan Military Academy was incorporated in 1877, beginning without endowment. Never receiving aid from the State, it stands upon its own merits. The support depends upon its own good management and advantages to young men, and it has won a national reputation. Military discipline is strictly enforced, and has won for the school the name of a second West Point. In 1887 a company of cadets from the academy was awarded first prize in the national drill at Washington. Besides military training, courses of instruction are offered in preparation for college courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, philosophy, civil, mechanical, mining and electrical engineering, and many other valuable studies. The academy is situated about five miles from Pontiac, on the shore of Orchard lake, comprising one hundred and twenty acres. The buildings are all brick. Its instructors are graduates from the best of colleges. The number of graduates, 195. The number of students last year, 177; number of States and territories represented at the school, 22. The Michigan Legislature several times, by resolution, has expressed its pleasure and appreciation of the State Military Academy.



# MICHIGAN STATE TROOPS.

## FIRST BRIGADE.

[ Corrected to April 1, 1893.]

### BRIGADIER GENERAL AND STAFF.

	Rank From.
ELMER W. BOWEN, BRIG. GENERAL, Ypsilanti	Oct. 28, 1892
CHARLES M. HEMPHILL, LT. COL. AND A. A. G., Ypsilanti	Nov. 1, 1892
JOHN H. MITCHELL, LT. COL. AND A. I. G., Ionia	Nov. 23, 1892
CHARLES H. KLINE, LT. COL. AND A. Q. M. G., Ann Arbor	Nov. 23, 1892
JOHN E. CLARK, LT. COL. AND SURGEON GEN., Detroit	Nov. 23, 1892
ROBERT S. BABCOCK, CAPTAIN AND A. D. C., Manistee	Nov. 23, 1892
SAMUEL P. CRANAGE, CAPTAIN AND A. D. C., Bay City	Dec. 3, 1892

### FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

	Rank From.
JOHN E. TYRELL, COLONEL, Jackson	Nov. 15, 1892
FRED SHUBEL, JR., LT. COL., Lansing	Nov. 15, 1892
-----, MAJOR, -----	-----
MARTIN L. BELSER, SURGEON, Ann Arbor	Dec. 19, 1892
WILLIAM B. WATTS, ASSISTANT SURGEON	Dec. 19, 1892
ELBRIDGE W. WHITE, CHAPLAIN, Jackson	May 9, 1889
MICHAEL SANWALD, FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJUTANT, Jackson	Dec. 6, 1892
CHARLES H. RUHL, FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q. M., Jackson	Dec. 9, 1892

Co.	Where Located.	Date of Muster.	Captain.	Rank From.
A ..	Ann Arbor .....	May 20, 1891..	Charles E. Hiscock .....	May 20, 1891.
B ..	Adrian .....	Aug. 15, 1870..	Seymour Howell .....	Jan. 6, 1891.
C ..	Tecumseh .....	Dec. 29, 1870..	Will H. Hayden .....	Feb. 3, 1891.
D ..	Jackson .....	Mar. 9, 1882..	Phillip H. Withington .....	Nov. 21, 1892.
E ..	Lansing .....	Mar. 17, 1876..	John P. Sanford .....	Dec. 5, 1892.
F ..	Mason .....	June 16, 1876..	John G. Snook .....	Feb. 14, 1893.
G ..	Ypsilanti .....	Dec. 25, 1872..	Wm. E. Smith .....	Jan. 19, 1891.
H ..	Jackson .....	Dec. 17, 1884..	Frank M. Drumm .....	Dec. 7, 1891.

Co.	First Lieutenant.	Rank From.	Second Lieutenant.	Rank From.
A ..	William W. Watts .....	May 20, 1891.	William F. Armstrong .....	May 20, 1891.
B ..	Frank J. Ulrich .....	Jan. 6, 1891.	Joseph C. Buck .....	Sept. 1, 1891.
C ..	Samuel R. McClure .....	June 15, 1892.	Will D. Ross .....	June 15, 1892.
D ..	Harry A. Lincoln .....	Dec. 14, 1891.	Horace M. Foster .....	Dec. 14, 1891.
E ..	Leon J. Tooker .....	Dec. 5, 1892.	Charles M. Fuller .....	Dec. 5, 1892.
F ..	George P. Griffin .....	Feb. 14, 1893.	George S. Mosher .....	Feb. 14, 1893.
G ..	John P. Kirk .....	Jan. 19, 1891.	Frank D. McKeand .....	Jan. 19, 1891.
H ..	Jeremiah D. Cronin .....	Dec. 1, 1890.	Edward C. Tyrell .....	Dec. 1, 1890.

STRENGTH.

Field staff and band.....	29	Company E.....	51
Company A.....	64	“ F.....	52
“ B.....	76	“ G.....	59
“ C.....	45	“ H.....	64
“ D.....	80	Total.....	520

SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

	Rank From.
CHARLES H. ROSE, COLONEL, Grand Rapids	August 22, 1892
FRED H. CASE, LIEUTENANT COLONEL, Three Rivers	March 30, 1893
FRED A. MANSFIELD, MAJOR, Grand Haven	March 30, 1893
SURGEON,	
IRWIN SIMPSON, ASSISTANT SURGEON, Kalamazoo	July 19, 1884
ABNER L. FRAZER, JR., CHAPLAIN, Kalamazoo	May 13, 1889
ALBERT J. GIDDINGS, 1st LIEUT. and ADJUTANT, Grand Rapids	Sept. 1, 1892
WILLIAM L. WHITE, 1st LIEUT. and R. Q. M., Grand Rapids	Jan. 7, 1889

Co.	Where Located.	Date of Muster.	Captain.	Rank From.
A..	Coldwater.....	Nov. 17, 1871..	Charles S. Stuart.....	Jan. 12, 1891.
B..	Grand Rapids..	Nov. 26, 1872..	John D. Kromer.....	Jan. 12, 1891.
C..	Kalamazoo.....	March 4, 1873..	William G. VanKersen.....	Nov. 16, 1891.
D..	Three Rivers..	June 17, 1875..	Wade L. Swartwout.....	Sept. 20, 1892.
E..	Grand Rapids..	June 27, 1882..	Edward C. Bennett.....	Dec. 18, 1890.
F..	Grand Haven..	July 23, 1879..		
G..	Ionia.....	March 22, 1876..	Frank D. Curtis.....	July 8, 1891.
H..	Grand Rapids..	Dec. 16, 1884..	John Charles Boon.....	Jan. 2, 1893.

Co.	First Lientenant.	Rank From.	Second Lieutenant.	Rank From.
A..	James B. Smullen.....	Jan. 9, 1893..	Lorenzo D. Hickey, Jr.	Jan. 9, 1893.
B..	John H. Taylor.....	Jan. 12, 1891..	Frank E. Spraker.....	Sept. 28, '91.
C..	Perley L. Abbey.....	Mar. 7, 1892..	Joseph J. Nolan.....	Mar. 6, 1893.
D..	Edwin L. Lenhart.....	Sept. 20, 1892	Morris S. Arnold.....	Sept. 20, '92.
E..	John J. Vos.....	Dec. 18, 1890..	Percy F. Storrs.....	Sept. 12, '92.
F..	Baltus Pellegrom.....	Oct. 12, 1887..	Edward H. Andres.....	Oct. 12, 1887.
G..	Bert C. Allen.....	Feb. 9, 1892..	George M. Boyer.....	Feb. 9, 1893.
H..	John H. Schouten.....	Jan. 2, 1893..	Chas. H. Cline.....	Mar. 6, 1893.

STRENGTH.

Field and staff.....	31	Company E.....	68
Company A.....	52	“ F.....	66
“ B.....	68	“ G.....	56
“ C.....	57	“ H.....	83
“ D.....	59		
Total.....			540

## MICHIGAN STATE TROOPS.

## THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

	Rank From.
CHARLES R. HAWLEY, COLONEL, Bay City	April 10, 1889
CHARLES L. BOYNTON, LIEUTENANT COLONEL, Port Huron	February 18, 1892
FREDERICK J. SCHMIDT, MAJOR, Saginaw, E. S.	March 11, 1891
ARTHUR WILKINSON, SURGEON, Alpena	June 5, 1886
ARTHUR M. HUME, ASSISTANT SURGEON, Owosso	April 27, 1892
THOMAS W. McLEAN, CHAPLAIN, Bay City	December 29, 1890
JAMES A. McKAY, FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJUTANT, Bay City	July 10, 1889
WILLIAM N. McLENNAN, FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q. M., Bay City	January 20, 1893

Co.	Where Located.	Date of Muster.	Captain.	Rank From.
A.	Flint.....	Oct. 18, 1872.	Fred W. Brennan.....	Oct. 11, 1892.
B.	Alpena.....	June 3, 1876.	William D. Hitchcock.....	May 12, 1877.
C.	Bay City.....	April 13, 1874.	Hector D. McKinnon.....	June 8, 1891.
D.	Saginaw, W. S.	Jan. 21, 1882.	E. Stanton Bliss.....	March 3, 1890.
E.	Saginaw, E. S.	April 13, 1874.	Joseph W. Kerns.....	Dec. 14, 1891.
F.	Port Huron.....	April 16, 1874.	George H. Brown.....	March 28, 1892.
G.	Owosso.....	Oct. 28, 1891.	Paul M. Roth.....	Oct. 28, 1891.
H.	Cheboygan.....	Nov. 16, 1891.	Jay D. Burdick.....	Nov. 16, 1891.

Co.	First Lieutenant.	Rank From.	Second Lieutenant.	Rank From.
A.	George M. Sayles.....	Oct. 11, 1892.	Frank D. Buckingham.....	Oct. 11, 1892.
B.	Ernst Dust.....	May 13, 1892.	Will A. Prince.....	May 13, 1892.
C.	George E. Wedthoff.....	June 8, 1891.	Frank H. Burton.....	Oct. 5, 1891.
D.	Ferdinand F. W. Giesel	Sept. 12, 1892	Ernst F. Kreimann.....	Sept. 12, 1892.
E*.	David F. Taylor.....	Dec. 12, 1892.	John G. Schnell.....	Dec. 12, 1892.
F.	Joseph Walsh.....	Mar. 28, 1892.	William J. Duff.....	Mar. 28, 1892.
G.	Fred H. Gould.....	Oct. 28, 1891.	Alvin S. Bliss.....	Dec. 13, 1893.
H.	Wilbur F. Reed.....	Jan. 9, 1893..	Isaiah E. DeGowin.....	Nov. 16, 1891.

\* Charles W. Burt, Brevet 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1890.

## STRENGTH.

Field and staff.....	31	Company E.....	54
Company A.....	60	“ F.....	68
“ B.....	81	“ G.....	63
“ C.....	54	“ H.....	71
“ D.....	62		
Total.....			544

## FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

	Rank From.
PATRICK J. SHEAHAN, COLONEL, Detroit	Oct. 7, 1890
GEORGE W. CORNS, LIEUTENANT COLONEL, Detroit	Oct. 7, 1890
CHARLES E. RICHMOND, MAJOR, Detroit	Oct. 7, 1890
WILLIAM F. EDWARDS, SURGEON, Detroit	Nov. 23, 1892
WILLIAM M. HARVEY, ASSISTANT SURGEON, Detroit	Nov. 23, 1892
JOHN MUNDAY, CHAPLAIN, Alpena	April 24, 1889
CHARLES S. BAXTER, 1ST LIEUT. AND ADJUTANT, Detroit	Oct. 7, 1890
JOSEPH THIERY, 1ST LIEUT. AND R. Q. M., Detroit	Oct. 18, 1890

Co.	Where Located.	Date of Muster.	Captain.	Rank From.
A	Detroit	Nov. 16, 1885	Chas. W. Harrah	Nov. 15, 1892.
B	Detroit	Mar. 25, 1870	Thos. H. Reynolds	April 1, 1889.
C	Detroit	Aug. 2, 1881	Edward Rode	Dec. 29, 1884.
D	Detroit	Aug. 15, 1881	J. Edward Dupont	Jan. 28, 1891.
E	Detroit	June 13, 1884	John Considine, Jr.	Feb. 3, 1888.
F	Detroit	Dec. 18, 1884	Martin G. Borgman	Mar. 14, 1892.
G	Monroe	Dec. 29, 1870	Merrill E. Webb	Oct. 8, 1886.
H	Detroit	Oct. 27, 1891	William W. Cooney	Oct. 27, 1891.

Co.	First Lieutenant.	Rank From.	Second Lieutenant.	Rank From.
A	Duncan Henderson	Nov. 15, 1892.	Walter G. Rogers	Nov. 15, 1892.
B	Paul E. Muffat	Dec. 2, 1890	Cassius C. Fisk	Dec. 2, 1890.
C	John F. Hacker	Sept. 24, 1891	John Johnson	Dec. 14, 1892.
D	Harry S. Starkey	Mar. 6, 1893	Harry F. Chipman	Mar. 6, 1893.
E	Peter Murtagh	Jan. 1, 1891	Richard W. Cotter	Jan. 1, 1893.
F	O'Brien Atkinson	Dec. 7, 1891	Frederic L. Abel	June 13, 1892.
G	John M. Gutman	Oct. 14, 1887	Irving S. Harrington	Oct. 14, 1887.
H	Edward H. Rhines	Oct. 27, 1891	Robert J. Menzies	Oct. 27, 1891.

## STRENGTH.

Field and staff	32	Company E	63
Company A	79	“ F	83
“ B	63	“ G	52
“ C	82	“ H	70
“ D	86		
Total			615

## FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

	Rank from.
FRANK B. LYON, COLONEL, Calumet	Dec. 15, 1891
JOHN R. BENNETT, LIEUTENANT COLONEL, Muskegon	Dec. 15, 1891
WILLIS D. REA, MAJOR, Menominee	Jan. 31, 1893
JOHN A. McLEOD, SURGEON, Ironwood	Feb. 26, 1892
WALTER R. HICKS, ASSISTANT SURGEON, Menominee	Feb. 26, 1892
SHERWOOD ROOSEVELT, CHAPLAIN, Big Rapids	Feb. 27, 1892
JAMES M. MERTON, FIRST LIEUT. AND ADJUTANT, Calumet	Dec. 29, 1891
EDWARD R. WHEELER, FIRST LIEUT. AND R. Q. M., Manistee	Feb. 27, 1892

Co.	Where Located.	Date of Muster.	Captain.	Rank From.
A	Big Rapids	June 25, 1875	Ulysses G. Gile	Jan. 5, 1893.
B	Manistee	May 31, 1876	Henry C. Dummer	Dec. 1, 1891.
C	Muskegon	Aug. 27, 1885	Ellsworth Houtcamp	Jan. 9, 1893.
D	Calumet	Aug. 8, 1881	Paul J. Petermann	May 1, 1890.
E	Menominee	Sept. 2, 1885	Robert W. Chester	Feb. 24, 1893.
F	Houghton	Sept. 3, 1885	Edward F. Douglass	June 10, 1891.
G	Marquette	June 25, 1883	Franklin E. Bay	Mar. 1, 1893.
H	Ironwood	Nov. 10, 1891	William S. Winslow	Dec. 5, 1892.

Co.	First Lieutenant.	Rank From.	Second Lieutenant.	Rank From.
A ..	Ulysses G. Manon .....	Jan. 5, 1893.	Fred Larson .....	Jan. 5, 1893.
B ..	Dennis Crowley .....	Dec. 6, 1892.	Fred M. Hodskin .....	Dec. 6, 1892.
C ..	Frederick J. Brown .....	Jan. 9, 1893.	Frank C. Whitney .....	Jan. 9, 1893.
D ..	Edward S. Grierson .....	May 5, 1892.	John O'Neil .....	Jan. 21, 1892.
E ..	Oscar Falk .....	Nov. 7, 1892.	Sherman Phelps .....	Nov. 7, 1892.
F ..	George Miller .....	Sept. 4, 1889.	Edgar Rashlaigh .....	Feb. 18, 1891.
G ..	Edward L. Kellan .....	Mar. 1, 1893.	Fred F. Werner .....	Oct. 5, 1892.
H ..	Oliver E. Lewis .....	Nov. 10, 1891.	George R. Walker .....	Dec. 5, 1892.

## RECAPITULATION OF STRENGTH.

[ April 1, 1893. ]

General Staff .....	20
Brigade Field and Staff .....	8
First Regiment .....	542
Second Regiment .....	540
Third Regiment .....	544
Fourth Regiment .....	615
Fifth Regiment .....	520
Total .....	2,789





## STATE BOARDS.

BOARD OF AUDITORS OF CLAIMS FOR RELIEF GROWING OUT OF  
SALES OF PUBLIC LANDS.

COMMISSIONER OF THE STATE LAND OFFICE,

STATE TREASURER,

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Regular meetings on first Mondays in February and July.

*Howell's Annotated Statutes, §§ 5349-5354.*BOARD OF CONTROL OF ST. MARY'S FALLS SHIP CANAL AND OF THE  
PORTAGE LAKE AND LAKE SUPERIOR SHIP CANAL.

GOVERNOR,

AUDITOR GENERAL,

STATE TREASURER.

Regular meeting first Thursday after last Wednesday of each month.

*Howell's Annotated Statutes, §§ 5491-5516 and Act No. 146, 1885.*

## BOARD OF FUND COMMISSIONERS.

GOVERNOR,

STATE TREASURER,

AUDITOR GENERAL.

*Howell's Annotated Statutes, §§ 403-407.*

## BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT.

STATE TREASURER,

SECRETARY OF STATE,

AUDITOR GENERAL.

*Howell's Annotated Statutes, §§ 5487 a-5490 a.*BOARD OF TRUSTEES TO TAKE CHARGE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY  
AND OTHER STATE ASSETS.

AUDITOR GENERAL,

STATE TREASURER,

SECRETARY OF STATE.

*Howell's Annotated Statutes, §§ 408-411.*

## AGRICULTURAL LAND GRANT BOARD.

GOVERNOR,

AUDITOR GENERAL,

SECRETARY OF STATE,

STATE TREASURER,

ATTORNEY GENERAL,

COMMISSIONER OF THE STATE LAND OFFICE.

*Howell's Annotated Statutes, §§ 5368-5380.*

BOARD OF REVIEW FOR THE ASSESSMENT OF TELEGRAPH AND  
TELEPHONE LINES.

AUDITOR GENERAL,

STATE TREASURER,

COMMISSIONER OF THE STATE LAND OFFICE.

Regular meeting during month of July in each year.

*Howell's Annotated Statutes, §§ 1238-1242.*

## BOARD OF RAILROAD CONSOLIDATIONS.

ATTORNEY GENERAL, COMMISSIONER OF RAILROADS, SECRETARY OF STATE.

*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Vol. 3, § 3344.*

## BOARD OF RAILROAD CROSSINGS.

ATTORNEY GENERAL, SECRETARY OF STATE, COMMISSIONER OF RAILROADS.

*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Vol. 3, § 3321.*

## BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR,

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF LABOR,

SECRETARY OF STATE.

*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Vol. 3, § 857 a.*

## BOARD OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

## OFFICERS.

Term, 1893 and 1894.

JOHN T. RICH, Governor

President

HENRY R. PATTENGILL, Superintendent of Public Instruction

Secretary

PERRY F. POWERS, President of State Board of Education.

## STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

M. E. WADSWORTH

State Geologist

ARTHUR E. SEAMAN

Assistant State Geologist

The State Geological Survey was established by an act of the Legislature in 1837, and the board of Geological Survey under its present existence was created March 26, 1869. The object of the survey, as set forth in the different acts, is to make a thorough geological and mineralogical survey of the State, to determine the mineral character and contents of its rocks; to make a general examination of its topography, hydrography and physical geography, and to investigate all the productions of interest in this line in the State capable of being converted for the use of man. All information about Michigan's natural resources is given without charge. The names of the different State geologists since its organization are as follows: Dr. Douglas Houghton, Prof. Alexander Winchell, Dr. Carl Rominger, Charles E. Wright, and the present incumbent. In 1873 Vols. I and II of the Geological Survey were published, in 1876 Vol. III, and in 1881 Vol. IV.

## MISCELLANEOUS STATE BOARDS.

## BOARD OF CONTROL OF RAILROADS.

	Term expires.
GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, President, <i>ex officio</i>	Feb. 23, 1897
RUSSELL A. ALGER, Detroit	Feb. 23, 1897
HARRY A. CONANT, Monroe	Feb. 23, 1897
GUY M. TROWBRIDGE, Pontiac	Feb. 23, 1897
T. HART SMITH, Somerset	Feb. 23, 1897
JOHN DUNCAN, Calumet	Feb. 23, 1897
CHARLES T. ELLSWORTH, Greenville	Feb. 23, 1897

The Board of Control of Railroads consists of the Governor, who is *ex officio* president of the board, and six commissioners, appointed by the Governor for a term of four years. It is the duty of the board "to manage and dispose of all lands appropriated for the construction of railroads, and to do any and all other acts necessary and proper respecting the construction of said railroads, which shall be prescribed by law."—*Howell's Annotated Statutes*, §§ 3445-3449.

## STATE BOARD OF FISH COMMISSIONERS.

	Term expires.
HOYT POST, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1895
HERSCHEL WHITTAKER, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1897
HORACE W. DAVIS, Grand Rapids	Jan. 1, 1899

## OFFICERS.

GEORGE D. MUSSEY, Detroit	Secretary
WILLIAM A. BUTLER, JR., Detroit	Treasurer
	Superintendent

The Board of Fish Commissioners consists of three members appointed by the Governor for a term of six years. The Board is entrusted with the supervision of the fishing interests of the State.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes*, §§ 2148a-2148g.

## STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

	Term expires.
JOHN AVERY, M. D., Greenville	Jan. 31, 1893
ARTHUR HAZLEWOOD, M. D., Grand Rapids	Jan. 31, 1893
VICTOR C. VAUGHAN, M. D., Ph. D., Ann Arbor	Jan. 31, 1895
DELOS FALL, M. S., Albion	Jan. 31, 1895
MASON W. GRAY, M. D., Pontiac	July 1, 1897
HON. FRANK WELLS, Lansing	July 1, 1897
HENRY B. BAKER, M. D., Secretary, Lansing.	



HON. H. R. PATTENGILL,  
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.





The State Board of Health, consisting of six members appointed by the Governor for a term of six years (and a secretary elected by the board), has a general supervision of the interests of life and health of the people of the State. By the coöperation of local boards of health, of which there is one in every township, city and village in Michigan, it aims at the suppression and exclusion from the State of the dangerous communicable diseases, especially diphtheria, scarlet fever and small-pox. To this end it publishes and distributes widely, circulars of instructions to local officers and to the general public, for the restriction and prevention of these diseases. It investigates the origin and spread of epidemics of these diseases, and constantly urges upon the local officers the feasibility of preventing such outbreaks, or of confining them within the narrowest limits.

By a frequent distribution of circulars calling attention to the law and asking a return of the name and address of a health officer, the board secures a complete organization of the local boards of health under the law. To the local boards thus organized the State Board issues circulars of instruction as to their powers and duties; and by its advice it aids local boards in their work of regulating and abating nuisances and preventing sickness.

By holding popular sanitary conventions in various parts of the State, the Board seeks, by the aid of leading physicians and other educated men, to interest and instruct the people in measures for the preservation of health, such as the proper heating, ventilating and lighting of dwellings, cars and public buildings; the drainage and sewerage of towns and of houses; the preservation of a pure water supply; the prevention of adulterations of food; the restriction of contagious diseases; the sanitary regulation of schools and other kindred subjects.

In connection with the State Board of Corrections and Charities, the Board of Health examines and criticises or approves plans for public buildings authorized by the Legislature to be erected or enlarged. The Board collects statistics of sickness and of meteorological conditions, and by a systematic study of these, seeks to learn the causes of diseases, and to elaborate information for the benefit of the people, and especially for the guidance of the legal guardians of the health of the people.

The Board publishes an annual report. It also distributes separate reprints of papers in the report, and of pamphlets on the restriction and prevention of various diseases.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes*, §§ 1622-1633c.

#### STATE BOARD OF CORRECTIONS AND CHARITIES.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, <i>member ex officio</i>	Term expires.
JAMES M. NEASMITH, Vicksburg	Jan. 1, 1895
HERBERT A. FOREST, Saginaw, east side	Jan. 1, 1897
SAMUEL BELL, M. D., Detroit	Jan. 1, 1899
RT. REV. GEO. D. GILLESPIE, Grand Rapids	Jan. 1, 1901

#### OFFICERS.

RT. REV. GEO. D. GILLESPIE	Chairman
LUCIUS C. STORES	Secretary

The Board of Corrections and Charities consists of the Governor, *ex officio*, and four commissioners appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, each appointed for a term of eight years, one being appointed every two years. The commissioners receive no compensation for their services, but are paid their actual expenses while in the performance of their duties.

The Board appoints its own secretary, who gives his entire time to the duties of his office. The office is in the capitol at Lansing.

It is the duty of the Board, at least once in each year, to visit and inspect all the State Penal, Reformatory, and Charitable Institutions; also, biennially, to visit the same institutions for the purpose of enabling them to report understandingly upon estimates for current expenses and for special purposes, which are to be submitted to them by the respective board of control asking appropriations from the Legislature, and the report of the Board of Corrections and Charities must accompany and be published with the report of the board of control asking such appropriations.

The Board also, by one of the commissioners, or by the secretary, pays at least one visit annually to every county jail and county poorhouse in the State. In case of jails they make reports to the board of supervisors, and of poorhouses to the superintendents of the poor, stating the condition in which the respective jails and poorhouses are found, make recommendations and suggestions as to improvements, etc., and in case of neglect on the part of the proper authorities to correct evils, or reform abuses, they call the public attention to the facts through the local press.

An agent of the board may be appointed by the Governor in every county in the State whose duty it is to examine into the facts and circumstances attending the commission of any crime by a child under seventeen years of age; to report to the court all the facts, and also the parentage, previous habits and character of the accused, and his parents, the companionships and surroundings of the child, attend the trial, if one is had, and counsel with the court as to the disposition to be made of the case.

It is also the duty of the agents to seek out suitable homes for children arrested for offenses, or committed to any State institution, and for abandoned or neglected children in charge of any State institution or officers, to visit them when placed in homes, to change homes and guardians when essential to the well being of the child, etc., and to make full reports to the board of which they are agents.

Whenever any person desires to adopt any minor child, legally an inmate of the State Public School, such proceedings shall be made under the direction of the county agent in the county where such person resides. The State Board of Corrections and Charities may from time to time examine into the treatment and care of inmates of the Wayne County Insane Asylum.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Chapters 345 and 346; Public Acts Nos. 47 and 77, 1891.*

#### MICHIGAN BOARD OF PHARMACY.

	Term expires.
OTTMAR EBERBACH, Ann Arbor, <i>President</i>	Dec. 31, 1894
JAMES VERNOR, Detroit, <i>Secretary</i>	Dec. 31, 1893
GEORGE GUNDRUM, Ionia, <i>Treasurer</i>	Dec. 31, 1895
CHARLES BUGBEE, Cheboygan	Dec. 31, 1896
STANLEY E. PARKILL, Owosso	Dec. 31, 1897

The Board consists of five members, appointed by the Governor for a term of five years, one member being appointed annually.

The president and secretary are elected by the Board, from its own members, for a term of one year, and perform the duties prescribed by the Board.

The secretary and treasurer receive a salary fixed by the Board, and their traveling and other expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties. The other members receive three dollars for each day actually engaged in this service, and all legitimate and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

It is the duty of the Board to examine all applications for registration, submitted in proper form; to grant certificates of registration to such persons as may be entitled to the same under the law, and to investigate complaints and cause the prosecution of all persons violating its provisions; to report annually to the Governor, and to the Michigan Pharmaceutical Association upon the condition of pharmacy in the State, which report must contain a record of the proceedings of the Board for the year, and the names of all pharmacists duly registered.

The meetings of the Board are held on the first Tuesdays of March, July and November.—*Public Acts No. 134, 1885; No. 196, 1887.*

---

#### STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN DENTISTRY.

	Term expires.
HENRY J. LATHROP, JR., D. D. S., Detroit	July 15, 1893
GILBERT E. CORBIN, St. Johns	Aug. 8, 1894
ABRAHAM T. METCALF, Battle Creek	Oct. 7, 1895

The State Board of Examiners in Dentistry consists of three members appointed by the Governor for a term of three years. The member having one year to serve is president of the board; the one having two years, treasurer, and the one having three years, secretary—*No. 140, Public Acts 1883.*

---

#### THE STATE LIVE STOCK SANITARY COMMISSION.

	Term expires.
JONATHAN J. WOODMAN, Paw Paw	July, 1893
HENRY H. HINDS, Stanton	July, 1895
JOHN E. BARRINGER, Armada	July, 1897

The State Live Stock Sanitary Commission consists of three commissioners, one appointed by the Governor at each biennial session of the Legislature, for a term of six years. Each commissioner receives three dollars per day and necessary expenses for the time actually spent in the discharge of his duties.—*Public Acts No. 182, 1885; Nos. 48 and 105, 1887; No. 125, 1889.*

## INSURANCE POLICY COMMISSIONER.

GEORGE W. CHANDLER, Detroit	Appointed. August 5, 1892
-----------------------------	------------------------------

The Insurance Policy Commission is composed of the Commissioner of Insurance, Attorney General, and some suitable person appointed by the Governor for the term of two years. And it shall be their duty to provide a standard form of insurance policy, etc., as provided in Act 149, Public Acts of 1881.

## COMMISSIONERS OF METROPOLITAN POLICE OF DETROIT CITY.

	Term expires.
SIDNEY D. MILLER	Feb. 1, 1895
WILLIAM C. COLBURN	Feb. 1, 1897
JOHN PRIDGEON, JR.	Feb. 1, 1899

Act No. 78, of 1885, provides for the appointment, by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Senate, of four commissioners of metropolitan police, to be constituted members of the board of metropolitan police of Detroit. The term of office of each to be eight years. Any vacancy occurring during the term of any commissioner shall be filled by appointment of the Governor, and the commissioner so appointed shall continue in office until his successor shall be appointed in the manner prescribed by law.—*See also Public Acts No. 161, 1885; Nos. 246 and and 313, 1887.*

## BOARD OF JURY COMMISSIONERS FOR WAYNE COUNTY.

	Term expires.
JAMES M. WELCH	April 1, 1895
WILLIAM COX	April 1, 1895
ALVIN SEAMAN	April 1, 1895
JAMES COHALEN	April 1, 1897
ALFRED J. MURPHY	April 1, 1897
AUGUSTUS G. KRONBERG	April 1, 1897
THOMAS BARLUM	April 1, 1897
EDWIN L. THOMPSON	April 1, 1899
MILES E. JUDD	April 1, 1899
FERDINAND W. MARSCHNER	April 1, 1899
HENRY LOSS	April 1, 1899

This board is appointed by the Governor, with the consent of the Senate, under the provisions of Act No. 95, Public Acts of 1887.

## BOARD OF JURY COMMISSIONERS FOR SAGINAW COUNTY.

	Term expires.
CHARLES W. WELLS, <i>vice</i> David H. Jerome, resigned	April 1, 1894
FREDERICK W. CARLILE	April 1, 1894
LOREN HUBINGER, <i>vice</i> Bernard Haack, deceased	April 1, 1894

This Board is appointed by the Governor, and their term of office is four years, under the provision of Act No. 273, Public Acts of 1889.



## BOARD OF WORLD'S FAIR MANAGERS.

## OFFICERS.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, *member ex officio.*

ISAAC M. WESTON, President	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Grand Rapids
JAMES W. FLYNN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Detroit
EUGENE H. BELDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Horton
PETER WHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Marquette
JULIA A. POND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hillsdale
CHARLOTTE VALENTINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lansing
MARK W. STEVENS, Secretary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Flint

The board of world's fair managers was created by Act 188, Public Acts 1891, for the purpose of advancing Michigan's interests at the World's Columbian Exposition; it has charge of the exhibits of Michigan, and of the objects illustrating its history, progress, educational and material welfare and future development. After the World's Columbian Exposition shall have been closed, the board of managers is authorized to sell and dispose of the building and property on the exposition grounds at Chicago belonging to the State of Michigan, and to return the money received into the State treasury. The board was appointed by the Governor for the years 1892 and 1893; the compensation of the board is \$3 per day while in the actual performance of their duties, and the necessary expense of transportation.

## BOARDS OF STATE VISITORS TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Appointed by the Superintendent of Public instruction, except the board for the State Normal School, which is appointed by the board of education. The term of office is one year, except the board for the State University, which is two years.

## FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 1, 1893.

*University of Michigan.*—Hon. James McMillan, Detroit; L. D. Norris, Grand Rapids; Geo. A. Cady, Sault Ste. Marie.

*State Normal School.*—D. E. McClure, Shelby; T. J. G. Bolt, Trent; Hon. David McNair, Tecumseh.

*Adrian College.*—Rev. A. B. Storms, Detroit; Prof. M. J. Whitney, Detroit; E. A. Wilson, Paw Paw.

*Albion College.*—President O. Clute, Agricultural College; Prof. B. L. D'Ooge, Ypsilanti; J. A. Stewart, Port Huron.

*Olivet College.*—Prof. I. N. Demmon, Ann Arbor; W. W. Chalmers, Grand Rapids; I. N. McCall, Ithaca.

*Kalamazoo College.*—Prof. J. O. Reed, Ann Arbor; N. A. Richards, Greenville; J. W. Cupples, Lapeer.

*Hope College.*—C. O. Hoyt, Jackson; Rev. C. Vanderveen, Grand Rapids; H. W. McIntosh, Union City.

*Grand Traverse College.*—C. T. Gawn, Traverse City; Rev. P. T. Rowe, Sault Ste. Marie; D. E. McClure, Shelby.

*Battle Creek College*.—C. H. Gurney, Hillsdale; J. L. Wagner, Grand Ledge; J. R. Miller, Big Rapids.

*Hillsdale College*.—Prof. F. L. Bliss, Detroit; L. M. Kellogg, Tecumseh; A. Hamlin Smith, Grand Rapids.

*Michigan Female Seminary*.—Prof. S. B. Harvey, Benzonia; Mrs. J. A. Goss, Grand Rapids; Mrs. Chas. Whitman, Ann Arbor.

*Michigan Military Academy*.—Col. Z. Aldrich, Grand Rapids; Rev. Reed Stuart, Detroit; F. W. Arbury, Battle Creek.

*German American Seminary*.—S. B. Laird, Dowagiac; W. McNamara, South Lyon; O. G. Tuttle, Ithaca.

*Raisin Valley Seminary*.—Prof. W. A. Greeson, Grand Rapids, A. E. Ransom, Flushing; Sheridan Osbon, Sturgis.

*Detroit College*.—Rev. B. A. Hinsdale, Ann Arbor; Rev. C. H. Beale, Lansing; M. J. Cavanaugh, Ann Arbor.

*Michigan Mining School*.—Prof. M. E. Cooley, Ann Arbor; E. L. Parmenter, Iron Mountain; Hon. Hugh Brown, Lansing.

*State Agricultural College*.—C. L. Whitney, Muskegon; Prof. L. G. Gorton, Detroit; Prof. Adams, Detroit.

*Alma College*.—H. N. French, Kalamazoo; J. B. Estabrook, Petoskey; Prof. C. H. Hills, Pentwater.

*Spring Arbor Seminary*.—Prof. H. S. Waterbury, Sparta; E. H. Hinkley, Paw Paw; J. E. Hammond, Hillsdale.

*Detroit Home and Day School*.—Prof. E. E. Goddard, Saginaw; Prof. E. C. Pierce, Charlotte; Mrs. A. E. Jennings, Manistee.

*St. Mary's Academy*.—Rev. M. P. Dowling, Detroit; J. E. Kinnane, Bay City; C. F. Field, Tecumseh.

*Akeley Institute*.—C. M. McLean, Holland; Enoch Andrus, Hastings; E. G. Stevenson, Detroit.

*Cleary's Business College*.—Geo. A. Walker, Adrian; C. H. Bennett, Jackson; M. T. Dodge, Saginaw, E. S.

*Holland Christian Reform Seminary*.—Prof. G. J. Edgcumbe, Benton Harbor; Prof. A. E. Curtis, Adrian; C. J. O'Flynn, Detroit.

*West Michigan College*.—D. A. Hammond, Charlotte; J. W. Smith, Bay City; D. B. Yntema, St. Johns.

# STATE INSTITUTIONS.

## UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

### BOARD OF REGENTS.

	Term expires.
ROGER W. BUTTERFIELD, Grand Rapids	Dec. 31, 1895
CHARLES HEBARD, Pequaming	Dec. 31, 1895
LEVI L. BARBOUR, Detroit	Dec. 31, 1897
WM. J. COCKER, Adrian	Dec. 31, 1897
PETER N. COOK, Corunna	Dec. 31, 1899
HENRY HOWARD, Port Huron	Dec. 31, 1899
HERMAN KEIFER, Detroit	Dec. 31, 1901
FRANK W. FLETCHER, Alpena	Dec. 31, 1901

### OFFICERS.

JAMES B. ANGELL, LL. D.	President
JAMES H. WADE	Secretary and Steward
HARRISON SOULE	Treasurer

### DEPARTMENTS.

Literature, Science and the Arts, Medicine and Surgery, Law, School of Pharmacy, Homœopathic Medical College, and College of Dental Surgery.

The State University is located at the city of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw county, on a tract of land containing forty acres. Its present organization dates from 1837, although several acts were passed prior to that year for the establishment of a university. Its government is vested in a board of regents elected by the people for a term of eight years. The present value of its property is \$1,300,617.18; current expenses for last fiscal year, \$330,565.90; disbursements for the last fiscal year, \$398,163.39; students' fees and other earnings, \$136,758.54; total receipts, \$380,401.17; number of students, 2,693; number of professors and instructors, 107. A bill was passed by the present Legislature and signed by the Governor, giving the University of Michigan one-sixth mill tax for current expenses.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes*, §§ 4905-4945, Chapter 72; *Public Acts* Nos. 98, 143 and 144, 1891.

## STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

### STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

JOHN T. RICH, Governor,  
 OSCAR CLUTE, M. S., President of College, *resigned* } *ex officio*.

	Term expires.
A. C. GLIDDEN, Paw Paw	3d Wednesday in January, 1895
FRANKLIN WELLS, Constantine	3d Wednesday in January, 1895

HENRY CHAMBERLAIN, Three Oaks	3d Wednesday in January, 1897
EDWIN PHELPS, Pontiac	3d Wednesday in January, 1897
I. H. BUTTERFIELD, Lapeer	3d Wednesday in January, 1899
CHARLES W. GARFIELD, Grand Rapids	3d Wednesday in January, 1899

## OFFICERS.

FRANKLIN WELLS, Constantine	President
HENRY G. REYNOLDS, Agricultural College	Secretary
B. F. DAVIS, Lansing	Treasurer

The State Agricultural College is situated on a farm of 676 acres, three miles east of the city of Lansing, Ingham county. It was established in 1856, and its first cost was \$56,320. It is designed "to afford thorough instruction in agriculture, the mechanic arts, and the natural sciences connected therewith." The control of the institution is vested in the State board of agriculture, which consists of the Governor, the president of the college and six members appointed by the Governor for a term of six years. The present valuation of its property is \$459,131.69. Current expenses for the last fiscal year \$68,677.45. Its sources of income are congressional and legislative appropriations, seven per cent interest paid by the State upon the unpaid portion of all part paid Agricultural College lands. This fund, and the Agricultural College fund constitute the productive funds of the institution, which June 30, 1892 amounted to \$496,924.96. The income from productive funds in the last fiscal year was \$34,948.12; legislative appropriation for the year 1892, \$22,947.50; receipts for fiscal year from all other sources, \$31,990.51. of which \$16,053.65, was on account of experiment station. The number of students during school year, 345. The number of professors and instructors, 25.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes*, §§ 4977, 5015, 5015a, 5012a-5012e; *Public Acts* Nos. 98, 143, 144, 1891.

## STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

Article 13, section 9, of the Constitution places this school in charge of the State board of education. The members of the Board are:

	Term expires.
PERRY F. POWERS, President, Cadillac	Dec. 31, 1894
DAVID A. HAMMOND, Treasurer, Charlotte	Dec. 31, 1896
EUGENE A. WILSON, Paw Paw	Dec. 31, 1898
HENRY R. PATTENGILL, Supt. Public Instruction, Secretary <i>ex officio</i> ,	Dec. 31, 1894
J. M. B. SILL; Principal.	

The school is located at the city of Ypsilanti, Washtenaw county, and was established in 1852. Its first cost was \$25,000, and the valuation of the property as given in the last report, July 1, 1892, is \$234,479.11. Its design is to furnish instruction in the art of teaching and all the various branches that pertain to a good common school education. The items of its income for the year 1892 were: Interest on productive fund, \$4,146; fees, \$6,716; legislative appropriations for current expenses, \$45,760; receipts from other sources, \$924; total, \$57,546. Number of students in Normal School proper, 1,002; number of students in training school, 316; total enrollment, 1,318; number of graduates for five years in three and four years' course, 1888, 118; 1889, 104; 1890, 117; 1891, 124; 1892, 169; number of professors and instructors, 34. *Howell's Annotated Statutes*, Chapter 193a, sets forth in full the duties of the State board of education relative to the Normal School.—*Public Acts* No. 146, 1891.

## MICHIGAN MINING SCHOOL.

## BOARD OF CONTROL.

	Term expires.
JOHN MONROE LONGYEAR, Marquette	June 9, 1895
ALFRED KIDDER, Marquette	June 9, 1895
JAMES RENRICK COOPER, Hancock	June 9, 1897
PRESTON C. F. WEST, Calumet	June 9, 1897
JAY ABEL HUBBELL, Houghton	June 9, 1899
THOMAS BREE DUNSTAN, Hancock	June 9, 1899

## DIRECTOR OF THE MINING SCHOOL.

MARSHMAN E. WADSWORTH.

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

JAY ABEL HUBBELL	President
ALLEN FORSYTH REES	Secretary and Treasurer

The Michigan Mining School was established by a special act of the Legislature in 1885 (Public Acts 1885, pp. 68-70.) It is located at Houghton, Houghton county, in the midst of one of the richest mining districts in the world. The buildings which it now occupies were erected for the purpose by the State, and consist of one main building, containing laboratories, library and lecture rooms; a stamp mill, completely equipped for the treatment of all kinds of ores; and a small building containing a metallurgical roasting furnace. The institution was organized to prepare men to assist in the development of the mineral wealth of the State and of the country generally, and the course of instruction tends to this end, combining theory with practical work in such a way as to make the training thorough in every respect. The sum of seventy-five thousand dollars was appropriated in 1887 for building purposes, and this amount has already been expended, together with another sum of sixty thousand dollars, appropriated in 1889 for fitting and furnishing the buildings (Act 136, 1889), and fifteen thousand dollars in 1891 for the same purpose (Act 184, 1891). The amount of the legislative appropriation for the calendar year, 1892, was twenty-eight thousand eight hundred dollars. The number of students enrolled for the present year is 91. The number of professors, instructors and assistants is 14. The management of the institution is vested in a board of six members, appointed by the Governor for a term of six years.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Chapter 195; Public Acts No. 146, 1891.*

## MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Term expires.
GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, <i>ex officio</i> .	
JOHN NORTHWOOD, New Lothrop	March 1, 1895
L. W. SPRAGUE, Greenville	March 1, 1895
L. G. RUTHERFORD, Grand Rapids	March 1, 1897
RUSH J. SHANK, Lansing	March 1, 1897
JAMES A. CROZER, Menominee	March 1, 1899
LOOMIS K. BISHOP, Grand Rapids	March 1, 1899



## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, Chairman *ex officio*.

L. G. RUTHERFORD, Grand Rapids	Clerk
JAMES A. CROZER, Menominee	Treasurer

## OFFICERS OF THE HOME.

CAPT. B. F. GRAVES	Commandant
MAJ. J. W. LONG	Adjutant
COL. CHESTER B. HINSBILL	Quartermaster
DR. D. C. SPALDING	Surgeon

## AGENT TO RECEIVE GOVERNMENT AID FOR SOLDIERS' HOME.

AARON T. BLISS,	Saginaw
-----------------	---------

The Michigan Soldiers' Home, established in 1885, is situated on Grand river, three miles north of the center of the city of Grand Rapids, on a plat of ground containing 132 acres, which was donated by the city of Grand Rapids, at a cost of \$16,500. The building, which will accommodate 400 members, was completed Dec. 1, 1886, at a cost of \$99,667.57. The legislative appropriations were: For maintenance of inmates for 1885, \$10 000; for 1886, \$40,000, and for the erection of buildings and preparing of grounds, \$100,000. The home has at present 335; on leave of absence, 35. The total enrollment for last fiscal year, 212; present value of its property \$168,990. The institution is designed to furnish a home for "all honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines who served in the army or navy of the United States in the late war of the rebellion, and who are disabled by disease, wounds or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, and by reason of disability are incapable of earning their living, and who would be otherwise dependent upon public or private charity." To be entitled, however, to the privileges of the home, applicants must have resided in Michigan one year preceding the passage of the act establishing the home, or they must have served in a Michigan regiment or have been accredited to Michigan. The supervision and government of the home is vested in a board of managers consisting of the Governor, who is *ex officio* chairman, and six members, appointed by the Governor for a term of six years.—Pub. Acts, No. 152, 1885. The legislative appropriation for 1891-2 was \$175,750 for the two years; 1891, the amount was \$91,000 and '92, \$84,750.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Chapter 50a; Public Acts, Nos. 44, 145 and 146, 1891.*

## MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FOSTER PRATT, M. D., President, Kalamazoo	Term expires.
ERASTUS N. BATES, Moline	Feb., 1895
NIRAM A. FLETCHER, Grand Rapids	Feb., 1897
CHAUNCEY F. COOK, Hillsdale	Feb., 1897
ALFRED J. MILLS, Kalamazoo	Feb., 1899
WM. M. ROBINSON, Grand Rapids	Feb., 1899

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

WILLIAM M. EDWARDS, M. D.	- - - - -	Medical Superintendent
WILLIAM A. STONE, M. D.	- - - - -	Assistant Medical Superintendent
HERMAN OSTRANDER, M. D.	- - - - -	} Assistant Physicians
IRWIN H. NEFF, M. D.	- - - - -	
ALBERT M. HASKINS, M. D.	- - - - -	} Acting Assistant Physicians
HERBERT O. STATLER, M. D.	- - - - -	
CHARLES C. CUTTING,	- - - - -	Steward
REV. J. A. JOHNSTON,	- - - - -	Acting Chaplain
EDWARD WOODBURY,	- - - - -	Treasurer

The Michigan Asylum for the Insane, the oldest institution of the kind in the State, is located in the city of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo county. It was built under an act passed in 1848, at a first cost of \$511,889.37, and was first opened for patients in 1859. The present valuation of the property is \$950,507.60. The total disbursements for the two years ending June 30, 1892, were \$422,470.66; receipts for same period from private patients, \$18,430.72; miscellaneous earnings, \$7,204.25; receipts from county patients, \$94,266.05; total from all sources, \$459,214.26; the number of inmates, male 520, female 527; the number of medical attendants, 6; number of employes, 198. Appropriation for 1892, \$17,600. The control of the institution is vested in a board of six trustees appointed by the Governor for a term of six years.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Chapter 46; Public Acts 146, 1891.*

## EASTERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

	Term expires.
JAMES A. REMICK, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1895
FREDERICK SCHMID, Ann Arbor	Jan. 1, 1895
WARREN G. VINTON, Detroit	Jan. 1, 1897
WILLIAM W. STICKNEY, Lapeer	Jan. 1, 1897
AUGUSTUS C. BALDWIN, Pontiac	Jan. 1, 1899
JOSEPH E. SAWYER	Jan. 1, 1899

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

COLONEL B. BURR, M. D.	- - - - -	Medical Superintendent
EDMUND A. CHRISTIAN, M. D.	- - - - -	Ass't Medical Superintendent
JASON MORSE, M. D.	- - - - -	} Assistant Physicians
DWIGHT B. TAYLOR, M. D.	- - - - -	
HARRY C. GULLOT, M. D.	- - - - -	
EDWARD C. SMITH	- - - - -	Steward
REV. D. C. JACOES, D. D.	- - - - -	Chaplain
JOHN D. NORTON	- - - - -	Treasurer

The Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane is located at Pontiac, Oakland county, and was opened August 1, 1878. The first cost was \$467,000, and the present valuation of the property is \$793,245.30. The total receipts for the two years ending

June 30, 1892, were \$392,174.75; total disbursements for the biennial period, \$413,541.51; the number of patients under treatment, 449 males, and 444 females; total, 893; number of medical attendants, 5; the number of employes, 163; receipts for the support of private patients for one year ending June 30, 1892, \$14,991.51; receipts from counties for the maintenance of patients for the same period, \$45,248.19. The institution is managed by a board of six trustees appointed by the Governor for terms of six years.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Chapter 46; Public Acts Nos. 195, 146, 1891.*

### NORTHERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM.

#### BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

	Term expires.
VARNUM R. COCHRAN, Marquette	Jan. 1, 1893
LORIN R. ROBERTS, Traverse City	Jan. 1, 1893
THOMAS T. BATES, Traverse City	Jan. 1, 1895
C. L. WHITNEY, Muskegon	Jan. 1, 1895
H. H. NOBLE, Elk Rapids	Jan. 1, 1897
HENRY C. DAVIS, Traverse City	Jan. 1, 1897

#### RESIDENT OFFICERS.

JAMES D. MUNSON, M. D.	Medical Superintendent
C. G. CHADDOCK, M. D.	Ass't Medical Superintendent
G. C. CRANDALL, M. D.	} Act. Ass't Physicians
A. S. ROWLEY, M. D.	
M. ROCKWELL, M. D.	
J. P. C. CHURCH	Steward
W. P. MANTON, M. D.	Gynecologist
REV. D. COCHLIN	Acting Chaplain
C. A. CRAWFORD	Treasurer

The Northern Michigan Asylum for the Insane, established in 1881 and located at Traverse City, Grand Traverse county, was opened November 30, 1885. The amount expended in erecting and equipping the asylum was \$522,430.68. The present value of its property, \$650,621.18. Current expenses for two years, June 30, 1892, \$291,130.53. The number of patients, male, 435, and female, 373; total, 808. Receipts from private patients, \$6,632.57. Receipts for maintenance of patients from counties, \$90,404.16. The control of the institution is vested in a board of trustees, six in number, appointed by the Governor for a term of six years.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Chapter 46; Public Acts No. 146, 1891.*

### STATE BOARD OF INSPECTORS.

This board was established by an act of the Legislature, 1891, to perform the duties that were performed by the advisory board in the matter of pardons and to

have complete management and control of the State Prison at Jackson, the State House of Correction and Reformatory at Ionia, the Michigan Asylum for Dangerous and Criminal Insane at Ionia, the branch of the State Prison at Marquette, the Industrial School for Boys at Lansing, and the Industrial Home for Girls at Adrian. This act abolishes all previous boards of said institutions. The members of said board are appointed by the Governor, four in number, one for the term of two years, one for the term of four years, one for the term of six years, and one for the term of eight years.—*Public Acts No. 140, 1891.*

### CENTRAL BOARD OF CONTROL.

This board was established by an act of the Legislature, 1891, to have the management and control of the State Public School at Coldwater, the Michigan School for the Blind at Lansing, and the Michigan School for the Deaf at Flint. All previous boards of said institutions were abolished by this act. The members of said board are appointed by the Governor, four in number, one for the term of two years, one for the term of four years, one for the term of six years, and one for the term of eight years.—*Public Acts No. 169, 1891.*

## MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR DANGEROUS AND CRIMINAL INSANE.

### STATE BOARD OF INSPECTORS.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, *ex officio*.

MILO D. CAMPBELL, President	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Coldwater
O. M. BARNES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lansing
FRANCIS F. PALMS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Detroit
EDWARD DUFFY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ann Arbor

### OFFICERS.

O. R. LONG, M. D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Medical Superintendent
P. A. PERRENOUD, M. D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Assistant Physician
W. D. ARNOLD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clerk and Steward
ANNIE M. LONG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Matron

The Michigan Asylum for Insane Criminals was established in 1883 under the direction of the State Board of Corrections and Charities, and its name was changed by act 181, Public Acts 1891, to Michigan Asylum for Dangerous and Criminal Insane. The control of the asylum is vested in the State board of inspectors. The Asylum is located at Ionia, Ionia county. The institution was completed in September, 1885, at a cost of \$91,750. The value of its property, as given in last report,

July 1, 1892, is \$138,736.58. The current expenses for the last biennial period, July 1, 1890, to July 1, 1892, were \$61,396.92; number of employes, 31; number of patients, 164.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Chapter 47a; Public Acts No. 140, 1891.*

## STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND BRANCH OF STATE PRISON IN UPPER PENINSULA.

### STATE BOARD OF INSPECTORS.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, *ex officio*.

MILO D. CAMPBELL, Chairman	Coldwater
ORLANDO M. BARNES	Lansing
EDWARD DUFFY	Ann Arbor
FRANCIS F. PALMS	Detroit

### OFFICERS.

JOHN R. VAN EVERA	Warden
EUGENE D. MOSHER	Deputy Warden
GEORGE W. FREEMAN	Clerk
ALBERT FOUBERT	Hall Master
O. G. YOUNGQUIST	Physician

The State House of Correction and Branch of the State Prison in the Upper Peninsula was established in 1885 and its location is at Marquette. The present value of its property is \$255,361.78. The total disbursements for the two years ending June 30, 1892, were \$106,351.43; earnings of prison, \$4,876.40; receipts, \$106,724.85; guards and keepers, 11; number of inmates for the two years, 385.—*Public Acts No. 140, 1891.*

## STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND REFORMATORY.

### STATE BOARD OF INSPECTORS.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, *ex officio*.

MILO D. CAMPBELL, Chairman	Coldwater
ORLANDO M. BARNES	Lansing
EDWARD DUFFY	Ann Arbor
FRANCIS F. PALMS	Detroit

### OFFICERS.

EUGENE PARSELL	Warden
HORACE ROWLEY	Deputy Warden
P. BARRETT	Clerk
W. L. BARNES	Physician
REV. A. J. ELDRED	Chaplain



The State House of Correction and Reformatory, located at the city of Ionia, Ionia county, was established in 1877, and built at a first cost of \$250,000. Its control is vested in the State board of inspectors. The present value of the property is \$416,302.02. The total gross current expense disbursements for the two years were \$261,932.31; total current expense receipts for same period, \$131,925.59; bills payable June 30, 1892, \$10,670.67; gross current expense, \$140,677.39; bills receivable, \$10,969.34; permanent improvements, buildings, etc., current expense, \$14,155.60; stock on hand, cash value, \$59,119.20; farm products, \$7,170.00; net current expense for the two years, \$49,263.25; the number of inmates June 30, 1892, was 300; number ending December 31, 1892, 353; the number of employes, 38; officers, 6.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Chapter 341; Public Acts No. 67, 1885; No. 126, 1887; No. 140, 146, 1891.*

## STATE PRISON.

## STATE BOARD OF INSPECTORS.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, *ex officio*.

MILO D. CAMPBELL, Chairman	-	-	-	-	-	-	Coldwater
ORLANDO M. BARNES	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lansing
EDWARD DUFFY	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ann Arbor
FRANCIS F. PALMS	-	-	-	-	-	-	Detroit

## OFFICERS.

WM. CHAMBERLAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	Warden
FRED CELLUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	Deputy Warden
	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clerk and Private Secretary
REV. GEO. H. HICKOX	-	-	-	-	-	-	Chaplain
EDWIN L. KIMBALL	-	-	-	-	-	-	Physician

The State Prison, established in 1839, is located in the city of Jackson, Jackson county, and is valued at \$887,038.12. Its total running expense for the two years ending June 30, 1892, \$185,215.78; its total earnings for the same time were \$213,295.93. The number of inmates June 30, 1892, was 787. A superintendent of the prison schools is employed at an annual salary of \$900, and the guards and keepers, who are appointed only after an examination by the superintendent, also act as instructors. The prison is managed by the State board of inspectors. The number of guards and keepers, 42; officers, 8.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes, §§ 9668-9743, 9881c; Public Acts Nos. 140, 146, 1891.*

## INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR GIRLS.

## STATE BOARD OF INSPECTORS.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, *ex officio*.

MILO D. CAMPBELL, Chairman	-	-	-	-	-	-	Coldwater
ORLANDO M. BARNES	-	-	-	-	-	-	Lansing
EDWARD DUFFY	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ann Arbor
FRANCIS F. PALMS	-	-	-	-	-	-	Detroit

## OFFICERS.

MRS. LUCY M. SICKELS	- - - - -	Superintendent and Treasurer
MRS. L. C. CAREY	- - - - -	Asst. Superintendent and Clerk
MISS MINA LOGUE	- - - - -	Physician

The Industrial Home for Girls, established in 1879, is located at the city of Adrian, Lenawee county, and is designed for the reformation of juvenile female offenders. The control of the institution is vested in the State board of inspectors. The present valuation of the property is \$172,768.18; the running expenses for the two years ending June 30, 1892, were \$72,428.23; total earnings for two years, \$2,864.96; the average number of inmates, 207; officers, teachers and employes, 34. Appropriations for 1891-2, \$80,000.00.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes* §§ 9827-9842b, 9836, 9895, 9315d, 5174s; *Public Acts* No. 218, 1889; Nos. 140, 146, 1891.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

## STATE BOARD OF INSPECTORS.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, *ex officio*.

MILO D. CAMPBELL, Chairman	- - - - -	Coldwater
EDWARD DUFFY	- - - - -	Ann Arbor
ORLANDO M. BARNES	- - - - -	Lansing
FRANCIS F. PALMS	- - - - -	Detroit

## OFFICERS.

WILLIAM HENRY SIEGEL WOOD	- - - - -	Superintendent
RICHARD HURLBERT WOOD	- - - - -	Ass't Superintendent
JOHANNA PINCKNEY	- - - - -	Matron
HENRY T. CAMPBELL	- - - - -	Bookkeeper
J. B. HULL	- - - - -	Physician

The Industrial School for Boys, formerly called the Reform School, located at the city of Lansing, Ingham county, on a farm of 261 acres, was established in 1855 at a cost of \$25,000. Its design is for the instruction and reformation of juvenile male offenders. The control of the institution is vested in the State board of inspectors. The present valuation of the property is \$255,477.87; the running expenses for the last fiscal year were \$78,279.58, including a balance July 1, 1892 of \$7,622.22. The legislative appropriation for the year 1892 was \$56,000; additional appropriation, \$1,500, for repairs; receipts for fiscal year from all other sources, \$9,172.23; the number of inmates during the year was 684. Ten instructors were engaged and thirty-eight employes; the number in School December, 1892, 413.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes*, chapter 342, §§ 5174s-9315d, 9895-9899; *Public Acts* 146, 140, 1891.



HON. WM. A. TATEUM,  
SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.



## MICHIGAN STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL.

## CENTRAL BOARD OF CONTROL.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, <i>ex officio</i> , President.	
ALEXANDER McMILLAN, M. D., Vice President	Lansing
ROBERT J. FROST, Secretary	Albion
ROBERT J. WHALEY, Treasurer	Flint
JOHN R. CHAMPION	Coldwater

## OFFICERS.

WILLIAM H. WIEAND	Superintendent
ELLA F. CORWIN	Ass't Supt. and Bookkeeper
SYLVIA A. CAULKINS	Matron

The State Public School, located at the city of Coldwater, Branch county, was established in 1871, and was opened in May, 1874. It is a temporary home for dependent and ill-treated children of sound mind and body, between the ages of two and twelve years. The children are maintained and educated at the institution until homes can be secured for them in approved families, where they are placed on indenture, which provides good treatment as members of the family and an elementary education during minority. Many of the children are also regularly adopted after being in the homes long enough to make it seem desirable to all parties. Since the institution opened, 3,261 children have been received, most of whom have gone into good homes. Eighty-seven and one-half per cent of all who have gone into homes, have thus far made good records. There are now 198 in the school, June 30, 1892. There are now 1,352 in homes who are still wards of the board of control and are under the supervision of the superintendents and agents. The total expense of caring for the wards for the two years ending June 30, 1892, was \$17,111.11. There is a farm of 130 acres connected with the institution, on which is a bearing orchard of 500 trees. The present value of the property is \$227,816.22. The management is vested in the central board of control. There are forty-five employes, six teachers, nine cottage managers. Legislative appropriation for 1891 and 1892 inclusive, \$70,000.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes, Chapter 50; Public Acts 146, 169, 1891.*

## MICHIGAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

## CENTRAL BOARD OF CONTROL.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, <i>ex officio</i> , President.	
ALEXANDER McMILLAN, Vice President,	Lansing
ROBERT J. FROST, Secretary,	Albion
ROBERT J. WHALEY, Treasurer,	Flint
JOHN R. CHAMPION	Coldwater



## OFFICERS.

M. T. GASS, M. A.	Superintendent
EDWIN F. SWAN	Steward
MRS. GRACE I. GASS	Matron
ORSON MILLARD	Physician
LIDA RICHMOND	Assistant Matron

The institution for educating the deaf and dumb, located at the city of Flint, Genesee county, was established in 1854. Its management is vested in the central board of control. The present valuation of the property is \$494,133.53; current expenses for the two years ending June 30, 1892, were \$116,065.61; number in attendance in 1891 and 1892 was 295; number of instructors, 18.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes*, §§ 1836-1855; *Public Acts No. 146, 1891.*

## MICHIGAN SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

## CENTRAL BOARD OF CONTROL.

GOVERNOR JOHN T. RICH, <i>ex officio</i> , President.	
ALEXANDER McMILLAN, M. D., Vice President	Lansing
ROBERT J. FROST, Secretary	Albion
ROBERT J. WHALEY, Treasurer	Flint
JOHN R. CHAMPION	Coldwater

## OFFICERS.

JOHN FANNING	Superintendent, Bookkeeper and Steward
MRS. ELIZA E. BUSH	Matron

The Michigan School for the Blind, formerly connected with the institution for educating the deaf and dumb, is located in the city of Lansing, Ingham county. The said institutions were separated by Act No. 250, Public Acts of 1879. The present value of its property is \$221,485.71; current expenses for the two years ending June 30, 1892, \$41,309.80; current expenses for the calendar year, \$21,277.44; number of students during last academic year, 85; number of instructors, 9. The control of the institution is vested in the central board of control.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes*, §§ 1856, 1877; *Public Acts Nos. 146, 169, 1891.*

## DETROIT HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

## BOARD OF INSPECTORS.

	Term expires.
WILLIAM J. CHITTENDEN	July 1, 1893
MERRILL B. MILLS	July 1, 1894
F. WILLIAM LICHTENBERG	July 1, 1895
JEREMIAH DWYER	July 1, 1896
JOSEPH NICHOLSON, Superintendent.	

The Detroit House of Correction, properly speaking, is not a State institution, but was established, and the buildings therefor erected by authority of the common council of the city of Detroit, conferred by the city charter, as revised by an act approved February 5, 1857. The State, however, has a contract with the board of inspectors for the custody of female convicts.—*Howell's Annotated Statutes*, §§ 9843-9881; *Public Acts* Nos. 17 and 20, 1882; Nos. 19 and 136, 1883; Nos. 161 and 221, 1885; Nos. 10 and 77, 1887; No. 161, 1891.

## MICHIGAN LEGISLATURE—THIRTY-SEVENTH.

## SENATE, 1893-4.

President—J. WIGHT GIDDINGS, Cadillac, Wexford county. Nativity, Michigan; Age, 34. Married; R.  
 President, *pro tempore*, SAMUEL W. HOPKINS. Republicans, 22; Democrats, 9; Democrat and Populist, 1.

Dist.	Name.	County.	Home P. O.	Lansing address.	Nativity.	Profession.	Age.	Civil Cond.	Politics.
17	Barnard, Edmund M. †.	Kent	Grand Rapids	Hudson House	New York	Real Estate, Farming	32	S	R
22	Burt, Wellington R.	Saginaw	Saginaw	Hotel Downey	New York	Manufacturer	61	M	D
23	Brundage, Charles L.	Muskegon	Muskegon	Hotel Downey	New York	Druggist	62	M	R
14	Champion, Schuyler	Ingham	Lansing	115 St. Joseph St. W	Michigan	Dentist	45	M	D & P
9	Clapp, Frank W. †	Calhoun	Battle Creek	311 W'shten'w St. W	Ohio	Lawyer	48	M	R
10	Clark, Myron W.	Jackson	Parma	314 Ottawa St. W.	Michigan	Farmer	52	M	D
13	Crane, Jesse D.	Genesee	Fenton	211 Ionia St. W.	New York	Farmer	51	W	R
16	Doran, Peter *	Kent	Grand Rapids	Hotel Downey	Canada	Lawyer	43	S	D
18	Earle, J. Milton.	Ionia	Belding	114 Ionia St. E.	New York	Merchant	41	M	R
30	Fleishem, Joseph *	Menominee	Menominee	Hotel Downey	Ohio	Insurance	44	M	R
21	Fox, Edwin G. ** †	Tuscola	Mayville	207 Walnut St. S.	Canada	Merchant, R'l Estate	44	M	R
11	French, Robert E.	St. Clair	Fort Gratiot	316 Capitol Ave. N.	England	Merchant	58	M	R
8	Garvelink, Jan W. *	Allegan	Graafschap	219 Lenawee St. E.	Holland	Farmer	59	M	R
4	Gibson, Charles Frost.	Wayne	Detroit.	418 Ottawa St. W.	Michigan	Manufacturer	56	M	R

24	Gilbert, Peter *	Arenac	Stirling	314 Capitol Ave. N.	Ontario	Farmer	48	M	D
25	Hopkins, Samuel W. <sup>a</sup>	Isabella	Mt. Pleasant	213 Allegan St. W.	Rd. Island	Lawyer	47	M	R
1	Hough, Lewis C.	Wayne	Plymouth	113 Lenawee St. W.	Michigan	Produce dealer	46	M	D
7	Jewell, Augustus	Cass	Dowagiac	216 W'shten'w St. W	Michigan	Real Estate	47	M	R
20	McGinley, Charles H.	Sanilac	Minden City	616 Ionia St. W.	New York	Attorney-at-Law	36	M	R
27	Mears, William	Charlevoix	Boyne Falls	210 W'shten'w St. W	Canada	Lumberman, Merch't	49	M	R
12	Mellen, Harvey ††	Macomb	Romeo	505 W'sh'gt'n Ave. S	New York	Lumberman, Farmer	70	M	D
3	McLaughlin, Joseph R.	Wayne	Detroit	303 Allegan St. W.	Michigan	Real Estate	41	M	R
5	Morrow, James H.*	Lenawee	Adrain	410 Capitol Ave. N.	N. Br'sw'k	Merchant	47	M	D
26	Mugford, Enoch T.*	Oceana	Hart	Chapman House	Maine	Farmer	61	M	D
31	Pascoe, Peter	Marquette	Republic	Hotel Downey	England	Mine Superintendent	61	M	R
28	Pierce, Charles S.	Iosco	Oscoda	217 Grand St. S.	Michigan	Lawyer	34	M	R
6	Sabin, Marden *	St. Joseph	Centerville	511 Ottawa St. W.	Indiana	Physician, Surgeon	53	M	R
32	Sawyer, Willis F.	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Hotel Downey	Ohio	Merchant	34	M	R
19	Steel, Geo. A.	Clinton	St. Johns	204 Grand St. S.	Michigan	Banker	30	M	R
29	Turnbull, James D.	Alpena	Alpena	Hotel Downey	N. Br'sw'k	Attorney	50	M	D
2	Weiss, Joseph M. *	Wayne	Detroit	409 Grand St. S.	Michigan	Lawyer	36	S	R
15	Wilkins, Samuel M.b	Eaton	Eaton Rapids	102 Walnut St. S.	Ohio	Physician	57	M	R

† Member House 1891.

\* Member Senate 1891.

†† Member Senate 1889.

† Member Senate 1887.

a Member House 1877.

\*\* Member House 1889.

b Seat gained in contest with Milton F. Jordan.

## LIST OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES OF THE SENATE.

Officers and Employés.	Name.	County.	Home P. O.	Lansing Address.	Nativity.	Profession.	Age.	Civil Cop.
Secretary	Dennis E. Alward	Clare	Clare	505 Wash. Ave. S.	Michigan	Manufacturer.	33	M
Assistant Secretary	Elbert V. Chilson	Ingham	Lansing	609 Hillsdale St.	Michigan	Journalist	27	M
Bill Clerk	J. G. Clark	Wayne	Detroit	219 Capitol Ave. S.	New York	Bookkeeper	39	M
Sergeant-at-Arms	George H. Bussey	Wayne	Detroit	314 Walnut St. N.	Massachusetts	Railroad man	38	M
1st Asst. Serg't-at-Arms.	Daniel G. Crotty	Muskegon	Muskegon	509 Allegan St. W.	Ireland	Trav. salesm'n	52	M
2d Asst. Serg't-at-Arms	John Betts	Ionia	Pewamo	Kirkwood House	New York	Cord wainer	60	W
Engrossing and En- rolling Clerk	Mrs. Florence C. Betts	Wayne	Detroit	322 Capitol Ave. N.	Ohio	Stenographer	32	M
Asst. Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	Miss Jennie Clark	St. Clair	Marine City	217 Grand St. S.	Michigan	Teacher	34	S
Janitor	John W. Snell	Midland	Midland	Van Dyne House	England	Laborer	54	M
1st Asst. Janitor	Geo. W. Bowker	Branch	Coldwater	314 Walnut St. N.	Vermont	Trav. salesm'n	60	M
2d Asst. Janitor	Orville C. Barnum	Barry	Hastings	509 Allegan St. W.	New York	Farmer	40	M
3d Asst. Janitor	James R. Murray	Mecosta	Big Rapids	Chapman House	Canada	Filer	36	M
4th Asst. Janitor	Isaac Harris	Clare	Clare	Van Dyne House	New York	Carpenter	49	S
Keeper Doc. Room	John P. Murray	Genesee	Flint	311 Kalamazoo St.	Ireland	Blacksmith	41	M
Keeper Com. Room	Edward Robinson	Kent	Grand Rapids	819 Allegan St. W.	No. Carolina	Railroad	34	M
Asst. Keeper Com. Room	S. D. Anderson	Livingston	Howell	{ 108 Kalamazoo St. W. }	Kentucky	Barber	46	M
Keeper Cloak Room	Joseph C. Ford	Kent	Grand Rapids	613 Mich. Ave. W.	Virginia	Railroad	41	M
Gallery Janitress	Adah F. Browne	Lenawee	Addison	107 Chestnut St. S.	Michigan	Teacher	24	S



President's Messenger	Stewart C. Griswold	Wayne	Detroit	530 Wash. Ave. S.	Michigan	Student	16	S
Secretary's Messenger	George S. Frost	Jackson	Brooklyn	317 Seymour St.	Michigan	Student	16	S
Serg't-at-Arms' Messenger	Herman Marks	Wayne	Detroit	507 Grand St. S.	Michigan	Furrier	19	S
Floor Messenger	Roy H. Marsh	Washtenaw	Saline	Livingston Hotel	Michigan	Clerk	17	S
Floor Messenger	Ward Royce	Marquette	Marquette	218 Seymour St.	Michigan	Student	10	S
Floor Messenger	Morgan Parker	Wayne	Detroit	{ 515 Washtenaw } { St. W. }	Michigan	Student	12	S
Floor Messenger	Louis Campan	Kent	Grand Rapids	911 Wash. Ave. N.	Michigan	Student	15	S
Floor Messenger	Mark C. Wixom	Oakland	Farmington	222 Walnut St. S.	Michigan	Student	14	S
Floor Messenger	Thomas A. Gullifer	Wayne	Detroit	117 Lapeer St. E.	Michigan	Student	12	S
COMMITTEE CLERKS:								
Judiciary	Mark M. Powers	Kent	Grand Rapids	Kirkwood House	New York	Lawyer	42	S
Finance and Appropriations	G. S. Frenzel	Tuscola	Mayville	207 Walnut St. S.	Michigan	Pharmacist	25	S
State Affairs, Supplies and Expenditures	Edward E. Rice	Kent	Grand Rapids	Hotel Downey	Michigan	Journalist	30	S
Taxation	Charles V. DeLand	Jackson	Jackson	{ 609 Shiawasee } { St. W. }	Massachusetts	{ Printer and Farmer } { Railway Journalist }	66	M
Fisheries, Railroads, Counties and Towns	John B. Powell	Dickinson	Iron Mountain	314 Walnut St. N.	Ohio		49	M
Roads and Bridges	Eli Bidelman	Ingham	Lansing	319 Lenawee St. E.	New York	Solicitor	58	M
Liquor Traffic	Thomas Farrell	Wayne	Detroit	219 Capitol Ave. S.	Illinois	Student	23	S
Cities and Villages	Miss Cora Weber	Bay	Bay City	520 Allegan St. W.	New York	Stenographer	29	S
Elections and Insurance								

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1893-4.

Speaker—WILLIAM A. TATEUM, Grand Rapids, Representative from Kent county; Speaker, *pro tempore*, CHARLES W. MOORE, Wayne county.

Republicans, 69; Democrats, 29; Populists, 2.

No. Seat.	Name.	County.	Home P. O.	Lansing Address.	Nativity.	Profession.	Age.	Civil Cond.	Politics.
64	Anderson, Jeremiah H.	Kent	Grand Rapids	Hotel Downey	Michigan	Furniture manufacturer.	49	M	R
59	Bagot, Richard W.	Antrim	Elk Rapids	Hotel Downey	England	Banker	60	M	R
89	Bailey, Charles A.	St. Clair	Port Huron	220 Washington Av. N.	Michigan	Farmer	43	M	D
57	Barkworth, Thomas E.*	Jackson	Jackson	311 Ottawa St. W.	England	Lawyer	41	M	D
90	Bathey, Fred H.*	St. Clair	Smith Creek	212 Washtenaw St. W.	Michigan	Farmer	37	S	D
21	Baum, William B.	Saginaw	Saginaw	Eichele House	Michigan	Real estate and hotel	37	M	D
68	Bennett, Adam	Macomb	New Haven	113½ River St.	New York	Insurance agent	60	M	D
12	Benoit, Charles P.	Wayne	Detroit	Eichele House	Michigan	Clerk	22	S	R
80	Bishop, Roswell P.	Mason	Ludington	112 Allegan St. W.	New York	Attorney	50	M	R
54	Blakley, Abram R.	Alpena	Alpena	505 Ottawa St. W.	New York	Real estate and farmer	51	M	R

77	Brenner, Charles E.	Saginaw	Saginaw	Eichele House	Germany	Attorney and real estate	55	M
80	Buell, Darius D.*	Branch	Union City	315 Townsend St. S.	Michigan	Farmer and stock raiser	39	M
55	Butler, Abram G.	Eaton	Bellevue	Hotel Downey	Michigan	Manufacturer	51	W
67	Buzzell, Fred C.	Macomb	Romeo	110 Kalamazoo St. E.	Michigan	Journalism	36	M
35	Campbell, H. Frank	Wexford	Sherman	New Kirkwood	Michigan	Druggist	42	M
48	Campbell, Job T.	Ingham	Mason	314 Ottawa St. W.	Michigan	Publisher	37	M
43	Cartwright, John T.	Genesee	Davison	216 Capitol Av. S.	Michigan	Produce dealer & banker	46	M
94	Chamberlain, Fremont C.	Gogebic	Besemer	321 Washington Av. S.	Wisconsin	Lawyer	36	S
42	Church, Lucius L. *	Montcalm	Howard City	218 Capitol Av. S.	Michigan	Farmer	49	M
27	Covell, George G.	G'd Traverse	Traverse City	301 Chestnut St. N.	Michigan	Lawyer	32	M
6	Crippen, William W.	Oakland	Milford	511 Capitol Av. S.	Michigan	Dealer in farm implem'ts	51	M
44	Curtiss, George M.	Genesee	Flint	216 Capitol Av. S.	Michigan	Farmer and stock raising	50	M
65	Curtiss, John W.*	Isabella	Dushville	Livingston House	New York	Farmer	47	M
46	Davock, H. P.†	Wayne	Detroit	Hudson House	New York	Lawyer	48	M
71	Dempsey, James W.	Manistee	Manistee	219 Capitol Av. S.	Michigan	Lumber and salt ma'r	25	S
88	Dodge, Charles D.*	Monroe	London	Livingston House	Michigan	Farmer	39	M
15	Eaton, Royal C.*	Allegan	Bravo	New Kirkwood	New York	Farmer and fruit grower	69	M
70	Ewing, Alvin E.	Hillsdale	White	423 Washington Av. S.	Ohio	Attorney at law	28	M
34	Ferguson, Marvin*	Calhoun	Marshall	Van Dyne House	New York	Farmer	49	M
26	Ferguson, William W.	Wayne	Detroit	215 Washtenaw St. W.	Michigan	Real estate broker	36	M
100	Fitch, Norton*	Kent	Sparta	212 Pine St. N.	New York	Farmer	59	M

† Seat gained in contest with Otto H. Rusch.

\* Member House 1891.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF MICHIGAN.—CONTINUED.

No. seat.	Name.	County.	Home P. O.	Lansing Address.	Nativity.	Profession.	Age.	Civil Cond.	Politics.
79	Fuller, Oramel B.	Delta	Ford River	Hotel Downey	New Jersey	Lumber inspector	35	M	R
97	Gilday, John F.	Monroe	Yargerville	Livingston House	Michigan	Farmer	54	S	D
45	Gluecklich, Anthony	Wayne	Detroit	408 Pine St. S.	Bohemia	Insurance (Life)	49	M	R
99	Gordon, William D.	Midland	Midland	212 Washtenaw St. W.	Canada	Lawyer	35	M	R
3	Green, George C.	Wayne	Detroit	215 Washtenaw St. W.	England	Attorney at law	49	M	R
47	Hammond, Charles F.	Ingham	Lansing	813 Washington Av. N.	Michigan	Lawyer	37	M	R
87	Hart, Patrick	Calhoun	Battle Creek	309 Washtenaw St. W.	Ireland	Mechanic	40	S	R
66	Hartson, William W.	St. Clair	Port Huron	Chapman House	New York	Real estate	57	M	R
62	Harwood, Willard*	Lapeer	Imlay City	315 Townsend St. S.	New York	Farmer	50	M	R
16	Henry, John F.	Allegan	Saugatuck	216 Capitol Av. S.	Canada	Lumber dealer	57	M	R
22	Hicks, Eugene	Livingston	Brighton	212 Washtenaw St. W.	New York	General dealer	50	M	R
93	Hicks, John F.	Menominee	Menominee	610 Michigan Av. W.	Canada	Physician	54	M	R
28	Hilton, George E.	Newaygo	Fremont	312 Shiawassee St. W.	England	Manufacturer	46	M	R
32	Holdridge, Horace	Lenawee	Tecumseh	410 Capitol Av. N.	Michigan	Farmer	52	M	D
74	Holmes, John H.	Bay	Bay City	Eichele House	Canada	Attorney	29	M	D
20	Hoyt, Charles K.	Ottawa	Hudsonville	812 Michigan Av. E.	Michigan	Merchant	33	M	R
69	Huggett, David	Barry	Bellevue S	216 Capitol Av. S.	England	Farmer	56	M	R
82	Jones, John	Marquette	Ishpeming	Hotel Downey	Michigan	Coal and wood dealer	52	M	R

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE.

691

7	Kellogg, Charles B.	St. Joseph	Constantine	209 Jefferson St.	Michigan	Farmer and stock raiser	53	M
92	Kingsland, Edward L.	Berrien	Bent'n Harbor	313 Allegan St. W.	New York	Farmer and fruit grower.	53	M
2	Kingsley, Samuel R.	Wayne	Romulus	219 Capitol Av. S	Ohio	Merchant	49	M
52	Kirkwood, John	Cass	Dowagiac	Livingston House	Michigan	Farmer	51	S
37	Kline, Charles H.	Washtenaw	Ann Arbor	103 Chestnut St. N.	Ohio	Attorney	28	M
73	Knight, Birdsey*	Bay	Bay City	Eichele House	Michigan	Farmer	41	M
17	Leavitt, Charles W.†	Oceana	Stetson	321 Washington Av. S.	Ohio	Farmer	41	S
19	Linderman, Albert T.	Muskegon	Whitehall	207 Walnut St. S.	Wisconsin	Manufacturer and farmer	45	M
96	Lyon, Frank B.	Houghton	Calumet	Hudson House	Illinois	Merchant	33	M
46	McKinlay, John F.	Wayne	Detroit	108 Pine St. S.	Ohio	Lawyer	33	S
95	McKinstry, William H.†	Muskegon	Muskegon	Livingston House	Michigan	Cigarmaker	40	M
81	Miller, Philip D.	Kalamazoo	Schoolcraft	216 Capitol Av. S.	Pennsylv'nia.	Farmer and insurance	54	M
38	Mills, Frank E.	Washtenaw	Ann Arbor	103 Chestnut St. N.	Michigan	Farmer	44	M
1	Moody, Silas	Gratiot	Forest Hill	222 Walnut St. S.	Ohio	Farmer	54	M
98	Mohr, Christopher	Bay	W. Bay City	Eichele House	Germany	Merchant	42	M
50	Moll, John A.	Sanilac	Forestville	404 Capitol Ave. N.	Illinois	Musical merchant	30	S
4	Moore, Charles W.	Wayne	Detroit	Hotel Downey	New Hams.	Insurance	48	M
14	Morse, Joseph D.	Ionia	Otisco	604 Allegan St. W.	Michigan	Farmer	51	M
56	Mudge, Julian S.	Eaton	Grand Ledge	604 Michigan Av.	Wisconsin	Proprietor summer resort	43	M
75	Newkirk, Henry Wirt	Lake	Luther	311 Walnut St. S.	Michigan	Lawyer	38	M
49	Norman, John W.	Sanilac	Lexington	Chapman House	Canada	Dentist.	48	M

\* Member House 1891.

‡ Member House 1889.

† Died, March 11, 1893.

§ Eaton County.



## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF MICHIGAN.—CONCLUDED.

No. seat.	Name.	County.	Home P. O.	Lansing Address.	Nativity.	Profession.	Age.	Civil Cond.	Politics.
63	Norrington, John W.	Ottawa	West Olive	438 Washington Av. N.	W. Virginia	Farmer	44	M	R
78	Perkins, Sanford S.	Saginaw	Saginaw	Eichele House	Pennsylv'nia	Farmer	63	W	D
13	Place, William D.	Ionla	Ionla	Baird & Hudson Bk.	Michigan	Farmer	45	M	R
31	Raymond, Silah H.*	Lenawee	Town House.	511 Ottawa St. W.	Michigan	Retired farmer	52	M	R
29	Redfern, Francis W.	Clinton	Maple Rapids	222 Walnut St. S.	Canada	Farmer	50	M	R
24	Roberts, Christopher T.	Iron	Crystal Falls	517 Washington Av. S.	England	Mining expert	42	M	R
23	Rogner, John J.	Tuscola	Richville.	Eichele House	Germany	Farmer	55	W	R
8	Rose, Allen S.	Ogemaw	Rose City	304 Capitol Av. N.	New York	Merchant and lumberman	50	M	R
39	Schellberg, B. F.††	Wayne	Detroit	New Kirkwood.	Germany	Real estate dealer	50	M	R
72	Sheldon, Carlos D.	Houghton	Houghton	Hudson House	Wisconsin	Real estate	52	M	R
18	Sherman, Roger	Shiawassee	Bancroft	216 Capitol Av. S.	Michigan	Merchant and farmer	49	M	R
25	Smalley, Herbert	Wayne	Detroit	411 Kalamazoo St. W.	Michigan	Lumber dealer	29	M	R
61	Smith, Walker O.*	Mecosta	Crapo	312 Capitol Av. S.	New York	Farmer	60	M	R
53	Sparling, John	Huron	Ubyl.	702 Capitol Ave. S.	Ireland	Farmer	52	M	D
33	Strong, Sylvester A.	Jackson	Horton	109 Sycamore St. N.	New York	Farmer	59	M	P
91	Sullivan, Frank P.	Chippewa	S't Ste. Marie.	Cor. Cap. Av. & Kal. St.	New York	Lawyer	28	M	D
83	Sumner, John D.	Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	313 Allegan St. W.	New York	Insurance	50	M	R
	Tateum, William A.	Kent	Grand Rapids.	Hotel Downey	Mass.	Attorney	31	M	R

76	Thompson, James B.	Berrien	Niles	311 Capitol Av. N.	Michigan	Farmer	39	S	D
5	Tripp, Arthur R.*	Oakland	Pontiac	318 Grand St. S.	Michigan	Lawyer	42	M	D
58	Wachtel, Philip B.*†	Emmet	Petoskey	Hudson House	Pennsylv'nia	Real estate	41	M	D
41	Wagar, Edgar S.	Montcalm	Edmore	113 Kalamazoo St. W.	Michigan	Lumber dealer	43	M	R
81	Wagner, George*†	Marquette	Marquette	Eichele House	Germany	Explorer and min'l exp't	58	M	R
36	Watson, George C.	Tuscola	Caro	Hotel Downey	Kentucky	Sheep breeder	47	M	R
10	Weeks, Augustus W.	Kent	Lowell	420 Michigan Av. W.	Michigan	Merchant	42	M	R
30	White, Arthur S.*	Kent	Grand Rapids	315 Capitol Av. N.	Michigan	Editor	48	W	D
85	Wildev, Edwin A.	Van Buren	Paw Paw	212 Capitol Av. S.	Michigan	Farmer	44	M	R
51	Wisner, Chauncey†	Saginaw	Saginaw, E. S.	110 Chestnut St. S.	New York	Farmer	57	M	D
86	Woodruff, Ari	Wayne	Wyandotte	219 Capitol Av.	Michigan	Farmer	33	M	R
11	Zimmerman, John	Wayne	Detroit	Eichele House	Mass.	Cigar maker	42	M	R

\* Member House 1891.

† Member Senate 1887, '89 and '91.

†† Seat gained in contest with William W. Griffin.

† Member House 1889.

### REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PRESS IN REGULAR ATTENDANCE AT SESSIONS OF THE LEGISLATURE.

Name.	Papers Represented.	Name.	Papers Represented.
Fred H. Britton	Detroit Evening News.	James V. Barry	Lansing Journal.
John W. Perkins	Detroit Journal.	O. T. Allen	Chicago Herald.
Joseph Greusel	Detroit Tribune.	E. E. Rice	Grand Rapids Herald.
B. F. Wright	Detroit Free Press.	E. V. Chilson	State Republican.
George A. Dyer	Associated Press.	H. A. Hopkins	Grand Rapids Democrat.

## LIST OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES OF THE HOUSE.

Officers and Employés.	Name.	County.	Home P. O.	Lansing Address.	Nativity.	Profession.	Age.	Civil Con- dition.
Chief Clerk.....	Lewis M. Miller.....	Ingham.....	Lansing.....	207 Grand St. S.....	Michigan.....	Editor.....	44	M
Sergeant-at-Arms.....	P. Q. Stoner.....	Ingham.....	Lansing.....	311 Walnut St. S.....	Ohio.....	Farmer.....	55	M
Journal Clerk.....	Samuel F. Cook.....	Alger.....	Rock River.....	604 Chestnut St. S.....	New York.....	Law.....	51	S
Corresponding Clerk.....	Dan. S. Crossman.....	Ingham.....	Williamston.....	Livingston House.....	California.....	Millwright.....	33	M
Financial Clerk.....	Morton L. Munson.....	Wayne.....	Detroit.....	213 Capitol Ave. S.....	Michigan.....	Clerk.....	31	M
1st Asst. Serg't-at-Arms.....	Henry Spaulding.....	Van Buren.....	Hartford.....	{ 413 Shilawassee } { St. W. .... }	Pennsylvania.....	Carpenter.....	49	M
2d Asst. Serg't-at-Arms.....	John Sebert.....	Wayne.....	Detroit.....	Eichele House.....	Canada.....	Painter.....	38	M
Engrossing and En- rolling Clerk.....	John N. Foster.....	Gratiot.....	St. Louis.....	408 Capitol Ave. N.....	New York.....	Editor.....	49	M
Asst. Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk.....	V. S. Bennett.....	Genesee.....	Fenton.....	305 Capitol Ave. N.....	New York.....	Teacher.....	26	S
Postmistress.....	M. Adele Hazlett.....	Lenawee.....	Addison.....	107 Chestnut St. S.....	Michigan.....	Public Sp'kng.....	54	S
Asst. Postmistress.....	Mrs. Adelaide G. Mosher.....	Kent.....	Grand Rapids.....	110 Chestnut St. S.....	Michigan.....	Modiste.....	28	---
Janitor.....	James A. Stoops.....	Kent.....	Rockford.....	Chapman House.....	Ohio.....	Railroading.....	42	M
1st Asst. Janitor.....	Harlow Cole.....	Osceola.....	Tustin.....	Bailey House.....	New York.....	Farmer.....	49	M
2d Asst. Janitor.....	W. F. Hamlin.....	Eaton.....	Eaton Rapids.....	The Windsor.....	Michigan.....	Police Officer.....	50	M
3d Asst. Janitor.....	Edward Breckett.....	Sanilac.....	Valley Center.....	The Windsor.....	Michigan.....	Farmer.....	34	M
4th Asst. Janitor.....	Calvin H. Torrence.....	Ingham.....	Okemos.....	New Kirkwood.....	New York.....	Farmer.....	48	M

5th Asst. Janitor.....	Jerome W. Buckley.....	Wayne.....	Detroit.....	{ 213 Washtenaw } St. W.....	Michigan.....	Clerk.....	19	S
6th Asst. Janitor.....	Levi J. Train.....	Montcalm.....	Edmore.....	218 Capitol Ave.S.	Michigan.....	Janitor.....	17	S
7th Asst. Janitor.....	Stanley Jackowski.....	Kent.....	Grand Rapids.....	332 Wash. Ave. S.	Poland.....	Cigarmaker.....	22	S
Janitor Com. Rooms.....	Julius Caesar.....	Kent.....	Grand Rapids.....	505 Wash. Ave. S.	Germany.....	Janitor.....	49	M
Janitress.....	Mrs. L. J. Boyce.....	Ingham.....	Lansing.....	45 Prospect St....	Iowa.....	Housekeeper.....	32	M
Chief of Document Room.....	A. A. Whitman.....	Wayne.....	Detroit.....	310 Ottawa St. W.	Vermont.....	Lawyer.....	36	S
Asst. Document Room.....	Frank A. Chamberlain.....	Gogebic.....	Bessemer.....	310 Ottawa St. W.	Wisconsin.....	Accountant.....	27	S
Keeper of Cloak Room.....	Wm. Tomlinson.....	Wayne.....	Detroit.....	613 Mich. Ave. W.	Canada.....	Cook.....	44	M
Asst. Cloak Room.....	Henry Harris.....	Lenawee.....	Adrian.....	311 Wash. Ave. S.	Virginia.....	Contractor.....	42	M
Com. Clerk Group 1*.....	Charles E. Dermont.....	Ingham.....	Lansing.....	612 Mich. Ave. W.	Michigan.....	{ Clerk and } { Bookk'pr }	46	M
Com. Clerk Group 2.....	Joseph E. Greusel.....	Wayne.....	Detroit.....	Hudson House.....	Michigan.....	Student.....	23	S
Com. Clerk Group 3.....	A. W. O'Keefe.....	St. Clair.....	Port Huron.....	{ 215 Washtenaw } St. W.....	Canada.....	Book-keeper.....	47	M
Com. Clerk Group 4.....	J. W. Fitzgerald.....	Eaton.....	Grand Ledge.....	408 Ottawa St. W.	Vermont.....	Clerk.....	42	M
Com. Clerk Group 5.....	G. L. Sumner.....	Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo.....	313 Allegan St. W.	Michigan.....	Book-keeper.....	24	S
Com. Clerk Group 6.....	George W. Bunnell.....	Kent.....	Grand Rapids.....	Hotel Downey.....	Michigan.....	Salesman.....	25	S
Com. Clerk Group 7.....	George A. Dyer.....	Ingham.....	Lansing.....	318 Ottawa St. W.	Maine.....	Journalist.....	51	M
Stationer.....	Charles Hesse.....	Ingham.....	Lansing.....	710 Mich. Ave. W.	Germany.....	Lumberman.....	45	M
Asst. Stationer.....	Samuel Eggleston.....	Ingham.....	Lansing.....	302 Grand St. S.	Michigan.....	Clerk.....	23	S
Press Clerk.....	H. A. Hopkins.....	Ottawa.....	Spring Lake.....	211 Capitol Ave.S.	Michigan.....	Reporter.....	22	S
Speaker's Messenger.....	Bert Way.....	Kent.....	Grand Rapids.....	813 Seymour St.N.	Michigan.....	Stenographer.....	23	S

\*1. Committees on Ways and Means, Fisheries, and Public Lands. 2. Municipal Corporations, Drainage, and Public Health. 3. Judiciary, Elections. 4. State Affairs, Education, Agriculture. 5. Military Affairs, Liquor Traffic, Printing. 6. Railroads, Private Corporations, Labor. 7. Insurance, Roads and Bridges, Towns and Counties, Local Taxation.

## LIST OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES OF THE HOUSE—CONTINUED.

Officers and employes.	Name.	County.	Home P. O.	Lansing Address.	Nativity.	Profession.	Age.	Civil Com- dition.
Chief Clerk's Messenger.	Lambert Pawson.....	Lenawee.....	Tipton.....	511 Ottawa St. W.	Michigan....	Farm boy....	18	S
Journal Clerk's Mes- senger.....	Norton J. Miller.....	Wayne.....	Detroit.....	207 Grand St. S.	Michigan....	Student.....	17	S
Sergeant-at-Arms Mes- senger.....	Herman Wagner.....	Marquette....	Marquette....	Eichele House.	Michigan....	Student.....	13	S
Post Office Messenger....	John H. DuBois.....	Washtenaw....	Ypsilanti.....	202 Chestnut St. S.	Colorado....	Book-keeper..	18	S
Doc. Room Messenger....	George Hill.....	St. Clair.....	Port Huron....	Chapman House.	Michigan....	Clerk.....	20	S
Floor Messenger.....	Frank Connelly.....	Jackson.....	Jackson.....	310 Pine St. S.	Michigan....	Student.....	12	S
Floor Messenger.....	William Moll.....	Sanilac.....	Forestville....	400 Capitol Ave. N.	New York....	Student.....	12	S
Floor Messenger.....	Norrington Oda.....	Ottawa.....	West Olive....	438 Wash. Ave. N.	Illinois.....	Student.....	15	S
Floor Messenger.....	Clifton Briggs.....	Barry.....	Lacey.....	608 Allegan St. W.	Michigan....	Student.....	15	S
Floor Messenger.....	R. C. Miller.....	Ingham.....	Lansing.....	207 Grand St. S.	Michigan....	Student.....	14	S
Floor Messenger.....	Wm. J. Covell.....	Monroe.....	Dundee.....	308 Walnut St. N.	Connecticut	Student.....	13	S
Floor Messenger.....	Wm. Zimmerman.....	Wayne.....	Detroit.....	216 Wash. Ave. S.	Michigan....	Student.....	13	S
Floor Messenger.....	John Morse.....	Ionian.....	Otisco.....	604 Allegan St. W.	Michigan....	Student.....	15	S
Floor Messenger.....	Wm. O'Reilly.....	Oceana.....	Hart.....	321 Wash. Ave. S.	Ireland.....	Student.....	17	S
Floor Messenger.....	Lewis Warren.....	Montcalm....	Coral.....	218 Capitol Ave. S.	Michigan....	Farming.....	17	S
Floor Messenger.....	Elmer C. Crane.....	Genesee.....	Fenton.....	211 Ionia St. W.	Michigan....	Student.....	16	S



# SENATE COMMITTEES.

1893-4.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

- Agricultural College*—Messrs. Crane, French, Clark.  
*Agricultural Interests*—Messrs. Garvelink, Brundage, Clark.  
*Asylums for the Criminal Insane*—Messrs. Crane, Earle, Wilkins.  
*Asylums for the Insane*—Messrs. Sabin, Brundage, Barnard, Hough, Champion.  
*Banks and Corporations*—Messrs. Steel, McLaughlin, Hough.  
*Cities and Villages*—Messrs. Weiss, Garvelink, McLaughlin, Fox, Mellen.  
*Claims and Public Accounts*—Messrs. Jewell, Earle, Gilbert.  
*Constitutional Amendments*—Messrs. Clapp, McGinley, Turnbull.  
*Counties and Townships*—Messrs. French, Pascoe, Turnbull.  
*Education and Public Schools*—Messrs. Wilkins, Steel, Hopkins.  
*Elections*—Messrs. Pierce, Fox, Barnard, Weiss, Doran.  
*Engrossment and Enrollment*—Messrs. Pierce, Brundage, Hough.  
*Executive Business*—Messrs. Garvelink, Sabin, Fox, Morrow, Gilbert.  
*Federal Relations*—Messrs. McLaughlin, Fleshiem, Wilkins.  
*Finance and Appropriations*—Messrs. Fox, Sawyer, Jewell, Steel, Burt.  
*Fisheries*—Messrs. Gibson, McGinley, Mugford.  
*Geological Survey*—Messrs. Pascoe, Weiss, Mellen.  
*Horticulture*—Messrs. Jewell, Barnard, Mugford.  
*House of Correction at Marquette*—Messrs. Pascoe, Mears, Turnbull.  
*Immigration*—Messrs. Earle, Fox, Clark.  
*Industrial Home for Girls*—Messrs. Weiss, Clapp, Hough.  
*Industrial School for Boys*—Messrs. Brundage, Mears, Morrow.  
*Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*—Messrs. Crane, French, Gilbert.  
*Insurance*—Messrs. Earle, Pierce, Mellen.  
*Judiciary*—Messrs. McGinley, Hopkins, Clapp, Pierce, Doran.  
*Labor Interests*—Messrs. Clapp, Gibson, Brundage, Crane, Doran.  
*Liquor Traffic*—Messrs. Barnard, McLaughlin, Mugford.  
*Lumber Interests*—Messrs. Brundage, Fleshiem, Turnbull.  
*Mechanical Interests*—Messrs. French, Sawyer, Burt.  
*Military Affairs*—Messrs. Mears, Weiss, Doran.  
*Mining School and Mining Interests*—Messrs. Garvelink, French, Mellen.  
*Normal School*—Messrs. Pierce, Gibson, Morrow.  
*Printing*—Messrs. Sawyer, Steel, Champion.  
*Public Buildings*—Messrs. Earle, Crane, Champion.  
*Public Health*—Messrs. Sabin, Sawyer, Clark.  
*Public Improvements*—Messrs. Steel, Fleshiem, Hough.  
*Public Lands*—Messrs. Pascoe, Jewell, Burt.

*Railroads*—Messrs. Fleshier, Gibson, Sawyer, Barnard, Burt.  
*Reformatory at Ionia*—Messrs. Clapp, Barnard, Clark.  
*Religious and Benevolent Societies*—Messrs. Garvelink, Fox, Mugford.  
*Roads and Bridges*—Messrs. Mears, Pierce, Gilbert.  
*Rules and Joint Rules*—Messrs. Sabin, Fleshier, Doran.  
*Saline Interests*—Messrs. McGinley, Weiss, Morrow.  
*School for the Blind*—Messrs. McLaughlin, Garvelink, Gilbert.  
*Soldiers' Home*—Messrs. Barnard, Mears, Champion.  
*State Affairs*—Messrs. Barnard, Jewell, Champion.  
*State Library*—Messrs. Sawyer, Clapp, Burt.  
*State Prison*—Messrs. Earle, Gibson, Wilkins.  
*State Public School*—Messrs. Sabin, Pascoe, Gilbert.  
*Supplies and Expenses*—Messrs. French, McGinley, Turnbull.  
*Taxation*—Messrs. Hopkins, McLaughlin, Clapp, Pascoe, Turnbull.  
*University*—Messrs. McLaughlin, Hopkins, Doran.

---

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

*Railroad Taxation*—Messrs. Clapp, Pierce, Doran.  
*Apportionment*—Messrs. Weiss, Fox, Sabin, Pierce, Mugford.

# HOUSE COMMITTEES.

1893-4.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

*Agricultural College*—Messrs. Place, Harwood, Linderman, Rogner, Sparling.

*Agriculture*—Messrs. Church, Sherman, Morse, Thompson, Ferguson, M.

*Drainage*—Messrs. Moll, Harwood, Kingsley, Kirkwood, Knight.

*Eastern Asylum for Insane*—Messrs. Weeks, Hicks, J. F., Hilton, Church, Curtiss, J. W.

*Education*—Messrs. Redfern, Ewing, Mudge, Buzzell, Bennett.

*Engrossment and Enrollment*—Messrs. Raymond, Buell, Miller, Ferguson, W. W. Moll, Thompson, Holdridge.

*Elections*—Messrs. McKinlay, Place, Norrington, Sumner, Dempsey.

*Federal Relations*—Messrs. Ewing, Curtiss, G. M., Lyon, Mohr, Mills.

*Fisheries*—Messrs. Smith, Anderson, Wildey, Wachtel, McKinstry.

*Geological Survey*—Messrs. Sherman, Place, Jones, Crippen, Bailey.

*Harbors*—Messrs. Wagner, Leavitt, Kingsland, Zimmerman, Mohr.

*Horticulture*—Messrs. Eaton, Moody, Redfern, Gilday, Sparling.

*Immigration*—Messrs. Hart, Morse, Raymond, Kellogg, Strong.

*Industrial Home for Girls*—Messrs. Wagar, Hartson, McKinlay, Sullivan, Gilday.

*Industrial School for Boys*—Messrs. Mudge, Watson, Ewing, Perkins, Holdridge.

*Insurance*—Messrs. Moore, Norman, Weeks, Hoyt, Holmes.

*Internal Improvements*—Messrs. Huggett, Linderman, Hilton, Rogner, Strong.

*Judiciary*—Messrs. Gordon, Covell, Hammond, Newkirk, McKinlay, Barkworth, Davock.

*Labor Interests*—Messrs. Anderson, Butler, Norrington, Zimmerman, McKinstry.

*Liquor Traffic*—Messrs. Chamberlain, Church, Moore, Henry, Curtiss, J. W.

*Local Taxation*—Messrs. Wildey, Fitch, Blakley, Hicks, E., Sullivan.

*Lumber and Salt*—Messrs. Rose, Wagar, Fuller, Smalley, Dempsey.

*Manufactures*—Messrs. Miller, Cartwright, Gluecklich, Green, Perkins.

*Michigan Asylum for Insane*—Messrs. Henry, Hart, Eaton, Hicks, J. F., Tripp.

*Michigan Asylum for Insane Criminals*—Messrs. Woodruff, Morse, Ferguson, W. W., Hicks, E., Kellogg.

*Michigan Institute for Deaf and Dumb*—Messrs. Bagot, Moody, Kingsley, Smalley, Mills.

*Military Affairs*—Messrs. Lyon, Woodruff, Sumner, Kline, Holmes.

*Mines and Minerals*—Messrs. Roberts, Curtiss, G. M., Sheldon, Schellberg, Kirkwood.

*Municipal Corporations*—Messrs. Hammond, Moore, Wagner, Hart, Anderson, Henry, Baum.

*Normal School*—Messrs. Buell, Wagner, Redfern, Bishop, Bathey.

*Northern Asylum for Insane*—Messrs. Fitch, Blakley, Hoyt, Moll, White.

*Printing*—Messrs. Ferguson, W. W., Mudge, Benoit, Buzzell, White.

*Private Corporations*—Messrs. Covell, Cartwright, Wagar, Bagot, Barkworth.

*Public Health*—Messrs. Hicks, J. F., Weeks, Miller, Bagot, Knight.

*Public Lands*—Messrs. Linderman, Eaton, Rogner, Benoit, Ferguson, M.

*Railroads*—Messrs. Bishop, Sheldon, Butler, Watson, Chamberlain, White, Wachtel.

*Religious and Benevolent Societies*—Messrs. Moody, Gluecklich, Fuller, Smalley, Baum.

*Roads and Bridges*—Messrs. Hilton, Leavitt, Henry, Dodge, Bathey.

*Rules and Joint Rules*—Messrs. Blakley, Fitch, Smith, Gordon, Wachtel.

*School of Mines*—Messrs. Curtiss, G. M., Hammond, Gordon, Covell, Wisner.

*Soldiers' Home*—Messrs. Sumner, Rose, Kingsland, Crippen, Bennett.

*State Affairs*—Messrs. Kingsland, Buell, Hicks, E. Tripp, Ferguson, M.

*State Capitol and Public Buildings*—Messrs. Hartson, Jones, Smith, Kingsley, Brenner.

*State House of Correction*—Messrs. Fuller, Zimmerman, Huggett, Brenner, Kline.

*State Library*—Messrs. Butler, Campbell, J. T., Chamberlain, Green, Barkworth.

*State Prison*—Messrs. Green, Jones, Watson, Hartson, Kirkwood.

*State Public School*—Messrs. Campbell, J. T., Norrington, Norman, Dodge, Schellberg.

*State School for the Blind*—Messrs. Leavitt, Gluecklich, Roberts, Curtiss, J. W., Ferguson, M.

*Supplies and Expenditures*—Messrs. Norman, Lyon, Benoit, Harwood, Brenner.

*Towns and Counties*—Messrs. Hoyt, Woodruff, Huggett, Campbell, H. F., Bailey.

*University*—Messrs. Sheldon, Moore, Bishop, Wisner, Davock.

*Upper Peninsula Prison*—Messrs. Campbell, H. F., Raymond, Newkirk, Cartwright, Kline.

*Ways and Means*—Messrs. Newkirk, Wildey, Sherman, Campbell, J. T., Rose, Tripp, Wachtel.

---

#### SELECT COMMITTEES.

*Committee on Congressional Reapportionment*—Messrs. Green, Holdridge, Sumner, Kingsland, Fitch, Hicks, E., Norman, Brenner, McKinstry, Rose, Bagot, Fuller; Mr. Sumner, Chairman.

*Committee to Recommend Legislation to Relieve the Legislature of Municipal Legislation*—Messrs. Bishop, Ewing, Buell, Kline, Sullivan.

*Committee on Taxation*—Messrs. Wildey, Church, Bishop, Chamberlain, Tripp.

# COUNTY AGENTS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CORRECTIONS AND CHARITIES.

APRIL 17, 1893.

Counties.	Names.	Postoffice.
Alcona.....	Bernard P. Cowley.....	Harrisville.
Alpena.....	James J. Potter.....	Alpena.
Allegan.....	Geo. Knapp.....	Allegan.
Antrim.....	J. W. Davis.....	Elk Rapids.
Arenac.....	Geo. Robinson.....	Standish.
Baraga.....	James McKercher.....	Speer Mountain.
Barry.....	David R. Cook.....	Hastings.
Bay.....	Albert Miller.....	Bay City.
Benzie.....	W. A. Betts.....	Benzonla.
Berrien.....	Chas. W. Whitehead.....	Benton Harbor.
Branch.....	J. Clark Pierce.....	Coldwater.
Calhoun.....	H. A. Whitney.....	Battle Creek.
Cass.....	Chas. Larzalere.....	Dowagiac.
Charlevoix.....	William H. McCartney.....	Charlevoix.
Cheboygan.....	Jacob Walton.....	Cheboygan.
Chippewa.....	Augustus E. Bacon.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
Clare.....	Dr. E. B. Evans.....	Farwell.
Clinton.....	Wm. H. Faxon.....	Ovid.
Crawford.....	William S. Cholkee.....	Grayling.
Delta.....	John C. Van Duzer.....	Escanaba.
Dickinson.....	John L. Buell.....	Quinnesec.
Eaton.....	Geo. T. Stevens.....	Bellevue.
Emmet.....	Hiram Parker.....	Petoskey.
Genesee.....	George H. Turner.....	Flint.
Gladwin.....	Dr. R. E. Finch.....	Gladwin.
Grand Traverse.....	Henry E. Steward.....	Traverse City.
Gratiot.....	Marvin R. Salter.....	Ithaca.
Gogebic.....	Wm. G. Winchester.....	Ironwood.
Hillsdale.....	Russell O. Haynes.....	Hillsdale.
Houghton.....	Dr. Reuben H. Osborn.....	Calumet.
Huron.....	Chas. McMillan.....	Paris.
Ingham.....	Dr. J. H. Wellings.....	Lansing.
Ionia.....	John McKelvey.....	Ionia.
Iosco.....	W. F. Bisbee.....	Au Sable.
Iron.....	Christopher McRay.....	Iron River.
Isabella.....	Cyrus E. Russell.....	Mt. Pleasant.
Isle Royale.....		
Jackson.....	Edward Taylor.....	Jackson.
Kalamazoo.....	Chas. A. Merrill.....	Kalamazoo.
Kalkaska.....	David P. Beebe.....	Kalkaska.
Kent.....	John W. Holcombe.....	Grand Rapids.
Keweenaw.....	John McRae.....	Central Mine.
Lake.....	John W. Nichoson.....	Luther.
Lapeer.....	Ely C. Roberts.....	Lapeer.
Leelanau.....	Nathaniel W. Herrington.....	Solon.



Counties.	Names.	Postoffice.
Lenawee.....	J. R. Bennett.....	Adrian.
Livingston.....	Philander L. Merithew.....	Howell.
Luce.....	Geo. W. Rule.....	Newberry.
Mackinac.....	Benoni Lachance.....	Mackinac Island.
Macomb.....	Thomas Dawson.....	Memphis.
Manistee.....	Wesley B. Horton.....	Manistee.
Manitou.....	M. F. O'Donnell.....	St. James.
Marquette.....	Chas. D. Blanchard.....	Marquette.
Mason.....	Frank N. Latimer.....	Ludington.
Mecosta.....	Thomas Shaw, Sr.....	Big Rapids.
Menominee.....	Michael Durocher.....	Menominee.
Midland.....	Chas. L. Jenney.....	Midland.
Missaukee.....	Frank L. Downing.....	Manton.
Monroe.....	Geo. W. A. Armitage.....	Monroe.
Montcalm.....	Joseph M. Fuller.....	Greenville.
Montmorency.....	Wm. C. Cain.....	Hillman.
Muskegon.....	Johannes Mulder.....	Muskegon.
Newaygo.....	Geo. W. Fry.....	Newaygo.
Oakland.....	Alanson W. Partridge.....	Birmingham.
Oceana.....	Walter H. Churchill.....	Shelby.
Ogemaw.....	William A. Weeks.....	West Branch.
Ontonagon.....	Alfred Meads.....	Ontonagon.
Osceola.....	Hezekiah Brown.....	Evart.
Oscoda.....	R. H. Fosdick.....	Indian Lake.
Otsego.....	Geo. B. Congdon.....	Gaylord.
Ottawa.....	Daniel C. Wachs.....	Grand Haven.
Presque Isle.....	Frank C. Platz.....	Rogers City.
Roscommon.....		
Saginaw.....	Rev. A. Howard Beaver.....	Saginaw.
Sanilac.....	Moses Burns.....	East Fremont.
Schoolcraft.....	Wright E. Clark.....	Manistique.
Shiawassee.....	Chas. N. Race.....	Owosso.
St. Clair.....	E. W. Harris.....	Port Huron.
St. Joseph.....	Levi Hull.....	Constantine.
Tuscola.....	David G. Slaffer.....	Vassar.
Van Buren.....	Chas. E. Robinson.....	Lawrence.
Washtenaw.....	Daniel B. Greene.....	Ypsilanti.
Wayne.....	Jno. Hosmer.....	Detroit.
Wexford.....	A. P. McManamy.....	Manton.

# COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.

Elected April 3, 1893.

County.	Name.	Postoffice.
Alcona.....	Jusond G. Berridge.....	Black River.
Alger.....	Julia O'Kieff.....	Au Train.
Allegan.....	James W. Humphry.....	Wayland.
Alpena.....	James A. Case.....	Alpena.
Antrim.....	Henry C. Lott.....	Bellaire.
Arenac.....	Julia A. Inglis.....	Sterling.
Baraga.....	Martin J. McKana.....	Baraga.
Barry.....	Enoch Andrus.....	Hastings.
Bay.....	Charles W. Hitchcock.....	Bay City.
Benzie.....	Zelos F. McGee.....	Benzononia.
Berrien.....	Ernest P. Clark.....	New Troy.
Branch.....	Delmore A. Teller.....	Coldwater.
Calhoun.....	Arthur G. Randall.....	Tekon-ha.
Cass.....	Chester E. Cone.....	Vandalia.
Charlevoix.....	Frank H. Ranney.....	East Jordan.
Cheboygan.....	David J. Gilbraith.....	Cheboygan.
Chippewa.....		
Clare.....	Herman M. Roys.....	Farwell.
Clinton.....	Reuben M. Winston.....	St. Johns.
Crawford.....	William F. Benkleman.....	Grayling.
Delta.....	Alfred P. Smith.....	Gladstone.
Dickinson.....		
Eaton.....	Joseph L. Wagner.....	Charlotte.
Emmet.....	Abbie Roe.....	Harbor Springs.
Genesee.....	Albert E. Ransom.....	Flushing.
Gladwin.....	Thomas G. Campbell.....	Gladwin.
Gogebic.....	Luther L. Wright.....	Ironwood.
Grand Traverse.....		
Gratiot.....	Orin G. Tuttle.....	Ithaca.
Hillsdale.....	Walter H. French.....	Hillsdale.
Houghton.....	William Bath.....	Houghton.
Huron.....	Edward Baskin.....	Ulby.
Ingham.....	Walter W. Weeks.....	Aurelius.
Ionia.....	Edwin A. Murphy.....	Ionia.
Iosco.....		
Iron.....	Charles W. Mickins.....	Crystal Falls.
Isabella.....	Fred Bellinger.....	Mt. Pleasant.
Isle Royal.....		
Jackson.....	William H. Maybee.....	Grass Lake.
Kalamazoo.....	Ashley Clapp.....	Kalamazoo.

## COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.—CONTINUED.

County.	Name.	Postoffice.
Kalkaska.....	Bertha H. Whipple.....	Kalkaska.
Kent.....	A. Hamlin Smith.....	Grand Rapids.
Keweenaw.....	Alfred Nicholls.....	Central Mine.
Lake.....	Edwin G. Johnson.....	Baldwin.
Lapeer.....	Charles E. Palmerlee.....	Lapeer.
Leelanau.....	Elmer J. Peck.....	Sutton's Bay.
Lenawee.....	Charles F. Field.....	Tecumseh.
Livingston.....	Stephen Durfee.....	Fowlerville.
Luce.....	Angus D. Chisholm.....	Newberry.
Mackinac.....	Douglas H. Stringham.....	St. Ignace.
Macomb.....	Spencer B. Russell.....	Mt. Clemens.
Manistee.....	Luther L. Finch.....	Burnham.
Manitou.....	John P. Maloney.....	St. James.
Marquette.....	John B. Montgomery.....	Champion.
Mason.....	Effie Gaylord Huston.....	Ludington.
Mecosta.....	Parley M. Brown.....	Big Rapids.
Menominee.....		
Midland.....	Melinda L. Mills.....	Midland.
Missaukee.....	Georgia Roche.....	Lake City.
Monroe.....		
Montcalm.....	Albert N. Demoray.....	Edmore.
Montmorency.....	Tillison Babcock.....	Godfrey.
Muskegon.....	John O. Reed.....	Whitehall.
Newaygo.....	John Harwood.....	White Cloud.
Oakland.....	Harry H. Snowdon.....	Pontiac.
Oceana.....	Daniel E. McClure.....	Shelby.
Ogemaw.....	Benjamin Bennett.....	West Branch.
Ontonagon.....	Anson Shuster.....	Ontonagon.
Osceola.....	Otis B. Stark.....	Hersey.
Oscoda.....	Stewart Gorton.....	Luzerne.
Otsego.....	Frederick W. Cogswell.....	Gaylord.
Ottawa.....	Cora M. Goodenow.....	Berlin.
Presque Isle.....	Griffin Covey.....	Rogers City.
Roscommon.....	Irvin Chase.....	Roscommon.
Saginaw.....	Myron T. Dodge.....	Saginaw, E. S.
Sanilac.....		
Schoolcraft.....	Jennie S. Putnam.....	Manistique.
Shiawassee.....	Hudson Sheldon.....	Corunna.
St. Clair.....		
St. Joseph.....	John F. Evert.....	Mendon.
Tuscola.....	Thomas J. Reavey.....	Mayville.
Van Buren.....	John A. O'Leary.....	Hartford.
Washtenaw.....	Martin J. Cavanaugh.....	Ann Arbor.
Wayne.....		
Wexford.....	George E. Herrick.....	Cadillac.

# OFFICIAL CANVASS, ELECTION

## APRIL 3, 1893.

### JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT.

NOTE.—Vote on Justice and Regent from St. Clair and Wayne counties is unofficial.

Counties.	Frank A. Hooker.	George H. Durand.	Edward S. Grece.	Myron H. Walker.	Blank and rejected.	Totals.
Alcona.....	413	333	8	10	-----	764
Alger.....	143	132	2	2	-----	279
Allegan.....	2,814	2,226	175	346	-----	5,561
Alpena.....	1,596	1,405	31	33	-----	3,070
Antrim.....	957	681	97	137	-----	1,872
Arenac.....	279	438	277	24	-----	1,018
Baraga.....	216	510	16	12	-----	754
Barry.....	2,360	1,656	434	166	-----	4,616
Bay.....	3,524	4,905	397	136	-----	8,962
Benzie.....	533	362	86	81	-----	1,062
Berrien.....	3,928	3,714	87	293	-----	8,022
Branch.....	2,337	1,600	500	287	-----	4,724
Calhoun.....	3,476	2,742	312	348	-----	6,878
Cass.....	2,195	1,832	191	148	-----	4,366
Charlevoix.....	971	555	103	91	-----	1,720
Cheboygan.....	995	1,060	49	53	-----	2,157
Chippewa.....	812	882	25	51	-----	1,770
Clare.....	531	521	13	109	-----	1,174
Clinton.....	2,162	1,759	145	160	-----	4,226
Crawford.....	248	245	31	7	-----	531
Delta.....	1,063	747	60	32	-----	1,902
Dickinson.....	789	581	-----	232	-----	1,602
Eaton.....	3,124	2,087	554	242	-----	6,007
Emmet.....	907	799	23	77	-----	1,806
Genesee.....	3,165	3,917	183	386	-----	7,651
Gladwin.....	350	181	19	13	-----	563
Gogebic.....	1,677	1,170	148	135	-----	3,130
Grand Traverse.....	1,237	704	182	114	-----	2,237
Gratiot.....	2,330	1,217	819	182	-----	4,548
Hilledale.....	2,764	1,831	232	291	-----	5,118
Houghton.....	1,996	1,772	319	294	-----	4,381
Huron.....	1,451	1,867	549	189	-----	4,056
Ingham.....	3,593	3,360	537	342	-----	7,832
Ionia.....	3,375	2,856	188	232	127	6,728
Iosco.....	1,097	1,194	42	52	-----	2,335

## JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT.—CONTINUED.

Counties.	Frank A. Hooker.	George H. Durand.	Edward S. Greene.	Myron H. Walker.	Blank and rejected.	Totals.
Iron .....	599	532	62	80	-----	1,273
Isabella .....	1,626	1,489	103	95	-----	3,313
Isle Royal .....					-----	
Jackson .....	3,847	3,674	453	390	-----	8,364
Kalamazoo .....	3,323	2,575	223	345	-----	6,466
Kalkaska .....	579	342	22	55	-----	998
Kent .....	8,833	8,201	765	1,078	-----	18,877
Keweenaw .....	242	78	6	6	-----	332
Lake .....	459	418	17	45	-----	939
Lapeer .....	2,506	2,074	126	211	-----	4,917
Leelanau .....	603	437	79	28	-----	1,147
Lenawee .....	4,151	4,219	70	593	-----	9,033
Livingston .....	1,929	1,932	243	248	-----	4,352
Luce .....	188	159	11	20	-----	378
Mackinac .....	349	667	30	26	-----	1,072
Macomb .....	1,830	2,253	21	145	-----	4,249
Manistee .....	1,441	1,658	91	136	-----	3,326
Manitou .....	7	105	-----	-----	-----	112
Marquette .....	2,730	1,846	130	590	-----	5,296
Mason .....	1,247	1,217	30	110	-----	2,604
Mecosta .....	1,552	1,121	90	176	-----	2,939
Menominee .....	1,220	1,208	79	130	-----	2,637
Midland .....	940	677	213	131	-----	1,961
Missaukee .....	509	401	28	54	-----	992
Monroe .....	2,254	2,877	164	151	-----	5,446
Montcalm .....	2,965	1,947	280	163	-----	5,355
Montmorency .....	217	215	3	6	-----	441
Muskegon .....	3,137	2,774	162	226	-----	6,299
Newaygo .....	1,497	1,014	141	177	-----	2,829
Oakland .....	3,703	3,908	110	622	-----	8,343
Oceana .....	1,339	970	67	211	-----	2,587
Ogemaw .....	412	449	35	24	-----	920
Ontonagon .....	403	552	28	27	-----	1,010
Osceola .....	1,191	782	82	213	-----	2,268
Oscoda .....	233	152	2	8	-----	395
Otsego .....	403	386	16	24	-----	829
Ottawa .....	2,792	2,203	196	118	-----	5,309
Presque Isle .....	299	547	7	10	-----	863
Roscommon .....	202	175	6	8	-----	391
Saginaw .....	5,494	5,956	307	217	-----	11,974
Sanilac .....	2,119	1,455	462	205	-----	4,241
Schoolcraft .....	468	496	26	58	-----	988
Shiawassee .....	2,920	2,552	130	567	-----	6,169
St. Clair .....	4,627	4,980	129	126	192	10,054
St. Joseph .....	2,144	2,032	767	130	-----	5,073
Tuscola .....	2,564	1,600	565	262	-----	4,991
Van Buren .....	2,590	1,336	369	198	-----	4,493
Washtenaw .....	3,345	3,980	90	264	-----	7,679
Wayne .....	16,262	15,512	704	360	-----	32,838
Wexford .....	1,056	798	45	147	-----	2,046
Totals .....	164,754	148,712	14,469	14,526	319	342,780



REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

Counties.	Herman Kiefer.	Frank W. Fletcher.	Henry A. Harmon.	Robert E. Bunker.	Myron O. Graves.	Byron S. Ashley.	Robert C. Safford.	Joseph T. McCulloch.	Totals.
Alcona .....	405	405	328	329	7	7	10	11	1,502
Alger .....	141	133	131	131	1	2	3	2	544
Allegan .....	2,756	2,757	2,205	2,198	169	170	347	346	10,948
Alpena .....	1,585	1,706	1,385	1,265	81	84	38	36	6,080
Antrim .....	938	937	671	673	94	94	136	138	3,681
Arenac .....	276	282	436	420	279	288	23	24	2,028
Baraga .....									
Barry .....	2,300	2,303	1,604	1,602	466	466	176	179	9,096
Bay .....	3,522	3,530	4,867	4,838	387	386	144	138	17,812
Benzie .....	529	524	359	361	86	87	82	82	2,110
Berrien .....	3,863	3,862	3,657	3,650	79	75	285	286	15,755
Branch .....	2,315	2,321	1,585	1,582	493	494	286	286	9,362
Calhoun .....	3,397	3,396	2,720	2,715	313	312	364	362	13,579
Cass .....	2,178	2,169	1,825	1,828	188	186	145	135	8,654
Charlevoix .....	953	956	548	550	113	104	87	90	3,401
Cheboygan .....	987	984	1,037	1,035	50	50	57	56	4,256
Chippewa .....	790	787	877	879	24	24	49	49	3,479
Clare .....	531	531	517	518	19	19	102	100	2,337
Clinton .....	2,144	2,136	1,751	1,757	144	145	157	157	8,391
Crawford .....	255	252	241	242	31	31	7	7	1,066
Delta .....	1,067	1,072	781	783	65	62	32	32	3,894
Dickinson .....	770	748	552	574			229	231	3,104
Eaton .....	3,053	2,888	2,067	1,989	562	487	263	239	11,553
Emmet .....	881	898	793	735	28	22	78	76	3,511
Genesee .....	3,796	3,785	3,030	3,021	217	221	435	429	14,934
Gladwin .....	355	352	177	171	20	21	11	12	1,119
Gogebic .....	1,661	1,662	1,153	1,151	141	143	130	130	6,171
Grand Traverse .....	1,225	1,224	698	695	189	182	108	117	4,438
Gratiot .....	2,296	2,292	1,152	1,150	806	803	179	181	8,359
Hillsdale .....	2,737	2,743	1,823	1,830	244	245	288	288	10,198
Houghton .....	1,978	1,994	1,765	1,722	319	318	294	294	8,684
Huron .....	1,450	1,450	1,828	1,827	550	553	189	191	8,038
Ingham .....	3,540	3,508	3,268	3,290	521	522	339	334	15,322
Ionia .....	3,347	3,350	2,842	1,847	134	129	233	232	13,243
Iosco .....	1,090	1,088	1,188	1,188	43	40	49	48	4,734
Iron .....	597	594	526	526	61	61	79	80	2,524
Isabella .....	1,597	1,603	1,461	1,462	103	101	94	94	6,515
Isle Royal .....									
Jackson .....	3,749	3,734	3,636	3,634	449	459	390	386	16,437
Kalamazoo .....	3,279	3,278	2,537	2,535	216	217	348	344	12,754
Kalkaska .....	573	516	340	303	22	17	55	44	1,870
Kent .....	8,751	8,747	8,117	8,119	755	751	1,016	1,009	37,265
Keweenaw .....	240	241	79	78	6	6	6	6	662
Lake .....	459	459	416	415	21	24	42	41	1,877
Lapeer .....	2,495	2,508	2,051	2,051	129	126	210	208	9,778
Leelanau .....	588	584	429	427	75	77	22	22	2,224
Lenawee .....	4,099	4,092	4,167	4,162	71	71	588	591	17,841
Livingston .....	1,900	1,894	1,903	1,907	247	247	250	248	8,596
Luce .....	186	187	155	154	12	12	20	20	746
Mackinac .....	343	346	660	657	29	30	25	25	2,115
Macomb .....	1,811	1,804	2,210	2,220	18	18	142	143	8,366

## \*REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY—CONTINUED.

Counties.	Herman Kiefer.	Frank W. Fletcher.	Henry A. Harmon.	Robert E. Bunker.	Myron O. Graves.	Byron S. Ashley.	Robert C. Safford.	Joseph T. McCulloch.	Totals.
Manistee.....	1,412	1,441	1,504	1,653	90	96	128	131	6,455
Manitou.....	7	7	103	103	---	---	---	---	220
Marquette.....	2,712	2,706	1,834	1,820	131	132	581	582	10,498
Mason.....	1,234	1,232	1,208	1,211	30	32	111	108	5,166
Mecosta.....	1,551	1,549	1,122	1,117	94	92	177	176	5,878
Menominee.....	1,175	1,200	1,202	1,162	79	76	128	127	5,149
Midland.....	932	936	665	664	215	215	130	130	3,887
Missaukee.....	515	502	400	400	28	25	55	55	1,980
Monroe.....	2,248	2,249	2,857	2,868	160	159	153	151	10,845
Montcalm.....	2,915	2,915	1,918	1,920	280	278	157	159	10,542
Montmorency.....	198	208	219	209	4	5	8	6	857
Muskegon.....	3,117	2,924	2,786	2,944	155	154	224	218	12,473
Newaygo.....	1,495	1,487	1,006	1,007	140	140	188	176	5,639
Oakland.....	3,672	3,676	3,883	3,865	104	105	622	613	16,540
Oceana.....	1,324	1,324	952	953	63	63	207	208	5,094
Ogemaw.....	406	406	441	438	38	37	22	22	1,810
Ontonagon.....	403	401	543	447	25	25	26	27	1,897
Osceola.....	1,169	1,167	782	777	80	80	212	212	4,479
Oscoda.....	229	232	152	150	1	1	7	7	780
Otsego.....	403	402	372	373	14	14	24	24	1,626
Ottawa.....	2,712	2,736	2,219	2,187	199	200	122	120	10,495
Presque Isle.....	304	319	529	542	8	7	9	11	1,729
Roscommon.....	198	193	175	175	5	6	8	7	767
Saginaw.....	5,570	5,571	5,792	5,785	319	313	214	219	23,783
Sanilac.....	2,163	2,108	1,429	1,438	442	445	207	206	8,438
Schoolcraft.....	443	451	430	423	24	24	55	48	1,898
Shiawassee.....	2,910	2,916	2,493	2,487	134	133	568	568	12,209
St. Clair.....	4,559	4,560	4,914	4,912	124	124	130	119	19,850
St. Joseph.....	2,119	2,115	2,020	2,020	762	763	128	127	10,054
Tuscola.....	2,542	2,437	1,580	1,500	568	547	262	260	9,696
Van Buren.....	2,555	2,552	1,318	1,313	361	362	196	195	8,852
Washtenaw.....	3,313	3,323	3,968	3,968	89	90	269	268	15,293
Wayne.....	16,384	16,291	15,622	15,119	476	657	347	357	65,253
Wexford.....	1,052	1,054	795	788	45	46	147	145	4,072
Totals.....	163,952	163,422	146,339	145,543	14,330	14,401	14,476	14,873	677,375

\* Blank vote: St. Clair, 408; Ionia, 129; Muskegon, 1; Oscoda, 1.

## VOTE ON CIRCUIT JUDGES.

NOTE.—No returns from Third and Thirty-first Judicial Circuits; election contested.

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Victor H. Lane.	Walter S. Waterson.	Totals.
Hillsdale.....	2,806	1,323	4,629
Lenawee.....	4,363	4,125	8,488
Totals.....	7,169	5,948	13,117

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Orville W. Coolidge.	Thomas O'Hara.	Totals.
Berrien.....	4,165	3,550	7,715
Cass.....	2,252	1,879	4,131
Totals.....	6,417	5,429	11,846

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Erastus Peck.	Geo. S. Wilson.	Daniel P. Sagendorph.	Totals.
Jackson.....	7,325	485	442	8,252
Totals.....	7,325	485	442	8,252

## ELECTION STATISTICS, APRIL 3, 1893.

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Clement Smith.	James M. Powers.	Totals.
Barry .....	2,526	2,003	4,529
Calhoun .....	3,495	2,993	6,488
Eaton .....	3,141	2,637	5,778
Totals .....	9,162	7,633	16,795

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

(To fill vacancy).

Counties.	Clement Smith.	James M. Powers.	Totals.
Barry .....	2,467	2,026	4,493
Calhoun .....	3,472	2,902	6,374
Eaton .....	3,129	2,665	5,794
Totals .....	9,068	7,593	16,661

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	August C. Baldwin.	Joseph B. Moore.	Hiram A. Bacon.	Totals.
Lapeer .....	2,049	2,600	174	4,823
Oakland .....	3,747	3,939	583	8,269
Totals .....	5,796	6,539	757	13,092

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Charles F. Wisner.	Hugh McCurdy.	Totals.
Genesee .....	4,612	2,972	7,584
Shiawassee .....	3,374	2,790	6,164
Totals .....	7,986	5,762	13,748

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Frank D. M. Davis.	Vernon H. Smith.	Blank.	Totals.
Ionia .....	3,287	3,194	73	6,554
Montcalm .....	2,932	2,133		5,065
Totals .....	6,219	5,327	73	11,619

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Geo. M. Buck.	Volney H. Lockwood.	Totals.
Kalamazoo .....	3,458	2,491	5,949
VanBuren .....	2,627	1,334	3,961
Totals .....	6,085	3,825	9,910

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties	Byron H. Snow.	Robert B. McKnight.	Chauncey H. Gage.	Eugene Wilber.	Totals.
Saginaw .....	5,466	6,002	5,866	5,900	23,234
Totals .....	5,466	6,002	5,866	5,900	23,234



## CIRCUIT JUDGE, ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Joseph H. Steere.	Totals.
Alger .....	158	158
Chippewa .....	904	904
Luce .....	197	197
Schoolcraft .....	479	479
Totals .....	1,738	1,738

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Jay A. Hubbell.	Totals.
Baraga .....	722	722
Houghton .....	3,764	3,764
Keweenaw .....	322	322
Totals .....	4,808	4,808

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Roscoe L. Corbett.	Harry C. Davis.	Totals.
Antrim .....	968	773	1,741
Charlevoix .....	1,072	607	1,679
Grand Traverse .....	1,050	1,264	2,314
Leelanau .....	551	584	1,135
Totals .....	3,641	3,228	6,869

## CIRCUIT JUDGES.

713

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Frederick J. Russell.	Nelson D. Long.	J. Lathrop Boyd.	William Peck.	Totals.
Muskegon .....	3,024	3,034	148	1	6,207
Oceana .....	1,505	911	64	1	2,480
Totals .....	4,529	3,945	212	1	8,687

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Geo. L. Yaple.	Hugh P. Stewart.	William Sadler.	Totals.
Branch .....	2,069	2,319	279	4,685
St. Joseph .....	2,784	2,186	125	5,045
Totals .....	4,853	4,455	422	9,730

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	James B. Eldridge.	Arthur L. Canfield.	Totals.
Macomb .....	2,245	1,827	4,072
Totals .....	2,245	1,827	4,072

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	William E. Grove.	Allen C. Adsit.	Moses Taggart.	John H. Tatem.	William F. Shedd.	E. A. Daper.	Totals.
Kent .....	17,705	9,235	8,526	992	921	1	37,380
Totals .....	17,705	9,235	8,526	992	921	1	37,380

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Andrew C. Maxwell.	Frank S. Pratt.	Geo. P. Cobb.	Totals.
Arenac .....	333	232	456	1,021
Bay .....	4,719	2,962	1,241	8,922
Gladwin .....	166	339	49	554
Totals .....	5,218	3,533	1,746	10,497

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Charles A. Withey.	James B. McMahon.	Totals.
Lake .....	379	549	928
Manistee .....	1,656	1,542	3,198
Mason .....	1,221	1,307	2,528
Osceola .....	838	1,254	2,092
Totals .....	4,094	4,652	8,746

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TWENTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Philip Padgham.	Hannibal Hart.	Totals.
Allegan .....	2,886	2,217	5,103
Ottawa .....	2,791	2,203	4,994
Totals .....	5,677	4,420	10,097

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Peter F. Dodds.	Charles T. Russell.	John Giberson.	Totals.
Clare.....	524	531	119	1,174
Isabella.....	1,690	1,542	83	3,315
Midland.....	921	732	141	1,794
Totals.....	3,135	2,805	343	6,283

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Edward R. Gilday.	Edward D. Kinne.	Totals.
Monroe.....	2,728	2,614	5,342
Washtenaw.....	3,077	4,553	7,630
Totals.....	5,805	7,167	12,972

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Main J. Connine.	William H. Simpson.	Totals.
Alcona.....	336	452	788
Crawford.....	237	293	530
Iosco.....	1,063	1,311	2,374
Ogemaw.....	379	524	903
Oscoda.....	178	220	398
Totals.....	2,193	2,800	4,993

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Edward C. Babcock.	Henry O. Babcock.	Watson Beach.	T. J. Baker.	Totals.
Huron.....	1,814	545	1,510	2	2,837
Sanilac.....	1,430	437	2,230	-----	4,097
Tuscola.....	1,572	544	2,575	-----	4,691
Totals.....	4,816	1,526	6,315	2	12,659

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	John W. Stone.	Totals.
Delta.....	1,908	1,908
Dickinson.....	1,395	1,395
Iron.....	1,118	1,118
Marquette.....	4,002	4,002
Menominee.....	2,309	2,309
Totals.....	10,732	10,732

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TWENTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	James McNamara.	Robert J. Kelley.	Totals.
Alpena.....	1,352	1,737	3,089
Montmorency.....	211	238	449
Otsego.....	392	417	809
Presque Isle.....	580	293	873
Totals.....	2,535	2,683	5,220



## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TWENTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	John H. Palmer.	Frank Dumon.	Douglas Rober.	Edward E. Edwards.	Totals.
Mecosta.....	1,606	1,097	160	36	2,899
Newaygo.....	936	1,002	138	729	2,805
Totals.....	2,542	2,099	298	765	5,704

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TWENTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Fred H. Aldrich.	N. Augustus Parker.	Totals.
Benzie.....	538	436	974
Kalkaska.....	590	343	933
Missaukee.....	533	402	935
Roscommon.....	208	175	383
Wexford.....	1,146	751	1,897
Totals.....	3,015	2,107	5,122

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, TWENTY-NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Sherman P. Daboll.	Henry M. Perrine.	H. J. Patterson.	Lola DeWitt.	Totals.
Clinton.....	2,270	9	2	1	2,282
Gratiot.....	2,365				2,365
Totals.....	4,635	9	2	1	4,647

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, THIRTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Rollin H. Person.	R. C. Ostrander.	Russell Ostrander.	Totals.
Ingham.....	7,674	1	1	7,676
Livingston.....	4,307			4,307
Totals.....	11,981	1	1	11,983

## CIRCUIT JUDGE, THIRTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	Norman W. Haire.	Totals.
Gogebic.....	2,847	2,847
Ontonagon.....	948	948
Totals.....	3,795	3,795

## CIRCUIT JUDGE THIRTY-THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Counties.	James J. Brown.	Oscar Adams.	Totals.
Cheboygan.....	900	1,212	2,112
Emmet.....	756	1,003	1,759
Mackinac.....	710	347	1,059
Manitou.....	99	12	111
Totals.....	2,465	2,574	5,039

# AMENDMENTS

## TO THE CONSTITUTION, SUBMITTED TO THE PEOPLE

APRIL 3, 1893.

---

At the election held April 3, 1893, the following amendments to the constitution were submitted to a vote of the people:

Relative to salaries of State officers.

Relative to works of internal improvement at Grand Rapids.

Relative to extending jurisdiction of circuit courts in certain cases.

Relative to creation of county and township boards of highway commissioners.

The returns from all counties, nearly all of which are official, showing the vote on the amendments, give majorities for all, ranging from 1,600 to 17,000.

(719)

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES

OF PERSONS APPEARING IN THE MANUAL, EXCEPT MEMBERS OF  
THE LEGISLATURE FROM 1835 TO 1892 INCLUSIVE,  
WHICH APPEAR ON PAGES 174-227.

A.		PAGE
Abbott, Albert S.	277	
Abbott, Jo	521	
Abbott, Robert	259	
Abel, Frederic L.	659	
Abson, Henry	283	
Acheson, Marcus W.	523	
Adam, John J.	259, 263, 265	
Adams, Charles Hall	273	
Adams, J. H.	540	
Adams, John	298	
Adams, J. Q.	299, 300	
Adams, Oscar	718	
Adams, Peter R.	266	
Adams, Prof.	670	
Adams, Samuel	298	
Adams, Silas	519	
Adams, Theron E. W.	351, 352, 354, 356, 388, 560	
Adams, Thos. S.	543	
Adams, Wales	266	
Adams, Wm. B.	272	
Adams, Wm. H.	265	
Adsit, Allen C.	411, 713	
Ahern, Mary E.	542	
Ainger, Daniel B.	262, 427, 637	
Aitkin, David D.	363, 463, 519, 554	
Akey, David L.	282	
Albertson, Orange D.	283	
Alderson, Jno. D.	522	
Aldrich, Col. Z.	670	
Aldrich, Fred H.	411, 717	
Aldrich, J. Frank	518	
Aldrich, Levi	267	
Aldrich, M. A.	655	
Aldrich, Stephen A.	278	
Aldrich, W. N.	517	
Alexander, Lorenzo P.	267	
Alexander, Sydenham B.	520	
Alford, M. C.	543	
Alger, Russell A.	162, 252, 258, 369, 372, 373	
Alger, William A.	390	
Alger, William R.	389, 392	
Allen, Edward P.	254	
Allen, E. M.	426	
Allen, Ethen	264	
Allen, Gen. C. C.	540	
Allen, Halsey L.	272	
Allen, Henry I.	395, 424, 428	
Allen, James T.	231	
Allen, John B.	517	
Allen, John C.	554	
Allen, John M.	520	
Allen, O. T.	693	
Allen, Seneca	230	
Allen, Wm. V.	517	
Allenburg, Daniel W.	281	
Allis, Mary C.	419	
Allison, Wm. B.	517	
Alpene, Casper	579	
Alport, J. G.	426	
Altgeld, John P.	541	
Alvard, Henry J.	267	
Alward, Dennis E.	401, 686	
Ammond, Henry M.	283	
Amour, S. A. St.	281	
Anderson, Jeremiah	688	
Anderson, Jeremiah H.	577, 699	
Anderson, M. P.	418	
Anderson, Robert H.	666	
Anderson, S. D.	686	
Anderson, W. H.	540	
Anderson, —	601	
Andres, Edward H.	657	
Andrews, George R.	428	
Andrus, Enoch	670	
Andrus, Wm. W.	268	
Angell, James B.	671	
Angevine, Samuel H.	279	
Anneke, Edward E.	280	
Anneke, Emil	259	
Anthony, E. C.	426	
Anthony, G. T.	542	
Antonio, Joseph	522	
Aplin, Henry H.	259, 427, 537	
Appelton, Wm.	423	
Apsley, Lewis Dewart	599	
Arbury, F. W.	670	

	PAGE
Armistead, H. B.	540
Armitage, Geo. W. A.	702
Armstrong, Chas. W.	276
Armstrong, James	298
Armstrong, W. A.	585
Armstrong, William F.	656
Arnold, Freeman	279
Arnold, Marshall	520
Arnold, Morris S.	657
Arnold, W. D.	667
Arthus, Chester A.	303
Artz, H. H.	542
Arzeno, Alexander M.	267
Ashford, Edmund	279
Ashley, Alfred	231
Ashley, Byron S.	428, 429, 707,
Ashley, Clapp	703
Askew, J. W.	545
Astrup, Lars	278
Atkins, Elisha L.	231
Atkins, R. R.	429
Atkinson, O'Brien J.	564, 659
AtLee Samuel York	264
Atwood, Theron W.	282
Austin, Edward	558
Avann, Robert S.	354, 356, 388,
Averill, Perry	262
Avery, Charles B.	265
Avery, G.	591
Avery, John	365, 464, 519,
Avery, John H.	556
Avery, Lincoln	232
Avery, Stephen H.	651
Axford, John S.	263, 264
Axford, Samuel	251, 263
Axford, Wm.	267
Ayers George W.	230
Ayling, A. D.	546

B.

Baar, Jacob	598
Babbitt, J. Willard	278
Babcock, Edward C.	716
Babcock, Henry O.	716
Babcock, Henry S.	265
Babcock, Joseph W.	522
Babcock, Robert S.	656
Babcock, Samuel S.	261
Babcock, Tillison	704
Babel, Charles W.	283
Bachelor, N. J.	546
Hacker, Anton	637
Backus, Henry T.	258, 267
Bacon, Augustus E.	281, 701
Bacon Daniel S.	231
Bacon, Hiram A.	710
Bacon, Marshall J.	263, 266
Bacon, Miss Georgia	425
Bacon, Nathaniel	405
Bacon, Nathaniel H.	230
Badgley, Forest C.	280
Bagg, Joseph H.	267
Hagley, John J.	258, 368, 376,
Hagley, Leon G.	549
Bagot, Richard W.	577, 688, 699,
Bailey, Charles A.	577, 688, 699,
Bailey, Clayton L.	276
Bailey, John L.	586
Bailey, Joseph W.	521

	PAGE
Bailey, Mendel J.	400
Bailey, Wilber E.	280
Bailey, W. M.	422
Baker, Arthur M.	277
Baker, Henry B.	664
Baker, Henry M.	520
Baker, John I.	544
Baker, Rufus	420
Baker, T. J.	716
Baker, William	519
Baldwin, August C.	710
Baldwin, Augustus C.	253, 275
Baldwin, Henry P.	253, 258, 368, 376,
Baldwin, James	277
Baldwin, M. R.	519
Baldwin, Willis	280
Baldwin, Zell L.	422
Ball, Byron D.	260
Ball, Daniel H.	655
Ball, E. N.	419
Ball, Thomas	276
Ball, Wm.	258, 418,
Ballard, George	566
Ballou, James M.	261
Balmer, K. D.	584
Balus, Hamilton	396
Bancker, Enoch	275
Bankhead, John H.	518
Barber, Amos W.	549
Barber, Charles W.	281
Barber, Frank A.	276, 425
Barber, Julius S.	267
Barber, William W.	281
Barbour, Levi L.	671
Barghoorn, Charles D.	280
Bark, Peter E.	570
Barker, Lorenzo A.	252
Barker, Ren	427
Barkworth, Thomas E.	577, 688, 699,
Barland, John	588
Barlow, John B.	279
Barlum, Thomas	668
Barnard, Edmund M.	566, 684, 697,
Barnard, Ely	267
Barnes, Chas. E.	429
Barnes, Orlando M.	{ 368, 374, 375, 396,
	667, 678, 679, 680
Barnes, L. W.	418, 419, 421
Barnes, Lyman E.	522
Barnes, Martin V.	277
Barnes, W. L.	678
Barnum, Orville C.	686
Barr, Frank D.	424
Barrett, Chas. L.	277
Barrett, P.	678
Barringer, John E.	667
Barritt, Hiram	265
Barron, Joseph D.	540
Barron, C.	586
Barrows, Edward D.	272
Barry, John S.	251, 264, 367, 368, 380,
Barry, James V.	693
Barstow, Samuel	261
Bartholdt, Richard	520
Bartlett, Franklin	520
Bartlett, J. Kemp, Jr.	273
Bartlett, Wright	571
Bartley, Joseph S.	545
Bartlow, Wm.	230
Bartow, John	266



	PAGE		PAGE
Baskin, Edward	703	Bell, Samuel, M. D.	665
Bassett, P. C.	575	Bellinger, Fred	703
Batcheller, B. F.	420	Belser, Martin L.	656
Batchelder, R. N.	525	Beltzhoover, Frank E.	521
Bateman, Albert	281	Bement, Arthur O.	396
Bateman, David M.	278	Bement, G. W.	418
Bates, Arthur W.	283	Benedict, Olascoe M.	351, 352, 388
Bates, Erastus N.	674	Benedict, O. M.	561
Bates, Frederick	403	Benjamin, Eli	281
Bates, Morgan	258	Benkleman, Wm. F.	703
Bates, Thomas T.	676	Bennett, Adam	578, 688, 699, 700
Bates, William B.	517	Bennett, Alton C.	273
Bates, Wm. R.	427	Bennett, Alton W.	280
Bates, W. R.	275	Bennett, Benjamin	704
Bates, W. T. C.	548	Bennett, Clarence H.	428, 670
Bath, Wm.	703	Bennett, Edward C.	657
Bathey, Fred H.	578, 688, 699, 700	Bennett, James	273
Bauer, August	282	Bennett, J. R.	702
Baum, Wm. B.	578, 688, 699, 700	Bennett, John R.	659
Bawden, F. I.	601	Bennett, Joseph R.	394
Baxter, Charles E.	427, 637	Bennett, William E.	283
Baxter, Charles S.	658	Bennett, William P.	276
Baxter, Edwin	272	Bennetts, William H.	277
Baxter, Witter J.	261	Benoit, Charles P., Jr.	579, 688, 700
Bay, Franklin E.	659	Benson, J. R.	567
Bay, Oscar J.	281	Bentley, W. A.	547
Beach, Watson	252, 411, 716	Bergeron, J. E.	276
Beagle, Luke N.	281	Bernatz, Jacob	278
Beal, George L.	543	Berridge, Judson G.	703
Beal, James E.	252	Berry, Albert S.	519
Beal, Junius E.	425	Berry, James H.	517
Beale, John E.	275	Berry, James I.	637
Beale, Rev. C. H.	670	Berry, John G.	351, 352, 388, 544, 560, 635
Beaman, Fernando C.	252, 253	Berry, John S.	258
Bean, Aslor F.	392	Berry, Langford G.	259
Bean, C. W.	549	Berryman, John B.	549
Beardslee, George E.	282	Best, W. E.	426
Beardsley, Charles E.	266	Bestow, S. L.	542
Beatcher, Frederick C.	283	Betterly, George W.	395
Beauchamp, Reges	276	Betts, Florence C.	686
Beaufait, Louis	251, 263, 265	Betts, John	686
Beaver, Rev. A. Howard	702	Betts, Wm. A.	583, 701
Beckman, Wm.	540	Beverly, Zebedee	277
Beckwith, A. C.	517	Biddle, John	252, 263, 367
Bedell, James B.	399	Biddle, W. H.	542
Bedell, James S.	399	Biddleman, Eli	687
Beebe, A. E.	574	Bidwell, John	277, 287, 288, 289, 389
Beebe, Albert E.	429	Bielby, Richard M.	278
Beebe, David P.	701	Biermann, Adolph	544
Beebe, Frank N.	547	Bigelow, Wm. H.	279
Beede, Frank A.	281	Biggs, Daniel	260
Beeker, G. L.	544	Bignal, S. L.	589
Beers, Lucius H.	274	Billings, Simeon R.	544, 636
Beeson, B. A.	542	Bills, Perley	268
Beeson, Jacob	266	Bingham, Ira P.	252
Beecher, Robert E.	252	Bingham, H. H.	521
Begole, Josiah W.	254, 258, 368, 369, 372, 373	Bingham, Kinsley	253, 381
Belden, Eugene H.	369, 370, 371, 669	Bingham, Kinsley S.	258, 367, 380, 381
Belden James J.	520	Bird, Joseph	583
Belknap, Charles E.	254, 362, 363, 366, 463, 519, 553	Bird, Richard	570
Belknap, George E.	525	Birdsong, J. C.	547
Belknap, Joseph H.	365, 429, 556	Birney, James	258, 267
Bell, Chas. K.	521	Birney, James G.	286, 367
Bell, Digby B.	259	Bisbee, W. F.	701
Bell, Elias B.	275	Bishop, James	546
Bell, Frank A.	280	Bishop, Loomis K.	673
Bell, John	286, 302	Bishop, Roswell P.	579, 688, 699, 700
Bell, John C.	518	Bissell, W. T.	516
Bell, Louis	281	Black, James	287
Bell, T. F.	543	Black, James C. C.	518

	PAGE
Black, John C.	518
Black, John L.	278
Black, Walter R.	276
Black, William H.	394
Blackburn, J. C. S.	517
Blacker, Robert R.	259, 559
Blackman, Samuel H.	268
Blackmer, Jerome W.	278
Blackmon, James	277
Blain, N. B.	424
Blaine, James G.	287, 290, 291, 303
Blair, Austin	253, 254, 258, 363, 376-381, 551
Blair, F. P.	302
Blair, Henry W.	520
Blair, James	281
Blakley, Abram R.	579, 688, 699, 700
Blanchard, Chas. D.	702
Blanchard, John C.	568
Blanchard, W. C.	519
Blanchard, Wm. L.	580
Bland, Richard Parks	520
Blatchford, Samuel	523
Bliss, Aaron T.	254, 674
Bliss, Alvin S.	658
Bliss, Eli S.	580
Bliss, Prof. F. L.	670
Bliss, E. Stanton	658
Bliss, T. H.	525
Bloxham, W. D.	541
Boatiser, Charles J.	519
Bobleter, Joseph	544
Bock, J. C.	607
Boen, Haldor E.	519
Bohn, Frank P.	283
Bohn, R. H.	420
Boies, Horace	542
Bolt, T. J. G.	669
Bond, Horatio J.	277
Bond, Hugh L.	523
Boogner, August	277
Booker, Frederick K.	275
Bope, Wm. T.	280
Borgman, Martin G.	659
Borring, Charles	522
Bosinger, F. E.	577
Bosworth, Granger F.	276
Botkin, Alex. C.	545
Bottie, Antoine	283
Botwell, Edward	283
Bougartz, J. Harvey	548
Boughton, Silleck C.	263
Bours, Allen Lee	275
Boutelle, Charles A.	519
Bowen, Artemus	281
Bowen, Elmer W.	656
Bowen, Jerome	278, 282
Bowen, O. A.	549
Bower, William H.	520
Bowers, Wm. W.	518
Bowker, George W.	686
Boorn, Schuyler S.	580
Boyce, John H.	541
Boyce, Mrs. L. J.	695
Boyd, Joseph B.	594
Boyd, J. Lathrop	713
Boyden, W. E.	418, 419, 420
Boyer, George M.	657
Boynton, Charles L.	658
Braastad, Frederick	259, 402
Brace, Hiram L.	279

	PAGE
Bradley, Edward	253
Bradley, Milton	268
Bradley, Napoleon	277
Bradley, Nathan B.	214
Bradley, Samuel B.	265
Bradish, George M.	281
Bradshaw, Eli	265, 266
Brady, Thomas	402
Bragdon, Alonzo B.	280
Braman, Ella F.	273
Braman, Joseph B.	273
Branch, W. A. B.	520
Brandenburg, Gilbert E.	279
Brattan, Robert F.	519
Breck, George E.	421
Breckenridge, John C.	286
Breckenridge, Joseph C.	525
Breckinridge, C. R.	518
Breckinridge, J. C.	302
Breckinridge, William C. P.	519
Breckett, Edward	694
Breitung, Edward	254
Brennan, Fred W.	280, 658
Brenner, Charles E.	579, 689, 700
Brenner, Michael	278
Bretz, John L.	518
Brevoort, Henry N.	410
Brewer, David J.	523
Brewer, Emory L.	348, 350, 388, 558
Brewer, John	263
Brewer, Mark S.	254
Brice, Calvin S.	517
Brickner, G. H.	522
Bridgeman, Chas. T.	424
Bridges, Edwin N.	265
Briggs, Clifton	696
Briggs, Frank E.	637
Briggs, Jeremiah	263
Briggs, N.	582
Briggs, Russel	263
Briggs, Wm. A.	280
Bristol, O. S.	420
Britain, Calvin	258, 266
Britton, Calvin	231
Britton, Fred H.	693
Broad, Josiah	278
Broderick, Case	519
Brody, Benj. P.	422
Brokaw, Laverne D.	277
Boon, John Charles	657
Brooker, James D.	282
Brooks, E. D.	422
Brookshire, Elijah	518
Brosius, Marriatt	521
Browley, Wm. H.	521
Brower, Richard	263
Browing, R. C.	277
Brown, Alvarado	266
Brown, Ammon	263, 265, 267
Brown, Arthur	279
Brown, Asahel	266, 287
Brown, Benjamin J.	280
Brown, B. Gratz	303
Brown, Chauncey C.	277
Brown, C. L.	591
Brown, Daniel E.	261
Brown, Darius	592
Brown, D. Russell	548
Brown, Edward	429, 599
Brown, Frederick H.	281



	PAGE
Call, Wilkinson	517
Callahan, Alex J. A.	274
Callender, J. H.	567
Camden, J. N.	517
Cameron, Alex.	637
Cameron, F. H.	547
Cameron, J. D.	517
Cameron, Peter	547
Caminetti, Anthony	518
Camp, Chas. H.	564
Campau, Daniel J.	251, 427, 428
Campau, Louis	687
Campbell, D. A.	545
Campbell, Frank	546
Campbell, Henry T.	680
Campbell, H. Frank	581, 689, 700
Campbell, James E.	276
Campbell, James N.	405
Campbell, Job T.	581, 689, 700
Campbell, John M.	283
Campbell, Milo D.	669, 678, 679, 680
Campbell, Robert A.	637
Campbell, T. J.	520
Campbell, Thomas G.	703
Canfield, Arthur L.	411, 713
Cannon, Joseph G.	518
Cannon, Marion	518
Cantelberry, Emanuel B.	573
Capehart, J. A.	522
Cappon, Isaac	252
Card, William S.	281
Carey, Henry W.	651
Carey, Howard.	281
Carey, H. W.	427
Carey, Joseph M.	517
Carey, L. C.	680
Cargill, John	283
Carleton, Ezra C.	254
Carlisle, Frederick	423
Carlisle, Frederick W.	668
Carlisle, George L.	419
Carlisle, John G.	516
Carlisle, J. M.	548
Carlisle, Samuel S.	275
Carlson, Conrad	277
Carlton, Milton E.	279
Carlyle, George	545
Carney, John	276
Carpenter, Charles K.	368
Carpenter, Joseph N.	281
Carr, Elias	546
Carr, Elmer D.	278
Carr, Wm. S.	267
Carroll, Marcena A.	281
Carroll, Thomas F.	428
Carson, Oscar T.	547
Carstens, J. Henry	394
Carter, Chas. K.	279
Carter, Solon A.	546
Cartwright, John F.	582, 689, 699, 700
Caruth, A. G.	519
Carver, L. D.	543
Case, Charles E.	277
Case, Emanuel	263
Case, Fred H.	657
Case, George F.	268
Case, James A.	703
Casey, Mike	262
Casey, Thos. Lincoln	525
Cass, Lewis	251, 257, 283, 286, 296, 297, 302

	PAGE
Cassell, Lew A.	272
Casterlin, Charles C.	428
Castner, G. R.	426
Caswell, George W.	604
Catching, Thomas C.	520
Catlin, T. B.	276
Catten, G. R.	557
Catton, George R.	365
Caulkins, Sylvia A.	681
Cansey, John W.	518
Cavanaugh, M. J.	670, 704
Cellum, Fred	673
Chadbourne, B. F.	543
Chaddock, C. G.	280
Chaddock, John B.	280
Chalmers, W. W.	669
Chamberlain, Dan T.	280
Chamberlain, Frank A.	695
Chamberlain, Fremont C.	582, 689, 699, 700
Chamberlain, G. V.	422
Chamberlain, Harvey A.	277
Chamberlain, Henry	368, 376, 377, 572
Chamberlain, Harmon	252
Chamberlain, Orville T.	272
Chamberlain, William	418, 679
Chambers, John F.	280
Chambers, William H.	281
Champion, John R.	681, 682
Champion, Salmon, Jr.	265
Champion, Schuyler	567, 684, 697, 698
Champlin, John W.	405, 564
Chandler, Charles	266
Chandler, George W.	668
Chandler, James E.	282
Chandler, John L.	276
Chandler, William E.	517
Chandler, Zachariah	251, 253, 367, 551
Chapel, Charles W.	267
Chapelle, Edward	281
Chapin, Alfred C.	546
Chapin, DeWitt C.	268
Chapman, Bela	264, 268
Chapman, Charles H.	603
Chase, Almon L.	276
Chase, David	265
Chase, Irvin	704
Chase, Jonathan	263
Cheever, Noah W.	357, 358, 363, 365
Cheever, W. H.	425
Cheney, Amhurst B.	369, 370, 371
Cheney, Z. V.	421
Chester, Guy M.	280
Chester, Robert W.	659
Chestnut, James F.	280
Chevrier, Joseph A. C.	281
Chickering, C. A.	520
Childs, Henry C.	541
Childs, H. W.	544
Childs, Robert A.	518
Chilson, Elbert V.	686, 693
Chilton, W. E.	549
Chipman, Harry F.	659
Chipman, Henry	403
Chipman, John Logan	254, 361, 462, 519, 552
Chipman, John S.	253
Chisholm, Angus D.	704
Chisholm, Hugh	596
Chittenden, William J.	682
Choate, Emerson	267



	PAGE		PAGE
Cholkee, William S.	701	Cobb, Stephen S.	262
Chord, William A.	281	Coburn, Augustus	252
Christian, D. M.	429	Cochlin, Rev. D.	676
Christian, Edmund A.	675	Cochran, Varnum B.	260, 676
Christiancy, Isaac P.	253, 367, 405	Cochrane, James W.	280
Church, Clarence M.	400	Cocker, Wm. J.	671
Church, Frederic L.	281	Cockran, W. B.	520
Church, J. P. C.	676	Cockrell, F. M.	517
Church, Lucius L.	582, 689, 699, 700	Cockrell, J. V.	521
Church, Nathan	262	Coe, George A.	258
Church, Thomas B.	266	Coffin, Charles P.	426
Churchill, Walter H.	702	Cogger, Albert B.	280
Churchill, Worthy S.	252, 400	Cogswell, Frederick W.	704
Clancy, John M.	520	Cogswell, William	519
Clapp, Calistus A.	281	Cohalen, James	668
Clapp, Frank W.	567, 684, 697, 698	Coke, Octavius	546
Clapp, Leverett A.	259	Coke, Richard	517
Clark, Aaron	392	Colbath, Lemuel	263
Clark, Barnwell B.	281	Colburn, William C.	668
Clark, Champ	520	Colcord, R. K.	546
Clark, Chas. H.	279	Cole, A. E.	554
Clark, Earnest P.	703	Cole, Arthur E.	363
Clark, Eliphalet	263	Cole, Harlow	694
Clark, George W.	394	Cole, J. Herbert	280
Clark, Jennie	686	Cole, John	427, 637
Clark, J. G.	686	Cole, M. T.	419
Clark, Jno.	263, 267	Cole, Sidney S.	282
Clark, John E.	656	Coleman, Emerson	273
Clark, Lemuel E.	281	Coleman, Merritt L.	423
Clark, Martin	283	Coleman, William F.	275
Clark, Myron W.	567, 684, 697, 698	Colfax, Schuyler	302
Clark, O. Scott	280	Colgan, E. P.	540
Clark, Richard H.	518	Colgrove, Philip T.	252, 395
Clark, Robert	264	Collamer, Lorenzo B.	264
Clark, R. V.	604	Collier, G. X. M.	267
Clark, Samuel	253, 266, 548	Collier, Victory P.	259
Clark, William D.	281	Collins, Alpheus	263
Clark, William H.	275	Collins, C. B.	541
Clark, Wright E.	702	Collins, Charles P.	278
Clarke, James R.	417	Colquitt, Alfred H.	517
Clarke, J. P.	540	Colt, LeBaron B.	523
Clarkson, William H.	274	Colvin, Ben	398
Clay, Henry	286, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302	Colwell, John R.	276
Cleaves, Henry B.	543	Compson, H. B.	547
Clements, Judson C.	524	Compton, Barnes	519
Clemo, W. C.	429	Compton, William H.	280
Cleveland, Livingston W.	272	Comstock, Addison J.	265, 266
Cleveland, Grover	287-291, 303, 389, 516	Comstock, Charles C.	254, 368, 376, 377
Cliff, William H.	283	Comstock, Darius	263, 264
Clifford, Thomas B.	274	Comstock, Ever D.	280
Clifton, Nels	278	Comstock, John H.	252, 402
Climo, T. W.	601	Comstock, Oliver C.	260
Cline, Chas. H.	657	Conant, Harry A.	289, 427, 664
Clinton, DeWitt	299	Congdon, Elisha	265
Clinton, George	298, 299	Cone, Chester E.	703
Clisbee, Charles W.	252	Conely, Edwin F.	394
Close, J.	568	Congdon, Geo. B.	702
Cloud, Edward H.	274	Conger, James L.	253
Clough, D. M.	544	Conger, Imar D.	252, 253, 254, 268
Clough, Zina A.	366, 557	Conklin, Chas.	277
Clover, Richardson	525	Conklin, Ebenezer H.	265
Clubb, Henry S.	269	Conklin, Gilbert	593
Clute, Lemuel	362, 363, 554	Conklin, O. F.	424
Clute, Noah	357, 358	Conn, Chas. Gerard	518
Clute, Oscar	669, 671	Connelly, Frank	696
Clute, Wilbur H.	354, 356, 388, 562	Connine, Main J.	280, 715
Coates, Joseph	265	Connor, Henry	229, 230
Cobb, George P.	411, 714	Connor, Seldon	543
Cobb, Joseph E.	518	Connor, Wm.	267
Cobb, Lee S.	281	Connor, William F.	283
Cobb, Seth W.	520	Considine, John, Jr.	659



	PAGE		PAGE
Converse, Costello C.	273	Craig, Edward	548
Converse, F. E.	425	Crain, William H.	521
Converse, Frank	279	Cranage, Samuel P.	656
Converse, Russell E.	276	Craudall, G. C., M. D.	676
Convis, Ezra	263	Crandon, Frank P.	272
Cook, A. B.	545	Crane, Elmer C.	696
Cook, Chauncey F.	674	Crane, Jesse D.	567, 684, 697
Cook, David R.	252	Crane, Isaac M.	269
Cook, Eliza F.	263	Crane, M. M.	548
Cook, George	281	Crane, William E.	566
Cook, George W.	277	Crannell, Monroe	274
Cook, Jno. P.	266	Cranon, Dennis	588
Cook, Peter N.	671	Crapo, Henry H.	258, 368, 378, 379
Cook, Philip	541	Crapo, Wm. T.	379
Cook, Samuel F.	691	Crarey, Isaac E.	253, 261, 266
Cook, William W.	651, 652	Crarey, Leonard P.	281
Cookingham, Dallas M.	578	Crawford, C. A.	676
Cooley, A. F.	555	Crawford, Coe T.	548
Cooley, Alfred E.	364	Crawford, J. L.	541
Cooley, Prof. M. E.	670	Crawford, R. C.	423
Cooley, Thomas M.	405	Crawford, Wm. H.	300
Coolidge, Henry H.	267	Crawford, William T.	520
Coolidge, Orville W.	709	Crippen, William W.	583, 689, 699, 700
Coombs, Wm. A.	394	Crocker, Frank	277
Coombs, William J.	520	Crocker, Thos. M.	268
Cooney, William W.	659	Cronin, David	424
Cooper, Chas. M.	518	Crooker, James F.	546
Cooper, Duane C.	279	Crooks, Wm. H.	265
Cooper, George B.	253	Cropsey, Jesse R.	280
Cooper, George W.	518	Crosby, A. J.	419
Cooper, H. A.	522	Crosby, Moreau S.	258
Cooper, James Renwick	673	Cross, Wm. N.	277
Cooper, Peter	287, 292, 293	Crossman, Dan S.	694
Cooper, S. B.	521	Crossman, Rufus	263
Cooter, Geo. G.	259	Croswell, Charles M.	252, 258, 267, 368, 374, 375
Cope, Wm. T.	547	Crotty, Daniel G.	686
Copeland, Joseph T.	405	Crotty, John F.	588
Corbett, Roscoe L.	712	Crouch, George W.	283
Corbin, Gilbert E.	667	Crouse, Lorenzo	545
Corbin, William H.	268	Crouse, Ira D.	269
Corcoran, Jay S.	281	Crouse, Robert	267
Corey, Edwin H.	274	Crowley, Dennis	660
Corey, Edwin J.	274	Crozer, James A.	402, 673, 674
Corey, George H.	274	Crozier, Owen R. L.	567
Corles, Albert E.	276	Crisp, Chas. F.	518
Corliss, John B.	275	Cruikshank, A. D.	572
Cornell, Jerry G.	266	Cubley, Byron E.	281
Corning, John Sherwood	274	Cudhie, James	547
Cornish, Johnston	520	Culbertson, C. A.	548
Corns, George W.	658	Culbertson, David B.	521
Corns, Henry C.	651	Culler, Henry A.	276
Cornville, George L.	277	Cullom, Shelby M.	517
Corwin, Ella F.	681	Cummer, Wellington W.	252
Cosford, Mary V.	422	Cummings, A. J.	520
Cotter, Richard W.	659	Cummings, Geo. P.	281
Coulter, William H.	276	Cunningham, George F.	592
Courtney, Joseph S.	277	Cunningham, M. J.	543
Courtright, Pratt A.	281	Cunningham, T. J.	549
Cousins, Robert G.	519	Cupples, J. W.	669
Covell, George G.	582, 689, 699, 700	Cartenius, Fred W.	262
Covell, William J.	696	Curtis, Charles	519
Covert, J. W.	520	Curtis, Clarence J.	274
Covert, Monmouth F.	281	Curtis, Frank D.	657
Covey, C. Edson	422	Curtis, Franklin L.	272
Covey, Griffin	704	Curtis, J. F.	542
Cowgill, Jas.	545	Curtis, John B.	280
Cowley, Bernard P.	701	Curtis, N. M.	520
Cox, Hugh L.	278	Curtis, Prof. A. E.	670
Cox, Nicholas N.	521	Curtis, Thos.	263
Cox, Thomas P.	276	Curtiss, George M.	583, 689, 699, 700
Cox, Wm.	668		

	PAGE
Curtiss, J. W.	533, 689, 699, 700
Custard, W. P.	418
Cutcheon, Byron M.	252, 254
Cutcheon, Sullivan M.	269
Cutler, Dwight	252
Cutler, Willard W.	273
Cutting, Charles C.	675

## D.

Daboll, Sherman B.	262, 411, 717
Dahl, C. M.	547
Dale, Wm. J., Jr.	544
Dallas, George M.	302, 523
Dalliba, James E.	280
Dalton, Samuel	544
Dalzell, John	521
Danforth, Chester	566
Danforth, Elliott	546
Danforth, Ephraim B.	266
Danhoff, Peter J.	566
Daniel, John W.	517
Daniels, Nathaniel Q.	267, 281
Daniels, Charles	520
Daniels, Ebenezer	266
Daniels, Percy	542
Daper, E. A.	713
Darby, Frank E.	277
Davendorf, Byron	554
Davey, R. C.	519
Davis, B. F.	672
Davis, Cushman K.	517
Davis, David	287
Davis, F. D.	425
Davis, Frank D. M.	711
Davis, Harry C.	712
Davis, Henry	573
Davis, Henry C.	676
Davis, Horace W.	664
Davis, James M.	276
Davis, J. B.	423
Davis, J. C. Bancroft	523
Davis, Jerome D.	587
Davis, John	280, 519, 524
Davis, Jonathan D.	263
Davis, J. W.	701
Davis, Martin	264
Davis, Perry J.	637
Davis, Rosvelt H.	263, 281
Davis, Warren J.	275
Davison, Amory	549
Davison, Darius J.	416
Davison, Norman	263, 265
Davock, Harlow P.	584, 689, 699, 700
Dawson, A. H.	540
Dawson, John	278
Dawson, Thomas	397, 702
Day, Albert A.	262
Day, David H.	399
Day, Mrs. M. B. R.	543
Dayton, Wm. L.	302
Dean, Josiah S.	273
De Armond, David A.	520
De Barr, Frank	429
Decker, James Jay	277
Defendorf, J. J.	422
De Foe, Lemuel G.	280
De Forest, Robert E.	518
De Golier, Robert A.	281
De Gowin, Isaiah E.	658
Deimel, Gustave	366, 557

	PAGE
Delamarter, George W.	283
Deland, Charles V.	389, 390, 687
Deland, Charles W.	389, 390
Demming, David P.	398
Demmon, Prof. I. N.	669
Dempsey, James Ward	584, 689, 699
Den Herder, Jacob	252
Denison, James H.	568
Dennis, H. J.	542
Denson, Wm. H.	518
Denten, James E.	281
Denton, Edward M.	279
Denton, Samuel	265
Denton, Wm.	582
Dermont, Charles E.	695
Desnoyers, Peter	259, 267, 268
Devendorph, Byron	363
Devereaux, James R.	269
Devlin, George M.	262, 544, 657
Dewey, D. P.	419
Dewey, George	525
Dewey, H. R.	418
DeWitt, Lola	717
Dexter, Samuel	265
Dey, Peter A.	542
Dickerman, Albert	411
Dickerson, Freeman B.	394
Dickie, Samuel	369, 372, 373, 392
Dickinson, Don M.	251
Dickinson, John W.	544
Dickinson, Orlando P.	283
Diekema, Gerrit J.	354, 356, 388, 561
Dimond, Reuben B.	267
Dingley, Nelson, Jr.	519
Dinsmore, Hugh A.	518
Divine, John	268, 269
Dix, Rosco D.	259
Dixon, Joseph	277
Dixon, Nathan F.	517
Dixon, William N.	572
Doan, Gresham P.	282
Doan, Joseph	566
Doane, George W.	281
Dobbin, Thomas	278
Dockery, Alexander M.	520
Dodd, G. B.	596
Dodds, Peter F.	715
Dodge, A.	564
Dodge, Albert	429
Dodge, A. W.	429
Dodge, Charles D.	584, 689, 700
Dodge, Henry	281
Dodge, Leicester B.	394
Dodge, M. T.	670
Dodge, Myron T.	704
Doe, Joseph B.	549
Doeltz, William	252
Dolan, Thomas	276
Dole, Sidney	229
Dolf, Peter	605
Dolliver, Jonathan P.	519
Dolph, Joseph N.	517
Donelson, A. J.	302
Donnelly, James	280, 281
Donovan, D. D.	521
O'Gee, Prof. B. L.	669
Dooling, Thomas	276
Doollittle, W. H.	522
Doran, Peter	568, 684, 697, 698
Doremus, Frank E.	599
Dorgan, Edward	281

	PAGE
Dorset, Edward	252, 261
Dort, Titus	265
Doty, James Duane	231
Doubleday, A. D.	603
Dougan, Wm. T.	571
Doughton, R. A.	546
Douglass, Edward F.	659
Douglass, George	279
Douglass, H. Kyd	543
Douglass, Howard	274
Douglass, S. A.	302
Douglass, Samuel T.	405
Douglass, Stephen A.	286, 294, 295
Douman, Michael	264
Dove, Cyrus J.	281
Dovel, Andrew J.	428
Dow, Neal	287, 290, 291
Dowling, Rev. M. P.	670
Downing, Frank L.	702
Downs, Lyman	265
Doyle, William	581
Drake, Oscar M.	402
Drake, Thomas J.	230, 251, 252, 258, 264
Draper, Wm.	264
Draper, Wm. Franklin	519
Driggs, John F.	253
Drumm, Frank M.	656
Du Barry, Beekman	525
Dubois, Fred T.	517
Dubois, George R.	272
Du Bois, John H.	696
Dudley, Cory W.	272
Dudley, James E.	600
Duff, William J.	658
Duffield, D. Bethune	261
Duffield, H. M.	427
Duffy, Edward	667, 678, 679, 680
Dummer, Henry C.	659
Dumon, Frank	717
Dunbar, Addison E.	278
Duncan, Delamore	268
Duncan, John	252, 664
Duncan, Lawson H.	252
Duncolon, R.	600
Duncombe, Chas.	252, 268
Dunham, Charles C.	278
Dunham, Wm.	252
Dunlevy, John	279
Dunn, John T.	520
Dunn, Luke	279
Dunn, William	572
Dunn, William A.	276
Dunning, Grant	281
Dunning, John A.	395, 429
Dunphy, E. J.	520
Dunstan, Thomas Bree	673
Dupont, J. Edward	659
Durand, George H.	252, 254, 389, 390, 405, 563, 705, 706
Durborrow, Allen C.	518
Darfee, Edgar O.	278
Darfee, Stephen	704
Durham, Samuel W.	282
Durocher, Laurent	229, 230, 231
Durocher, Michael	702
Duryee, George S.	546
Dust, Ernst	658
Dustin, Alton C.	274
Dutcher, Sanford N.	280
Dwyer, Jeremiah	682
Dyer, Elisha	548

	PAGE
Dyer, Geo. A.	275, 693, 695
Dykeman, Daniel W.	281

E.

Earle, J. Milton	568, 684, 697, 698
Eastman, Ed. C.	546
Eastman, Milo	400
Eastman, Timothy	266
Eaton, Charles L.	651
Eaton, Charles S.	544
Eaton, Ebenezer C.	267
Eaton, Orsamus	265
Eaton, Royal C.	584, 689, 699, 700
Eberbach, Christian	252
Eberbach, Ottmar	666
Eby, Cassius M.	280
Eddy, Charles	281
Eddy, Franklin	277
Eddy, J. B.	547
Eddy, Thomas T.	276
Edgar, James W.	276
Edgcumbe, Prof. G. J.	670
Edget, John A.	410
Edmunds, Chas. A.	259
Edmunds, James M.	267, 397
Edmunds, Paul C.	522
Edsell, Wilson C.	395
Edwards, Abraham	229, 230, 257
Edwards, Edward E.	717
Edwards, Geo. F.	261
Edwards, James P.	262, 348, 350, 388, 558
Edwards, Joseph R.	280
Edwards, Thomas J.	277
Edwards, William F.	658
Egen, John F.	546
Eggen, Torsten	281
Egie, Wm. H.	547
Eggleston, James	277
Eggleston, Samuel	695
Eisenhute, Laura J.	547
Eldred, A. J.	678
Eldredge, A. M.	429
Eldridge, James B.	713
Eldridge, Nathan B.	254
Eldridge, Robert P.	259
Ellerbe, C. P.	545
Ellerbe, W. H.	548
Elliott, Adam	267
Ellis, Adolphus A.	260, 354, 356, 388, 544, 561, 635
Ellis, Barton B.	276
Ellis, Edward D.	263, 264
Ellis, Willard T.	550
Ellis, William T.	519
Ellis, W. R.	521
Ellmaker, A.	301
Ellenwood, John	263
Ellsworth, Charles C.	254
Ellsworth, Charles T.	664
Ellsworth, Oliver	298
Ellsworth, William E.	279
Elwood, S. Dow	428
Ely, Ralph	259
Emory, Charles G., Jr.	274
Engbalm, John	277
Engley, Eugene	541
English, Thomas Dunn	520
English, Wm. H.	303
Enloe, Benjamin A.	521
Enochs, William H.	521

	PAGE		PAGE
Epes, James F.	522	Field, James G.	303
Erb, Anson J.	280	Field, Moses W.	254
Erdman, C. J.	521	Field, Samuel G.	280
Erratt, Wm.	277	Field, Stephen J.	523
Estabrook, J. B.	670	Fielder, George Bragg	520
Estabrook, Joseph	260	Fields, J. E.	265
Estee, Perry H.	268	Fifield, Eugene	418
Estelle, John G.	281	Fillmore, Clarence J.	273
Evans, Charles	545	Fillmore, Millard	286, 302
Evans, Dr. E. B.	701	Finch, John W.	279
Evans, Edward A.	539	Finch, Luther L.	704
Evans, J. J.	544, 545	Finch, R. E.	701
Evans, Rudolph H.	275	Finer, William	274
Evans, Will	637	Finn, J. Maurice	366, 557
Evarts, Henry P.	422	Finnney, J. W.	416
Everden, John M.	276	Ferrington, Geo. W.	263
Everett, Edward	302	Fish, Charles W.	272
Evert, John F.	704	Fish, Fides E.	280
Ewing, Alvin E.	585, 689, 699, 700	Fishback, Wm. M.	540
Ewing, J. T.	425	Fishbeck, T. J.	420
Ewing, John W.	304, 348, 350, 365, 369, 370, 371, 888, 558	Fisher, G. C.	425
		Fisher, Geo. L.	277
F.		Fisher, J.	598
Fairbanks, Earl	281	Fisher, Jennie	546
Fairbanks, W. Frederick	279	Fisher, Spencer O.	254
Fairchild, John B.	275	Fisk, Cassius C.	659
Fairfield, Edmund B.	258	Fisk, Clinton B.	287-289
Fales, Loren C.	277	Fisk, Henry	368
Falk, Oscar	660	Fitch, A. P.	520
Falkner, John L.	275	Fitch, Chas. L.	416
Fall, Delos	664	Fitch, Dwight H.	280
Fanning, John	682	Fitch, Ferris S.	260, 354, 356, 388, 562
Fargoe, William G.	281	Fitch, Jabez S.	367
Farr, Hugh L.	548	Fitch, Norton	586, 689, 699, 700
Farmer, William S.	267	Fite, John A.	548
Farnsworth, Elon	231, 260, 367, 407	Fithian, Geo. W.	518
Farquhar, N. H.	525	Fitzgerald, J. W.	695
Farrar, Judson S.	262	Fitzgerald, Thomas	258
Farrell, Thomas	687	Flagg, James M.	277
Farrow, John	279	Flagler, D. W.	525
Farwell, S. T.	550	Flaws, William	281
Faulkner, Charles J.	517	Fleshier, Joseph	568, 684, 697, 698
Faxon, William H.	701	Fletcher, Frank W.	671, 707, 708
Felch, Alpheus	253, 258, 259, 367, 380, 381, 404, 423	Fletcher, Loren	519
Fell, Wm. Jenks	274	Fletcher, Niram A.	674
Fellows, John R.	520	Fletcher, Wm. A.	230, 404
Felton, George B.	283	Flewelling, Albert L.	276
Fenn, Oscar	425	Flint, Homer A.	421
Fenton, Henry	277	Flora, David W.	383
Fenton, William	368, 378, 379	Flourney, H. W.	549
Ferguson, A. T.	581	Flower, Roswell P.	546
Ferguson, Henry	595	Floyd, J.	301
Ferguson, John H.	395	Flynn, Dennis T.	522
Ferguson, Marvin	585, 689, 699, 700	Flynn, James W.	669
Ferguson, William W.	585, 689, 699, 700	Folger, William M.	525
Ferris, Jacob	268	Folsom, Thomas W.	274
Ferris, Woodbridge N.	365	Foote, C. E.	583
Ferris, W. N.	557	Foote, Charles C.	368
Ferry, Peter P.	263	Forbes, William A.	277
Ferry, Thos. W.	251, 253	Ford, Joseph C.	686
Ferry, William M.	269, 368	Ford, Melbourne H.	254, 554
Fessenden, Nicholas	543	Fordyce, Jacob L.	281
Field, Charles F.	704	Forest, Herbert A.	665
Field, George T.	281	Forest, W. T.	549
Field, Henry F.	549	Forman, Wm. S.	518
Field, Henry M.	273	Forrest, Herbert	578
		Forster, John H.	423
		Forster, James M.	547
		Forsyth, Robert H.	229
		Forst, Allen	541



	PAGE
Fosdick, R. H.	702
Foster, Frank A.	281
Foster, Horace M.	656
Foster, James C.	277
Foster, John N.	694
Foster, Martin R.	281
Foster, Murphy J.	543
Foster, Seymour	267
Foster, Wilder D.	254
Foster, William H.	280
Foubert, Albert	678
Fouch, Christopher C.	280
Fowler, Frank A.	602
Fowler, Frank L.	280
Fox, Chas. J.	262
Fox, Charles S.	592
Fox, Edwin G.	569, 684, 697, 698
Fox, Garry C.	280
Fralick, Henry	267
Fralick, H. S.	418
Francis, Paul	278
Fraser, S. John	281
Frazer, Abner L.	657
Frazer, Allen H.	282
Frazer, Wm. A.	280
Freeman, Ed. W.	548
Freeman, George W.	678
Freeman, Henry B.	280
Freeman, R. M.	546
Frelinghuysen, F.	302
Fremont, John C.	286, 294, 295, 302
Fremont, Joseph	277
French, Dorr O.	280
French, Geo. H.	252
French, H. N.	670
French, Joseph W.	252
French, Myron H.	279
French, Robert E.	569, 684, 697, 698
French, W. A.	575
French, Walter H.	703
French, Wm. A.	427
Frenkel, Emil	273
Frenzel, G. S.	687
Friske, Peter	279
Frost, Alfred S.	280
Frost, George S.	687
Frost, Robert J.	681, 682
Frost, Thomas	275
Frumball, Frank	283
Fry, Geo. W.	702
Frye, William A.	396
Frye, Wm. P.	517
Fuller, Charles M.	656
Fuller, Chas. S.	280
Fuller, David C.	281
Fuller, Levi K.	549
Fuller, Maunco D. L.	280
Fuller, Melville W.	523
Fuller, Joseph M.	702
Fuller, Oramel B.	586, 690, 699, 700
Fuller, Philo F.	367
Fuller, Wm. D.	410
Fulton, William H.	569
Funk, Benj. F.	518
Funston, Edward H.	519
Fyan, Robert W.	520

G.

	PAGE
Gaas, Grace I.	682
Gaas, M. T.	682
Gage, Chauncey H.	410, 711
Gage, Wm. G.	262
Gaines, H. N.	542
Gaines, W. R.	549
Galbraith, F. B.	427, 654
Gale, Elbridge B.	266
Gall, Albert	542
Gallagher, Charles A.	428
Gallagher, James	276
Gallagher, John C.	278
Gallagher, Philip C.	278
Gallinger, Jacob H.	517
Gamble, Clifford S.	281
Garber, Rolandus A.	277
Gard, M. J.	418
Gardener, Earl P.	267
Gardiner, Henry N.	280
Gardner, Charles W.	279, 426
Gardner, John I.	520
Gardner, Leonard B.	280
Gardner, Robert D.	281
Garfield, Charles W.	420, 674
Garfield, James A.	287, 290, 291, 303
Garner, William A.	276
Garrigues, Samuel S.	262
Gartner, George	410
Garvelink, Jan W.	569, 684, 697, 698
Garry, E. B.	548
Gass, Herschel R.	260
Gates, Porley W. O.	265
Gates, Z.	117
Gavett, William A.	652
Gaylor, Edward	701
Gaylor, Charles H.	259
Gear, John H.	519
Geary, Thomas J.	518
Geer, Harrison	538
Geissenhainer, J. A.	520
Gennell, Alfred J.	277
George, James Z.	517
Germain, George W.	259, 268
German, Daniel	275
Gerry, Elbridge	299
Getchell, Willard	281
Gibbons, Robt.	420
Gibbs, James L.	277
Gibson, Charles Frost	570, 684, 697, 698
Gibson, Charles H.	517
Gibson, George F.	273
Gibson, Jno.	267, 715
Giddings, Albert J.	657
Giddings, Edwin W.	269
Giddings, J. Wight	348, 350, 388, 544, 558, 635, 655, 684
Giddings, Marsh	252, 268
Giddings, Orin N.	262
Giddings, Theron F.	544, 636
Gidley, Townsend E.	263
Gielan, Thomas M.	281
Gier, Henry W.	281
Giesel, Ferdinand F. W.	658
Gilbert, Minus S.	264



	PAGE		PAGE
Gilbert, Peter	569, 570, 685, 697, 698	Grandon, D. W.	429
Gilbert, Thomas D.	252	Grange, Edward A. A.	262, 636
Gilbert, William B.	524	Granger, Bradley F.	253
Gilbraith, David J.	703	Granger, Francis	300
Gilday, Edward R.	715	Grant, Chas.	265
Gilday, John F.	586, 690, 699	Grant, Claudius B.	405, 410, 564
Gile, Ulysses G.	659	Grant, Hobart A.	283
Gill, Joseph B.	541	Grant, Ulysses S.	287, 292, 293,
Gillespie, Geo. D.	665		302, 303
Gillet, Frederick H.	519	Graves, Benjamin F.	405
Gillete, Joel H.	277	Graves, Capt. B. F.	674
Gillett, Charles W.	520	Graves, Myron O.	354, 356, 389,
Gillett, Reynold	266		562, 707, 708
Gillett, Rufus W.	252, 394	Graves, William	259
Gillette, Leon M.	281	Grawn, C. T.	669
Gilpin, Henry D.	257	Gray, A. P.	419
Glaser, Emil	276	Gray, George	517
Gleason, Alfred W.	274	Gray, George R.	546
Glenn, Thomas H.	267	Gray, Harvey	265
Glidden, A. C.	671	Gray, Horace	523
Glove, Christian	283	Gray, James S.	279
Glover, Geo. W.	265	Gray, Mason W.	664
Gluecklich, Anthony	587, 690, 699, 700	Gray, Willard E.	280
Goddard, Abel	263	Greacen, James	276
Goddard, Prof. E. E.	670	Grece, Edward S.	361, 428, 429,
Godfrey, James J.	263		552, 705, 706
Goerick, Otto	279	Greeley, A. W.	525
Goff, Nathan	523	Greely, Horace	287
Goldzier, Julius	518	Green, George	542
Goodale, Samuel R.	273	Green, George C.	587, 697, 700
Goodell, Elijah	283	Green, George W.	281
Goodell, James	398	Green, Sanford M.	404, 405
Goodell, James M.	398	Green, William S.	652
Goodenough, D. W.	428	Greenmyer, Enos A.	277
Goodenow, Cora M.	704	Greene, Arthur D.	273
Goodman, Wm. H.	277	Greene, Daniel B.	702
Goodnight, Isaac H.	519	Greene, George H.	423
Goodrich, John S.	404	Greene, Nelson	266
Goodrich, John V. B.	278	Greenly, William L.	258
Goodwin, Daniel	266, 267, 268, 404	Greenly, William M.	258
Goodwin, Justus	265	Greenstine, David E.	282
Goodwin, William F.	268	Greer, James A.	525
Goodyear, Gilbert L.	281	Greeson, Prof. W. A.	670
Goodykoontz, F. M.	541	Gregg, D. McM.	547
Goran, George M.	544	Gregg, William J.	277
Gordon, James P.	273	Gregory, Jno. M.	260
Gordon, James Wright	288	Gresham, Walter Q.	516, 521
Gordon, John B.	517	Greusel, Joseph	693
Gordon, William D.	587, 690, 699, 700	Greusel, Joseph E.	695
Gore, David	541	Grey, O. H.	546
Gorham, Charles T.	252	Gribben, Thomas E.	279
Gorman, Arthur P.	517	Gridley, Townsend E.	367
Gorman, James A.	462	Grierson, Edward S.	660
Gorman, James S.	254, 361, 519, 552	Griffin, John	403
Gorton, Prof. L. G.	670	Griffith, Wilber A.	275
Gorton, Stewart	283, 704	Griffith, William R.	281
Goss, Mrs. J. A.	670	Griffin, William W.	600
Goudy, Alex. K.	545	Grignon, Eugene	279
Gould, Fred H.	658	Grimes, L. R.	549
Gould, Jno. T.	277	Grismar, L. M.	574
Gowdy, Franklin	281	Griswold, Geo. R.	258
Gower, Cornelius A.	260	Griswold, Stewart C.	687
Grabill, Elliot F.	252, 426	Grop, A. J.	543
Grady, Benjamin F.	520	Grosvenor, Chas. H.	521
Graham, Elmer B.	282	Grosvenor, Ebenezer O.	258, 259
Graham, John H.	520	Grout, William W.	522
Graham, Jonathan B.	266	Grove, Wm. E.	411, 713
Graham, Wm. A.	302	Grow, Chas. P.	279
Gramm, Otto	549	Gulick, Robert F.	268

	PAGE
Gullifer, Thomas A. ....	687
Gullot, Harry C. ....	675
Gundrum, George. ....	666
Gunterman, Henry. ....	276
Gurney, C. H. ....	425, 670
Gurney, —. ....	367
Guthrie, Miss Lou. ....	545
Gutman, John M. ....	659
Gwynn, Walter B. ....	274

H.

Haack, Bernard. ....	668
Hacker, John F. ....	659
Hackmouth, H. C. ....	586
Hadley, Cornelius M. ....	277
Hafford, George C. ....	283
Hagen, Wm. L. ....	429
Hagar, A. L. ....	519
Haigh, Henry A. ....	396
Haigh, Henry H. ....	252
Hainer, Eugene J. ....	520
Haines, Charles D. ....	520
Haire, John. ....	268
Haire, Norman W. ....	359, 411, 718
Hale, Eugene. ....	517
Hale, Franklin D. ....	549
Hale, H. S. ....	543
Hale, John P. ....	286, 294, 295
Hale, Wm. ....	260
Hall, George W. ....	401
Hall, Osee M. ....	519
Hall, Uriel S. ....	520
Hall, Millard C. ....	545
Halsey, Elmer E. ....	280
Halsead, Benjamin T. ....	276
Haltzelair, Jessie A. ....	275
Hambitzer, Joseph F. ....	351, 352, 383, 544, 579, 635
Hamilton, Alexander. ....	421, 567
Hamilton, Frank. ....	424
Hamilton, Fred Z. ....	277
Hamilton, Isaiah E. ....	283
Hamilton, John. ....	281
Hamilton, M. R. ....	546
Hamilton, Nath. A. ....	280
Hamilton, Samuel M. ....	281
Hamlin, Hannibal. ....	302
Hamlin, W. F. ....	694
Hammond, Chas. D. ....	273
Hammond, Chas. F. ....	588, 690, 699, 700
Hammond, Chas. G. ....	259
Hammond, D. A. ....	261, 670, 672
Hammond, Fred D. ....	280
Hammond, Jason E. ....	637, 672
Hammond, Josiah T. ....	276
Hammond, R. L. ....	280
Hammond, Thos. ....	518
Hammond, Wm. ....	262
Hampton, Charles S. ....	636
Hanchett, Benton. ....	252
Hancock, John. ....	298
Hancock, Winfield S. ....	287, 290, 291, 303
Hanna, John. ....	277
Hannah, Julius T. ....	252, 401
Hannah, Perry. ....	252
Hansbrough, H. C. ....	517
Hanscom, Alfred H. ....	267
Hansen, Olaf J. ....	424
Hansom, Rasmus. ....	400
Hardeman, R. N. ....	541

	PAGE
Hardenbrook, William F. ....	274
Harding, Brent. ....	429, 570
Harding, George D. ....	277
Hardy, E. W. ....	418, 419
Hare, D. D. ....	521
Harford, Arthur B. ....	394
Harger, Ezra. ....	279
Haring, James M. ....	279
Harden, John M. ....	523
Harmer, Alfred C. ....	521
Harmon, A. W., Jr. ....	549
Harmon, Henry A. ....	707, 708
Harper, R. G. ....	299
Harrah, Chas. W. ....	659
Harrington, Irving S. ....	659
Harrington, Wm. A. ....	282
Harris, Andrew L. ....	547
Harris, Edward P. ....	268
Harris, E. W. ....	702
Harris, Henry. ....	695
Harris, Isaac. ....	686
Harris, Isham G. ....	517
Harris, James A. ....	548
Harris, John G. ....	540
Harris, Levi A. ....	278
Harris, William A. ....	519
Harris, W. S. ....	547
Harrison, Benjamin. ....	287, 288, 289, 303
Harrison, Benj. F. ....	389
Harrison, Henry. ....	256
Harrison, Joseph T. ....	274
Harrison, Robert H. ....	298
Harrison, William Henry. ....	286, 296, 297, 300
Harrity, W. F. ....	547
Harsha, Walter S. ....	416, 417
Hart, George A. ....	262
Hart, Hannibal. ....	359, 714
Hart, Henry. ....	411
Hart, Noah A. ....	266
Hart, Patrick. ....	588, 690, 699
Hart, W. H. ....	540
Harter, Michael D. ....	521
Hartman, Charles S. ....	520
Hartson, Wm. W. ....	588, 690, 699, 700
Hartwick, James W. ....	277
Hartwick, Louis M. ....	282
Harvey, Edward H. ....	537
Harvey, George C. ....	266
Harvey, Prof. S. B. ....	670
Harvey, William M. ....	658
Harwood, John. ....	704
Harwood, Willard. ....	588, 690, 699, 700
Hascall, Charles. ....	266
Hascall, Volney. ....	266
Haskall, H. J. ....	545
Haskins, Albert M., M. D. ....	675
Haskins, David E. ....	354, 356, 389, 562
Hastings, Eurotus P. ....	259
Hastings, George H. ....	545
Haswell, Frank S. ....	281
Hatch, Harvey B. ....	429
Hatch, Herschel H. ....	254, 269
Hatch, William H. ....	520
Hathaway, Heron. ....	267
Haugen, Nils P. ....	522
Havens, Miss E. M. ....	425
Havens, Wright. ....	277
Haviland, Wm. K. ....	280
Hawkins, Wm. H. ....	570

	PAGE		PAGE
Hawley, Charles R.	658	Hicks, John Fullerton	589, 690, 699, 700
Hawley, Jos. R.	517	Hicks, Josiah D.	521
Hawley, Royal A.	280	Hicks, Walter R.	659
Hay, Thomas	281	Hicks, William H.	279
Hayden, Philotus	252	Higgins, Anthony	517
Hayden, Will H.	656	Higgins, Charles W.	272
Hayes, Nathan B.	396	Higgins, Frank L.	277
Hayes, Rutherford B.	292, 293, 287,	Hill, David B.	517
Hayes, Sanford C.	280	Hill, Fitz James	277
Hayes, Walter I.	579	Hill, George	696
Haynes, Frank J.	544, 652,	Hill, George R.	638
Haynes, Bert	280	Hill, George W.	262
Haynes, Russell O.	701	Hill, James C.	549
Hayward, H.	598	Hill, John G.	280
Hazlett, M. Adele	694	Hill, Richard	591
Hazlewood, Arthur	664	Hill, Thomas	638
Hazon, Ezra	263	Hill, W. C.	542
Headley, J. W.	543	Hill, Prof. C. H.	670
Healey, Frank A.	542	Hillery, John H.	273
Heames, Jno. A.	279	Hillyer, Francis S.	422
Heard, John T.	520	Hilton, George	590
Heard, W. W.	543	Hilton, George E.	690, 699, 700
Heartt, William A.	398	Hinds, Henry H.	667
Heath, Alfred H.	262	Hinds, H. H.	418, 419
Heath, Lewis W.	262	Hines, William H.	521
Heath, Mott C.	283	Hinkle, H.	585
Hebard, Charles	671	Hinkley, E. H.	670
Hecker, Frank J.	361, 552	Hinrichsen, S. T.	541
Heckert, Benjamin F.	278	Hinrichsen, W. H.	541
Heckman, Albert P.	283	Hinsdale, Rev. B. A.	670
Hefferan, Thomas	396	Hinsdill, Col. Chester B.	674
Henier, Daniel B.	521	Hipp, Hiram B.	277
Helburn, Samuel G.	518	Hipple, John E.	548
Hemphill, Chas. M.	656	Hiscock, Charles E.	394, 656
Henderson, David B.	519	Hitchcock, Charles W.	422, 703
Henderson, Duncan	659	Hitchcock, Joseph R.	590
Henderson, Eden F.	267	Hitchcock, William	277
Henderson, John O.	542	Hitchcock, William D.	658
Henderson, John S.	520	Hitt, Robert R.	518
Henderson, Thomas J.	518	Hixon, Virgil I.	282
Hendricks, Thos. A.	303	Hixson, Daniel	267, 268
Hendricks, W. J.	543	Hoar, George F.	517
Hendrix, Joseph C.	520	Hoban, Michael	277
Henkel, Peter	263	Hocking, Joseph F.	277
Henley, T. T.	540	Hodgman, F.	423
Henry, John	298	Hodskin, Fred M.	660
Henry, John F.	589, 690, 699, 700	Hoeg, William	251
Henry, William	545	Poffman, David M.	281
Henry, W. G.	422	Hoffman, George W.	265
Hensel, William U.	547	Hoffman, Philip H.	272
Hennessey, Tim J.	545	Hogz, James S.	548
Hepturn, W. P.	519	Holbrook, Ralph S.	274
Heppenheimer, W. C.	546	Holcomb, Albert A.	277
Herbert, Hilary A.	516	Holcombe, John W.	701
Herbert, Wm.	541	Holden, Ebenezer G. D.	259
Herendeen, Emory C.	277	Holden, Elsworth A.	637
Hermann, Bingen	521	Holdridge, Horace	590, 690, 699, 700
Herrick, Geo. E.	704	Holler, Daniel	598
Herried, Charles M.	543	Hollister, John C.	272
Herrig, Emil A.	283	Holloway, Frederick M.	368, 374, 375
Herrington, Caleb	263	Holly, James A.	549
Herrington, Nathaniel W.	701	Holman, Charles	425
Hesse, Charles	695	Holman, Wm. H.	518
Hewitt, Cyrus	259	Holmes, Arthur	280
Hewitt, Robert L.	420, 637	Holmes, Charles	283
Heywood, Charles	525	Holmes, Charles D.	267
Heywood, Charles C.	525	Holmes, Daniel	274
Hickey, Lorenzo D., Jr.	657	Holmes, John H.	590, 690, 699
Hickman, Joseph A.	545	Holmes, Silas M.	259
Hickox, George H.	679	Holt, Henry H.	268, 399, 423
Hicks, Eugene	589, 690, 699, 700	Holt, Theodore H.	424

	PAGE
Holton, Wm. M.	607
Homer, H. F.	592
Hooker, Chas. E.	520
Hooker, Frank A.	357, 358, 405, 410, 411, 563, 705, 706
Hooker, Warren B.	520
Hooper, Wm. H.	585
Hopkins, Albert C.	521
Hopkins, Albert J.	518
Hopkins, Archibald	524
Hopkins, Charles D.	410
Hopkins, Chester W.	279
Hopkins, George H.	538
Hopkins, H. A.	693, 695
Hopkins, Samuel W.	570, 684, 685, 697, 698
Hord, William T.	525
Horn, Wm. Frank	272
Horner, John S.	257
Hornibrook, Henry C.	275
Horr, Roswell G.	254
Horrigan, Henry J.	280
Horton, G. B.	419
Horton, George B.	573
Horton, R. L.	546
Horton, Wesley B.	702
Hotcalm, J. T.	540
Hosford, Frank J.	427
Hosford, Oramel	260
Hosmer, Geo. S.	410
Hosmer, Jno.	702
Hosmer, Rufus	252
Hotchkiss, Hobart L.	272
Hotchkiss, John W.	272
Houch, John C.	521
Hough, Edgar S.	276
Hough, Lewis Cass	570, 685, 697
Hough, Almstead	263
Houk, George W.	521
Houk, Jacob B.	399, 421
Houk, Jacob V.	399
House, Dr. W. B.	281
Houseman, Julius	254
Housner, George	279
Houston, James	604
Houstoun, Patrick	541
Houtcamp, Ellsworth	659
Hovenden, Robert	280
Hovey, Greenville	273
How, Orin	263
Howard, Allen B., Jr.	543
Howard, Electus B.	538
Howard, Henry	259, 671
Howard, Jacob M.	253, 260
Howard, J. E.	299
Howard, Sumner	268
Howard, William A.	252, 253
Howard, William F.	569
Howe, Moses J.	584
Howell, Charles M.	280
Howell, J. A.	525
Howell, Joseph, Jr.	263
Howell, Seymour	656
Howell, William T.	251
Howland, Chas. H.	544
Hoyme, Philip A.	272
Hoyt, C. O.	669
Hoyt, Charles K.	591, 690, 699, 700
Hoyt, Gideon L.	595
Hoyt, Henry Reese	273
Hoyt, O. W.	429

	PAGE
Hubbard, David, Jr.	266
Hubbard, Frank W.	252, 397, 428
Hubbard, Giles	252
Hubbard, Shannon B.	274
Hubbell, Jay A.	252, 254, 392, 673, 712
Hubinger, Loren	668
Hudson, Mortimer L.	280
Hudson, T. J.	519
Huff, John	593
Huggett, David	591, 690, 699, 700
Hughart, James M.	272
Hughes, Andrew T.	279
Hulick, George W.	521
Hull, J. A. T.	519
Hull, J. B.	680
Hull, Levi	702
Hull, Levi T.	268
Hull, William	257
Hume, Arthur M.	658
Hummer, George P.	428
Humphrey, A. R.	545
Humphrey, E. O.	418
Humphrey, James W.	703
Humphrey, William	259
Hunner, John	549
Hunt, George W.	274
Hunt, James B.	253, 265
Hunt, John	403
Hunt, M. H.	421
Hunt, W. Jay	273
Hunter, Andrew J.	518
Huntington, E.	548
Huntington, Samuel	298
Huntly, Victor F.	283
Hunton, Eppa	517
Hursley, A. Ford	276
Hurst, John	280
Hurst, John G.	571
Huston, Benjamin W.	260
Huston, Effie Gaylord	704
Huston, James	265
Hutcheson, J. C.	521
Hutchings, Allen	263
Hutchings, Edward	366, 395
Hutchins, Harry L.	281
Hutchins, John	264, 265
Hutchinson, F. S.	262
Hutchinson, W. Z.	421
Hyde, A. O.	418
Hyde, William A.	424

I.

Ihling, Otto	252, 395
Ikirt, George P.	521
Imbaff, Antoine	594
Ingalls, Eleazer S.	268
Ingelsby, Philip A.	282
Ingersoll, George	276
Ingersoll, Jared	299
Ingersoll, Samuel	263
Inglis, Julia A.	703
Innes, Wm. P.	262
Irbv, J. L. M.	517
Iredell, James	298
Irving, John Q.	273
Irwin, Charles F.	263
Irwin, Robert, Jr.	229, 230
Isbell, Nelson G.	259
Ives, Lucius H.	396
Ives, Samuel G.	252



## J.

	PAGE
Jacklin, R. W.	426
Jackowski, Stanley	695
Jackson, Albert	4 1
Jackson, Andrew	300, 301
Jackson, Darius C.	265
Jackson, Eleazer	273
Jackson, Howell E.	523
Jackson, Irving H.	281
Jackson, Morris	229
Jacobs, William E.	278
Jacokes, Rev. D. C.	675
Jacokes, Rev. M. A.	429
Jaehnig, Arno	277
Jahrans, Charles A.	277
Jaques, Jasper	275
Jarvis, Charles T.	278
Jarvis, Jerry	277
Jay, John	298
Jefferies, Charles A.	264
Jefferies, George P.	265
Jefferson, Thos.	298, 299
Jenc s, Chauncey C.	280
Jenkins, Baldwin	264
Jenkins, James G.	524
Jenks, Bela W.	261
Jenks, George W.	252
Jenks, Jeremiah	252
Jenney, Charles L.	702
Jenney, Wm.	259
Jennings, Ira C.	280
Jennings, Mrs. A. E.	670
Jennison, Hiram	268
Jennison, Samuel	273
Jerome, David H.	258, 269, 368, 372, 375, 668
Jewell, Augustus	571, 685, 697, 698
Jewett, George W.	265
Jochim, John W.	304, 348, 350, 388, 544, 559, 635
John, Alfred	280
John, John T.	341
Johns, Trowbridge	392, 402
Johnson, Amos S.	278
Johnson, Arthur M.	574
Johnson, B Berkley	273
Johnson, Clayton C.	280
Johnson, David	405
Johnson, Edward P.	277
Johnson, Edwin G.	277
Johnson, Frank	545
Johnson, Henry N.	518
Johnson, Hiram	601
Johnson, H. V.	302
Johnson, J. Eastman	252
Johnson, John	659
Johnson, Martin N.	520
Johnson, Oliver	252
Johnson, R. M.	300, 301
Johnson, Samuel	298
Johnson, Tom L.	521
Johnson, William	273
Johnson, William C.	276
Johnson, W. D.	427
Johnston, Rev. J. A.	675
Jonas, Carl	449
Jones, Edward H.	278
Jones, Edward J.	273
Jones, George W.	252
Jones, James K.	517

	PAGE
Jones, John	591, 690, 699, 700
Jones, John P.	517
Jones, Leroy	280
Jones, O. E.	546
Jones, Reese H.	278
Jones, Spencer C.	543
Jones, Thomas G.	540
Jones, Whitney	259
Jones, William A.	522
Jones, W. C.	549
Jopp, Gilman E.	275
Jordan, Charles W.	277
Jordan, James J.	283
Jordan, Milton F.	576
Joslin, Chauncey	261
Joslyn, Lee E.	280
Joslyn, Thomas S.	570
Josterberg, C.	281
Judd, Miles E.	668
Judkins, J. Byron	411
Joy, Chas. Frederick	520

## K.

	PAGE
Kallen, John	589
Kanaston, Alonzo E.	280
Kane, A. M.	567
Kane, Dennie W.	282
Kane, Harry J.	276
Kanitz, Louis	426
Kassenick, Henry	275
Kastner, Christopher	607
Kaufman, Bernard S.	652
Kearney, Thomas D.	282
Keel, J. M.	541
Keightley, Edwin W.	254
Keible, D. L.	544
Kellam, Hiram	278
Kellan, Edward L.	660
Kellar, Wm H.	273
Kelley, Robert J.	411, 716
Kelley, William B.	281
Kellog, E.	419
Kellogg, Charles B.	592, 691, 699
Kellogg, Francis W.	253
Kellogg, John R.	261
Kellogg, L. M.	670
Kelly, Elbert J.	283
Kelly, John A.	281
Kelly, M.	420
Kelsey, Henry P.	546
Kelsey, Newell J.	277, 418
Kem, Omer M.	520
Kempf, Charles H.	252
Kempf, George H.	651
Kennedy, Isaac C.	278
Kennedy, Nelson G.	280
Kenny, Myron C.	268
Kent, George E.	546
Kenyon, J. P. Hale	277
Kercheval, Benjamin B.	265
Kerns, Joseph W.	658
Kerns, Willis	217
Keppel, Bastiaan D.	278
Kibbee, Porter	259
Kidd, James H.	426
Kidd, J. H.	262
Kidder, Alfred	673
Kiefer, Andrew R.	519
Kiefer, Herman	252, 271, 707, 708
Kilgore, C. Buckley	521



	PAGE
Killafer, Wm.	606
Killen, W. H.	275
Killmaster, Charles H.	276
Kilpatrick, William M.	398
Kimball, Arthur R.	546
Kimball, Chas.	264
Kimball, Chas. F.	538
Kimball, Edwin L.	679
Kincade, Robert	281
Kinder, W. H.	547
King, Charles M.	278
King, James L.	272
King, Orvis	546
King, Robert	397
King, Rufus	299
King, Simeon W.	272
King, Wm. R.	302
Kingman, Richmond	252
Kingsland, Edward L.	592, 691, 699, 700
Kingsley, James	230, 231, 267
Kingsley, Samuel R., Jr.	592, 691, 699, 700
Kinnane, J. E.	670
Kinne, Daniel	266
Kinne, Edward D.	411, 715
Kinsman, George R.	399
Kipp, Chas.	252, 418
Kirby, James F.	281
Kirchgesner, Joseph	278
Kirchner, Otto	260
Kirkby, Elmer	280
Kirkby, Wm.	547
Kirkwood, John	592, 691, 699, 700
Kitchen, Freman H.	279
Klimaszewski, Albert	283
Kline, Charles H.	593, 656, 691, 699, 700
Klinginsmith F. W.	276
Knapp, Byron S.	398
Knapp, Geo.	701
Knapp, John I.	281
Knapp, Martin A.	524
Knappen, George A.	277
Knight, Birdsey	593, 691, 699, 700
Knight, James B.	636
Knight, Jonathan G.	282
Knight, Seth W.	280
Knight, T. Spencer	274
Knoepfler, J. B.	542
Knox, George T.	272
Knox, John M.	281
Knox, Wm.	276
Kocher, Jonas H.	281
Kraft, George B.	606
Kreimann, Ernst F.	658
Kress, James G.	277
Kribbs, George F.	521
Kromer, John D.	657
Kronberg, Augustus G.	668
Kuhlmann, Mat	278
Kyle, Jas. H.	517
Kyle, John C.	520

L.

Lacey, Edward S.	254
Lacey, Eliza	264
Lacey, John Fletchers	519
Lacey, Samuel S.	259
Lachance, Benoni	702
Lacombe, E. Henry	523
Lacore, Fred	585

	PAGE
Lacroix, Hubert	229
Ladue, Stalhan W.	262
Ladue, W. N.	275
Laffler, Marcus A.	282
Laidlow, Ebenezer	276
Laing, James R.	396
Laing, John C.	278
Laird, Philip D.	548
Laird, S. B.	425, 670
Lamb, Fred S.	282
Lamar, William B.	541
Lamb, John M.	268
Lamont, Daniel S.	516
LaMoreaux, Isaac F.	276
Lanbach, George	396
Lancaster, Columbia	264
Landers, A. C.	548
Lane, Edward	518
Lane, Joseph	302
Lane, Marcus	265
Lane, Victor H.	410, 709
Lane,	600
Langdon, Hervert B.	272
Langdon, John	299
Lange, John	276
Langerman, Walter S.	273
Lannin, Henry	281
Lannin, Joseph	421
Lanning, Vesta G.	280
La Pointe, Samuel S.	279
Larned, H. H.	418
Larson, Fred	660
La Rue, John	281
Lathrop, Henry J., Jr.	667
Larzalere, Charles	701
Lasley, S. Henry	279
Latimer, Frank N.	702
Latimer, W. Irving	259
Latta, F. P.	418
Latta, Frank H.	652
Lattimer, Asbury C.	521
Laubach, George W.	396
Laut, Charles F.	273
Lawrence, Benjamin W.	268
Lawrence, Edwin	405
Lawrence, John S.	366
Lawrence, Walcott	229, 230, 264
Lawson, Thomas G.	518
Lawton, Charles D.	262
Lawton, F. Percy	283
Layton, F. C.	521
Leach, Dewitt C.	262, 266, 268
Leach, Travis	605
Leathers, Don. J.	252
Leavitt, Charles Wirt	593, 691, 699, 700
Le Compte, E. W.	543
Lee, Almon G.	279
Lee, Charles H.	277
Lee, Daniel S.	267
Lee, George W.	252
Lee, H.	301
Lee, W. D.	540
Leeland, William M.	276
Leet, Wm. A.	280
Le Fever, Jacob	520
Legg, Charles N.	276
Lemieux, Albert	281
Leighton, Joseph	365, 556
Leighton, Mrs. A. A.	419
Leighton, Perry	277
Leisen, Jacob	428, 589

	PAGE
Lemly, Samuel C.	525
Leonard, Frank	277
Leonard, Henry J.	396
LeRoy, Daniel	230, 251, 260
Lesener, Alex. A.	545
LeSeur, O.	423
Lester, Rufus E.	518
Lessiter, John	283, 418
Lett, William F.	420
Letts, William J.	274
Lever, Henry	570
Levinson, Julius	285
Levitt, Roswell	280
Lewelling, L. D.	542
Lewis, A. N.	606
Lewis, Oliver E.	660
Lewis, Virgil A.	549
Lewis, W. T.	547
Litchenberg, F. William	682
Lieber, G. N.	525
Liggett, Wm. M.	544
Lilley, William	521
Lillis, Michael L.	282
Lincoln, Abraham	287, 294, 295, 302
Lincoln, Benjamin	298
Linden, Oscar V.	277
Linderman, Albert T.	594, 691, 699, 700
Lindholm, August W.	637
Lindley, Harry D.	429
Lindsey, Wm.	517
Lineham, J. C.	546
Linkletter, Clarence S.	276
Linton, William S.	364, 463, 519, 555
Lisle, Marcus C.	519
Litchfield, J. M.	540
Little, J. F.	542
Littlejohn, Francis J.	367
Littlejohn, Silas F.	265
Littler, Charles A.	578
Littleton, G. Clark	279
Livermore, John S.	265
Livingston, Leonidas F.	518
Lloyd, C. F.	545
Locher, Henry E.	281
Lockwood, C. E.	418
Lockwood, Daniel N.	520
Lockwood, Leroy E.	362, 429, 553
Lockwood, Volney H.	717
Lodge, Henry Cabot	517, 519
Loennecker, Martin G.	394, 428, 429
Logan, John A.	303
Logue, Mina	680
Lohr, George W.	394
Long, Annie M.	667
Long, Charles Dean	405, 410, 564
Long, George G.	281
Long, Maj. J. W.	674
Long, Nelson D.	713
Long, O. R.	667
Longell, Arthur U.	283
Longyear, John Monroe	673
Longyear, John W.	253, 268
Loomis, Arthur P.	637, 651
Loomis, Hubbell	264
Loranger, John A.	280
Lord, Henry W.	252, 254
Loss, Henry	668
Lothrop, George V. N.	260, 268
Lothrop, Henry B.	262
Lott, Henry C.	703
Loud, Eugene F.	518

	PAGE
Loudenslager, Henry C.	520
Louks, Adam G.	276
Lovell, Cyrus	266
Lovell, Henry R.	268
Lovell, H. R.	427
Loveridge, Noah P.	411
Lower, B. B.	542
Lownsbury, James V.	279
Lowry, Henry W.	274
Lucas, W. B.	531
Luce, Cyrus G.	253, 262, 267, 369, 373
Luce, Frank H.	549
Luce, N. A.	543
Luke, John W.	542
Lund, Carl M.	276
Lundy, Charles J.	422
Lungershausen, Oscar C.	280
Lurton, Horace H.	416, 417, 524
Lutke, John	278
Luton, George	282
Lyle, Frank W.	428
Lynch, Thomas	522
Lyon, Frank B.	594, 659, 699, 700
Lyon, Ira	265
Lyon, Lucius	252, 253, 264
Lyon, T. T.	420
Lyster, H. F.	655

## M.

Macdonald, David T.	281
Macdonald, James H.	258
Mack, Cornelius W.	279
Mack, Stephen	229
Mackey, Alfred	274
Macon, N.	301
Maddox, John W.	515
Madison, James	299
Magill, Wm. E.	262
Magner, Thomas F.	520
Maguire, James G.	518
Main, Horace C.	283
Main, Sidney G.	281
Mallory, Stephen R.	518
Malone, Geo. R.	304, 348, 350, 388, 429
Maloney, George J.	282
Maloney, John P.	704
Maltz, Geo. L.	259
Manbeck, James H.	278
Manderson, C. F.	517
Manes, Riley	278
Mangum, W. P.	381
Manley, Jacob	281
Mann, Thomas	389, 390
Manning, Randolph	259, 261, 263, 265, 405, 407
Mansfield, John	278
Mantle, Lee	517
Manton, W. P.	678
Marbel, E. M.	251
Marble, Ephraim	277
Marden, George A.	544
Markham, H. H.	540
Markham, Seth	265
Marks, Herman	687
Mars, Thomas	419
Marschner, Ferdinand W.	668
Marsh, Benj. F.	518
Marsh, Roy H.	687
Marshall, Anthony D.	282
Marshall, George H.	277

	PAGE
Marshall, J. ....	299
Marshall, James W. ....	522
Marskey, Charles F. ....	304, 348,
	350, 388, 559
Marston, Isaac .....	260, 273, 405
Martin, Augustus N. ....	518
Martin, George .....	404, 405
Martin, J. H. ....	419
Martin, John .....	517
Martin, Morgan Lewis .....	231
Martin, Mrs. J. H. ....	419
Martin, Wm. L. ....	540
Marven, M. L. ....	573
Marvin, Almon L. ....	280
Marvin, Francis .....	520
Marvin, Frederick .....	351, 352, 388, 427, 560
Marvin, Henry B. ....	267
Marvin, John W. ....	272
Marvin, Paul .....	429, 570
Marx, Henry F. ....	279
Marye, Morton .....	549
Masher, Ethan .....	281
Mason, George D. ....	279
Mason, John T. ....	257
Mason, Josiah .....	266
Mason, Lorenzo M. ....	257, 267
Mason, Lyman G. ....	269
Mason, Stevens T. ....	257, 258, 367
Mason, William .....	279
Massey, John E. ....	549
Masterman, John T. ....	283
Matthews, Claude .....	542
Matthews, Robert J. ....	277
Matthews, Salmon S. ....	262
Matthews, Samuel W. ....	543
Mattice, Asa E. ....	280
Maxson, Wm. ....	593
Maxard, Andrew C. ....	714
Maxwell, John .....	276
May, Charles .....	258
May, Dwight .....	258, 260
May, Samuel .....	281
May, Samuel E. ....	272
May, Waldo .....	363, 372, 373
Maybee, Wm. H. ....	703
Maybury, Wm. C. ....	254
Mayfield, W. D. ....	518
Mayhew, David P. ....	261
Mayhew, Ira .....	260
Maynard, Frank .....	418
Maynard, Rezin A. ....	538
Mayne, Frederick W. ....	280
Mayo, Harry .....	419
Mayo, Mary A. ....	419
McAleer, William .....	521
McArthur, Irving .....	276
McBride, Geo. W. ....	547
McBride, W. H. ....	542
McCaffray, Geo. ....	273
McCall, I. N. ....	669
McCall, Lyman H. ....	280
McCall, Samuel W. ....	519
McCarthy, William H. ....	701
McCarthy, C. G. ....	542
McCauley, John N. ....	281
McCauley, William .....	251
McChord, Chas. C. ....	543
McCleary, James T. ....	519
McClees, Nelson A. ....	541
McClellan, George B. ....	287, 294, 295, 302

	PAGE
McClelland, Robt. ....	251, 253, 263,
	268, 288, 367
McClelland, Wm. ....	547
McClure, D. E. ....	425, 689, 699, 704
McClure, J. N. ....	274
McColl, John D. ....	548
McConkey, Thomas .....	274
McConnell, W. J. ....	542
McCorkle, W. A. ....	549
McCormick, A. P. ....	523
McConnell, Willard M. ....	268
McCracken, Stephen B. ....	269
McCreery, Wm. B. ....	259
McCulloch, Joseph T. ....	707, 708
McCurdy, Hugh .....	711
McCulloch, Phil. D., Jr. ....	518
McDannold, John J. ....	518
McDearmon, James C. ....	521
McDermot, Richard .....	281
McDill, James W. ....	524
McDonald, James .....	549
McDonald, John .....	272
McDonald, J. R. ....	510
McDonnel, John .....	229, 230, 231, 263, 265
McDonnell, Angus .....	277
McDonnell, Archibald .....	389, 390
McDonnough, Vesty .....	281
McDowell, Alexander .....	521
McDowell, Nicholas .....	543
McDowell, William H. ....	429
McElroy, E. B. ....	547
McElveen, George .....	283
McEttrick, Michael J. ....	519
McEwen, Frank C. ....	276
McFayden, Hugh .....	278
McFall, Henry .....	281
McFarland, W. M. ....	542
McGann, Lawrence E. ....	518
McGaughey, W. L. ....	548
McGee, Delos F. ....	703
McGill, Charles W. ....	
McGinley, Chas. H. ....	571, 685, 697, 698
McGovern, Daniel .....	598
McGowan, Jonas H. ....	254
McGowan, O. S. ....	569
McGrath, John W. ....	262, 405, 410, 563
McGraw, John H. ....	549
McGreary, James B. ....	519
McHarg, Rufus K. ....	274
McIntosh, H. W. ....	669
McIntyre, Dennis .....	281
McIntyre, Michael .....	276
McIntyre, Wm. ....	598
McKaig, Wm. M. ....	519
McKana, Martin J. ....	703
McKay, James A. ....	658
McKay, Walter .....	548
McKeand, Frank D. ....	656
McKeever, Isaac W. ....	368, 374, 375
McKeighan, William A. ....	520
McKelvey, John .....	701
McKenna, Joseph .....	524
McKenney, James H. ....	523
McKenzie, Donald M. ....	277
McKenzie, Hugh .....	278
McKeown, John T. ....	572
McKercher, James .....	701
McKernan, Patrick .....	282
McKernon, Jno. Q. ....	268
McKevitt, James H. ....	276

	PAGE		PAGE
McKinney, John	259	Mersereau, Charles B.	279
McKinney, P. W.	549	Merton, James M.	659
McKinlay, John F.	594, 691, 699	Messner, John W.	278
McKinley, Wm., Jr.	547	Metcalf, Abraham T.	667
McKinstry, David C.	251, 265	Metcham, Phil.	547
McKinstry, Wm. H.	595, 691, 699, 700	Meyer, Adolph.	519
McKinnon, Hector D.	658	Micheal, Henry	281
McKircher, Alex.	280	Mickins, Chas. W.	703
McKnight, J. A.	637	Mickle, J. B.	420
McKnight, Robert B.	711	Miles, George	404
McLaughlin, James	279	Miles, Marcus H.	268
McLaughlin, John	276	Miles, T. P.	267
McLaughlin, Joseph K.	571, 685, 697, 698	Millard, Orson	682
McLaum, Walter	545	Milledge, John	541
McLaurin, John L.	521	Millen, John	400
McLean, C. M.	670	Miller, Albert	423, 701
McLean, Thomas W.	658	Miller, George	660
McLean, Seth	252	Miller, Hiram G.	274
McLellan, Frank	276	Miller, Hiram L.	261, 263
McLelland, Robert	267	Miller, J. A.	420
McLennan, William N.	658	Miller, J. R.	670
McLeod, John A.	659	Miller, Jesse M.	369, 372, 373
McLeod, William Norman	267	Miller, Joseph	229
McMahon, James B.	417, 714	Miller, Leroy	396
McMahon, John A.	282	Miller, Lewis M.	427, 694
McMahon, John H.	282	Miller, Lewis T.	263
McManamy, A. P.	702	Miller, Mary H.	542
McMaster, Hamilton S.	395	Miller, N.	578
McMillan, Alexander	681, 682	Miller, Norton J.	696
McMillan, Charles	701	Miller, Philip D.	595, 691, 699, 700
McMillan, James	252, 462, 427, 517, 551, 669	Miller, Oliver	265
McMillan, Neil	636	Miller, R. C.	696
McMillin, Benton	521	Miller, Sidney D.	668
McNagny, C. F.	518	Miller, William F.	277
McNair, David	669	Miller, Wm. M.	429
McNair, F. V.	525	Milliman, Whitford	595
McNamara, James	280, 716	Millington, Abel	231
McNamara, W.	670	Mills, Alfred J.	674
McPeck, Jacob L.	276	Mills, Charles E.	273
McPherson, John R.	517	Mills, C. B.	540
McPherson, William, Jr.	262, 389, 390	Mills, Frank E.	595, 691, 699
McQuewan, John	417	Mills, Ira B.	544
McRae, John	701	Mills, James E.	272
McRae, Thomas C.	518	Mills, John E.	280
McRay, Christopher	701	Mills, Melinda L.	704
McReynolds, Andrew F.	392, 426	Mills, Merrill B.	682
Mead, Thomas D.	537	Mills, Nathan	596
Mead, Lewis C.	277	Mills, Roger Q.	517
Meads, Alfred	702	Mills, Samuel C.	275
Mears, William	685, 697, 698	Mills, T. E.	420
Mears, William J.	572	Mills, Wildman	369, 370, 371
Meddaugh, Elijah W.	269	Mills, William A.	282
Meiklejohn, George D.	520	Mills, W. H.	422
Meldrum, Wm.	229	Milton, John	298
Mellen, Harvey	572, 685, 697	Minard, Stephen T.	597
Melville, Dewey	546	Miner, Cornelius E.	281
Melville, Geo. W.	525	Miner, Philo P.	398
Meunschcr, Emory W.	281	Mitchell, Charles T.	252
Menzies, Robert J.	659	Mitchell, Chester C.	279
Mercer, David H.	520	Mitchell, H. L.	541
Meredith, Elisha E.	522	Mitchell, J. H.	517
Merrithew, Philander L.	702	Mitchell, John A.	281
Merrill, Alvinza C.	281	Mitchell, John	279
Merrill, Chas. A.	701	Mitchell, John H.	656
Merrill, Chas. M.	276	Mitchell, John, Jr.	176
Merrill, George S.	544	Mitchell, John L.	517, 522
Merrill, Harvey M.	281	Mitchell, Michael J.	573
Merrill, Henry P.	252	Mitchell, Preston	252
Merrill, Thomas	389, 390	Mitchell, W. M.	542
Merrill, Winfield S.	283	Mitchell, Wm. T.	360
		Mixer, William	281



	PAGE
Moffatt, Seth C.	254, 269
Mohr, Christopher	595, 691, 699
Moll, John A.	596, 691, 699
Moll, William	696
Moloney, M. T.	541
Money, Hernando De Soto	520
Monroe, Charles J.	395, 420
Monroe, Eli G.	281
Monroe, James	299
Monroe, James H.	276
Monroe, Stephen B.	282
Montague, Henry N.	428
Montague, Joseph H.	281
Montgomery, A. B.	519
Montgomery, Alex T.	276
Montgomery, John B.	704
Montgomery, Martin V.	251
Montgomery, Robert M.	405, 410, 411, 564
Moody, Silas	596, 691, 699, 700
Moody, Watson D.	278
Moog, George J.	281
Moore, John W.	364, 464, 519, 556
Moore, Alexander	282
Moore, Bertrans	400
Moore, C. F.	420
Moore, Chas.	275
Moore, Chas. W.	596, 688, 691, 699, 700
Moore, Edwin S.	267
Moore, Eugene	545
Moore, George	276
Moore, Jerry C.	281
Moore, John	368, 376, 377
Moore, Joseph B.	252, 410, 710
Moore, Wm.	263
Moran, Charles	231, 266
Morell, George	403, 404
Morey, Peter	260, 265
Morgan, Charles H.	520
Morgan, John T.	517
Moriarty, Michael H.	280
Morley, B. T.	571
Morrill, Justin S.	517
Morrill, R.	420
Morris, Benjamin B.	263, 265
Morris, Hugh C.	280
Morris, Richard	283
Morris, Luzen B.	541
Morris, Walter	275
Morrison, D. W.	593
Morrison, John	281
Morrison, John W.	547
Morrison, William R.	524
Morrison, Wm. V.	266
Morrow, James H.	572, 885, 697, 698
Morrow, R. B.	540
Morse, Allen B.	304, 348, 350, 358, 405, 558
Morse, Charles H.	636
Morse, C. S.	548
Morse, Elihu	266
Morse, Elijah A.	319
Morse, Jason	675
Morse, John	696
Morse, Joseph D.	597, 691, 699
Mortland, D. N.	543
Morton, Edward G.	268
Morton, J. Sterling	516
Morton, Levi P.	303
Morton, Marcus W.	275

	PAGE
Moses, Charles L.	518
Mosher, Eugene D.	678
Mosher, George S.	656
Mosher, James D.	277
Mosher, John	266
Mosher, Josephus	279
Mosher, Mrs. Adelaide G.	694
Mosher, S. R.	601
Moseley, Edward A.	524
Moseley, William F.	229
Mowry, Zebina M.	267
Mudge, Julian Scott	597, 691, 699, 700
Muehlberg, Hermann	544
Muenschner, E. W.	423
Muffat, Paul E.	659
Mugan, W. N.	427
Mugford, Enoch T.	573, 685, 697, 698
Mulder, Johannes	702
Muliken, Seth L.	519
Mumford, Herbert	281
Mummert, E. Ellsworth	272
Munday, John	658
Munday, Edward	258, 260, 263, 404
Munroe, Hiram	283
Munn, Thomas	389, 390
Munson, James D.	676
Munson, Morton L.	694
Murphy, Alfred J.	668
Murphy, Edwin A.	703
Murphy, Edw., Jr.	517
Murphy, John F.	280
Murray, Archibald G.	266
Murray, George W.	521
Murray, James R.	686
Murray, John H.	541, 569
Murray, John P.	686
Murray, Lyman	263
Murray, Patrick W.	277
Murtagh, Peter	659
Musgrove, Joseph	268
Mussey, Dexter	268
Mussey, George D.	664
Mutcher, William	521
Myers, C. B.	540
Myers, Frank P.	276
Myers, Wm. R.	542
Mynard, Jefferson P.	---

## N.

Nadean, Fred C.	281
Nagler, John G.	277
Nance, Albert	541
Nason, Henry	281
Neasmith, James M.	259, 665
Neff, Irwin H.	675
Negus, E. L.	426
Neilan, William	579
Neill, Robert	518
Nelson, Knute	544
Nelson, N. West	278
Nelson, Theodore	260
Netter, Gabriel	274
Nettleton, Charles	274
Navins, Lot	277
Newberry, Frank D.	262
Newberry, John S.	254
Newberry, Samuel	261
Newberry, Seneca	263, 267
Newell, George H.	568
Newell, Miner S.	259



	PAGE		PAGE
Newell, Nathaniel	281	O'Keefe, A. W.	695
Newham, Richard L.	428	O'Keefe, George A.	229
Newkirk, Henry Wirt	597, 691, 699, 700	O'Kieff, Julia O.	703
Newkirk, Milton	277	Oldfield, Charles	566
Newlands, Francis	520	O'Leary, John A.	704
Newton, James	264	Olds, Schuyler S.	275
Newton, William	357, 358, 563	Olin, William M.	544
Newton, Wm.	410	Olmstead, Frank H.	429
Newton, William A.	277	Olmstead, Sherman	281
Newton, Wm. S.	275	Olney, Richard	516
Nichols, Alfred	704	O'Meara, John B.	545
Nichols, A. W.	428	O'Neil, John	660
Nichols, Charles W.	637	O'Neil, Joseph H.	519
Nichols, David H.	541	O'Neill, Charles	521
Nichols, George W.	280, 597	O'Reilly, Wm.	696
Nichols, M.	590	Orendorff, A. W.	541
Nichols, Milton H.	429	Orr, Joseph W. T.	266
Nicholson, Joseph	682	Ortman, Charles L.	252
Nicholson, John W.	701	Osbon, Sheridan	670
Nickinson, George	572	Osborn, Reuben H.	701
Niel, Frederick U.	281	Osborn, R. S.	542
Nimmo, E. H.	539	Osborne, F. I.	547
Ninde, Thomas	268	Osborne, J. E.	549
Noack, Charles	277	Osgood, Edwin L.	281
Noble, Charles	230	Osmun, Gilbert R.	259
Noble, David H.	253	Osterwout, John H.	281
Noble, Elnathan	265	Ostrander, Herman	675
Noble, H. H.	676	Ostrander, R. C.	718
Noble, Nathaniel	263, 265	Ostrander, Russell	718
Nolan, Joseph J.	657	Otis, Asa H.	263
Nomland, Knud J.	547	Otto, John	277
Nones, A. H.	273	Outhwaite, Joseph H.	521
Norcross, Fred S.	652	Owen, Emory E.	277
Norman, L. C.	543	Owen, John	259
Norman, John W.	598, 691, 699, 700		
Norrington, John W.	598, 692, 699, 700	P.	
Norrington, Oda	696	Pack, George W.	252
Norris, L. D.	669	Packard, Benjamin H.	265
Norris, Lyman D.	268	Padgham, Philip	359, 411, 714
Northen, Wm. J.	541	Page, Joab	265
Northrop, George	396	Pagett, Alfred	364, 555
Northway, Fred J.	280	Pagett, Alfred R.	364
Northway, S. A.	521	Pailthrop, Charles J.	359, 411
Northway, John	673	Palmer, E. F.	549
Norton, John D.	675	Palmer, Friend	262
Norton, William A.	280	Palmer, John H.	411, 717
Nott, Charles C.	524	Palmer, John M.	517
Nottingham, John C.	422	Palmer, Lewis G.	417
Norvell, John	231, 253, 263	Palmer, Oscar	280, 426, 537
Noyes, Horace A.	265, 266	Palmer, Thomas W.	253, 418, 551
Nye, Milton	281	Palmerlee, Charles E.	704
Nye, Mortimer	542	Palms, Francis F.	667, 678, 679, 680
		Pangborn, Elisha	392
O.		Pardee, Don A.	523
Oak, Charles E.	543	Pardee, Dwight W.	273
Oates, William C.	518	Park, Samuel E.	278
O'Brien, John	262	Parke, George B.	274
O'Brien, Morgan	267	Parker, Asa A.	278
O'Connor, Charles	287	Parker, Dewain M.	281
O'Connor, James T.	549	Parker, Hiram	701
O'Connor, John	277	Parker, H. W.	424
Odell, Frank E.	277	Parker, John S.	429
Odell, James	264	Parker, Morgan	687
Odell, Stephen	281	Parker, N. Augustus	717
O'Donnell, Anthony	279	Parker, Warren J.	277
O'Donnell, James	252, 254, 361, 552	Parkhurst, John G.	395
O'Donnell, M. F.	702	Parkhill, Stanley E.	666
O'Ferrall, C. T.	522	Parkinson, James A.	582
O'Flynn, C. J.	670	Parkridge, Benjamin F.	259
O'Hara, Thomas	410, 709	Parlange, Chas.	548

	PAGE		PAGE
Parmenter, E. L.	670	Peterman, Paul J.	659
Parmenter, Wm.	395	Peters, Geo. A.	361, 552
Parrett, Edward	281	Peters, J. D.	422
Parsell, Eugene	678	Peters, Melvin E.	280
Parsons, Andrew	258	Peterson, Marcus	638
Parsons, Geo. M.	542	Peterson, Chas. A.	277
Parsons, Philo	418	Pettigrew, R. F.	517
Parsons, S. Titus	268	Pettit, Perry D.	276
Partridge, Alason W.	702	Phelan, John J.	541
Partridge, Azariah S.	369, 370, 371, 396	Phelps, Cassius M.	280
Partridge, D. Scott	428	Phelps, Clarence J.	283
Paschall, T. M.	521	Phelps, Edwin	672
Pascoe, Charles C.	231	Phelps, J. J.	426
Pascoe, Peter	573, 685, 697, 698	Phelps, Orwin A.	279
Pascoe, Samuel	517	Phelps, Samuel	604
Pattengill, H. R.	354, 356, 388, 544, 561, 635, 663, 672	Phelps, Sherman	660
Patterson, H. J.	717	Phillips, Walter	421
Patterson, Joseph	280	Phillips, Delos	252
Patterson, Joseph H.	263	Phillips, Geo. W.	418
Patterson, Josiah	521	Phillips, Thos. W.	521
Patterson, J. W.	546	Picket, John	543
Patterson, Thomas L.	278	Pickle, Geo. W.	548
Pattison, Robert E.	547	Pickler, John A.	521
Patrick, William	263	Pierce, Byron L.	280
Payne, Sereno E.	520	Pierce, Charles S.	573, 685, 697, 698
Payne, Joseph F.	587	Pierce, Clarence S.	275
Payne, Wm. H.	421	Pierce, Corydon E.	394
Paynter, John H.	541	Pierce, E. C.	670
Paynter, Thomas H.	519	Pierce, E. S.	421
Pawson, Lambert	696	Pierce, Franklin	286, 294, 295, 302
Peabody, Elliott H.	273	Pierce, John B.	266
Pearce, J. A.	421	Pierce, J. Clark	701
Pearsall, James D.	281	Pierce, John D.	260
Pearsall, S. M.	420	Pierce, James F.	546
Pearson, J. A. D.	521	Pierce, Nathan	266
Pease, James Lee	274	Pierce, Orrin R.	428
Peck, Archibald J.	276	Pierce, R. O.	599
Peck, Carleton W.	351, 352, 388, 560	Pierson, Geo. L.	423
Peck, Chas. B.	252	Pigott, Jas. P.	518
Peck, Edward W.	264	Pillsbury, Albert E.	544
Peck, Elmer J.	704	Pinckney, Chas. C.	298, 299
Peck, Emmet H.	283	Pinckney, Johanna	680
Peck, Erastus	410, 709	Pinckney, Thos.	298
Peck, George W.	253, 259, 549	Pingree, Samuel E.	549
Peck, Theodore S.	549	Pitcher, Zina	367
Peck, William	713	Pitt, Wm. T.	429
Peffer, William A.	517	Pittman, James E.	262
Pelgrim, Henry	275	Place, William Dallas	599, 692, 699
Pence, Lafe	518	Platt, H. D.	419
Pendleton, George C.	521	Platt, Henry D.	262
Pendleton, George H.	302	Platt, Orville H.	517
Pendleton, John O.	522	Platt, Zephaniah	260
Penniman, Ebenezer J.	253	Platz, Frank C.	702
Pennoyer, Sylvester	547	Plessner, Michael C. T.	252
Percival, Samuel	265	Plunkett, E. M.	425
Perkins, Cyrus E.	276	Poe, Ebenezer W.	547
Perkins, George D.	519	Poe, John P.	543
Perkins, George W.	542	Poland, A. B.	546
Perkins, John W.	693	Polk, James K.	286, 296, 297, 301, 302
Perkins, Joseph I.	272	Pomeroy, Wellington N.	276
Perkins, Sanford S.	598, 692, 699	Pond, Ashley	299
Perkins, William D.	540	Pond, Cornelius V. R.	262
Perrenoud, P. A.	667	Pond, Julia A.	689
Perrine, Charles K.	49	Pope, J. S.	602
Perrine, Henry M.	717	Porter, Augustus S.	253
Perry, Charles W.	584	Porter, Josiah	546
Perry, Gleason F.	279	Porter, Frederick J.	275
Perry, Manly C.	578	Porter, George B.	257
Person, Rollin H.	411, 718	Porter, Henry	263
Pesseel, Henry D.	428	Porter, James B.	259
		Porter, John	281

	PAGE
Porter, Solomon.....	263
Post, Floyd L.....	278
Post, Hoyt.....	664
Post, Hoyt G.....	275
Post, John C.....	282
Post, Philip S.....	518
Potter, Allen.....	254
Potter, Charles N.....	519
Potter, James J.....	701
Potter, Wm. H.....	252
Ponjade, Jo.....	546
Ponud, James H.....	428
Powell, John B.....	687
Powell, William H.....	281
Power, John.....	392
Power, Thos. C.....	517
Powers, Frederick A.....	543
Powers, Henry B.....	522
Powers, James M.....	710
Powers, L. G.....	544
Powers, Mark M.....	687
Powers, Michael A.....	279
Powers, Perry F.....	261, 663, 672
Powers, Virgil.....	541
Poyntz, Chas. P.....	543
Prather, Van B.....	542
Pratt, Abner.....	404, 405
Pratt, Byron.....	281
Pratt, Daniel L.....	268
Pratt, Edwin S.....	401
Pratt, Foster.....	674
Pratt, Frank S.....	714
Pratt, Luther C.....	281
Pratt, Lyman H.....	401
Pray, Esek.....	265
Preibs, John.....	279
Preston, David.....	369, 372, 373
Preston, I. R.....	545
Prettyman, E. B.....	543
Prevost, Francis J.....	267
Price, A.....	519
Price, James H.....	549
Pridgeon, John, Jr.....	668
Prince, Will A.....	658
Pringle, Eugene.....	262, 268
Pritchard, Benjamin D.....	259
Pritchett, Kintzing.....	259, 265
Proctor, Redfield.....	517
Prybeski, William V.....	277
Pugh, James L.....	517
Pugh, H. D.....	637
Peelle, Stanton J.....	524
Purcell, William.....	263
Purdy, Robert.....	263
Purifoy, John.....	540
Purinton, D. B.....	267
Puthuff, William H.....	229
Putnam, Edward J.....	279
Putnam, J. B.....	547
Putnam, Jennie S.....	704
Putnam, William L.....	523
Pythian, R. L.....	525

## Q.

Quay, David.....	604
Quay, M. S.....	517
Quayle, Richard.....	591
Quick, C. C.....	599
Quick, Cornelius.....	374, 375
Quick, Mason H.....	368, 392, 402
Quinby, Theo. E.....	425

## R.

	PAGE
Raab, Henry R.....	541
Race, Chas. N.....	702
Radford, Wm.....	419
Rafter, William A.....	268
Raider, Dr. J. F. A.....	429
Raisin, Q. Freeman.....	543
Raley, William P.....	276
Ramsay, F.....	542
Ramsay, Rufus N.....	541
Ramsdell, Jonathan G.....	411, 419
Ramsey, Alexander.....	274
Ramsey, Edward.....	274
Ramsey, Francis M.....	525
Randall, Abraham J.....	282
Randall, Arthur G.....	703
Randall, Charles S.....	519
Randall, James A.....	575
Randall, John.....	283
Randell, Austin S.....	429
Rankin, John.....	273
Ranney, Frank H.....	703
Ransom, A. E.....	670, 703
Ransom, Epaphroditus.....	258, 367, 404
Ransom, Henry C.....	278
Ransom, M. W.....	517
Rashleigh, Edgar.....	660
Rasmussen, M.....	547
Rawlins, Joseph L.....	522
Rawson, Charles I.....	273
Ray, George W.....	520
Rayburn, Robert H.....	277
Raymond, Henry S.....	262
Raymond, Selah H.....	100, 599, 692, 699
Raymond, Sylvester.....	281
Raynale, Ebenezer.....	263, 267
Rayner, Isidore.....	519
Rea, J. W.....	540
Rea, Willis D.....	659
Read, Augustin H.....	273
Reardon, G. Everett.....	272
Reavey, Thomas J.....	704
Reay, Gunson.....	278
Reddick, John B.....	540
Redfern, Francis W.....	599, 692, 699
Redfield, George.....	251, 259, 266
Reed, David E.....	579
Reed, F. L.....	418
Reed, George.....	277
Reed, John O.....	704
Reed, Prof. J. O.....	669
Reed, Theophilus M.....	283
Reed, Thomas B.....	519
Reed, Wilbur F.....	658
Rees, Allen Forsyth.....	673
Reeves, George D.....	280
Reid, Edwy C.....	420
Reid, Whitelaw.....	303
Reilly, George.....	277
Reilly, Crawford S.....	280
Reilly, James B.....	521
Remick, James A.....	675
Renwick, Geo.....	231
Reynolds, John E.....	521
Reynolds, Edward G.....	273
Reynolds, Henry A.....	369, 390
Reynolds, Henry G.....	672
Reynolds, Robt. J.....	541
Reynolds, Thomas H.....	659
Reynolds, Wiley R.....	294

	PAGE
Bexford, Edgar	261
Bexford, Roswell B.	263
Rhines, Edward H.	659
Rice, David A.	262
Rice, Edmund P.	260
Rice, Edward E.	687
Rice, E. E.	693
Rice, Frank	546
Rice, Fred A.	281
Rice, Randall S.	229
Rich, John T.	354, 362, 364, 348, 350, 369, 370, 371, 388, 418, 421, 544, 558, 635, 651, 663, 665, 669, 671, 674, 678, 682
Richards, David	277
Richards, E. A.	429
Richards, Gabriel	252
Richards, John K.	547
Richards, N. A.	669
Richardson, George F.	362, 363, 463, 554
Richardson, J. D.	521
Richardson, Arigen D.	258, 264
Richardson, William A.	524
Richert, Theo.	549
Richmond, Charles E.	658
Richmond, Charles H.	268
Richmond, John H.	277
Richmond, Lida	682
Richmond, Wm. A.	264
Rickards, J. E.	545
Rickards, Michael	546
Rickey, Joseph	264, 265
Rielly, Cornelius J.	410
Riggs, Junius M.	546
Riley, Henry H.	269
Riley, Thomas	549
Ritchie, Byron F.	521
Roach, John	517
Robb, William T.	274
Robbins, Enoch	276
Robbins, Gatson A.	518
Robbins, Richard B.	276
Robe, Douglas	717
Roberts, Christopher T.	599, 692, 699, 700
Roberts, Elijah J.	262
Roberts, Ely C.	701
Roberts, Horace F.	266
Roberts, Lorin R.	676
Robertson, Andrew S.	267
Robertson, G. A.	422
Robertson, John	262
Robertson, John J.	276
Robertson, S. M.	519
Robinson, Chas. E.	702
Robinson, Edward	686
Robinson, Elisha S.	266
Robinson, Frank	283
Robinson, George	701
Robinson, Henry A.	262
Robinson, John B.	521
Robinson, Mitchell	266
Robinson, Rix	251, 266
Robinson, Samuel	428
Robinson, Wm. M.	674
Robson, George	396
Robson, Wm. B.	588
Roche, Georgia	704
Rockwell, M.	676
Reddy, Andrew	279, 281
Rode, Edward	639

	PAGE
Rodney, D.	269
Roe, Abbie	703
Roeser, Chas. L.	279
Rogers, Col. J. Sumner	654
Rogers, Harry L.	654
Rogers, Newton G.	272
Rogers, Samuel C.	281
Rogers, Walter G.	659
Rogers, William E.	546
Rogner, John J.	600, 692, 699, 700
Rohr, Job	277
Roman, Lily B.	638
Roosevelt, Sherwood	659
Root, Simeon	268
Root, W. M.	549
Rose, Allen S.	600, 692, 699, 700
Rose, Charles H.	282, 657
Rose, Eugene L.	277
Rose, William H.	277
Rose,	581
Rosecrance, Bert L.	277
Roseman, Vincent	274
Rosendale, S. W.	546
Ross, J.	599
Ross, Junius	277
Ross, Will D.	656
Both, Paul M.	658
Rotwitt, Louis	545
Rounsville, Frank G.	428
Row, Samuel H.	262
Rowan, Jno. M.	549
Rowe, Rev. P. T.	669
Rowe, William E.	281
Rowland, Isaac S.	262
Rowland, Oscar A.	399
Rowland, Thomas	259
Rowley, A. S.	676
Rowley, Horace	678
Royce, Ward	687
Royce, George A.	587
Roy, Herman M.	703
Rackle, N. R.	542
Ruzz, Rolando F.	276
Ruhl, Charles H.	656
Rule, George W.	702
Rumsey, Henry	230
Rumsey, M. E.	567
Runnels, Alleck	278
Runnels, Daniel N.	278
Rundell, Edward A.	638
Rupp, George	281
Rush, Richard	299, 300
Rusk, Harry Wells	519
Russell, Benj. E.	518
Russell, Charles P.	429
Russell, Chas. A.	518
Russell, Charles T.	715
Russell, Cyrus E.	280, 701
Russell, Eugene D.	279
Russell, F. J.	421
Russell, Frederick J.	713
Russell, Rev. John	429
Russell, John	304, 348, 350, 369, 370, 371, 388, 558
Russell, Robert L.	281
Russell, Spencer B.	704
Russell, William E.	544
Ruth, Thos. H.	543
Rutherford, Frances A.	422
Rutherford, L. G.	673, 674



	PAGE		PAGE
Rutledge, John	298	Seibert, James M.	545
Rutson, George	277	Selden, Harvey	281
Ryall, George	273	Sellers, I. M.	425
Ryan, John C.	280	Sergeant, John	300
Ryan, John R.	366	Sessions, Alonzo	252, 258
Ryan, William	520	Sessions, Charles A.	364, 420, 556
S.		Sessions, J. F.	545
Sabin, Marden	575, 685, 697, 698	Settle, Thomas	520
Sackrider, William P.	279	Severens, Henry F.	417
Sadler, William	713	Sewell, Samuel J.	283
Safford, Robert C.	361, 552, 707, 708	Sexton, W. K.	420
Sagendorph, Daniel P.	368, 372, 373, 709	Seymore, Henry W.	254
Salmon, Cortez	548	Seymore, Horatio	287, 292, 293, 302
Salter, Marvin R.	701	Shaffer, George T.	259, 351, 352, 388, 561
Sampson, Jacob N.	280	Shaffner, Samuel D.	279
Sanborn, James W.	259	Shakespeare, Wm.	262
Sanborn, Walter	524	Shaler, Charles	257
Sanford, Herbert A.	280	Shank, Rush J.	673
Sanford, J. E.	547	Shannon, George A.	281
Sanford, John P.	656	Sharp, George	273
Sanford, Nathan	300	Sharp, John C.	420
Sangborn, Elisha	392	Sharp, Nelson	282
Sanger, Marvin H.	541	Sharp, Salmon	251
Sanwald, Michael	656	Shattuck, Gilbert	263
Sargent, Winthrop	256	Shaw, Frank T.	543
Satterlee, Samuel	230, 231, 264	Shaw, George B.	522
Sauttenberg, August F.	273	Shaw, Thos. Sen.	252, 702
Saulsbury, John P.	541	Sheahan, Patrick J.	658
Saur, A. H.	586	Shearer, Jonathan	268
Sausburg, Alfred W.	273	Sheats, Wm. N.	541
Saviers, Lemuel	262	Shedd, Wm. F.	713
Sawyer, Franklin, Jr.	260	Sheehan, Wm. F.	546
Sawyer, Jacob C.	268	Sheldon, Carlos D.	601, 692, 699, 700
Sawyer, Joseph E.	675	Sheldon, Chas. H.	548
Sawyer, Willis F.	574, 685, 697, 698	Sheldon, Horace J.	268
Sayers, J. D.	521	Sheldon, Hudson	704
Sayles, George M.	658	Sheldon, John	281
Sayles, William N.	278	Sheldon, John P.	229
Scarborough, J. C.	547	Sheldon, John T.	230
Schellberg, B. F.	600, 692, 699, 700	Shell, George W.	521
Schemmel, Louis N.	277	Shellhouse, Martin G.	264
Schermerhorn, S. J.	520	Shepard, T. F.	416
Schimer, Charles A.	577	Shearman, Francis W.	260
Schlutchter, J.	601	Sherman, George H.	348, 350, 388, 558
Schmid, Frederick	675	Sherman, James S.	520
Schmidt, Frederick J.	658	Sherman, John	517
Schmidt, William	279	Sherman, Roger	601, 692, 699, 700
Schnell, John G.	658	Sherman, S. Townsend	277
Schneider, Fred	272	Sherwood, M. C.	424
Schneider, Leonard	278	Sherwood, Theodore C.	262, 544, 636
Schofield, C. B.	525	Sherwood, Thomas R.	405
Schofield, Jno. M.	525	Shetterly, Seth K.	280
Schofield, R. M.	525	Shields, Alexander G.	276
Schoolcraft, Henry R.	230	Shields, Dennis	280
Schwab, Leo	273	Shields, Robert H.	277
Schwartz, J. B.	599	Shinn, J. H.	540
Schwartz, John E.	262, 266	Shipper, Edward	275
Scott, Taylor R.	549	Shipman, Nathaniel	523
Scott, Winfield	286, 294, 295, 302	Shiras, George, Jr.	523
Scoville, Leroy A.	281	Shoemaker, J. P.	418
Scranton, Joseph A.	521	Shoemaker, Michael	418, 423
Seaman, Alvin	668	Shorter, Henry R.	540
Seaman, Arthur E.	663	Shortridge, E. C. D.	547
Searle, Ambrose	265	Shoup, Geo. L.	517
Sebert, John	694	Shouts, Chas. S.	364, 556
Seeley, F. D.	420	Shryock, Wm. Knight	274
Seeley, C. L.	420, 421	Shuble, Fred, Jr.	656
Seeley, C. V.	420	Shull, John D.	590
Seeley, Mark D.	280	Shuster, Anson	704
Seibert, Charles H.	281	Shutt, Richard	397
		Shuttles, Henry	585, 366



	PAGE		PAGE
Sibley, Joseph C.	521	Smith, M. DeK.	543
Sibley, I. M.	585	Smith, Osmond H.	280
Sibley, Solomon	254, 403	Smith, Samuel K.	279
Sickles, Daniel E.	520	Smith, Sidney	274
Sickles, Lucy M.	680	Smith, Thaddeus G.	268
Sicklestead, Frank A.	281	Smith, Vernon H.	410, 711
Silver, Abiel	259, 265	Smith, Walker O.	602, 692, 699, 700
Silver, Jacob	265	Smith, William	301, 525, 651
Sill, J. M. B.	672	Smith, William A.	262, 268, 421, 427
Silvernail, J. B.	593	Smith, William D.	424
Simmons, Andrew J.	277	Smith, William E.	277, 656
Simon, Seigmund	425	Smith, William H.	278
Simpson, Irwin	657	Smith, William M.	566
Simpson, Jeremiah	519	Smurthwaite, Thomas	280
Simpson, Wm. H.	411, 715	Smythe, John L.	278
Sipe, Wm. A.	521	Snell, John W.	686
Skeels, Dorr	423	Snell, Wm. N.	280
Skinner, Elias M.	261, 267	Sniveley, Wm. J.	283
Skinner, Geo. N.	261	Snodgrass, Foster L.	282
Slafter, David G.	707	Snodgrass, Henry C.	521
Slaughter, John	549	Snook, John G.	656
Slater, Isaac C.	275	Snow, Byron H.	711
Sleight, Peter R.	274	Snow, Eugene A.	282
Sloan, Robert C.	277	Snow, M. A.	420
Slocum, Fred	252, 398	Snowden, Harry H.	704
Slocum, James	425	Snyder, Fred C.	279
Slurrer, George M.	276	Snyder, Geo. W.	277
Small, Elmer	281	Snyder, William	281
Smafield, Wm.	397, 421, 598	Soderbury, Samuel A.	279
Smalley, Herbert	602, 692, 699, 700	Somerville, William	278
Smith, A. B.	595	Soniah, Meloncy C.	272
Smith, A. Hamlin	704	Soper, Daniel E.	259, 559
Smith, Addison R.	277	Soper, L. King	280
Smith, Alfred P.	280, 703	Soule, Harrison	671
Smith, Alonzo G.	542	Soule, Milo	266
Smith, Alvah G.	280	Southard, Alphon J.	280
Smith, Andrew J.	260	Southworth, Daniel	274
Smith, A. W.	427	Southworth, Samuel	273
Smith, C. H.	544	Sovereign, J. R.	542
Smith, Clement	410, 710	Spalding, Dr. D. C.	674
Smith, C. T.	426	Spalding, Jedediah	397
Smith, Daniel K.	283	Sparhawk, Chas. W.	274
Smith, Edward C.	675	Sparks, Levi	368
Smith, Edwin R.	252, 394	Sparling, John	601, 692, 699
Smith, Elliott J.	262	Spaulding, Eugene O.	398
Smith, Ezra A.	280	Spaulding, Henry	694
Smith, Fern C.	280	Spaulding, Oliver L.	254
Smith, F. Hart	418, 664	Spaulding, Oliver O.	259
Smith, Fred E.	281	Spaulding, Parley S.	251
Smith, Gad	279	Spencer, Clinton	637
Smith, George H.	583	Spencer, Mary C.	544, 636
Smith, George Wash.	282, 397, 518	Sperry, Lewis	518
Smith, George W.	548	Spicer, F.	580
Smith, Green Clay	287, 292, 293, 426	Spinney, John D.	280
Smith, Harsen D.	427	Sprague, L. W.	673
Smith, Henry S.	368, 374, 375	Sprague, Roger	229, 231
Smith, A. Hamlin	670	Sprague, William	253
Smith, Hoke	516	Spraker, Frank E.	657
Smith, James, Jr.	517	Springer, William M.	518
Smith, J. Craig	540	Spross, E. S.	561
Smith, J. Edwin	279	Spicer, Harley E.	279
Smith, J. Ewart	419	Squire, Watson C.	517
Smith, John B.	277, 546	Stacey, Consider A.	261
Smith, John M.	279	Stafford, William R.	571
Smith, Joseph	265, 279	Stallings, Jesse F.	518
Smith, Joseph A.	264	Standish, W. H.	547
Smith, Joseph O.	543	Stanford, Leland	517
Smith, Josephus	252	Stanley, Charles D.	279
Smith, J. W.	670	Stanton, Walter B.	275
Smith, Marcus A.	522	Stanwood, Daniel C.	273
Smith, Martin	569	Stark, Otis B.	704

	PAGE		PAGE
Starkey, Harry S.	659	Stone, W. W.	545
Statler, Herbert O.	675	Stoner, P. Q.	694
Staub, Nicholas	541	Storer, Bellamy	521
St. Clair, Arthur	256	Storrs, Percy F.	657
St. Clair, George	281	Stoops, James A.	694
St. Clair, Mrs. A.	419	Stores, Lucius C.	665
Stearns, A. M.	603	Storey, Wilbur F.	266
Stearns, Ezra S.	546	Storms, Rev. A. B.	669
Stearns, Justus S.	252, 399	Stout, Byron G.	254, 363, 368, 378, 379, 554
Stebbins, Charles D.	277	Stouton, Wm. L.	260
Steele, Geo. A.	427, 575, 685, 697	Stowell, Asa R.	282
Steele, Geo. W.	281	Stowe, E. A.	424
Steele, Michael L.	568	Stoughton, Wm. L.	253, 254, 268
Steele, Orlando	283	Strait, Thos. J.	521
Steele, Rev. S.	429	Straker, D. Augustus	275, 282
Steere, Eugene A.	545	Stranahan, F. Stewart	549
Steere, Joseph B.	394, 712	Strang, King	459
Steere Joseph H.	410	Strange, Daniel	362, 553
Steinheimer, Simon	274	Stratton, Joseph	276
Steketee, George G.	252, 563	Streeter, Albert T.	280
Steketee, John	537	Streeter, Anson J.	287, 283, 289
Stephens, Lou V.	545	Streich, Rudolph	278
Stephenson, Samuel M.	252, 254, 366, 465, 519, 537	Strickland, Randolph	253
Stevens, Amos	263	Striker, Daniel	259
Stevens, B. B.	547	Stringham, Douglas H.	704
Stevens, Cyrus B.	282	Stroag, William W.	275
Stevens, Charles C.	275	Strong, A. W.	274
Stevens, Everett A.	544	Strong, E. A.	419
Stevens, George T.	701	Strong, Edward	281
Stevens, Hestor L.	253	Strong, Fred S.	654
Stevens, Mark W.	669	Strong, John	258
Stevens, Moses T.	519	Strong, Luther M.	521
Stevens, Wm. C.	259	Strong, Sylvester A.	602, 692, 699
Stevenson, Adlai E.	303, 516, 517	Strong, William	523
Stevenson, E. G.	670	Strond, Alonzo J.	276
Steward, Henry E.	701	Stuart, Charles E.	368, 380, 381
Stewart, Edwin	525	Stuart, Charles S.	657
Stewart, Hart L.	265	Stuart, David	253
Stewart, Hugh P.	713	Stuart, George W.	419, 420
Stewart, J. A.	669	Stuart, Henry W.	276
Stewart, Thomas J.	253, 547	Stuart, Reed	670
Stewart, Wm. M.	517	Stuart, Robert	259
Stickney, William W.	675	Stubbs, Michael P.	263, 265
Stitt, Winfield	279	Stucky, Harry	272
Stitzer, F. A.	549	Sturges, Arthur E.	272
St. John, John P.	287, 290, 291	Sturgis, David	266
St. John, Samuel	279	Styker, Wm. S.	546
Stockbridge, Francis B.	253, 462, 517, 551	Sukey, Paul G.	279
Stockdale, David	276	Sullivan, Daniel	602, 605, 692, 699, 700
Stockdale, Thomas R.	520	Sullivan, James	266
Stocken, Clyde B.	279	Sullivan, Patrick	276
Stockenstrom, H.	544	Sumner, John D.	603, 692, 695, 699, 700
Stockton, John	229, 230	Sumner, Watson	264
Stockton, John P.	546	Sunderlin, Eugene A.	638
Stockton, R.	299	Sundstrom, Charles F.	573
Stockton, Thomas F.	280	Sutherland, Alex.	280
Stockwell, J. S.	425	Sutherland, Chas.	525
Stockwell, Martin P.	268	Sutherland, Jabez G.	254, 267, 268
Stocton, John	231, 251	Sutherland, Solomon	265
Stockwell, T. B.	548	Sutphen, Josephus V. D.	263
Stoddard, C.	607	Swan, Edwin F.	682
Stone, Charles W.	521	Swan, Henry H.	416
Stone, F. C.	427	Swango, G. B.	543
Stone, Geo. W.	259	Swanson, Claude A.	522
Stone, John G.	542	Swartwout, Wade L.	657
Stone, John M.	544	Sweet, Charles E.	280
Stone, John W.	254, 411, 716	Sweet, E. A.	420
Stone, James H.	537	Sweet, Hezekiah	276
Stone, Wm. A.	521	Sweet, Martin L.	421
Stone, Wm. J.	519, 545	Sweet, Wm. A. Jr.	281

	PAGE
Sweet, Willis	518
Sweetland, John B.	362, 553
Swezey, James R.	280
Swegles, John, Jr.	259, 266
Swenberg, Conrad S.	252, 396
Swift, Geo. W.	262
Swift, H. W.	544
Swift, John T.	575
Swineford, A. P.	262
Switzer, Henry J.	531

T.

Taft, L. R.	420
Taft, Wm. H.	416, 417, 524
Taggart, Moses	260
Taintor, Henry E.	272
Talbert, W. Jasper	521
Tabbott, J. F. C.	519
Taleher, Haines C.	281
Tallman, Theopolis E.	263
Tarbell, Horace S.	260
Tarsney, John C.	520
Tarsney, Timothy E.	254
Tate, F. C.	518
Tatem, John H.	392, 713
Tateum, William Aldrich	603, 688, 692
Tawney, James A.	519
Tawse, Robert	578
Taylor, Alfred A.	521
Taylor, A. H.	518
Taylor, Alex. O'Driscoll	275
Taylor, Anson S.	275
Taylor, Byron	568
Taylor, Charles	274
Taylor, David B.	351, 352, 388, 560
Taylor, David F.	658
Taylor, Dwight B.	675
Taylor, George E.	276
Taylor, Geo. H.	273
Taylor, Joshua B.	263
Taylor, Moses R.	410
Taylor, Philander B.	281
Taylor, R. H.	419
Taylor, R. L.	421
Taylor, Samuel L.	275
Taylor, Samuel M.	547
Taylor, Weller H.	281
Taylor, W. H. H.	544
Taylor, W. W.	548
Taylor, Zachariah	297, 302
Taylor, Zachary	286, 296
Tazewell, L. W.	301
Telfair, Edward	298
Teller, Delmore A.	703
Teller, Henry M.	517
Tener, Kirsley J.	275
Ten Eyck, Conrad	263
Tenney, J. Eugene	262
Tenney, H. A.	262
Terrell, Joseph M.	541
Terry, William L.	518
Thiery, Joseph	658
Thew, Joseph	280
Thomas, Daniel E.	274
Thomas, Harrie E.	280
Thomas, Henry F.	362, 463, 519, 553
Thomas, Nathan	278
Thomas, Stephen V.	278
Thompson, Charles E.	272
Thompson, Daniel	364, 429, 555

	PAGE
Thompson, Ed. P.	543
Thompson, Edwin L.	668
Thompson, Hiram B.	277
Thompson, Jeremiah D.	265
Thompson, John S.	252
Thompson, Lewis J.	268
Thompson, Thomas	549
Thompson, Wm. B.	572
Thomson, James B.	604, 693, 699
Thornley, Wm. H.	540
Thorson, Thomas	548
Throop, Wm. A.	262
Thurber, Horace C.	251
Thurman, Allen G.	303
Tiepkke, Henry E.	548
Tiffany, Alexander R.	263, 266
Tilden, Samuel J.	287, 292, 293, 303
Tillinghard, C. B.	544
Tillman, B. R.	548
Tindal, J. E.	548
Tinker, Asa M.	280
Tisdale, Henry	262
Tisdell, Peris A.	265
Titus, Lincoln H.	282
Tivery, A. D.	429
Todd, J. T.	542
Todd, Oliver H.	283
Toll, Phillip R.	265
Tomlinson, Frank W.	361, 552
Tomlinson, Wm.	695
Tompkins, Daniel D.	299
Tompkins, James B.	265
Tompkins, O. C.	637
Tompkins, Price W.	272
Torrence, Calvin H.	694
Torrey, Joseph W.	231
Torreyson, J. D.	546
Tosch, Albert	578
Tote, S. M. D.	546
Tovell, D. N.	572
Tovatt, Lewis H.	276
Town, Oka	266
Towner, Tracy L.	282
Townsend, Chas. E.	277
Townsend, D. A.	548
Townsend, L. B.	418
Tracy, Benjamin F.	283
Tracy, Charles	520
Tracy, John C.	281
Train, Levi J.	695
Treadwell, Seymour B.	259
Treat, Frank A.	277
Treby, Samuel	282
Treddie, David	277
Tripp, Arthur Rollin	571, 604, 693, 699, 700
Trowbridge, Charles C.	367
Trowbridge, Guy M.	664
Trowbridge, Luther S.	262
Trowbridge, Rowland E.	253
Trowbridge, Stephen B. R.	230
Trowbridge, Stephen V. R.	260
Trudell, F. J.	280
Truesdell, Stephen W.	265
Trummell, L. N.	541
Tucker, Henry St. G.	522
Tucker, Jacob	263, 264
Tucker, James G.	278
Tucker, Joel	265
Tucker, Rose	545
Tucker, Winfield S.	279
Tunstall, W. C.	540

	PAGE
Turnbull, James D. ....	575, 685, 697, 698
Turner, Aaron B. ....	252
Turner, George D. ....	279
Turner, George H. ....	701
Turner, Harry O. ....	637
Turner, H. G. ....	518
Turner, James M. ....	252, 369, 370, 371, 418, 421
Turner, Josiah. ....	268, 405
Turner, Stanley W. ....	351, 352, 388, 544, 560, 635
Turney, Peter. ....	548
Turpie, David. ....	517
Turpin, Louis W. ....	518
Tuttle, O. G. ....	670, 703
Tuttle, Warren. ....	266
Twatchell, Stoddard W. ....	265
Tweed, Augusta J. ....	283
Tweedie, George S. ....	283
Twiss, Fred M. ....	280
Tyler, Comfort. ....	268
Tyler, Cyril H. ....	581
Tyler, D. Gardner. ....	522
Tyler, H. W. ....	275
Tyler, J. Hoge. ....	549
Tyler, John. ....	300, 301
Tyler, Joseph. ....	278
Tyner, Thomas C. ....	279
Tyrell, Edward C. ....	656
Tyrell, John E. ....	656

## U.

Updegraff, Thomas. ....	519
Upson, Chas. ....	260, 269, 253
Upson, James S. ....	395
Utter, George H. ....	548
Utlely, Wm. S. ....	268

## V.

Valentine, Charlotte. ....	669
Van Aken, S. ....	587
Van Buren, A. D. P. ....	423
Van Buren, Martin. ....	286, 296, 297, 300, 301
Van Buren, Wm. ....	416
Vance, Zebulon V. ....	517
Vance, Samuel W. ....	360, 411
Vandercreek, Frank M. ....	304, 350, 559
Vanderveen, Rev. C. ....	669
Vanderventer, V. R. ....	573
Van Duzer, John C. ....	701
Van Duzer, Zachariah. ....	264, 265
Van Evera, John R. ....	678
Van Every, Peter. ....	263
Van Fleek, Malery C. ....	274
Van Fosen, John. ....	251
Van Gieson, Thomas. ....	419
Van Horn, Abram L. ....	281
Van Kersen, William G. ....	657
Van Keuren, James I. ....	280
Van Kleek, James. ....	365, 556
Vannier, Joseph A. ....	351, 352, 388, 560
Van Ripper, Jacob J. ....	260, 267, 276
Van Slyck, Walter G. ....	282
Vanvalkenburg, Jacob. ....	267
Van Vorhes, H. C. ....	521
Van Vorhis, John. ....	520
Vaughn, Victor C. ....	664
Veazey, Wheelock G. ....	524
Veits, F. S. ....	596

	PAGE
Verley, John. ....	281
Vernor, James. ....	666
Vest, George G. ....	517
Vickery, Stephen. ....	367
Viele, Sheldon T. ....	273
Vilas, Wm. F. ....	517
Vincent, E. H. ....	604
Vincent, George C. ....	283
Vincent, James T. ....	651
Vinton, Medad. ....	276
Vinton, Warren G. ....	675
Visscher, Arend. ....	282
Vivien, Gideon. ....	429
Voorhees, Daniel W. ....	517
Voorhees, Peter. ....	419
Voorheis, George P. ....	274
Voose, George E. ....	277
Vorhies, Isaac I. ....	283
Vories, Harvey D. ....	542
Vosburg, Wm. B. ....	276
Vought, Dewitt. ....	401

## W.

Waal, Cornelius A. ....	278
Waalkes, Martin. ....	399
Wachs, Daniel C. ....	702
Wachtel, Philip B. ....	604, 693, 699, 700
Wade, James. ....	274
Wade, James H. ....	671
Wadhams, Ralph. ....	263, 265
Wadleigh, Fred M. ....	427
Wadlin, Horace G. ....	544
Wadsworth, James W. ....	520
Wadsworth, M. E. ....	663, 673
Wagar, Edgar S. ....	605, 693, 699, 700
Wagner, George. ....	605, 693, 699
Wagner, Herman. ....	696
Wagner, J. L. ....	670, 703
Wagner, William, Jr. ....	275
Wagstaff, Denman S. ....	652
Wait, Benjamin W. ....	267
Wait, F. W. ....	427
Waite, Davis H. ....	541
Waite, E. G. ....	540
Wakely, Thomas. ....	276
Wakeman, Charles H. ....	281
Wakeman, Mortimer B. ....	277
Walbridge, David S. ....	253
Walden, Chas. F. ....	279
Waldorf, Frederick. ....	252
Waldron, Cornelius A. ....	273, 274
Waldron, Henry. ....	253
Walker, Alva H. ....	267
Walker, Benjamin. ....	273
Walker, Charles I. ....	265, 281
Walker, DeWitt C. ....	267
Walker, Fred W. ....	280
Walker, Geo. A. ....	670
Walker, George R. ....	660
Walker, Henry N. ....	260
Walker, Joseph H. ....	519
Walker, Myron H. ....	351, 352, 354, 356, 388, 561
Walker, Robert F. ....	545, 705, 706
Walkinshaw, David. ....	276
Wall, Samuel A. ....	396
Wall, Samuel J. ....	279
Wallace, Elmer D. ....	547
Wallace, William J. ....	523
Waller, David J. ....	547
Walsh, Joseph. ....	658



	PAGE		PAGE
Walthall, Edward C.	517	Weiss, Joseph M.	575, 685, 697, 698
Walton, Jacob	701	Welch, James M.	668
Walton, Wm. N.	279	Welch, Wm. H.	264
Waits, George W.	540	Weldrum, Wm.	230
Walworth, Lucien D.	277	Weller, Ira B.	281
Wanger, Irving P.	521	Wellesley, Edwin P.	283
Ward, Eber B.	252	Wellings, J. H.	701
Ward, John	277	Wellington, Edward F.	274
Ward, John J.	273	Wells, Chas. W.	252, 668
Ward, L. M.	426	Wells, Frank	424, 664
Warden, Robert, Jr.	267	Wells, Franklin	671, 672
Warner, Dwight G. F.	280	Wells, Hezekiah G.	251, 252, 264, 266, 269
Warner, Harvey	264	Wells, Hiram K.	279
Warner, Jesse	265	Wells, Morris B.	275
Warner, John D.	520	Wells, Owen A.	522
Warner, P. Dean	268	Wells, O. E.	549
Warner, Sol.	264	Welton, Joseph W.	351, 352, 388, 560
Warner, S. T.	572	Wendell, W. Worth	282
Warner, William E.	268	Werner, Fred F.	660
Warren, Edward C.	281	Werts, George T.	546
Warren, Edward J.	575	West, Preston C. F.	673
Warren, H. M.	422	Westbrook, Aaron G.	364, 555
Warren, Lewis	696	Weston, Isaac M.	669
Washburn, Wm. D.	517	Weter, Nelson C.	280
Washington, George	298, 428	Wever, John M.	520
Washington, J. E.	521	Whalen, Daniel	278
Watchorn, Robert.	547	Whaley, Robert J.	681, 682
Waterbury, H. S.	670	Wheat, Chas. D.	272
Waterman, Ira	277	Wheeler, A. O.	573
Waterman, William J.	275	Wheeler, Edward R.	659
Watkins, Aaron B.	265	Wheeler, Frank W.	254
Watkins, Freeman C.	268	Wheeler, Hamilton K.	518
Watkins, John I.	272	Wheeler, Harrison H.	254, 364, 556
Watkins, L. D.	420	Wheeler, J. H.	275
Watkins, Milton C.	268	Wheeler, Joseph	518
Watres, Louis A.	547	Wheeler, Wm. A.	303
Watson, Charles S.	281	Whipple, Chas. W.	231, 263, 266, 404, 405
Watson, Dudley O.	538	Whipple, Henry L.	259
Watson, Frank H.	282	Whitcom, Chas. H.	276
Watson, George	605, 693, 699, 700	White, Alpheus	263
Watson, Samuel G.	265	White, Arthur S.	606, 693, 699, 700
Watters, George D.	283	White, C. O.	425
Watterson, Walter S.	709	White, David	263
Wattles, M. E.	580	White, Edward D.	517
Watts, William B.	656	White, Elbridge W.	656
Waugh, Dan	518	White, Eugene D.	274
Way, Bert	695	White, H. L.	301
Weadock, T. A. E.	254, 365, 464, 519, 556	White, James H.	397
Weare, Richard	264	White, Jonathan R.	266
Weaver, Delos N.	272	White, Leander A.	279
Weaver, James B.	287, 290, 291, 303, 389	White, Oliver K.	279
Webb, Merrill E.	659	White, Orin	263
Webber, George W.	254	White, Peter	669
Webber, William S.	368, 374, 375, 418	White, Samuel	263, 265
Weber, Cora	687	White, Stephen M.	517
Weber, Geo. W.	427	White, Wm. E.	267
Webster, Alfred M.	354, 356, 389, 562	White, William J.	521
Webster, Daniel	301	White, William L.	657
Webster, James	267	Whitehead, Almeron	604
Webster, William	277	Whitehead, Charles W.	701
Wedthoff, George E.	658	Whiting, Justin R.	254, 364, 463, 519, 555
Weeks, Augustus	605, 693, 699, 700	Whitley, Henry	637
Weeks, Monfort D.	280	Whitman, A. A.	695
Weeks, William A.	702	Whitman, Chas. R.	262
Weeks, Walter W.	703	Whitney, C. L.	421, 424
Weismiller, J. C.	601		



	PAGE		PAGE
Whitman, Mrs. Chas.	670	Wilson, J. N. E.	540
Whitney, C. L.	670, 676	Wilson, Milo	281
Whitney, Dr.	602	Wilson, S. C.	590
Whitney, Frank C.	660	Wilson, Thomas B.	282
Whitney, H. A.	701	Wilson, T. D.	525
Whitney, Jno.	263	Wilson, William L.	522
Whitney, Prof. M. J.	669	Winans, Edwin B.	254, 258, 268, 369, 370, 371
Whittaker, Herschel	664	Winchester, Wm. G.	701
Whittemore, W. Frank	277	Wing, Austin E.	252, 264
Whittemore, Gideon O.	259, 261, 265, 267	Wing, H. A.	273
Whittier, Daniel B.	273	Wing, Nelson H.	265
Whittlesey, Wm. S.	279	Wing, Warren	404
Wickham, Henry K.	280	Winney, Almiron F.	281
Wickham, Jos. A.	545	Winslow, William S.	659
Wieand, William H.	681	Winsor, Lou B.	278
Wiemann, Edward D., Jr.	279	Winsor, Richard	268
Wiggins, William H.	277	Winston, Reuben M.	703
Wilber, Eugene	711	Winton, William H.	278
Wilbur, C. L.	637	Wirt, Wm.	301
Wilcox, D. E.	595	Wise, George D.	522
Wilcox, Warren	359	Wisner, Charles F.	711
Wilcox, William S.	252	Wisner, Chauncey	606, 693, 700
Wilkes, A. W.	543	Wisner, Moses	258, 368, 380, 381
Willey, Edwin A.	606, 693, 699, 700	Wiston, John A.	274
Wiley, D. W.	421	Witherell, Benjamin F. H.	266, 267, 405
Wilkins, Ross	263, 264, 266, 403	Witherell, James	257, 403
Wilkins, Samuel M.	576, 685, 697, 698	Withey, Charles A.	714
Wilkinson, Arthur	658	Withey, Solomon L.	268, 269
Wilkinson, John F.	637	Withey, Wm. H.	252
Willard, Geo.	254, 261, 267	Withington, Philip H.	656
Willard, Isaac W.	265, 267	Wixom, Mark	687
Willard, S. S.	272	Wixson, Philip L.	364, 555
Willard, Titus B.	264	Woessner, Henry J.	279
Willett, A. Milan	276	Wolcott, Alfred	280
Williams, Albert	260	Wolcott, E. O.	517
Williams, Alfred F.	599	Wolcott, Roger	544
Williams, Alpheus S.	254, 368, 378, 379	Wolfe, Lloyd E.	545
Williams, Gardner D.	265	Wolverton, Simon P.	521
Williams, John R.	263, 265, 266	Wombwell, L. B.	541
Williams, Jas. E.	518	Wood, A. A.	419
Williams, John S.	520	Wood, A. F.	420
Williams, Joseph R.	258, 267	Wood, Frederick B.	262, 280
Williams, M. B.	603	Wood, Richard Hurlburt	680
Williams, Miss L.	548	Wood, Stephen R.	264
Williams, Plyn.	281	Wood, William Henry Siegel	680
Williams, R.	525	Woodard, William A.	398, 428
Williams, S. D.	429	Woodbridge, William	252, 253, 257, 258, 263, 367, 403
Williams, Theodore O.	281	Woodbury, Edward	675
Williams, William B.	254, 262, 267, 427	Woodhouse, Lemuel	268
Williams, William D.	411	Woodman, David	368, 374, 375
Williams, Wilson	547	Woodman, Edward A.	567
Willis, F. B.	542	Woodman, Elias S.	267
Willitts, Edwin	254, 261, 269	Woodman, Jonathan J.	667
Wilson, A. King	274	Woodmansee, Matthew C.	281
Wilson, David	672	Woodruff, Ari	607, 699, 700
Wilson, E. A.	669	Woodruff, Fred A.	277
Wilson, Edward, H. C.	405	Woodruff, Henry J.	282
Wilson, Edwin G.	276	Woods, John L.	252
Wilson, Eugene A.	354, 356, 389, 562, 672	Woods, W. A.	524
Wilson, E. S.	545	Woodman, Urey	543
Wilson, Geo. S.	709	Woodward, Augustus B.	403
Wilson, George W.	521	Woodward, Charles S.	283
Wilson, Harold	422	Woodward, F. A.	520
Wilson, Henry	303	Woodward, Henry D.	278
Wilson, James F.	517		
Wilson, John L.	522		

	PAGE
Woodward, Lysander.....	269
Woodward, Thomas G.....	279
Woomer, Ephraim M.....	521
Wortham, W. B.....	548
Wright, Ashley B.....	519
Wright, Benjamin.....	265
Wright, B. F.....	693
Wright, Charles.....	427
Wright, Charles E.....	262
Wright, F. W.....	545
Wright, Hamilton M.....	276
Wright, Harvey.....	287
Wright, James E.....	279
Wright, Luther L.....	703
Wright, Myron B.....	521
Wright, Philo B.....	422
Wright, W. E.....	419
Wright, Wilbur C.....	283
Wright, Wm. A.....	541
Wyckhoff, Al.....	401

Y.

	PAGE
Yadd, Luther H.....	543
Yaple, George L.....	254, 362, 369, 372, 373, 553, 713
Yeomans, Sanford A.....	268
Yerrington, Stephen D.....	281
Yonmans, Henry M.....	254, 364, 398, 555
Young, Alfred L.....	277
Young, C. W.....	418
Young, H. O.....	280, 427
Young, Newton T.....	566
Youngquist, O. G.....	678
Yutema, D. B.....	670

Z.

Zagelmeyer, A.....	596
Zane, John G.....	281
Zevely, J. W.....	545
Zimmerman, John.....	607, 693, 699, 700
Zimmerman, Wm.....	696

# MICHIGAN AT THE WORLD'S FAIR.

## OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

### OFFICERS.

I. M. WESTON, Grand Rapids,	President
E. H. BELDEN, Horton,	Vice President
J. W. FLYNN, Detroit,	Treasurer

### MEMBERS OF BOARD.

PETER WHITE,	Marquette
MRS. JULIA A. POND,	Hillsdale
MRS. J. S. VALENTINE,	Lansing
GOV. JOHN T. RICH, <i>Ex officio</i> .	
MARK W. STEVENS, Secretary,	Flint

### SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

<i>Agriculture</i> —Hon. J. J. Woodman,	Paw Paw
<i>Horticulture</i> —C. J. Monroe,	South Haven
<i>Education</i> —Hon. Ferris S. Fitch,	Pontiac
<i>University</i> —Prof. M. E. Cooley,	Ann Arbor
<i>Mines and Mining</i> —Samuel Brady,	Marquette
<i>Forestry</i> —Carroll Hartman,	Grand Rapids
<i>State Exhibits</i> —J. H. Roberts,	Grand Rapids

Space has been allotted to the State in the various departments as follows: In the Agricultural Department, 2,000 square feet. The entire space has been provided with a raised floor seven inches in height, of polished maple, in center of which is a Corinthian temple sixteen feet square and sixteen feet in height, the dome surmounted by the coat of arms of the State. This coat of arms consists of two life-sized antlered deer and full sized eagle; the shield is covered with black velvet, the rising sun and rays being in gold, as also are all the letters. The entire space is enclosed with quarter-sawed oak railing three and one-half feet in height, with an arrangement on top for the display of bottles and jars of grain. One-fourth the space is devoted to display of products of the Agricultural College; the balance has cases of oak highly finished for the display of the various grains and grasses of the State, corn in the ear, sheaves of grain, etc. Within the temple is a revolving stand on which are displayed photographs of representative farm buildings from every county in the State.

The Horticultural Building has 1,500 square feet, provided with refrigerator cases for the display of vegetables, fruits, etc. Arrangements have been made whereby

fresh fruit will be received daily, to replace all wilted or decayed fruits or vegetables. All fruits will be exhibited in Egyptian jars with the words "Michigan Fruits" etched in glass.

The Educational exhibit, in the gallery of Liberal Arts Building, has 1,800 square feet of space, suitably arranged for the public school exhibit, which consists of charts, maps, statistical works and everything pertaining to the proper display of the public school system of the State. The entire space is enclosed with a brass railing, and above is an archway displaying a metal banner bearing the words, "State of Michigan Public Schools," surrounding the painting of the coat of arms of the State.

The University exhibit in the same gallery has 3,000 square feet of space for the display of the exhibits prepared by Prof. M. E. Cooley.

The Agricultural College has also in the same gallery 1,000 square feet of space for an exhibit prepared at the College.

In the building of Mines and Mining the State has been allotted 3,038 square feet of space, enclosed on two sides with a cut stone wall three and one-half feet in height with the necessary openings. The main entrance is a beautiful archway, surmounted with the coat of arms of the State cut out of the brown stone of the upper peninsula. At each side of the outer wall of this archway is placed a gypsum obelisk—from the Grand Rapids quarries—five feet four inches in height and twenty inches at the base; the remaining two sides of the space interiorly are paneled in stucco, a space of sufficient depth to admit cases of minerals of the State. Artistically arranged in the center of space are massive specimens of copper, iron and other ores, as also large ingots of copper, bars of iron, pyramids of coal, gypsum, etc. There are also upon shelves, conveniently arranged, jars and bottles containing the finer products of our mines.

In the Forestry Building the State has 2,000 square feet of space. This entire space has been provided with a raised floor seven inches in height and the entire space enclosed with a frame work of the various articles manufactured from the timbers grown in the State. Suitable openings have been made in the form of archways to give to the whole an artistic appearance. Within the enclosed space are displayed sections forty-two inches in height—dressed to show the grain of the wood—of every commercial wood of the State; this is supplemented by sections of all timbers used for construction of buildings, implements, furniture, cars, vehicles and the other manufactures of the State; also all the different varieties of veneers used. Upon shelves and suitably arranged brackets are jars of seeds of every commercial wood grown in the State; in suitably arranged cases are displayed all insects that prey upon our forest trees, and interspersed throughout the entire exhibit are samples of our woodenware manufactures.

Statistics have been prepared showing the importance of the State as to its timber resources. The whole space is surmounted by a frieze composed of photographic views of logging and lumbering operations in every form, from the primeval forest to the delivering of the lumber on cars or vessels.

The State exhibits are principally those that pertain to the State in general, showing progress, etc. As all other exhibits in the various buildings will be surrounded by the multitude of other states and foreign countries, the plan of this exhibit is to reproduce the general exhibits in a smaller form in the State building, and upon the cases containing them give section, location, etc., where the exhibits of the State are in the general buildings, as a means of localizing and identifying them to

visitors at the State building, who afterward make tours of the other buildings, as more time can be given them whilst viewing these exhibits to explain their qualities, etc., and by such explanation so impress upon their minds their value, that they will naturally look for their counterpart in the general buildings of the exposition. This is the sole object of these exhibits, and as they are in a certain sense advertisements, considerable care and expense has been entailed in their display in an artistic and attractive form. They consist of wall cases in the main exhibit room. The building stone is represented and displayed in the form of four-inch cubes of every variety of building stone quarried in the State. These cubes have their six faces cut in the various forms known to quarry men, from the polished to the rough ashler. They are on open metal standards three and one-half inches in height, placed upon a mirrored shelf, and the sides and back of cases are also mirrored, thereby multiplying the view and making their six faces seen at once. Similar cases for the minerals are also provided. A miniature exhibit in wax of over one hundred models of fruit grown in the State is similarly shown.

The historical exhibit consists of mats artistically arranged and framed of the photographs of every official of the State, in the following order:

*First.* All of Michigan's governors, from Arthur St. Clair, first governor of the Northwest Territory, down to the present time.

*Second.* Every territorial delegate, justice of the supreme, circuit and United States courts, every senator, every cabinet officer and every member of Congress from the 24th to and including the 53d Congress. Every nook has been searched, every possible clew has been followed to obtain these photographs. The obtaining of these photographs has necessitated the writing of some 3,000 letters. An illustrated biography so comprehensive has never before been attempted, under similar circumstances, by any state in the Union.

The religious exhibit consists of pen-written statistical charts of some thirty-one denominations. These charts are framed upon three-ply veneer leaves, each followed by similar charts of artistically mounted photographs of interior and exterior views of the churches of that denomination, pastors, eminent divines, and laymen of note. These charts, 160 in number, are 28 x 20 inches, and are displayed upon a tripod standard six feet in height.

The press exhibit consists of two similar standards and has mounted upon these veneer sheets the first page of over three hundred and sixty papers published in the State. The surface of all these papers has been treated to a coating of map varnish to admit the removal by sponging of any soiling from handling. These standards are electric lighted.

There is also displayed as a State exhibit a map of each county in the State painted upon separate panels of veneer 18x26 inches with statistics of population, tax valuation, number of acres in farms, number of acres not in farms, and the chief industries. These panels are properly framed and placed upon the wall of the second story rotunda. There has also been prepared by this department information and statistics for "Michigan and its Resources," a work of over 200 pages. Also information and statistics of the State, the leading features of which are comprehensively and conspicuously summarized on a large bulletin board occupying wall space in same rotunda.

In addition to this there has been designed and constructed under the supervision and direction of this department a complete logging exhibit. This exhibit has a space allotted near the stock pavilions 200 feet in length by sixty-four feet in



width, upon which has been erected a log house, a regular lumberman's camp seventy feet in length by twenty in width; divided into two rooms, kitchen and dining room, and sleeping room; separating these rooms is a covered passage way twelve feet in width, on the walls of which there are displayed tools and the general paraphernalia of a lumberman's outfit. In the rear of this camp there is one hundred and fifty feet of railroad track on which are displayed five logging cars loaded by the Russell Wheel & Car Co., loaded with logs; attached to this train is a regular logging locomotive built expressly for this exhibit and loaned for this purpose by the H. R. Porter Locomotive Works, of Pittsburg, Pa. This track is standard gauge, and the purpose of this display is to illustrate the mode of logging by rail. At one side of the locomotive, separated by an eight-foot gravel walk is a load of 50 white pine logs 18 feet in length, loaded upon regular logging sleighs. The load scales 30,065 feet; it is twenty-four feet wide at its base and thirty-four feet in height, the weight of load being 144 tons, and was hauled one-fourth of a mile by a single span of horses. This load was secured from the estate of Thomas Nester, of Baraga, and illustrates logging by sleighs. Adjoining this load is a pair of logging wheels under which are swung thirty foot logs, illustrative of the mode of collecting logs after being cut. In the center of a lawn sixty-seven feet in length by thirty-seven in width, is a rustic "Kiosk," in which is enclosed in a glass case a complete working model of a lumberman's camp.

There has also been designed and constructed under the direction of this department, a county map of the State, six feet square, pivotly hung in standard frame; this map is to a scale and geographically correct; each county is of inlaid wood, from wood grown in the county represented.

The department has also designed and had executed, a water color perspective view of the State, 12x14 feet in size, upon which are shown all of the principal rivers and inland lakes, all county seats, all towns of 3,500 population and over, all railway lines, and gives at a glance the general contour of the State. This view is elaborately framed and electric lighted and is placed in the gentleman's parlor of the State Building.

This, in brief, is a general outline of the Michigan Exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition at Jackson Park, Chicago, Ill.

# GENERAL INDEX.

(An index to the constitution of Michigan will be found on pages 76-93, and an index to legislative decisions on page 131; table of contents of constitution of United States, pages 9-10; of Michigan, page 29; of rules and order of the senate, pages 100-102; of the house of representatives, pages 114-116.)

## A.

	PAGE
Abstracts, comparative, of State and national banks .....	447
Academy, Michigan military. (See Michigan military academy.) .....	
Accountant, State, in auditor general's office, salary of, etc. ....	637
Adjutant general and assistant .....	651
duties of .....	653
United States .....	525
Adjutants general, former, of Michigan .....	262
of other states .....	540-50
Administrative officers of all the states, terms of office, salary of, etc. ....	540-50
Advocate, judge, of Michigan militia .....	651
Agency, pension, in Michigan .....	537
Agent to receive government aid for soldiers' home .....	674
Agents, county, of State board of corrections and charities .....	701-2
Agricultural and industrial societies, etc. ....	418-29
society, western Michigan .....	421
college, amount of tax levied for 1883-1892 .....	434-5
board and officers of .....	671-2
illustration of .....	40-1
lands, acres, amount due on, etc. ....	449-54
counties in which located, price, etc. ....	449-51
land grant board .....	662
society, Michigan State, date of incorporation, officers of, etc. ....	418
statistics. (See secretary of State.) .....	
Agriculture, State board of .....	671-2
Aids to commander-in-chief, Michigan military department .....	652
Alabama, state officers of, terms of office, salaries, etc. ....	540
Amendments to constitution, proposed, when submitted, vote on, etc. ....	384-7, 719
Annual reports required from certain officers .....	270-1
Apportionments of congressional, senatorial and representative districts in Michigan .....	466-84
of representatives in congress by states, 1789-1892 .....	529-30
Arkansas, State officers of, terms of office, salaries, etc. ....	540
Army, United States, officers of .....	525
Arrests, warrants of, requisitions, etc. ....	640
Assembly, knights of labor, Michigan State, officers of, etc. ....	424
Assessment of telegraph and telephone lines, board of .....	663
Asset land, acres, sales, etc. ....	454
Assistant State librarian, salary of .....	638
duties of .....	649
Assistants adjutant general .....	651
quartermaster general .....	651
Associate justices of supreme court of Michigan and salaries of .....	410
1858-1893 .....	405
vote on, 1892 .....	357-8
1893 .....	705-6
United States, salaries of, date of appointment and residence of .....	523
Association, Michigan business mens' officers of .....	424
Holstein-Friesian cattle breeder's, officers of .....	420
Merino sheep breeders', officers of .....	419
of breeders of improved lives stock, Michigan, officers of .....	421
press, officers of .....	425
short horn cattle breeders', officers of .....	420

	PAGE
Association State bee-keepers, officers of .....	421
homeopathic medical, officers of .....	422
of superintendents of the poor, officers of .....	425
teachers', officers of .....	425
Associations, miscellaneous .....	418-29
Asylum for dangerous and criminal insane. (See Michigan asylum for dangerous and criminal insane.)	
insane, eastern Michigan. (See eastern Michigan asylum.)	
Michigan. (See Michigan asylum for the insane.)	
northern Michigan. (See northern Michigan asylum.)	
Attorney general of Michigan, canvass of votes for, 1892, by counties .....	354-6
1893, and salary of .....	635
clerk and salary of .....	637
duties of .....	645
<i>ex officio</i> member certain boards .....	661-70
(See State boards.)	
photo engraving of .....	648-9
summary of votes for, 1892 .....	388
United States and salary of .....	516
Attorneys general of all the States, terms of office, salary, etc. ....	540-50
Michigan since 1836 .....	260
Attorneys, prosecuting, list of by counties, 1893-4 .....	280-2
of United States district courts in Michigan and salaries of .....	416-17
Auditor general, canvass of votes for, 1892, by counties .....	351-3
duties of .....	644
for 1893-4 and salary of .....	635
<i>ex officio</i> member of certain State boards. (See State boards.)	
photo engraving of .....	600-1
summary of votes for, 1892 .....	388
general's department, deputy and clerks in, and salary .....	637
Auditors general of all the states, terms of office of salary, etc. ....	540-550
Michigan since 1836 .....	259
board of, of claims for relief growing out of sales of public lands ..	662
State, board of. (See board of State auditors.)	

## B.

Banking department, State, commissioner of, and salary .....	636
duties of .....	648
since 1889 .....	262
deputy in, duties and powers of .....	648
Banks, national, list of, January, 1893 .....	445
State, list of, January, 1893 .....	443
and national, comparative abstract of .....	447
Bee-keeper's association, Michigan State, officers of .....	421
Biennial reports required from certain departments, etc. ....	271
Biographical sketches of justices of supreme court of Michigan .....	563-5
members of congress, State officers, etc. ....	551-607
members of house of representatives, State .....	577-607
members of State senate .....	566-76
Michigan State officers .....	558-62
representatives from Michigan in fifty-third congress .....	552-7
senators, United States, from Michigan .....	551
Blind school. (See Michigan school for the blind.)	
Board, agricultural land grant, who to constitute .....	662
of auditors of claims for relief growing out of sale of public lands ..	662
of commissioners of metropolitan police, Detroit city .....	668
of control, central, duties of .....	677
of Michigan mining school, officers and directors of .....	673
of Michigan State public school, officers of .....	681
of railroads, and duties of .....	664
of school for the blind, Michigan, officers of .....	682
of school for the deaf, Michigan, officers of .....	681-2
of State swamp lands .....	661
of St. Mary's falls ship canal, etc. ....	662
of corrections and charities, officers and duties of .....	665-6
county agents of .....	701-2
of education, members of, 1893 .....	672
since 1849 .....	261
State, vote of 1892 by counties .....	354-6

Board of equalization, State, who to constitute, meeting of, etc.	661
of examiners in dentistry, Michigan, duties of	667
of fish commissioners, State, officers and duties of	664
of fund commissioners, who to constitute	662
of geological survey, who to constitute	663
of health, State, members and duties of, etc.	664-5
amount of taxes levied for, 1883-1892	434-5
of inspectors of Detroit house of correction	682-3
State, duties, etc.	677
of asylum for dangerous and criminal insane	677
of industrial home for girls	679-80
of industrial home for boys	680
of State house of correction and branch of State	
prison in upper peninsula	678
of State house of correction and reformatory	678-9
of State prison	679
of insurance policy commissioner and duties of	668
of internal improvement	662
of jury commissioners for Saginaw county	668
for Wayne county	668
of managers Michigan soldiers' home	673-4
world's fair	669
of pharmacy, Michigan and duties of	666-7
of railroad consolidations, who to constitute	663
crossings	663
of regents of university of Michigan	671
of review for the assessment of telegraph and telephone lines, who to	
constitute	663
of State auditors and meeting of	661
secretary of and salary of	638
who to constitute and duties of	650
of State canvassers, who to constitute, meetings of, etc.	661
of State equalization	661
of trustees of asylum, eastern Michigan	675
of asylum for the insane, Michigan	674-5
of asylum, northern Michigan	676
to take charge of escheated property, and other state assets	662
of world's fair managers, duties of	669
State military, members and duties of	652-3
normal school	672
of agriculture	671
of visitors to educational institutions	669-70
Boards, <i>ex officio</i> , State	661-3
miscellaneous	664-70
State	661-70
Bookkeeper of auditor general's department, and salary of	637
of State land office, and salary of	637
of State treasurer's office, and salary of	637
Boys, industrial school for. (See industrial school for boys.)	
Branch of State prison. (See State house of correction and branch of State	
prison in upper peninsula.)	
Breeders of improved live stock, Michigan association of	421
Brigadier general and staff of, Michigan State troops	656
British Canadian governors of Michigan, list of	256
Building, world's fair, Michigan, illustration of	344-5
Bureau of statistics of labor, commissioner and duties of	636, 647-8
deputy commissioner and salary of	638
who to constitute	663
weather, in Michigan	539
Business men's association, Michigan officers of	424
<b>C.</b>	
Cabinet officers, former, from Michigan	251
United States in 1893	516
California, State officers of, terms and salaries of	540
Canadian governors, British	256
French	255
Canals, ship, board of control of, who to constitute	662
Candidates, presidential, 1836-1892	288-97
1789-1892, electoral votes on, by states	298-303
in Michigan	288-97



	PAGE
Canvass, official, of votes, election of April 3, 1893.....	703-18
for justice of supreme court to fill vacancy, 1892.....	357-8
for State officers, 1892.....	348-56
Canvassers, State board of, who to constitute.....	661
Capitol building and grounds, superintendent and salary of.....	638
State, illustration of.....	Frontispiece
Capitols of all the States.....	540-50
Cashier in treasury department and salary of.....	637
Cattle-breeders association, Holstein-Friesian, directors and officers.....	420
Shorthorn, directors and officers of.....	420
Census statistics, population of Michigan by precincts, 1890.....	304-47
Chancery, court of, in Michigan previous to 1847.....	406
Charities and corrections, State board of, officers, etc.....	665-6
county agents.....	701-2
Chief clerk in auditor general's office and salary of.....	637
department of State and salary of.....	637
duties of.....	641-2
insurance department and salary.....	637
public instruction and salary.....	637
State land office and salary.....	637
treasury department and salary.....	637
Chief of division of agricultural statistics and salary.....	637
vital statistics and salary.....	637
justice of supreme court of Michigan and salary.....	410
United States court of claims and salary.....	524
supreme court and salary.....	523
supreme court of Michigan, 1858-1893.....	405
Circuit court calendar, judicial circuits, terms of court.....	412-15
commissioners, list of, by counties, 1893-4.....	280-2
of appeals, United States, for sixth district, judges, clerk and salaries.....	417
courts in Michigan territory, 1825-36.....	407
terms of, when and where held.....	412-15
Circuit courts, in Michigan, judges of.....	410-11
United States, judicial districts, judges of.....	523-4
in Michigan.....	416-17
judges of, United States circuit courts.....	523-4
in Michigan, vote on by counties April 3, 1893.....	709-18
to fill vacancies, 1892.....	359-60
Circuits, judicial, and terms of court in Michigan.....	412-15
maps of.....	408-9
Cities of Michigan, location, date of incorporation.....	608-14
population of, by townships and wards, 1890.....	304-47
vote of, 1892.....	304-47
Citizens, what required to become, in each of the States.....	532-3
Clerk, chief, of United States court of claims, and salary of.....	524
of circuit court of appeals, United States, for the 6th judicial circuit, and salary of.....	417
of supreme court, United States, and salary of.....	523
of supreme court, of Michigan, and salary of.....	410
Clerks, county, list of by counties for 1893-4.....	276-9
of circuit court, United States, in Michigan, and salaries of.....	416
district courts, United States, in Michigan, and salaries of.....	416-17
Collectors of customs revenue in Michigan.....	538
internal revenue in Michigan.....	537
College, agricultural, State. (See agricultural college.).....	
Colorado, State officers of, terms and salaries of.....	541
Commander-in-chief, of Michigan military.....	651
Commission, constitutional of 1873, officers of.....	269
insurance policy, who to constitute.....	668
inter-state commerce.....	524
live stock sanitary, officers.....	667
Commissioner of insurance, salary of.....	636
duties of.....	646
deputy, and salary.....	637
policy.....	668
labor, salary of.....	636
duties of.....	647-8
deputy, salary of.....	638
mineral statistics, and salary of.....	636
duties of.....	650



	PAGE
Commissioner of railroads, salary of .....	636
duties of .....	647
deputy, salary of .....	638
State banking department, salary of .....	636
duties of .....	648
deputy, salary of .....	638
duties of .....	648
since 1889 .....	262
land office, salary of .....	635
duties of .....	644-5
deputy, salary of .....	637
duties of .....	645
<i>ex officio</i> member of certain state boards, (See State boards.)	
photo engraving .....	200-1
summary of vote for 1892 .....	388
vote for 1892, by counties .....	351-3
Commissioners, circuit court, list of, by counties .....	280-2
fish, State board of, officers .....	664
fund, board, who to constitute .....	662
insurance, list of former .....	262
interstate, commerce commission, residence of .....	524
jury, for Saginaw county .....	668
Wayne county .....	668
of deeds for Michigan, in other states and territories .....	272-5
in Michigan, for other states and territories .....	275
labor statistics since 1883 .....	262
metropolitan police, of Detroit city .....	668
mineral statistics, list of former .....	262
railroads, since 1873 .....	262
schools, county, list of 1893 .....	717-18
State land office, 1844-1892 .....	259
other states .....	540-50
Committee, select, house of representatives, 1893 .....	700
special, senate, 1893 .....	698
to visit soldiers' home .....	426
Committees, political, State central democratic, district members of .....	427-8
peoples' party, district members of .....	428
prohibition party, district members of .....	429
republican party, district members of .....	427
of the State house of representatives, for 1893 .....	699-700
senate, 1893 .....	697-8
Compensation of members of the legislature .....	94-5, 154
Compilation of laws, manual, reports, list of .....	270-1
Congress, fifty-third, biographical sketches of senators and representatives from Michigan .....	551-7
members of, from Michigan .....	462-5
by states .....	517-22
official canvass of, Michigan .....	361-6
senate, members of .....	517
members of, from Michigan, 1835-1892 .....	253-4
Congressional apportionments, ratio of, representatives at each census .....	529
and State elections, in the several states, time of holding .....	531
Congressional districts, maps of .....	464-5
population of 1884 and 1890 .....	462-7
vote in, 1892, by districts and counties .....	361-6
Connecticut, State officers of, terms and salaries of .....	541
Constitution of Michigan .....	30-75
index to .....	76-93
proposed amendments to, when submitted, vote on .....	334-7
table of contents to .....	29
revision of, vote on convention for, 1892, by counties .....	357-8
Constitution of the United States .....	10-28
table of contents to .....	9-10
Constitutional commission of 1873, officers and delegates .....	269
convention of 1835, officers and delegates .....	263-4
1850, officers and delegates .....	266-7
1867, officers and delegates .....	267-8
conventions of Michigan .....	263-9
Constitutions, adopted and rejected, vote on, by counties, 1835-73 .....	332-3
Consuls, foreign, for Michigan .....	528

	PAGE
Contempt of legislature, misdemeanor, penalty for	96
Convention announcing declaration of independence, when and where held	7
Convention, joint, of senate and house, rules of	130
Conventions of assent, first and second, officers and delegates	264-6
constitutional, of Michigan	263-9
Coroners in Michigan, list of, by counties	281, 283
Correction and reformatory, State house of. (See State house of correction and reformatory.)	
Detroit, house of, officers	682-3
Corrections and charities, State board of, officers	665-6
county agents of	701-2
Council of administration	426
Counties, State, representative district to which apportioned	472
number of members, and population	484
population of 1890	304-47
vote of, 1892, by precincts	304-47
County clerks, list of, by counties, 1893-4	276-9
commissioners of schools, list of, 1893	717-18
courts in Michigan, when established, and when abolished	408
officers, list of, 1893-4	276-83
seats	276-83
surveyors, list of, by counties	281, 283
treasurers, list of, by counties	277, 279
Court of chancery in Michigan	406-7
appeals for sixth judicial circuit United States, justice and judges, clerks of	417
claims, United States, judges of	524
supreme, in Michigan, justices of, 1805-1893	403-5
present	410
vote on justice of, by counties, April 3, 1893	705-6
of the United States	523
Courts, circuit, in Michigan, formation of	407
judges and terms of, when and where held	410-15
county, in Michigan, when abolished	408
district in Michigan	406
justices of, jurisdiction of	409
probate in Michigan	408
United States, in Michigan	416-17
circuit of	523-4
Criminal and dangerous insane, asylum for. (See Michigan asylum for dangerous and criminal insane.)	
Customs districts of Michigan, collectors of, ports of entry	538

## D.

Dangerous and criminal insane, asylum for, board of inspectors, etc. (See Michigan asylum for dangerous and criminal insane.)	
Deaf, Michigan school for. (See Michigan school for the deaf.)	
Dealers, in liquor, number of in State, by counties	436-9
tobacco, etc., relieved from taxation	538
Decisions, legislative	131-52
Declaration of independence, convention announcing, etc.	3-8
Deeds, commissioners of, for Michigan in other states and territories	272-5
in Michigan for other states and territories	275
registers of, list of, by counties, 1893-4	276-9
Delaware, State officers, term of office, salaries, etc.	541
Delegates in congress, territorial, from Michigan	252
to constitutional conventions of Michigan	263-9
Democratic State central committee, district members, etc.	427-8
Dentistry, State board of examiners in	667
Department, banking, State. (See State banking department.)	
of public instruction, deputy in, etc.	637
state, divisions of	642-3
and clerks in	637-638
treasury, and duties of	643
Departments, state. (See state departments.)	
Deputy auditor general, salary and duties of	637, 644
commissioner of insurance and salary of	637
labor and salary of	638
railroads and salary of	638
State banking department and salary of	638

Deputy commissioner of State land office, duties of	645
salary of	637
secretary of State, and salary of	637
duties of	641
superintendent of public instruction and salary of	637
duties of	646
State treasurer and salary of	637
duties of	643
Detroit city, commissioners of metropolitan police in	668
house of correction, board of inspectors and officers of	682-3
Diplomatic service of the United States	526-7
District courts in Michigan under territorial government	406
United States in Michigan, and officers of	416-17
Districts, congressional, in Michigan, and population of	466
maps of	464-5
customs, in Michigan	538
internal revenue in Michigan	537
representative, State, fixed by special session of legislature, 1892	472-53
population and apportionment	484
maps of	480-1
senatorial, State, and population of	468-71
maps of	472-3
Documents, public, list of	270-1
Draughtsman, in State land office and salary of	637

## E.

Eastern Michigan asylum, amount of tax levied for, 1883-1892	434-5
board of trustees and officers of	675
illustration of	168-9
Eclectic medical and surgical society, State, officers of	422
Education, State board of. (See State board of education.)	
Educational institutions, board of visitors to	669-70
Election, April 3, 1893, official canvass for justices, regents and circuit judges	705-18
November 8, 1892, official canvass for State officers	348-56
of United States senators, act relative to	98-9
returns, electoral vote, 1789-1892	298-303
presidential vote in Michigan, 1836-1892	286-7
summary of vote for State officers, 1892	388-9
president, 1892	389
vote on elector and alternate by districts, 1892	394-402
for eastern and western districts	390-3
governor and secretary of State	304-47
by counties, 1835-1892	367-81
justice of supreme court, to fill vacancy, 1892	357-8
regents and circuit judges, April 3, 1893	705-18
proposed amendments to constitution	384-7
revision of constitution, 1892	357-8
statistics, 1892	304-60
vote for governor and secretary of State, 1892, by precincts	304-47
Elections, State and territorial, time of holding	531
Elective officers, certain, terms and salaries of	635
Electoral vote for president and vice president, 1789-1892, by states	298-303
presidential, in Michigan, 1836-1892	286-7
Electors, presidential, from Michigan, 1836-1892	251-2
qualifications of in different states	532-3
Employes and officers of house of representatives, Michigan, list of	694-6
senate, Michigan	686-7
Engineer and superintendent of capitol and grounds and salary of	638
Engineering society, Michigan, officers of	423
Engravings, photo. (See illustrations.)	
Equalization of property by counties, 1886 and 1891	430-3
State board of, who to constitute	661
Escheated property and other State assets, board of trustees of	662
Examiners in dentistry, board of, in Michigan	667
Executive business, division of in department of State	641
clerk in department of State	637
office, duties of private secretary	640
requisitions, etc., requirements as to	640
officers of United States	516
Michigan	635

## F.

	PAGE
Fair, world's, board of managers and duties of .....	669
Michigan building, illustration of .....	344-5
Fifth regiment of infantry and officers of .....	659
First regiment of infantry and officers of .....	656
Fish and game warden and salary of .....	636
wardens since 1887 .....	262
commissioners, State board of .....	664
taxes levied for 1883-1892 .....	434-5
Florida, State officers of, terms of office, salaries, etc. ....	541
Foreign consuls for Michigan .....	528
legations in the United States .....	528-8
Former legislatures, length of sessions, politics, etc. ....	171-3
officials of Michigan, former .....	255-61
United States from Michigan, former .....	251-4
Fourth regiment of infantry and officers of .....	658
French Canadian governors of Michigan .....	255
Fruit growers society, West Michigan .....	421
Fund commissioners, board of, who to constitute .....	662

## G.

Game and fish warden, former .....	262
1893, salary and duties of .....	636, 650
Geological survey, board of, who to constitute .....	663
Georgia, State officers of, terms of office, etc. ....	541
Girls, industrial home for. (See industrial home for girls.)	
Government offices, United States, in Michigan .....	537-9
State, officers of .....	635
United States executive and cabinet of .....	516
Governor and secretary of State, vote for by precincts, 1892	304-47
<i>ex officio</i> member of certain State boards. (See State boards.)	
lieutenant. (See lieutenant governor.)	
officers appointed by .....	636
former .....	262
official canvass of votes for, by counties, 1892 .....	348-50
of Indiana territory .....	256
of Michigan, 1893-4, salary, etc. ....	635
photo engraving of .....	520-1
president, <i>ex officio</i> , of board of control of railroads. (See State boards.)	664
private secretary to .....	637
powers and duties of .....	638-39
summary of votes for, 1835-92 .....	367-9
summary of votes for, 1892 .....	369
vote by counties, 1854-92 .....	370-83
Governors, lieutenant since 1835 .....	253
of all the states .....	540-50
of Michigan, 1612-1891 .....	255-8
British Canadian .....	256
French Canadian .....	255
since 1835, date of inauguration, etc. ....	253
territory .....	257
of northwest territory .....	256
Grand army of the republic, Michigan department of .....	426
Grange, Michigan State, officers of .....	419

## H.

Health, State board of and duties of .....	664-5
History of Michigan, outline of .....	284-5
Historical society, Michigan pioneer, officers of .....	423
Holidays, legal .....	415
Holstien-Friesian cattle breeders' association, directors and officers of	420
Home for girls, industrial. (See industrial home for girls.)	
Michigan soldiers'. (See Michigan soldiers' home.)	
Homestead lands, sale of, for year ending June 30, 1892 .....	454
Homeopathic medical society, State, officers of .....	422
Horticultural society, State, officers of .....	420
House of correction and branch of State prison in upper peninsula. (See State house of correction and branch of State prison in upper peninsula.)	
House of correction and reformatory, State. (See State house of correction and reformatory.)	



	PAGE
House of correction, Detroit, board of inspectors and officers of .....	682
representatives, State and senate, joint rules of .....	127-9
convention, rules of .....	180
committees of, 1893-4 .....	699-700
members of, alphabetically arranged, 1893-4 .....	688-93
1835-92 .....	188-227
biographical sketches of .....	557-607
officers and employes of .....	694-6
laws relating to organization of .....	96-7
practice and proceedings in .....	153-62
rules and orders of .....	117-26
table of contents of .....	114-6
speaker of, 1893 .....	688
photo-engraving of .....	680-1
speakers of, 1835-1891 .....	228
United States, members of, by States, 53d congress .....	518-22
from Michigan, 1835-1893 .....	253-4
canvass of votes for .....	361-6
1892 .....	

## I.

Idaho, State officers, terms of office and salaries .....	542
Illinois, State officers, terms of office and salaries .....	541
Illuminating oils, State inspector of, salary and duties of .....	636, 650
Illustrations, list of .....	2
Improvement, internal, board of, who to constitute .....	662
Incorporated cities of Michigan and date of incorporation .....	608-14
villages of Michigan and date of incorporation .....	615-34
Independence, declaration of .....	3-8
Index to constitution of Michigan .....	76-93
legislative decisions .....	131
Indiana, State officers, terms of office and salaries of .....	542
territory, governor of .....	256
Industrial home for girls, amount of taxes levied for 1883-92 .....	434-5
board of inspectors and officers of .....	679-80
illustration of .....	296-7
Industrial school for boys, amount of taxes levied for 1883-92 .....	434-5
board of inspectors and officers of .....	680
illustration of .....	280-1
Infantry, first regiment, officers and strength of .....	656-7
second regiment, officers and strength of .....	657
third regiment, officers and strength of .....	658
fourth regiment, officers and strength of .....	658-9
fifth regiment, officers and strength of .....	659-60
Insane asylum, eastern Michigan. (See eastern Michigan asylum.)	
for dangerous and criminal. (See Michigan asylum for dangerous and criminal insane.)	
Michigan. (See Michigan asylum for the insane.)	
northern Michigan. (See northern Michigan asylum.)	
Inspector general .....	651
duties of .....	654
of illuminating oils, State, former .....	262
salary of, etc. ....	636
salt, State, former .....	262
salary of, etc. ....	636
Inspectors, board of, Detroit house of correction .....	682
general, Michigan, list of former .....	262
of Michigan military academy .....	655
State, board of .....	676-80
Institutions, educational, board of State visitors to .....	669-70
State, boards of .....	671-83
Insurance commissioner, duties of .....	646
salary of .....	636
commissioners of, list of, former .....	262
department, deputy commissioner chief clerk of .....	637
policy commissioner .....	668
commission, who to constitute .....	668
Interest paid by State on school fund .....	441
Internal improvement, board of, who to constitute .....	662
revenue district of Michigan .....	587
taxes on liquors, tobacco, etc. ....	538



	PAGE
Interstate commerce commission .....	524
Iowa, State officers of, terms of office and salaries .....	542

## J.

Joint convention rules of the senate and house of representatives of Michigan ..	130
rules of the senate and house of representatives, Michigan .....	127
Judge advocate of Michigan militia .....	651
Judges, circuit, vote on, by counties, April 3, 1893 .....	709-18
to fill vacancies, 1892 .....	359-60
of circuit courts in Michigan, when terms expire .....	410-11
of supreme court of Michigan, under constitution of 1835 .....	404
of 1850 .....	404-5
territorial government .....	408
of probate, list of, 1893-4, by counties .....	276-9
of United States courts in Michigan, districts, salaries, etc. ....	416-17
of claims, salaries of, etc. ....	524
Judicial circuits and terms of court for, 1893 .....	412-15
maps of .....	408-9
system of Michigan .....	408-9
Judiciary, State .....	410-11
United States .....	523-4
Justice, chief, of the United States court of claims .....	524
supreme court .....	523
of Michigan supreme court, to fill vacancy, canvass of votes for, by counties, 1892 .....	357-8
vote on, by counties, April 3, 1893 .....	705-6
retired, of United States supreme court and salary of .....	523
Justices, associate, of Michigan supreme court, 1858-1893 .....	405
of United States supreme court .....	523
chief of Michigan supreme court, 1858-1893 .....	405
of supreme court of Michigan, biographical sketches of .....	563-5
salaries and expiration of terms of .....	410
under constitution of 1850 .....	404-5
of United States circuit courts .....	523-4
Justices courts in Michigan .....	409

## K.

Kansas, State officers of, terms of, and salaries .....	542
Kentucky, State officers of, terms of and salaries .....	543
Knights of labor, state assembly and officers of .....	424

## L.

Labor, knights of, officers of state assembly .....	424
statistics department, bureau of, who to constitute, duties, etc. ....	647-8
commissioner of, 1893-4, and salary of .....	636
deputy of, and salary of .....	638
list of former .....	262
Lake Superior ship canal, board of control of .....	662
Land grant board, agricultural, who to constitute .....	662
Land office, State. (See State land office.)	
offices, United States in Michigan .....	537
Lands, State, amount due on part paid .....	454
location, classification of, etc. ....	449-51
sale of, ending June 30, 1892 .....	454
Legations, foreign, in the United States .....	526-28
Legislative decisions .....	132-52
Legislature, compensation of officers and members of .....	94-5, 154
contempt of, offenses punished as .....	95
to be a misdemeanor .....	96
decisions on points of order in .....	132-52
index to .....	131
employés of, by whom appointed .....	153
house of representatives, biographies of members of .....	577-607
joint rules of senate and house .....	127-9
convention rules of senate and house .....	130
laws relating to meeting and organization of .....	96-7
list of members, officers and employés .....	684-96
meeting and organization of .....	96-9

	PAGE
Legislature	
oath of members, by whom administered	96
officers of, elected by senate and house	153
their duties	154-55
when not liable to arrest	95
order of business of	156-61
organization of house	97
senate	97
powers and privileges of members of	33
practice and proceedings of members in	153-62
quorum and majorities in	156
representatives of the press attending, 1893-4	693
rules and orders of house of representatives	117-26
table of contents to	114-16
and orders of senate	103-13
table of contents of	100-2
senators, biographical sketches of	566-76
when it shall convene	97
Legislatures, alphabetical list of members of from 1835-92	174-227
former, time of meeting, length of sessions, etc.	171-3
State and territorial, time of meeting of, number of members of, salaries, etc.	535-6
territorial of Michigan, members and officers of, 1824-1835	229-31
Letter carriers, postoffices having, how marked, etc.	485
Letters, registered, fee for	497
Librarian, State, and assistant, duties of	648-9
1893, salaries of	636, 638
Librarians, list of former	262
Library, State, abstract of rules in	649
Lieutenant governor, <i>ex officio</i> member of certain State boards. (See State boards.)	
official canvass of votes for, by counties, 1892	348-50
of Michigan, 1893, term and salary of	635
photo engraving of	536-7
powers and duties of	639
summary of votes for in 1892	338
Lieutenant governors of all the States	540-50
Michigan, since 1835	258
Liquor, number of dealers in, Michigan, by counties	436-9
tax, State, amount collected, by counties, 1834-1891	436-9
summary and classification of, 1875-1891	440
List of public documents	270-71
Live stock, improved, Michigan association of breeders of	421
sanitary commission, State	667
Lottery matter, prohibition and penalties for transmission through mails	499
Louisiana, State officers of, salaries, etc.	543

## M.

Maine, State officers of, terms of office and salaries	543
Manufacturers of certain articles, required to register	533
Maps of congressional districts	464-5
judicial circuits	408-9
railroads	232-3
representative districts	480-1
senatorial districts	472-3
Maryland, State officers, terms of office and salaries	543
Massachusetts, State officers, terms of office and salaries	544
Medical and surgical society, State eclectic, officers of	422
society, Michigan, State	422
State homeopathic	422
Members and officers of house of representatives, 1893-4	688-96
State senate, 1893-4	684-7
of fifty-third congress by states	517-22
house of representatives, 1893-4, biographical sketches of	577-602
U. S., 1893-4, biographical sketches of	552-7
canvass of votes for	361-6
politics of	518-22
legislature, compensation of	94-5, 154
oath of office of	96
Michigan legislatures from 1835-1892	174-227
senate, State, biographical sketches of	566-76

	PAGE
Members of senate, United States, biographical sketches of.....	551
State board of education, official canvass of vote for, 1892, by	
counties.....	354-6
since 1849.....	261
summary of votes for 1892.....	388
Merino sheep breeders' association, Michigan, directors and officers of.....	419
Metropolitan police of Detroit, commissioners of.....	668
Michigan, alphabetical list of postoffices in.....	485-96
association of breeders of improved live stock.....	421
asylum for the insane, amount of taxes levied for 1883-92.....	434-5
board of trustees and officers of.....	674-5
illustration of.....	120-1
dangerous and criminal insane, amount of tax	
levied for 1883-92.....	434-5
dangerous and criminal insane, board of inspect-	
ors and officers of.....	677
dangerous and criminal insane, illustration of.....	152-3
insane, eastern. (See eastern Michigan asylum.)	
northern. (See northern Michigan asylum.)	
at the world's fair.....	754-7
attorneys general since 1836.....	260
auditors general since 1836.....	259
board of pharmacy, members and duties of.....	666-7
business men's association, officers of.....	424
cities in, date of incorporation, population, etc.....	608-14
constitution of.....	30-75
index to.....	76-93
table of contents.....	29
consuls for, foreign.....	528
engineering society, officers of.....	423
former officials of.....	255-62
governors of, since 1835.....	258
grand army of the republic of, State department.....	426
history, outline of.....	284-5
Holstein-Friesian cattle breeders' association.....	420
house of representatives, 1893-4.....	688-93
incorporated villages in, date of incorporation of, population, etc.....	615-34
internal revenue districts in.....	537
judicial system of.....	403-9
legal holidays in.....	415
legislative decisions on points of order, etc.....	132-52
index to.....	131
legislature, 1893-4, alphabetical list of members of.....	684-5, 688-93
legislatures, members of, from 1835-1892.....	174-227
lieutenant governors, since 1835.....	258
list of publications in, by counties.....	500-515
military academy at Orchard Lake, officers and inspectors of.....	360-1
illustration of.....	654-5
mining school, amount of taxes levied for, 1885-92.....	434-5
board of control, and officers of.....	673
illustration of.....	72-3
officers of, terms of office, and salaries.....	635
offices and officers of U. S., in.....	587-9
of, former.....	255-61
U. S., former, from.....	251-4
pension agency, U. S.....	537
pioneer and historical society, officers of.....	423
population of, by counties, census, 1837-90.....	458-61
presidential electors from, 1836-92.....	251-2
vote on, by counties, 1836-92.....	288-97
from 1836-92.....	286-7
press association, officers of.....	425
public school system of.....	455-7
railroads of, stations, distances, etc.....	232-50
school for the blind, amount of taxes levied for, 1883-92.....	434-5
board of control and officers of.....	682
illustration of.....	104-5
deaf, amount of taxes levied for, 1883-92.....	434-5
board of control and officers of.....	681
illustration of.....	88-9
secretaries of State of, since 1835.....	259
senate of 1893-4.....	684-5

Michigan, shorthorn cattle breeders' association, officers of	420
soldiers' home, amount of taxes levied for, 1883-92	434-5
board of managers, and officers of	673-4
illustration of	328-9
State agricultural society, date of incorporation, officers of	418
assembly, knights of labor, officers of	424
bee-keepers' association, officers of	421
board of education, members of since 1849	261
capitol, illustration of	Frontispiece
grange, officers of	419
horticultural society, officers of	420
land office	449-54
commissioners of, since 1844	259
medical society, officers of	422
prison. (See State prison.)	
branch of. (See State house of correction and branch of State prison in upper peninsula.)	
senators from, 1835-92	174-86
treasurers since 1836	259
troops, first brigade, brigadier general and staff	656
regiment of infantry, officers and strength of	656-7
second regiment of infantry, officers and strength of	657
third regiment of infantry, officers and strength of	658
fourth regiment of infantry, officers and strength of	658-9
fifth regiment of infantry, officers and strength, of	659-60
recapitulation of strength	660
superintendents of public instruction of, since 1896	260
territorial delegates in congress	252
legislatures, 1824-1835	229-31
territory, governors of	257
United States government offices and officers in	537-9
senators and representatives, former from	253-4
university, amount of taxes levied for 1883-92	434-5
board of regents and officers of	671
illustration of	24-5
weather service	539
west, fruit growers' society, officers of	421
western, agricultural and industrial society	421
world's fair building, illustration of	344-5
Military academy, Michigan, at Orchard Lake. (See Michigan military academy at Orchard Lake.)	
board, State, and duties of	652
commander-in-chief	651
companies, where located, officers of, etc.	656-60
department and officers of	651
purposes, amount of taxes levied for, 1883-92	434-5
secretary	651
Mineral statistics, commissioner of, present, duties, etc.	650
salary	636
commissioners of, list of former	262
Mining school. (See Michigan mining school.)	
Minnesota, State officers of, terms of office and salaries	544
Miscellaneous State associations	418-29
boards	664-70
Mississippi, State officers of, terms of office and salaries	544-5
Missouri, State officers of, terms of office and salaries	545
Money orders, domestic, rates of	498
Montana, State officers of, terms of office and salaries	545

## N.

Names of members of legislature, alphabetical list of, 1835-1892	174-227
officers and employes of, 1893-4	684-93
signers of declaration of independence	6-7
National banks, list of, January, 1893	445-6
Navy, United States, officers of	525
Nebraska, State officers of, terms of, salaries of	545
Nevada, State officers of, terms of, salaries of	546
New Hampshire, State officers of, terms of, salaries of	546
New Jersey, State officers of, terms of, salaries of	546
New York, State officers of, terms of, salaries of	546



	PAGE
Newspapers in Michigan, list of, by counties.....	500-15
Normal school, State (See State normal school.).....	
North Carolina, State officers of, terms of, salaries of.....	546-7
North Dakota, State officers of, terms of, salaries of.....	547
Northern Michigan asylum, amount of taxes levied for 1883-92.....	434-5
board of trustees of, officers.....	676
illustration of.....	136-7
Northwest territory, governors of.....	256

## O.

Oath, to members of legislature, by whom administered.....	96
Oaths, when may be administered by members of the legislature.....	96
Occupation of signers of declaration of independence.....	6-7
Office, executive, duties of.....	640
of attorney general and clerk in.....	637
board of State auditors and secretary.....	638
commissioner of railroads and deputy.....	636-38
secretary of State. (See department of State.).....	
Officers, administrative of all the States, salaries and terms of office.....	540-50
appointed by the governor, list of.....	636
and employes of house of representatives, list of.....	694-6
senate, list of.....	686-7
cabinet, former, from Michigan.....	251
of the United States.....	516
county, list of, 1893-4.....	276-83
executive of Michigan, 1893-4.....	635
in congress, former, from Michigan.....	251
land, United States, in Michigan.....	537
legislative, when not liable to arrest.....	95
militia, first regiment.....	656
second regiment.....	657
third regiment.....	658
fourth regiment.....	658-9
fifth regiment.....	659-60
of constitutional conventions of Michigan.....	263-9
legislature, duties of.....	154-5
State, elective.....	635
biographical sketches of.....	558-62
canvass of votes for, by counties, 1892.....	348-56
deputies and clerks, salaries of.....	637-8
territorial legislature, 1824-1835.....	229-31
United States government, in Michigan.....	537-9
president, vice president and cabinet, 1893.....	516
Official canvass of votes, election of November, 1892.....	348-56
April, 1893.....	705-18
Officials of United States, former from Michigan.....	
of Michigan.....	
Ohio, State officers, terms of office of and salaries of.....	547
Oil inspector, State, 1893, and salary of.....	636
duties of.....	650
list of former.....	262
Orchard Lake, military academy at, officers and inspectors.....	654-5
Order of business in State legislature.....	104-5
Oregon, State officers of, term of office and salaries of.....	547
Organization of legislature, act relative to.....	96-7

## P.

Pardons, advisory board in the matter of, abolished. (See State board of inspectors.).....	
Part paid lands, amount due on, June 30, 1892.....	454
Paymaster general, of military department.....	651
Peddlers of certain goods required to register.....	538
Pennsylvania, State officers of, salaries, terms, etc.....	547
Pension agency in Michigan.....	537
Pensions, payments of, etc.....	537
People's party State central committee.....	428
Personal estate of Michigan, assessed valuation of, by counties.....	430-3
Pharmacy, Michigan board of.....	666-7
Photo engravings. (See illustrations.).....	
Pioneer and historical society, Michigan.....	423
collections, volumes of, how obtained.....	423-4



	PAGE
Police, metropolitan, Detroit city, commissioners of.....	668
Political State central committees, Michigan.....	427-29
Poor, superintendents of, State association.....	425
Population of cities of Michigan.....	608-14
congressional districts, Michigan.....	466
congressional districts, Michigan, 1884 and 1890.....	462-5
counties and State representative districts.....	484
Michigan, by counties, 1837-90.....	458-61
senatorial districts, Michigan.....	468-71
State, by counties and precincts, 1890.....	304-47
representative districts, Michigan.....	472-84
villages of Michigan, incorporated.....	615-34
Portage lake ship canal, board of control of.....	662
Postage, rates of by classes, etc.....	497
to postal union countries.....	498
Postal notes and money orders, domestic and international, fees charged for.....	498
subjects, general instructions upon.....	497-9
Postmaster-general, United States, and salary of.....	516
Postmasters, salary of certain, in Michigan.....	485
Postoffices in Michigan, alphabetical list of.....	485-96
letter carrier, money order, postal note, international and presidential, how designated.....	485
Practice and proceedings in legislature.....	153-62
President, popular and electoral vote for, in Michigan, 1836-92.....	286-97
<i>pro tempore</i> , United States senate.....	517
summary of votes for, in Michigan, 1892.....	389
United States, 1893, and salary of.....	516
senate.....	517
Presidential candidates, 1836-92.....	286-97
elections, time of holding.....	531
electors in Michigan, 1836-92.....	251-2
vote for in Michigan, 1890.....	390-402
vote, electoral in Michigan, 1836-92.....	286-97
in Michigan, by counties, 1836-92.....	288-97
Presidents and vice presidents, electoral vote for, by States, 1789-1892.....	298-303
<i>pro tempore</i> , State Senate, 1835-92.....	186
Press association, Michigan.....	425
representatives of, in attendance at legislature, 1893.....	693
Primary school lands, prices of, location, etc.....	449-51
part paid, principal unpaid.....	454
Prison, State, Michigan. (See State prison.)	
Marquette, branch of. (See State house of correction and State prison in upper peninsula.)	
Private secretary to auditor general and salary of.....	637
governor and salary of.....	637
Probate courts, Michigan.....	408
judges, list of by counties, 1893-4.....	276, 278
Prohibition party, State central committee.....	429
Property, escheated, board of trustees of.....	662
real and personal as assessed and equalized by counties.....	430-33
Prosecuting attorneys, list of, by counties, 1893-4.....	280, 282
Publications, list of in Michigan by counties.....	500-15
Public documents, list of.....	270-1
Public instruction, superintendent, 1893. (See superintendent of public instruction.)	
Public lands, board of auditors of claims for relief growing out of sales of.....	662
school, State. (See State public school.)	
system of Michigan.....	455-7
growth of.....	455
statistics of, 1891 and 1892.....	455-6
<b>Q.</b>	
Qualifications for voting in the United States.....	532-3
Quartermaster general and assistants.....	651
duties of.....	653-4
Quartermasters general, list of former.....	262
Quorum of members of legislature, what constitutes.....	156
<b>R.</b>	
Railroads, board of control of, who to constitute.....	664
commissioner, and deputy of, duties of.....	647

	PAGE
Railroads, commissioners, 1893, salary of .....	636
deputy, salary of .....	638
commissioners of, list of, former .....	262
consolidations and crossings, board of, who to constitute .....	663
maps of .....	232-3
Michigan, stations, distances, etc. ....	232-50
An Sable & Northwestern .....	249
Cadillac & Northeastern .....	249
Chicago & Grand Trunk and divisions .....	238-9
Chicago, Kalamazoo & Saginaw .....	239
Chicago & Northwestern and divisions .....	240
Chicago & West Michigan and divisions .....	243-4
Cincinnati, Jackson & Mackinac .....	236
Cincinnati, Saginaw & Mackinac .....	243
Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan .....	242
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis .....	242
Detroit, Bay City & Alpena .....	239
Detroit, Grand Haven & Milwaukee .....	241
Detroit, Lansing & Northern and divisions .....	248
Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic and divisions .....	242
Flint & Pere Marquette and divisions .....	236-8
Grand Rapids & Indiana and divisions .....	244-5
Hancock & Calumet .....	242
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern and divisions .....	246-7
Lowell & Hastings .....	249
Manistee & Northeastern .....	235
Mason & Oceana .....	249
Michigan Central and divisions .....	232-5
Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western .....	239
Milwaukee & Northern .....	250
Mineral Range .....	243
Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste Marie .....	247
Pontiac, Oxford & Northern .....	240
Saginaw, Tuscola & Huron .....	246
St. Joseph Valley .....	249
Toledo, Ann Arbor & Northern Michigan and divisions .....	235-6
Toledo, Saginaw & Muskegon .....	241
Toledo & South Haven .....	249
Vandalia Line .....	250
Wabash .....	241
Rates of postage, domestic .....	497-8
to Canada .....	498
to postal union countries .....	498
Real estate of Michigan, assessed valuation of, by counties .....	430-3
Reformatory, State, and house of correction. (See State house of correction and reformatory.)	
Reform school. (See industrial school for boys.)	
Regents of University of Michigan .....	671
canvass of votes for .....	707-8
vote on by counties, April 3, 1893 .....	707-8
Registers of deeds, list of, by counties, for 1893-4 .....	277-279
Registration of voters in different states .....	534
Registry fee for letters .....	497
Report of State treasurer, 1891-2 .....	441-2
Reporter of supreme court of Michigan and salary of .....	410
Reports, annual, biennial and public documents .....	270-1
semi-annual, etc., when made .....	170
required by the statutes, list of .....	163-70
to attorney general .....	166
auditor general .....	166
board of control of St. Mary's falls ship canal, etc. ....	169
State auditors .....	168
central board of control .....	170
commissioner of banking department .....	169
insurance .....	167-8
land office .....	166
railroads .....	168
governor .....	163-4
legislature .....	164-5
president of the United States .....	169
regents of the university .....	169
secretary of State .....	165-6

	PAGE
Reports, State agricultural society .....	169
State board of agriculture .....	168
corrections and charities .....	169
health .....	169
inspectors .....	170
librarian .....	168
oil inspector .....	168
salt inspector .....	170
treasurer .....	166
superintendent of Michigan school for the blind .....	169
public instruction .....	167
when made .....	170
Representative districts in Michigan and population of .....	472-84
maps of .....	480-1
Representatives, fifty-third congress, by states .....	518-22
from Michigan, districts, etc. ....	361-6
vote, 1892, by counties and districts .....	361-6
house of representatives, national, members of, 1893-4 .....	518-22
in congress, apportionment of, by states .....	529-30
biographical sketches of .....	552-7
of the press in attendance at sessions of the legislature .....	693
State, alphabetical list of, from 1835 to 1892 .....	188-227
apportionment by counties and districts, by special session of legislature, 1892 .....	484
biographical sketches of .....	577-907
house of, speaker, photo engraving of .....	680-1
list of, for 1893-4 .....	688-93
speakers of house, 1835-92 .....	228
United States, former, from Michigan .....	253-4
Republic, grand army of, department of Michigan .....	426
Republican State central executive and district committees .....	427
Requisitions and warrants of arrest, requirements as to .....	640
Residence required for citizenship in the several States and territories .....	532-3
Revenue customs districts of Michigan, collector of, and ports of entry .....	538
districts, of Michigan, internal .....	537
internal, on articles taxed .....	538
school, of Michigan, how derived, etc. ....	456
Revision of constitution, vote on, by counties .....	357-8
Rhode Island, State officers of, terms and salaries of .....	548
Rules and orders, house of representatives, State .....	117-26
table of contents of .....	114-6
senate, State .....	103-13
table of contents of .....	100-2
joint, of State senate and house of representatives .....	127-9
legislative, of joint convention .....	130
State library .....	649

## S.

Saginaw county, board of jury commissioners for .....	668
Salaries of certain postmasters of Michigan .....	485
judges of United States court of claims .....	524
justices, clerk and reporter of United States supreme court .....	523
supreme court of Michigan .....	410
members of legislature of Michigan .....	94, 95, 154
all States and territories .....	585
president, vice president and cabinet of the United States .....	516
State officers of all the States .....	540-550
Salary of chief justice of United States supreme court .....	523
clerk and reporter of supreme court of Michigan .....	410
Salt inspector, State, salary and duties of .....	636, 650
Salt inspectors, former State, list of .....	262
spring lands, acres and location .....	449-451
Sanitary commission, State live stock, officers of .....	667
School for the blind. (See Michigan school for the blind.)	
deaf. (See Michigan school for the deaf.)	
fund, interest paid on by State .....	455-66
industrial, for boys. (See industrial school for boys.)	
lands, prices of, and location by counties .....	449-54
primary, sale of in 1892 .....	454
Michigan mining. (See Michigan mining school.)	
population and enrollment in 1891 and 1892 .....	455-6

	PAGE
School property, estimated value of, 1891 and 1892 .....	455-6
revenue, Michigan, how derived, etc. ....	456
State normal. (See State normal school.)	
Michigan State public. (See State public school.)	
statistics of 1891 and 1892 .....	455-6
Michigan, table showing growth and system .....	455
system, public, of Michigan .....	455-7
teachers, number employed and wages, 1891 and 1892 .....	455-6
year, average number of months in, 1891 and 1892 .....	455-6
Seal, State, illustration of .....	634-5
Second regiment infantry .....	657
Secretary of agriculture, of United States, and salary of .....	516
board of State auditors and salary of .....	638
senate, Michigan, and assistant, duties of .....	103-4
State, Michigan, chief clerk, duties of .....	641-2
salary of .....	637
deputy, duties of .....	641
and salary of .....	637
<i>ex officio</i> member of certain boards .....	641
office of, division of agricultural statistics .....	642
executive business in .....	642
vital statistics .....	643
official canvass of votes for, 1892, by counties .....	348-50
photo engraving of .....	552-3
residence, term of office and salary of .....	635
summary of votes for, 1892 .....	388
vote for, by precincts, 1892 .....	304-47
United States, and salary of .....	516
the interior, United States, and salary of .....	516
navy, United States, and salary of .....	516
treasury, United States, and salary of .....	516
war, United States, and salary of .....	516
Secretaries of State of all the States, terms of office and salary of .....	540-50
Michigan, since 1835 .....	259
Senate and house of representatives, State, joint rules of .....	127-9
convention rules of .....	130
State, committees of, 1893-4 .....	697-8
members of, 1835-92 .....	174-86
1893-4 .....	684-5
officers and employes of, 1893-4 .....	686-7
organization of .....	97
practice and proceedings in .....	153-62
presidents <i>pro tempore</i> , 1835-92 .....	186-7
rules and orders of .....	103-13
table of contents of .....	100-2
United States, president of .....	517
<i>pro tempore</i> , of .....	517
members of .....	517
Senatorial districts and population of .....	468-71
maps of .....	472-3
Senators and representatives, 53d congress, from Michigan .....	462-5
State, alphabetical list of, 1835-92 .....	174-86
1893 .....	684-5
biographical sketches of .....	566-76
for 1893, list of .....	684-5
United States, act relative to election of .....	98
appointed by governors .....	517
by states .....	517
former from Michigan .....	253
from Michigan in 53d congress .....	462
biographical sketches .....	
of .....	551
Session laws, public and local acts, and public documents .....	270-1
Sessions of legislature in all States and territories, time of meeting, etc. ....	535-6
Sheep breeders' association, Merino, officers of .....	419
Sheriffs in Michigan, list of by counties, 1893-4 .....	276-8
Ship canals, board of control of, who to constitute .....	662
Shorthorn cattle breeders' association, officers of .....	420
Signal service, United States, in Michigan .....	539
Signers of declaration of independence, names of .....	6-7



	PAGE
Society, agricultural and industrial, western Michigan .....	421
Michigan engineering, officers of .....	423
pioneer and historical .....	423
State agricultural, date of incorporation, etc. ....	418
medical, officers of .....	422
State eclectic medical and surgical, officers of .....	422
homeopathic medical, officers of .....	422
horticultural, officers of .....	420
west Michigan fruit growers', officers of .....	421
Soldiers' home, agent to receive government aid for .....	674
amount of tax levied for, 1883-92 .....	434-5
board of managers, officers of, etc. ....	673-4
illustration of .....	328-9
South Carolina, State officers of, terms of office and salary of .....	548
South Dakota, State officers of, terms of office and salary of .....	548
Speaker house of representatives, State, 1893, photo engraving of .....	680-1
Speakers of house of representatives, 1835-93 .....	228
State accountant in auditor general's office, and salary of .....	637
agricultural college, amount of tax levied for, 1883-92 .....	434-5
board and officers of .....	671-2
illustration of .....	40-1
society, date of incorporation, officers of .....	418
and territorial elections, time of holding .....	531
legislatures, time of holding, members and salaries of .....	535-6
assembly, knights of labor, officers of .....	424
association of superintendents of the poor, officers of .....	425
associations, miscellaneous, officers of .....	418-26
banking commissioner since 1889 .....	262
department. (See banking department.)	
banks, list of .....	443
bee-keepers' association, officers of .....	421
board of agriculture, officers of .....	671-2
auditors. (See board of State auditors.)	
canvassers. (See board of State canvassers.)	
corrections and charities, officers of .....	665-6
county agents of .....	701-2
education, members of and duties of .....	672
since 1849 .....	261
official canvass for member of, 1892 .....	354-6
summary of vote for member of, 1892 .....	389
equalization, who to constitute and meetings of .....	661
examiners in dentistry and duties of .....	667
fish commissioners, and duties of .....	664
health, amount of taxes levied for, 1883-92 .....	434-5
members of and duties of .....	664-5
inspectors .....	676
boards, <i>ex officio</i> .....	661-3
capitol, illustration of .....	Frontispiece
capitals of all the States .....	540-50
central committee, democratic .....	427-8
peoples' party .....	428
prohibition party .....	429
republican .....	427
departments .....	637-55
attorney general's department .....	637, 645
auditor general's department .....	637, 644
bureau of labor statistics .....	638, 647-8
department of public instruction .....	637, 645-6
State .....	637, 641-3
executive office .....	637, 640-1
insurance department .....	637, 646
office of board of State auditors .....	638, 650
commissioner of railroads .....	638, 647
State banking department .....	638, 648
land office .....	637, 644-5
library .....	638, 648-50
treasurer's department .....	637, 643
eclectic medical and surgical society, officers of .....	422
elections in the several States, time of holding .....	531
executive .....	635
game and fish wardens, former .....	262



	PAGE
State geological survey.....	663
grange, Michigan, officers of.....	419
homeopathic medical society.....	422
horticultural, officers of.....	420
house of correction and branch of the State prison in the upper penin- sula, amount of tax levied for, 1887-9.....	434-5
of correction, board of inspectors and officers of.....	678
illustration of.....	200-1
house of correction and reformatory, amount of taxes levied for 1883-92.....	434-5
board of inspectors and officers of.....	678
illustration of.....	264-5
representatives, biographies of members of.....	577-607
inspector of illuminating oils, salary and duties of.....	636, 650
salt, salary and duties of.....	636, 650
institutions, board of control of.....	681-2
inspectors of.....	677-82
judiciary.....	410-11
land office, commissioner of, deputy, clerks, duties, etc.....	635, 637, 644-5
commissioners of, since 1849.....	259
instructions.....	452
lands, amount due on part paid.....	454
location and classification of.....	449-51
sales of, for 1892.....	454
librarian and salary of.....	636
duties of.....	648-9
librarian, assistant, salary and duties of.....	638, 649
librarians, list of former.....	262
library, abstract of rules of.....	649-50
liquor tax by counties.....	436-9
dealers, etc., 1884-91.....	436-9
live stock sanitary commission.....	667
medical society, officers of.....	422
military board and duties of.....	652
normal school, amount of taxes levied for, 1883-92.....	434-5
board of and principal.....	672
illustration of.....	56-7
lands, amount due on part paid.....	454
officers, 1893-4, biographical sketches of.....	558-62
canvass of votes for by counties, 1892.....	348-56
of all States, terms of office and salaries of.....	540-50
summary of vote for, 1892.....	388-9
oil inspector, 1893, salary of.....	636
duties of.....	650
inspectors, list of former.....	262
pioneer and historical society, officers of.....	423
political central committees.....	427-9
prison, amount of taxes levied for, 1880-93.....	434-5
board of inspectors, and officers of.....	679
illustration of.....	184-5
branch of in upper peninsula. (See State house of correction and branch of State prison, upper peninsula.)	
public school, amount of tax levied for, 1883-92.....	434-5
board of control and officers of.....	681
illustration of.....	56-7
reform school. (See industrial school for boys.)	
salt inspector, salary and duties of.....	636, 650
inspectors, list of former.....	262
seal, illustration of.....	634-5
senate, organization of.....	96-7
presidents <i>pro tem.</i> of, 1835-92.....	186
senators, 1835-92, alphabetical list of.....	174-86
1893-4, biographical sketches of.....	566-76
taxes and valuations by counties.....	430-3
levied, summary of, 1883-92, for what purposes.....	434-5
teachers' association, officers of.....	425
treasurer, canvass of votes for, 1892, by counties.....	351-3
<i>ex officio</i> member of certain boards. (See State boards.)	
of Michigan, 1893-4, term of office, salary and duties of.....	635, 643
photo engraving of.....	568-9
report of, 1891 and 1892.....	441
summary of votes for, 1892.....	388

	PAGE
State treasurers, Michigan, since 1836 .....	259
troops, Michigan .....	656-60
veterinarian, office and salary of .....	636
veterinarians since 1885 .....	262
States, original, with presidential vote .....	298
year of admission and number of electors .....	298-303
Statistics, agricultural, division of in department of State .....	642
census of Michigan by precincts, 1890 .....	304-47
election, vote for governor and secretary of State, 1892 .....	304-47
mineral, commissioner of and salary .....	636
duties of .....	650
of labor, bureau of, act relative to .....	647-8
commissioner of, 1893, and salary .....	636
duties of .....	647-8
deputy commissioner of and salary of .....	638
school of Michigan .....	455
vital, division of, in department of State .....	643
St. Mary's falls ship canal, board of control of .....	662
Suffrage, qualifications for, in all States .....	532-3
Summary and classification of State liquor tax .....	440
of State taxes levied and for what purposes, 1883-92 .....	434-5
vote for State officers, 1892 .....	388-9
president, 1892 .....	389
Superintendent of capitol building and grounds and salary of .....	638
duties of .....	650
public instruction, Michigan, canvass of votes for, 1892 .....	354-6
biographical sketch of .....	561-2
duties and salary of .....	645, 635
member certain State boards. (See State boards.) .....	
photo engraving of .....	664-5
salary and duties of dep- uty .....	637, 646
summary of vote for, 1892 .....	338
Superintendents of public instruction, Michigan, since 1836 .....	260
of all States .....	540-50
Supreme court, Michigan, biographies of justices of .....	563-5
clerk and reporter of .....	410
judges of, under constitution of 1850 .....	405
1835 .....	404
territorial government .....	403
justices of, present .....	410
former .....	404-5
vote on, by counties, April 3, 1893 .....	707-18
sessions of .....	410
United States, associate justices of, and salaries .....	523
chief justice of, and salary of .....	523
sessions of .....	523
Surveyors, county, list of .....	281, 283
Swamp land, price, location of, by counties .....	449-51
rules relating to purchase of .....	452
sales of, and amount due on .....	454
Swamp lands, State, board of .....	661

## T.

Tax, liquor, State, by counties from 1884-91 .....	436-9
summary and classification of, 1875-91 .....	440
Taxes and valuation, State by counties .....	480-3
internal revenue .....	538
State, summary of, for what purposes levied .....	431-5
Teachers' association, State, officers of .....	425
Teachers in public schools, of Michigan, total wages paid, 1891-92 .....	455-6
Telegraph and telephone lines, boards of review for assessment .....	663
Tennessee, State officers of, salary, term of office, etc. ....	548
Term of office United States senators and representatives .....	462
Terms of circuit courts in Michigan by circuits .....	412-15
Territorial delegates in congress, from Michigan, 1819-37 .....	252
elections, time of holding, etc. ....	531
legislatures of Michigan, members and officers of 1824-35 .....	229-31
time of holding of, members, salaries, etc. ....	525-6

	PAGE
Territory, Indiana, governor of, 1800-1805.....	256
Michigan, governors of.....	257
northwest, governors of.....	256
supreme court of, Michigan.....	403
Texas, State officers, term of office of, salary, etc.....	548
Third regiment of infantry.....	658
Townships, population of, 1890.....	304-47
vote of 1892.....	304-47
Treasurer, State, canvass of votes for, 1892, by counties.....	351-3
deputy and salary of.....	637
duties of.....	643
photo engraving of.....	568-9
report of, 1891-92.....	441
salary of.....	635
Treasurers, county, list of, in Michigan for 1893-94.....	277, 279
of the States.....	540-50
State of Michigan, since 1836.....	259
Treasury department, duties of.....	643
Troops, Michigan State.....	656-60
Trustees, board of, for eastern Michigan asylum for the insane.....	675
Michigan asylum for the insane.....	674
school for the deaf.....	681
northern Michigan asylum for the insane.....	676
to take charge of escheated property, etc.....	662

## • U.

United States army, officers of.....	525
cabinet, officers of, 1893.....	516
circuit court of appeals.....	417
in Michigan.....	416
court of claims, judges of.....	524
courts, districts and judges of.....	523-4
constitution and table of contents.....	9-28
customs revenue districts.....	538
government, executive department, 1893.....	516
officers in Michigan.....	537-9
foreign legation in Michigan.....	526-8
judiciary.....	523
land offices in Michigan.....	537
navy, officers of.....	525
officials, former, from Michigan.....	251-4
pension agency in Michigan.....	537
senate, president of.....	517
senators, act relating to election of.....	98
biographical sketches of.....	551-7
and representatives, former, from Michigan.....	253-4
from Michigan, 53d congress.....	462-5
in congress, biograph'l sketches of.....	552-7
terms of office of.....	517
supreme court of, justices of.....	523
voting and qualification for.....	532-3
weather service in Michigan.....	539
University of Michigan, board of regents, officers of.....	671
illustration of.....	24-5
lands of.....	450-1
amount due on part-paid.....	454
regents of, vote on, by counties, April 3, 1893.....	707-8
taxes for, 1883-92.....	434-5

## V.

Vermont, State officers of, terms of office and salary.....	549
Veterinarian, State.....	636
Veterinarians, State, since 1885.....	262
Vice president, United States, 1893, and salary of.....	516
Villages, incorporated, date of incorporation, location, population, etc.....	615-34
Virginia, State officers of, terms of office and salary.....	549
Visitors, board of State, to educational institutions.....	669-70
Vital statistics, division of, in department of State.....	643
chief of.....	637

	PAGE
Vote, electoral, for president in Michigan, 1836-92	286-7
for convention on revision of constitution, 1892, by counties	357-8
on amendments to constitution of Michigan, adopted and rejected	384-7
circuit judges, April 3, 1893	707-18
to fill vacancies, 1892	359-60
constitutions, adopted and rejected, by counties	382-3
elector and alternate elector by districts	394-402
in eastern and western districts	390-3
governor by counties, 1854-92	370-81
summary of, 1835-92	367-9
justice of supreme court to fill vacancy, by counties, 1892	357-8
by counties, April 3, 1893	707-18
members of congress, Michigan, 1892	361-6
regents, April 3, 1893	707-18
State officers, summary of, 1892	388-9
presidential, in Michigan, by counties, 1836-92	288-97
from 1836-92	286-7
Voters, registration of, in different states	534
Votes, electoral, by states, 1789-1892	298-303
for State officers, summary of, 1892	388-9
official canvass of, for State officers, 1892	348-56
on governor and secretary of State, by precincts, 1892	304-47
summary of, 1892, for State officers	388-9
president	389

## W. .

Warden, game and fish, State	262
1893, salary of	636
Wards in cities, population 1890 and vote 1892	304-47
Warrants of arrest, requirements as to	640
Washington, State officers, salaries of, term, etc.	549
Wayne county, board of jury commissioners for	668
Weather bureau, officers in Michigan	539
West Virginia, State officers, term of office, salaries, etc.	549
Wisconsin, State officers, salaries of, term, etc.	549
World's fair building, Michigan, illustration of	344-5
managers, board of	669
Wyoming, State officers, salaries of, term, etc.	550

